



New Testament

Limba West Language

Limba West - Bible - New Testament

Mathiyu	3	
Maki	77	
Luku	124	
Yoni	199	
Baseriŋ Bithɔɔkɔ beŋ	259	
biRomaŋ beŋ	333	
1 biKɔrinthi beŋ	366	
2 biKɔrinthi beŋ	398	
biKaletiya beŋ	418	
biEfesɔsi beŋ	430	
biFilipay beŋ	441	
biKalasi beŋ	449	
1 biThesalonaika	457	
2 biThesalonaika	464	
1 Timothi	468	
2 Timothi	477	
Taitɔsi	483	
Filimɔŋ	487	
biHiburu beŋ	489	
Yemesi	513	
1 Pita	521	
2 Pita	530	
1 Yoni	535	
2 Yoni	543	
3 Yoni	544	
Yudi	546	
Matɔŋinɔkɔ maŋ	549	



Limba West - Bible - New Testament

Mathiyu

Mathiyu 1

- ¹Buku wo ka mbembeŋ bi ka Yis̄s Kraist wo ŋaye ka b̄ns̄oŋ ba ka Dauda baŋ mene Ebrahim na woŋ baŋ:
- ²Ebrahim na nde fanda ka Aisaki, Aisaki na fanda ka Yakuba, Yakuba na fanda ka Yuda mene mbendama beŋ,
- ³Yuda na fanda ka Piresi mene Sira bi mpuu nde iŋ Tema beŋ, Piresi na fanda ka Hesir̄oŋ, Hesir̄oŋ na fanda ka Rami,
- ⁴Rami na fanda ka Aminadabi, fanda ka Nason, Nason na fanda ka Salamoŋ,
- ⁵Salamoŋ na fanda ka Boasi wo mpuu nde iŋ w̄ōt̄o nama Rehabi woŋ, Boasi na fanda ka Obedi wo mpuu nde iŋ w̄ōt̄o nama Ruthi woŋ, Obedi na fanda ka Yesi,
- ⁶Yesi na fanda ka Dauda wo gbaku woŋ. Awa Dauda na nde fanda ka Silamani wo mpuu nde iŋ w̄ōt̄o ka Yuraya woŋ,
- ⁷Silamani na fanda ka Rehobowami, Rehobowami na fanda ka Abaiya, Abaiya na fanda ka Asa,
- ⁸Asa na fanda ka Yehosafathi, Yehosafathi na fanda ka Yorami, Yorami na fanda ka Yusaiya,
- ⁹Yusaiya na fanda ka Yothami, Yothami na fanda ka Ahasi, Ahasi na fanda ka Hesekeya,
- ¹⁰Hesekeya na fanda ka Manasa, Manasa na fanda ka Em̄oni, Em̄oni na fanda ka Yosaya,
- ¹¹Yosaya na fanda ka Yekonaya mene mbendama, ka l̄ok̄o ba biYusu beŋ katuwo ka Babil̄oŋ iŋ kuyombo koŋ.
- ¹²Naa thanki binde katuwo iŋ kuyombo koŋ ka Babil̄oŋ, Yekonaya see mpuu Sialiteli na, Sialiteli na fanda ka Serubabeli,
- ¹³Serubabeli na fanda ka Abiyudu, Abiyudu na fanda ka Eliakimi, Eliakimi na fanda ka Esori,
- ¹⁴Esori na fanda ka Sed̄oki, Sed̄oki na fanda ka Ekimi, Ekimi na fanda ka Ilaiyudi,



¹⁵Ilaiyudi na fanda ka Eliesa, Eliesa na fanda ka Mathani, Mathani na fanda ka Yakuba,

¹⁶Yakuba na fanda ka Yusufu, wanda ka Mariyama, nanda ka Yis̄s woŋ, wo domo Banikisi woŋ.

¹⁷Huna mbembeŋ beŋ nda fooma ŋaye ka Ebrahim kaŋ ka Dauda bi kiŋ mbembeŋ k̄hi iŋ binaŋ, awa ŋaye ka Dauda kaŋ ka katuwo hu ka biya beŋ haŋ iŋ kuyombo koŋ ka Babiloŋ bi kiŋ k̄hi iŋ binaŋ, awa ŋaye ka katuwo binde ka Babiloŋ ka iŋ mpoo hu ka Banikisi woŋ haŋ, bi kiŋ mbembeŋ k̄hi iŋ binaŋ.

¹⁸Nanaŋ baŋ nena niye nde mpoo hu ka Yis̄s Kraist haŋ. Yusufu na nde hathi Mariyama na, nanda ka Yis̄s, kere nde tha niŋ niye sikine woto nama, Mariyama see mpoo hati wathe maŋaye ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

¹⁹Kere Yusufu wo wandama woŋ, wo ka Masaala na nde awa nde thimota nde ba niŋ thiminuwa dekuŋ ka biya. Huna nde see siyi ba niŋ pena nasoyi na sa biya wuŋ kothiye.

²⁰Kere naa nde huŋ siyi ka thukuma nama haŋ, maleka wo ka Mariki woŋ see niŋ toŋinoko ka mande, e nde niŋ tepe, na “Yusufu, yindo ŋaye ka b̄ns̄oŋ ba ka Dauda baŋ woŋ, ba payo ba sekitha Mariyama na noŋ woto nda, baa hooye hu niyoŋ nde haŋ nde kute huŋ maŋaye ka sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ baŋ.

²¹Nde koŋ mpoo hati wathe awa yi koŋ niŋ thundu keŋ na Yis̄s, baa nde koŋ si ni biya nama beŋ kisi maŋaye ka hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ.”

²²Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma niyoŋ haliko ba thiŋina hu tepe nde Mariki woŋ haŋ ka hothi hu ka banabi woŋ:

²³na, “Hati betho wo ba he niyo iŋ wathe koŋ niyo hooye awa nde koŋ mpoo hati wathe, awa nde koŋ thunda keŋ na Imanueli,” wu thalintando ba doma na, “Masaala kiŋ iŋ miŋ.”

²⁴Naa thohoy Yusufu, nde ni noŋ na tepe niŋ maleka wo ka Mariki woŋ na ba sekitha Mariyama na noŋ woto nama.

²⁵Kere nde tha niŋ kotho yereme haŋ yokoŋ na see nde mpoo hati wathe. Awa nde niŋ thunda keŋ na Yis̄s.

Mathiyu 2

¹Naa see Yis̄s mpaa ka meti ba ka Bethlehem ba ka Yudiya, ka yamana wo ka gbaku woŋ Herodi, biyetheŋ bikele bi thanuwe ba sos̄eŋ beŋ ŋaye kuwaŋ kubekede koŋ e binde saa ka Yerusalem kaŋ thonthiŋinuwa ba doma,

²na “Thoo ka gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ wo mpoo woŋ? Miŋ kute sosa nama woŋ kuwaŋ kubekede koŋ, awa huna see miŋ ba niŋ si niya kubatho.”



³Naa yuye huŋ gbaku woŋ Herodi, nde payoy wumandiŋ. Nena niyoy helen neŋ wuŋ iŋ biya bi ka Yerusalemi beŋ fooma.

⁴Awa nde kominande ka tha banthe fooma bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene bikarimokoiŋ bi ka Siraŋ baŋ beŋ, e nde binde thonthingina ba ka tha ka Banikisi woŋ ba mpoo.

⁵Binde meyiye niŋ, na “Ka meti ba ka Bethelohemi ka bompi wo ka Yudiya, baa nena gbale nde banabi woŋ: ‘Masaala tepe, na

⁶Awa yi, Bethelohemi, yindo ka bompi wo ka Yudiya, yi athahuwo kere yina wunthe ka bakereni bisobe beŋ ka bompi wo ka Yudiya, baa maŋaye kenda kena bakeren woŋ ŋaye wo si kerinŋiye biyaŋ bilsireli beŋ.’ “

⁷Kena thiyi Herodi biya bikele beŋ magboma ba kotho kenamenŋ loko bagbeenŋ ba toŋineke sosa woŋ baŋ.

⁸Awa kena ŋindi nde binde ka Bethelohemi e nde doma, na “Kaaŋ deethi kuthogbe nathe ba hati woŋ baŋ. Awa naa beŋ kute niŋ, saŋ yama tepe. Yaŋ helen gbeenŋ koŋ key ba niŋ ka niya kubatho.”

⁹Naa thanki binde nunkunoko iŋ gbaku woŋ Herodi, binde key kubiyasi namenŋ koŋ ka kotokoy. Awa sosa wo kute nde binde kuwaŋ kubekede koŋ woŋ kotiyokoi binde, haŋ yokonŋ naa teŋ nde ka hati woŋ ke e nde ko koo.

¹⁰Naa kute binde na kooŋe sosa woŋ, wuŋ yehe binde awa binde yehitokoi wumandiŋ.

¹¹Binde biyande ka banka baŋ e binde kuta Mariyama na iŋ hati woŋ, awa kena kunthuje binde ka kotokoy ka Yisos e binde niŋ niya kubatho. Kena thiyi binde thenko ka ponthoiŋ namenŋ baŋ e binde nkaa hati woŋ munkii muboyi, gbomgbo ba domo na Fankinsensi, mene teeni ba domo na Mari.

¹²Naa ŋoye binde ka nine, Masaala yeli binde ka mande ba bi be tha nda dapiyoko ka Herodi ka. Awa naa bohe binde duwa, binde fuŋe gbona bahena ba duwa kenamenŋ ka.

¹³Naa key binde, maleka wo ka Mariki woŋ toŋinokoy Yusufu na ka mande e niŋ tepe, na “Daye, e yi gbonina hati woŋ iŋ nandama dondo baŋ, awa e beŋ kaa ka Iyipiti, awa kena beŋ niyo haŋ yokonŋ yaŋ tepe nonŋ bena ba beŋ duwa, baa Herodi koŋ deethi hati woŋ ba niŋ kora.”

¹⁴Awa naa ŋaye nde ka nine haŋ, nde sekithe hati woŋ iŋ nandama woŋ huye e binde kaa ka Iyipiti.

¹⁵Kena niyoy binde haŋ yokonŋ na tuku Herodi. Wuŋ baŋ niyoy haliko ba thingina hu tepe nde Mariki woŋ haŋ ka hothi hu ka banabi woŋ, na “Maŋaye ka Iyipiti kena thiyi yaŋ hatinŋ wowathe woŋ.”

¹⁶Naa kute Herodi ba wuŋ niyo na biyethenŋ bikele beŋ thokonŋ niŋ, nde thooŋe ka mathonŋ wumandiŋ. Kena dunkuŋ nde yamari ba hati o hati wowathe wo teŋine thanina thaye maa wo ba he tinde teŋenŋ ba nde koro, there ka Bethelohemi, awa mene lonkori



wo tɔpɛ kɛndɛ wɔŋ fooma, baa biyɛthɛŋ bikele beŋ tepe niŋ ba sosa wɔŋ tɔŋinɔkɔ bere ba thanina thayɛ nda.

¹⁷Hu tepe nde banabi wɔŋ Yɛrɛmaya haŋ see niyɔ nɔndi,

¹⁸ba dɔma, na “Thampa yuyo ka Rama, boka iŋ sampɛrɛŋ bamandiŋ. Retɛli kɔŋ bereŋ ba mpati nama, awa ndɛ tha mɛyi ba thaayuwo, baa ndɛ sa nɔŋ nda bindɛ kutu.”

¹⁹Naa tuku Hɛrɔdi, maleka wo ka Mariki wɔŋ see tɔŋinɔkɔ Yusufu na ka mandɛ ka Iyipiti, e ndɛ dɔma, na

²⁰“Daye e yi sɛkitha hati wɔŋ mɛnɛ nandama, e beŋ kaa ka kuyɛkɛŋ ku ka Isireli, baa bi nde deethi ba kɔra hati wɔŋ thanki tuukuwa.”

²¹Yusufu ŋaye e ndɛ sɛkitha hati wɔŋ mɛnɛ nandama na e bindɛ duwa ka Isireli.

²²Kɛrɛ naa yuye Yusufu ba dɔma na Akɛleyɔsi na pɛyɛtɔi huybakine hu ka fandama Hɛrɔdi haŋ ka Yudiya, ndɛ see thooyo payɔ ba kaa kɛndɛ. Kɛna see ndɛ yela ka mandɛ iŋ maleka wo ka Masaala wɔŋ ba ndɛ be tha key kɛndɛ. Awa ndɛ key ka kuyɛkɛŋ ku ka Kalili kɔŋ.

²³Kɛna key ndɛ niyɔ ka mɛti banthe ba dɔma na ka Nasarɛthi, haliko hu tepe nde banabiŋ beŋ haŋ ba hati wɔŋ hu be niyɔ nɔndi, na “Nde kɔŋ dɔma Nasarini.”

Mathiyu 3

¹Ka malɔkɔ mabɛina Yɔni wo Babiye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ wɔŋ see kaŋ niya kɛwandi ka wula ba ka Yudiya.

²Nde dome, na “Sikinaŋ sɔkɔrɔ hakeŋ ndɛŋ baŋ, e beŋ biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ, baa huybakine hu ka ariana haŋ thuriye.”

³Nde wɔŋ baŋ na nde banabi wɔŋ Aisaya gbonkiyiyɛ wɔŋ ba dɔma, na “Wɔ wunthe kɔŋ yeli thampa ka wula baŋ, na ‘Kɔsinɔkɔŋ gboŋa baŋ ba Mariki wɔŋ, awa e beŋ beŋ thumbunuwa natolon.’ “

⁴Awa Yɔni thooyɛŋ nde yaba ba yehinuwo maŋaye ka bɔɔyɛ bu ka maama wo domo na nyɔkɔmɛ. Awa e ndɛ pitha mbumbusa ki ka nthagba ka hirika nama haŋ, e ndɛ nde kɔ thɔma sisinɛ mɛnɛ tɔŋɔ.

⁵Kɛna penko nde iŋ biya bi ŋaye ka Yerusalemi mɛnɛ bi ka bompi wo ka Yudiya fooma, mɛnɛ bi ka bompi wo ka Yɔdaŋ fooma.

⁶Kɛna tɛŋinɔkɔi bindɛ hakeŋ bakɛnamɛŋ baŋ nagberɛkethe awa ndɛ biye bindɛ biye hu ka Masaala haŋ ka manko ma ka Yɔdaŋ maŋ.

⁷Kɛrɛ naa kute Yɔni biFaresini mɛnɛ biSadusini bibɔyɛ bi si see kɛnama ba biyo, nde tepe bindɛ ba dɔma, na “Beŋ, bendo kubɔri ku ka wɔthɔin beŋ, nkaana yelɛ bena ba beŋ kita kugbasanati ku ka Masaala kɔŋ, ku ndɛ ba bena niya kɔŋ?”

⁸Niyaŋ beyiniŋ ba tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na beŋ sikiyɔkɔi ŋaye ka hakeŋ ndɛŋ baŋ.



⁹Baŋ thereŋ ba kathinɔkɔ ba dɔma, na ‘Mpati bi ka Ebrahim bina miŋ.’ Yaŋ tepe bena, Masaala punkeŋ sekitha tharaka thaŋ thaŋ e nde theŋ sikinande mpati bi ka Ebrahim.

¹⁰Hali ka tete kubapi koŋ yenthinino nda ba thonka nthantheŋ ki ka ŋayeŋ ŋaŋ kiŋ, baa kuyeŋ ndo kuyeŋ ku sa tiŋ mutiŋ muyɔhɔy ku kɔŋ yuuta e kuŋ yelo ka buu buŋ.

¹¹Yaŋ koŋ bena biye iŋ mandi baa beŋ sikiŋ sɔkɔɔ hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ; kere hiŋ wo si see wo yame ba yaŋ kaye-kaye. Yaŋ teŋeta hintiŋ nthoŋ ba niŋ bohiye dagbaleŋ nama baŋ. Nde na wo beina wo si sekethi Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ awa mene buu ba bena biye.

¹²Nde boheŋ kubonka koŋ ka yɔnkɔ nama haŋ, ba huukuwa gbethe nama baŋ. Nde koŋ kɔsɔŋ paka baŋ ka kuhunkuŋ nama koŋ, e sekitha ŋawoi ŋaŋ e ŋeŋ yela ka buu bu sa dɔmɔ buŋ.”

¹³Kena see Yisɔs ka Yɔni ŋaye ka Kalili ba biyo iŋ Yɔni ka manko ma ka Yɔdaŋ maŋ.

¹⁴Kere Yɔni pinde niŋ e niŋ tepe, na “Yina sisande ba yama biye; mbe hu yi see kiyang do ba biyo?”

¹⁵Kere Yisɔs tepe niŋ ba dɔma, na “Wu niyɔyɔŋ nda tete, baa wu koŋ ni ba miŋ thanka niya fooma mathumbe ma thimo Masaala maŋ.” Kena meyi ntiŋ Yɔni ba niŋ biye.

¹⁶Naa biyo Yisɔs, nde fuŋ yako ka mandi maŋ. Awa kena pethɔi ka ariana e nde kuta Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ si thuhu ka mathoyande ma ka kurotho e tuto Yisɔs na.

¹⁷Kena yuye Yɔni thampa maŋaye ka ariana tha tepe ba dɔma, na “Hatiŋ wowathe wo thimo yaŋ woŋ na woŋ baŋ, wo yeheŋ yama thukuma woŋ.”

Mathiyu 4

¹Kena see Yisɔs kata iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ ka wula baŋ ba ka gberinino iŋ Sithani, Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ.

²Yisɔs bohe suŋ ba gbɛeni kɔnthɔ kanaan iŋ hura kɔnthɔ kanaan. Naa daŋande wuŋ kende kɔnthɔ bohe niŋ.

³Kena see Bathiiki woŋ ka Yisɔs e nde dɔma, na “Mene yina Hati ka Masaala woŋ, niya he tharaka thaŋ thaŋ yamari tha be sikiyɔkɔ muthɔma.”

⁴Kere Yisɔs tepe niŋ ba dɔma, na “Magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na ‘Muthɔma nagbeti kute ni ba wɔmeti niyɔ iŋ sii, kere sɔkɔ o sɔkɔ hu Masaala tepi huna ni ba wɔmeti niyɔ iŋ sii.’ “

⁵Kena sekithe niŋ Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ e niŋ kata ka meti bakuwe ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ, ba dɔma baŋ na ka Yerusalemi, e niŋ ka tuta ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ ka thinthi,

⁶awa e tepe ka Yisɔs, na “Mene yina Hati ka Masaala woŋ, yelɔkɔ he ka pothi, baa magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe ba dɔma, na ‘Masaala koŋ ni yamari malekeŋ nama



beŋ ba yina dethiteke, awa bi koŋ yina thaye, haliko kuthaki nda koŋ ku be tha hintiŋ thuŋo raka hunthe.’ “

⁷Kere Yisɔs meyiye niŋ ba dɔma, na “Magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe helen, na ‘Yi ka ba gberinina Mariki woŋ Masaala wokenda woŋ.’ “

⁸Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ sekithe helen niŋ e niŋ ka dunkuta ka kuseri ku kuthookuwe-thookuwe koŋ ka thinthi, e niŋ toŋine fooma thagbakine tha ka faydo thaŋ iŋ nanhuluiŋ babeina fooma.

⁹Kena tepe niŋ Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ koŋ yina dunkune muŋ muŋ baŋ fooma mene yi koŋ yama kunthuŋuyɛ e yi yama niya kubatho.”

¹⁰Kena tepe Yisɔs Sithani na ba dɔma, na “Gbɔniyɔko yama dondo baŋ, baa magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na ‘Yɔkoŋ yi be ni kubatho Mariki woŋ Masaala wokenda woŋ; nde wunthen nape, nde na yi ba niyiye wali.’ “

¹¹Kena peneke ntiŋ niŋ Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ. Awa malekeŋ see mase Yisɔs na.

¹²Naa yuye Yisɔs ba dɔma na Yɔni boho e nde thiyo ka yeeli woŋ, Yisɔs key ka Kalili.

¹³Kere nde tha kahati ka meti ba ka Nasarethi baŋ. Nde key doŋe ka meti ba ka Kapaniyɔmi ka gbaraŋ ba manko maŋ, ka bompi wo ka Sebulɔŋ mene ka Nafatalai,

¹⁴haliko hu tepe nde banabi woŋ Aisaya ka kuthagba nama koŋ haŋ hu be thiŋ. Nde tepe nde ba dɔma, na

¹⁵“Kuyeken ku ka Sebulɔŋ mene kuyeken ku ka Nafatalai, wu tope manko maŋ, haŋ thuhanden ka manko ma ka Yodaŋ maŋ, kuyeken ku ka Kalili ka siyani bahena baŋ ka,

¹⁶Biya bi doŋoy kende ka huntuma humandiŋ haŋ beŋ, bi koŋ kutu waŋ bamandiŋ. Awa iŋ ba biya bi doŋoy ka kuyeken ku ka huntuma hu ka tuka haŋ koŋ, waŋ ba koŋ binde bende.”

¹⁷There ka loko babeina Yisɔs sesi ba niya kewandi ba dɔma, na “Sikiyokɔŋ maŋaye ka haken ndeŋ baŋ, baa huybakine hu ka ariana haŋ thuriye.”

¹⁸Naa nde Yisɔs kaande ka gbaraŋ ba ka manko ma ka Kalili maŋ, nde kute biya biye bi huwendiya, Saimoŋ wo domo Pita woŋ mene wendama Anduru, bi si yeli ŋapeli ka manko ka, baa bayosin bina binde.

¹⁹Huna dome Yisɔs kenamen, na “Yemaŋ yama, awa yaŋ koŋ bena sikiŋ bayosin biyameti.”

²⁰Ka thagbemgben thabeina binde peyi ŋapeli namen ŋaŋ e binde yema Yisɔs na.

²¹Naa Yisɔs key biyasi nama haŋ ka kotokoy, nde kute helen biya biye bi huwendiya, Yemisi mene wendama Yɔni bi doŋe ka gbe baŋ mene fandamen Sebedi bi si yeheni ŋapeli namen ŋaŋ. Kena thiyi binde Yisɔs.



²²Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina binde peyi gbe baŋ mene fandameŋ e binde yema Yis̄s na.

²³Awa Yis̄s key kaŋ kaande fooma ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Kalili kaŋ thaninuwa iŋ kaŋ niya kewandi biya beŋ Huseri Huyohoy haŋ ba huybakine hu ka Masaala haŋ ka bankeŋ nameŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ. Nde puyi fooma nthoonani kihakuwande mene konthohiliŋ bi ka ŋakoto fooma ka biya bi kende beŋ.

²⁴Kena see keŋ ku ka Yis̄s gbanthande fooma ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Siriya. Biya beŋ bohe sisa bithoonuwoi beŋ fooma ka Yis̄s, bi iŋ nthoonani kihakuwande, bi iŋ bumbuŋeŋ, bi kutande iŋ mbayiŋ, bi bohoi makendoŋ, mene bigbesinkoi. Yis̄s puyi binde fooma.

²⁵Awa sethe bamandiŋ yeme Yis̄s na maŋaye ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Kalili, ka Metiŋ Kohi baŋ, ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi, ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Yudiya, mene ŋaye thuhaŋ manko ma ka Yodaŋ maŋ.

Mathiyu 5

¹Naa kute Yis̄s na penkande niŋ sethe baŋ, nde dunkoy ka kuseri koŋ ka thinthi. Naa doŋoy nde kende, kena see bakarandeni nama beŋ niŋ penkiyande.

²Kena sesi nde ba thaninuwa biya beŋ ba doma, na

³“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bi kothē beŋ ba doma na bi kiŋ ba kuta kumase ka Masaala, baa binde bina biye huybakine hu ka ariana haŋ.

⁴“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bi boki beŋ, baa Masaala koŋ binde thaayi.

⁵“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bi thathinokoy beŋ, baa Masaala koŋ thiŋiŋ lahiri ba ni nde binde baŋ.

⁶“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bi iŋ kufiyo ba niya mathumbe noŋ na wometi kaho kontho iŋ kumbe, baa Masaala koŋ binde thimbiŋ.

⁷“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bi kutiye biya bihena nkinikiniŋ beŋ, baa Masaala koŋ binde kutiye nkinikiniŋ.

⁸“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bi methē thathukuma beŋ, baa bi koŋ kutiyoko Masaala na.

⁹“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bi thiyi mathebe beŋ, baa bi koŋ thiya mpati bi ka Masaala.

¹⁰“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bi niya thoro beŋ saathe ba mathumbe, baa binde bina biye huybakine hu ka ariana haŋ.

¹¹“Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka bendo biyameti yaki beŋ, e binde bena ko niya thoro, awa e binde bena ko tepiye beyiniŋ fooma bahothi saathe ba kiyaŋ.

¹²Yohon thathukuma awa e beŋ yehitoko, baa beŋ kiŋ iŋ kuthunkuŋ kumandiŋ ka ariana, baa nena niyo nde banabiŋ bi kotiyokoi nde bena beŋ thoro iŋ biyameti.



13“Bej athoyande non meeti ma ba biyameti fooma, kere mene meeti manj pirinj wuthimoy wukenama wuj, nama nda menj niye ba menj thimo? Menj sa nda yoho ba beyi o beyi, yokon nthon nda ba menj yelo ka biyameti menj yaathuwe inj nathaki namej naj.

14“Bej athoyande helen non waj ba ka faydo baj. Meti ba thoyo ka kuseri ka thinthi, bej sa punku nununo.

15Wometi o ka wo bohon mumoli e muj pututa kuma. Kere nde kon muj tutu ka nthi, awa e nde muj kiya ka banka baj mateete ka muj dunkune waj ka banka baj fooma.

16Niyaj ba waj ndej baj tonokoko ka biyameti, wuna binde kutu beyinij bayohoy ba bej ni baj, awa binde thunkunuwa Fanda ndej wo ka ariana woj.

17“Baj siyi ba doma na waj see ka thonkina Sirani ba ka Musa baj mene mathanani ma ka banabij bej manj. Waj tha see ka thonkina muj, kere waj see ka thijina muj.

18Waj kon bea tepe noni baj. Hanimaa ka ariana inj ka fay woj ka kinj hintij, siraj ba yame nthon nda meesa baj ka Sirani baj, ba kinj ba kosino. Ba kinj ba kosino haaj ka mapeye ma ka fay woj manj.

19Wo o wo wo sa putiyoh yamari womese ka yamarij baj baj, awa e nde thaninuwa biya ba yema gbona babeina, wo beina sa niyoh inj makooye ka huybakine hu ka ariana haaj. Kere wo bej putiyoh e nde bej thaninuwa, wo beina na womandij ka huybakine hu ka ariana haaj.

20Waj tepe bea, yokon mathumbe makendenj manj danjande ma ka bikarimokoj bi ka Siraj baj bej mene biFaresini bej. Mene hu kute, bej sa punku biyande ka huybakine hu ka ariana haaj.

21“Bej thanki nde yuyeh biyameti bi si nde tepo ba doma, na ‘Ba kori wometi; awa wo yo wo wo kori, nde kon konsijina.’

22Kere waj tepe bea ba doma na wo yo wo wo thoh ka mathonj wumandij ba nto nama, nde kon konsijina. Wo o wo wo yaki nto nama na, nde kon sisa ka kaama woj. Awa wo yo wo wo donj nto nama na, na ‘Wo thokoi na yi,’ nde kon yela ka buu bu ka yahanama buj.

23Huna mene yi key ka bese ba fujune saraka baj ka Masaala ba dunkuna munkii mukenda muj, awa e yi kothoh ba doma na yi ni nto nda na wunenoh,

24peya munkii mukenda muj ka bese baj, awa e yi kaa ba yehinuwa wunenoh wu mateete makenda wuj inj nto nda. Awa e yi ntij saa ba si dunkuna munkii nda muj ka bese baj.

25“Boha wo kate yina ka kaama woj hunyathikiya. Nde wo yina ka dunkuj ka bakonsohoj woj, awa bakonsohoj woj yina dunkuna ka wo dethiteke kaama woj, awa badethiteke kaama woj yina thiya ka yeeli woj.



26Yañ kəŋ yina tepe nɔndi baŋ, yi sa fuŋ kende gbɔ, yɔkɔŋ yi thunkuŋ senti womanke woŋ.

27“Beŋ thanki nde yuyɛ biyameti bi si nde tepo ba dɔma, na ‘Ba ni kubei iŋ yereme wo yentɔi iŋ wɔ hena.’

28Kere yaŋ tepe bena, wɔ yo wɔ wo dethi yereme wo ka wɔ hena e nde niyɔ iŋ kufiyo ba ŋɔɔ iŋ wunde, wɔ beina thanki nda niya kubei iŋ wunde ka thukuma nama haŋ.

29Mene hooya nda huthome haŋ ni ba yi niya hake, fuŋuna huŋ, e yi huŋ yela. Wu kəŋ yina niyɔ hita ba pirinjina nthi kinthe ka kɔtɔ kukenda koŋ ayaŋ ba kɔtɔ kukenda koŋ fooma yelo ka yahanama.

30Awa mene yɔnkɔ nda huthome haŋ ni ba yi niya hake, thoŋa huŋ, e yi huŋ yela. Wu kəŋ yina niyɔ hita ba pirinjina nthi kinthe ka kɔtɔ kukenda koŋ ayaŋ ba kɔtɔ kukenda koŋ fooma yelo ka yahanama.

31“Wuŋ tepo nde hɛlɛŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Wɔ o wɔ wo baŋaŋ wɔtɔ nama, wɔ beina kiŋ ba dunkune woyereme woŋ kuthagba ku iŋ magbali ma tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na binde paŋande.’

32Kere yaŋ tepe bena, wɔ yo wɔ wo baŋaŋ wɔtɔ nama na, mahɛŋ ma wo yereme woŋ tha ni kubei, nde ni ba woyereme woŋ niya kubei mene nde key yenta iŋ wathe wohena. Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo yenti yereme wo baŋino ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ siiya, wɔ beina ni kubei awa nde teeti kuyentande kutiyɔ koŋ.

33“Beŋ yuye nde hɛlɛŋ na tepo wuŋ ka biya bimayoŋ beŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Wɔ ba teeti lahiri ba thanki nde gbiŋiyɛ ka Mariki woŋ ba niya. Wɔ beina kiŋ ba niya ba thanki nde niya lahiri baŋ.’

34Awa yaŋ tepe bena, baŋ hintiŋ nthoŋ gbiŋ hali. Baŋ gbiŋ ka ariana, baa kena yensi hu ka Masaala haŋ.

35Maa ka faydo, baa dena Masaala kiye ŋathaki nama ŋaŋ. Maa ka Yerusalemi, baa meti ba ka Gbaku wo yame gbakuŋ woŋ bena.

36Awa wɔ beŋ gbiŋ yaha nama, baa wɔ ka wo punku niya ba mbɔɔyɛ nama kinthe huhu maa kiŋ bɔlɔ.

37Beyi o beyi ba wɔ gbonkoy ba niyɔŋ ‘ndo’ maa ‘ade.’ Beyi o beyi ba nda ndinta kende, beŋ ŋaye ka Wɔ Nenɔi woŋ.

38“Beŋ yuye nde na tepo wuŋ, na ‘Naa wɔ tambe ntɔ nama na hooya, nde kəŋ nene tamba hooya. Awa naa wɔ thinke ntɔ nama na thithi, nde kəŋ nene thinka thithi.’

39Kere yaŋ tepe bena, baŋ tenkeŋ banenɔy ka bi bena ni banenɔy beŋ. Mene wɔ thoron yina ka kuwaabu kuthome koŋ, dapiniyande niŋ kuwaabu kupɔkɔdɔ koŋ, nde be hɛlɛŋ yina thoron.

40Awa mene wɔ ni yina sɔkɔ ba yaba nda bakaake baŋ, mba ŋutiye nda niŋ kuhɔli koŋ.



- ⁴¹Awa mene wo pithite yina ba niŋ peeta kuragba kunthe, kata niŋ ŋaragba ŋaye.
- ⁴²Dunkuneŋ wo yo wo bena yawute, awa baŋ baŋanti wo yo wo bena theete ntha yo ntha.
- ⁴³“Beŋ yuye nde na tepo wuŋ ba dōma, na ‘Thimo binyathikiŋ bikenda, awa e yi thambo bihadeni bikenda.’
- ⁴⁴Kere yaŋ tepe bena, thimoŋ bihadeni bikendeŋ, awa e beŋ niyiye ŋaramine bi bena ni thoŋ beŋ,
- ⁴⁵huna beŋ niyo mpati bi ka Fanda ndeŋ woŋ ka ariana. Yemitōŋ bayōhōy ba ka Masaala baŋ, wo niye ba kaŋ nama woŋ tōŋinōkō ka biya bi ni banenōy beŋ mene ka bi ni bayōhōy beŋ. Awa Masaala toŋite koyōŋ woŋ ka bithumbē beŋ mene ka bisikōi beŋ.
- ⁴⁶Mene beŋ thimo hōkōŋ bi thimo bena beŋ, mbe kuthunkuŋ ku beŋ kutu? E neŋ kute bahakeŋ bi tha sikiŋ sōkōŋ hakeŋ bakenameŋ baŋ beŋ ni?
- ⁴⁷Awa mene beŋ kō maŋ hōkōŋ bintōni ndeŋ beŋ, nama hakiyande beŋ iŋ biya bihena beŋ? E neŋ kute bi be ni Masaala na laneya beŋ ni?
- ⁴⁸Yōkōŋ beŋ be niyo biya bi thankinuwe ka niya bayōhōy nōŋ na Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana woŋ na.

Mathiyu 6

- ¹“Niyāŋ kuthēgbe ba beŋ be tha tinde tōŋinōkō ka biyameti ka bayōhōy ba beŋ ni ba dōma na badineŋ bina beŋ, haliko beŋ be gbuŋunuwa iŋ biyameti. Mene wuŋ niye neŋ, beŋ ka nda iŋ kuthunkuŋ maŋaye ka Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana woŋ.
- ²“Naa yi dunkuŋ munkii mukenda muŋ ka bamōneŋ beŋ, ba key kaŋ teepuwe biya nōŋ ka wō key kaŋ hōŋa kuthuthu. Ba ni nōŋ na banitōkōiŋ beŋ ni na ka bankēŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ, mene ka meti baŋ, haliko bi be gbuŋunuwa iŋ biyameti. Yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe nōndi baŋ, binde thanki nda kuta kuthunkuŋ kukeŋameŋ fooma.
- ³Kere naa beŋ kō dunkuŋ munkii mukendeŋ muŋ ka bamōneŋ beŋ, baŋ ni ba yōnkō hupōkōdō haŋ kōthō ba huthome haŋ ni.
- ⁴Dunkunaŋ munkii ndeŋ muŋ ka nunōkōi. Fanda ndeŋ wo kute bena ka nunōkōi woŋ, nde kōŋ bena thunkuŋ.
- ⁵“Awa naa beŋ kō ni kuramine, baŋ niyōkō nōŋ banitōkōiŋ beŋ, baa binde athimo ba kōŋ ka kōtōkōy ka niya kuramine ka bankēŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ mene ka thapethandeŋ thaŋ, haliko bi be kuta iŋ biyameti. Yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe nōndi baŋ, binde thanki nda kuta kuthunkuŋ nameŋ kōŋ.
- ⁶Kere naa beŋ bathōy ba niya kuramine, biyandeŋ ka makonko ndeŋ maŋ e beŋ manka biyo haŋ, awa e beŋ niya kuramine ka Fanda ndeŋ wo sa kuta woŋ. Awa Fanda ndeŋ wo kute beyiniŋ ba ni beŋ ka nunōkōi woŋ, nde kōŋ bena thunkuŋ.



⁷“Awa naa beŋ kɔ ni kuramine, baŋ tinde gbonkoy thasokɔiŋ thabɔye tha ka waŋ nɔŋ na biya bi be ni Masaala na laneya beŋ ni na, baa binde siyi ba doma na bi kɔŋ yuya ba gbonkiya nameŋ hubɔye haŋ.

⁸Baŋ niyɔ nɔŋ binde, baa Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana woŋ kothɛŋ mu panke beŋ saanuŋ beŋ ba niŋ thonthiŋina.

⁹Nanaŋ baŋ na beŋ niye kuramine: na ‘Fanda ntun wo ka ariana, haliko keŋ nda kukuwe kɔŋ ku niyo yiki.

¹⁰Haliko huybakine nda haŋ hu kerija ka faydo; haliko beyiniŋ ba thimo yi baŋ ba niyo ka faydo nɔŋ na beŋ niyɔ ka ariana na.

¹¹Nkaa he mina mu miŋ thɔŋ.

¹²Peniye mina banenɔy ba thanki miŋ niya baŋ, nɔŋ na miŋ peniye bi mina ni wunenɔy beŋ.

¹³Ba mina kati ka miŋ ka gberinuwɔ, kere fuŋuta mina ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Sithani, Wo Nenɔi woŋ.’

¹⁴“Mene beŋ peniye biyameti banenɔy ba binde bena ni, Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana woŋ kɔŋ nene bena peniye banenɔy bakendeŋ baŋ.

¹⁵Kere mene beŋ tha peniye biyameti banenɔy bakenameŋ, Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana woŋ sa nene bena peniye banenɔy ndeŋ baŋ.

¹⁶“Naa beŋ bohe suŋ baŋ, baŋ ŋuru nɔŋ na banitokɔiŋ beŋ ni na, baa bi kɔŋ ŋuru haliko wu be kothiyo ba binde boha suŋ. Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, binde thanki nda kuta kuthunkuŋ nameŋ kɔŋ.

¹⁷Kere naa beŋ bohe suŋ baŋ, puyinaŋ thankaha ndeŋ thaŋ mayɔ awa e beŋ loka thayethi ndeŋ thaŋ natharaŋ,

¹⁸wuna sa biya kothɔ ba beŋ boha suŋ. Kere Fanda ndeŋ, wo sa biyameti kutu woŋ, nde kothɛŋ ba beŋ boha suŋ. Nde Fanda ndeŋ, wo kute beyiniŋ ba beŋ ni ka nunokɔi woŋ, nde kɔŋ bena thunkuŋ.

¹⁹“Baŋ kɔsɔŋ hudinhaŋiya hukendeŋ haŋ ka faido du mɔɔki mene makenkeretiŋ huŋ teetuwe do, du batuwani thinki banka do e binde muŋ biyande ba muŋ tuwe.

²⁰Kere kɔsinaŋ nanhuluiŋ bakendeŋ baŋ ka ariana ka sa mɔɔki mene makenkeretiŋ beŋ teetuwe, awa batuwani sa kende thinki ba beŋ biyande ba beŋ teetuwa.

²¹Ka nanhuluiŋ bakenda baŋ, kena thukuma hukenda haŋ.

²²“Thaaya thakenda thaŋ thena mumɔli mu ka kɔtɔ kɔŋ. Mene thaaya thakenda thaŋ tha kiŋ thayɔhɔy, kɔtɔ kukenda kɔŋ fooma ku kɔŋ thiŋa iŋ waŋ.

²³Kere mene thaaya thakenda thaŋ yeheta, kɔtɔ kukenda kɔŋ ku kɔŋ thiŋa iŋ huntuma. Awa mene waŋ ba yina baŋ kiŋ huntuma, huntuma hubeina hu kɔŋ niyɔ humandiŋ.



24“Wɔ o ka wo niyiye marikiŋ biye wali kɔɔ hanthe. Lɔkɔ he nde kɔŋ thambo woŋ baŋ, e thimo woŋ baŋ. Maa nde kɔŋ meyi yamari wo ka woŋ, e nde yethitɔ woŋ baŋ. Wɔ ka wo niyiye Masaala na wali, e nde heleŋ kɔ niya wali ba kuta hudinhaŋiya.

25“Huna yaŋ tepe bena, baŋ ŋataŋ thukuma ba siini ndeŋ baŋ ba mu beŋ thɔŋ, maa mu beŋ thiiye, maa ba ŋakɔtɔ ŋakendeŋ ŋaŋ ba mu beŋ thɔɔ. E sii baŋ yameta ba muthɔma muŋ, awa e kɔtɔ kɔŋ yameta ba mupithi muŋ?

26Dethaŋ he betiŋ bikeŋe beŋ. Binde ka iŋ dumgbuiŋ, binde ŋoneta e binde biita ka ŋahunkuŋ, kere Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana woŋ kɔŋ binde theriyɛ. E beŋ yameta niyo waŋ ba binde?

27Mbe wɔ beina ka beŋ wo ŋataŋ thukuma ba sii nama baŋ haŋ e nde ndinta wakathi wunthe ba tɔyina sii nama baŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy?

28“Mbe hu beŋ niyeke thɔrɔ ba mu beŋ pithi? Siyuwaŋ he musenkeŋ mu ka ŋayeŋ ŋaŋ muŋ nɔŋ na muŋ senkine na. Muŋ niyeta wali, muŋ yehinuweta mupithi ba yethe nameŋ.

29Kere yaŋ tepe bena, hali nde hintiŋ gbaku woŋ Silamani iŋ hudinhaŋiya nama haŋ fooma, nde tha punku gbekitɔkɔ mupithi muyɔhɔy nɔŋ musenkeŋ muŋ muŋ baŋ.

30Masaala gbeketi mupithi muyɔhɔy hande hu ka boi ka haŋ, hu he bathɔ haŋ, mɛmpe nda hu thithe e huŋ toonuwo. E nde sa bena gbeketi mupithi muyɔhɔy? Biya bina beŋ bi iŋ laneya bathahuwɔy.

31“Huna baŋ niyɔkɔ thɔrɔ ba dɔma, na ‘Mbe mu he miŋ thɔŋ?’ maa ‘Mbe mu he miŋ thiiye?’ maa ‘Mbe mu he miŋ pithi?’

32Muŋ muŋ baŋ fooma mu na biya bi be ni Masaala na laneya beŋ deethi, awa Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana woŋ kɔtheŋ ba beŋ muŋ panka fooma.

33Kere niyaŋ hintiŋ ba Masaala kerinɔyɛ siini bakendeŋ baŋ awa e beŋ niya beyiniŋ ba thɔnthɔŋɔŋ nde bena baŋ, awa nde kɔŋ bena dunkune muŋ muŋ fooma.

34Huna, baŋ ni thɔrɔ ba mɛmpe, baa mɛmpe ba kɔŋ teŋo thɔrɔ wokenama. Gbeŋ ndo gbeŋ ba kɔŋ teŋo wukahe wukenama.

Mathiyu 7

1“Baŋ niyɔkɔ bakɔnsɔŋɔŋ biya, wuna sa nene bena Masaala kɔnsɔŋɔŋ,

2baa kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ ku beŋ konsiŋine biya bihena, kuna nene bena Masaala konsiŋine. Masaala kɔŋ bena konsiŋine ka sirani binthe bi beŋ konsiŋine biya bihena beŋ.

3Mbe hu yi kaho ba detha nthi kimeese kiŋ ka hooya hu ka ntɔ nda haŋ, yi tha tenke kuta kuthopi ku yina ka hooya kɔŋ?

4Maa mbe hu yi dome ka ntɔ nda, na ‘Saa, yaŋ be fuŋuŋ nthi kimeese kiŋ ka hooya nda haŋ,’ mahaŋ mabeina e kuthopi kɔŋ niyo ka hooya nda haŋ?



- ⁵Yindo banitokɔ won. Yenke hintij fuɗuna kuthopi koŋ ka hooya nda haŋ, awa yi koŋ kutu nagberethe ba fuɗuna ntha kimeese kiŋ ka hooya hu ntɔ nda haŋ.
- ⁶“Baŋ dunkuŋ ntha ki beŋ niye Masaala na kubatho ka ɗathen beŋ, bi koŋ bena dapitiyeke e binde bena dekiya. Awa baŋ yeli munki mu kahe moloŋ ka koŋen bitolɔi beŋ. Thampo bi koŋ muŋ bɔdɔbɔdɔŋ ka ɗathaki nameŋ ɗaŋ.
- ⁷“Thonthiŋinaŋ, awa beŋ koŋ dunkuno. Deethuwaŋ, beŋ koŋ kutu. Gbediŋaŋ biyo haŋ, beŋ koŋ pethiya.
- ⁸Baa wɔ yo wɔ wo thonthiŋine nde koŋ dunkuno ntha; awa wɔ yo wɔ wo deethuwe, nde koŋ kutu ntha; wɔ o wɔ wo gbediŋe biyo haŋ, nde koŋ pethiya.
- ⁹Komisa na ka ka beŋ wo, naa hati nama thonthoŋoŋ niŋ ba kutoŋ, nde niŋ dunkune raka.
- ¹⁰Maa mene hati nama thonthoŋoŋ niŋ ba niŋ dunkune he, nde sa niŋ dunkune wokekeŋ.
- ¹¹Mene beŋ, bendo biya binenɔy beŋ, thoyi ba dunkuna munkii muyohoy ka mpati bikendeŋ beŋ, mbu ntiŋ nda Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana won? E nde sa dunkuŋ munkii muyohoy ka bi niŋ thonthoŋoŋ beŋ?
- ¹²“Huna beyi o beyi bayohoy ba thimo beŋ ba biya bena niyiyɛ, niyiyaŋ binde beŋ, baa nena tepe Siran ba ka Musa baŋ mene mathanani ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ.
- ¹³“Biiyandenŋ ka biyo hunothitoi haŋ, baa biyo hu ka yahanama haŋ aŋaraŋ, awa gboŋa ba kaaye kende baŋ aŋenɔ ba fuŋe, awa bi kooye beŋ beŋ aboyi.
- ¹⁴Kere biyo hu biiyando ka sii baŋ haŋ anothito, awa gboŋa ba kaaye kende baŋ akaahi ba fuŋe, awa bi kooye beŋ beŋ athahuwɔ.
- ¹⁵“Niyaŋ kuthɛgbe ba banabiŋ bibahothiŋ beŋ. Bi koŋ see kendeŋ e binde si toŋinokɔ noŋ takeŋ bithɛbe, kere maniyɔ ma ka siini bakenameŋ baŋ noŋ yaŋeŋ bibaŋoi.
- ¹⁶Beŋ koŋ binde kothiye ka maniyɔ nameŋ maŋ. Kuyeŋ kunenoi sa tiŋ mutiŋ muyohoy, awa kuyethe sa tiŋ mutiŋ muthoma.
- ¹⁷Huna, kuyeŋ ndo kuyeŋ kuyohoy ku koŋ tiŋ mutiŋ muyohoy, kere kuyeŋ kunenoi koŋ kuna tiŋ mutiŋ munenoi.
- ¹⁸Kuyeŋ kuyohoy sa tiŋ mutiŋ munenoi; awa nena helen neŋ kuyeŋ kunenoi, kuŋ sa tiŋ mutiŋ muyohoy.
- ¹⁹Awa kuyeŋ ndo kuyeŋ ku sa tiŋ mutiŋ muyohoy, ku koŋ yuuta e kuŋ yelo ka buu buŋ.
- ²⁰Beŋ koŋ ɗeŋ kothiye ka mutiŋ mu ɗeŋ tiŋ muŋ.



²¹“Wuŋ ka ba dɔma na wɔ yo wɔ wo dɔŋ, na ‘Mariki, Mariki’ na biyande ka huybakine hu ka ariana haŋ. Kɛrɛ wo ni beyiniŋ ba thimo Fandaŋ wo ka ariana woŋ na kende biyande.

²²Ka lɔkɔ babɛina biya bimandiŋ bi kɔŋ yama dɔŋ, na ‘Mariki, Mariki, e miŋ kute nde niye hunabi ka keŋ kukenda koŋ beŋ? E miŋ nde kɔ kaninande biya iŋ mbayiŋ ka keŋ kukenda koŋ, awa e miŋ nde kɔ niya beyiniŋ babukuyuwɛ ka keŋ kukenda koŋ?’

²³Ka lɔkɔ babɛina yaŋ kɔŋ binde tepe ba dɔma, na ‘Yaŋ koita bena, gbɔniyɔkɔŋ nuŋ dondo baŋ, bendo nde ni beyiniŋ banɛnɔy beŋ.’

²⁴“Wɔ o wɔ wo yuyɛ mathananini niŋ maŋ e nde niya ba tepe yaŋ baŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ thɔyintande wɔ beina nɔŋ wɔ kele wo thoyɛ banka nama baŋ ka kuthara koŋ ka thinthi.

²⁵Awa e koyoŋ time banka babɛina, e mandi matenkɛ maŋ penka banka babɛina, awa e huru humandiŋ beŋ penka. Kɛrɛ beŋ tha ŋɔti, baa beŋ thoyo ka kuthara ka thinthi.

²⁶“Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo yuyɛ mathananini niŋ maŋ e nde thana niya ba tepe yaŋ baŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ thɔyintande wɔ beina nɔŋ wɔ wothɔkɔi wo thoyɛ banka nama baŋ ka thekeyaŋ haŋ.

²⁷Awa e koyoŋ time banka babɛina, e mandi matenkɛ maŋ penka banka babɛina, awa e huru humandiŋ beŋ penka; kena ŋɔti beŋ. Awa ŋɔta huyete kute ŋɔti beŋ.”

²⁸Awa naa thanki Yisɔs gbonkiya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, sethe bamandiŋ baŋ ni thakaba ba mathanani ma ka Yisɔs maŋ,

²⁹baa nde thanani binde nɔŋ wɔ wo iŋ mayoho. Awa nde tha binde thanani nɔŋ bikarimɔkɔiŋ nameŋ bi ka Siraŋ baŋ beŋ thaninuwe na.

Mathiyu 8

¹Naa thuhe Yisɔs ŋaye ka kuseri koŋ ka thinthi, sethe bamandiŋ yeme niŋ ka kaa.

²Awa kena see wɔ wunthe ka Yisɔs wo iŋ nthoonaŋ kinɛnɔy ki bohe ka kɔtɔ ku ka wɔmeti ka thinthi e nde kunthuŋa ka kɔtɔkɔy kenama e tɛpa, na “Hɛmɔŋ, mɛnɛ yi kɔŋ nde thimo ba yama puya, yi kɔŋ nde yama pethɛŋ.”

³Awa kena yekeŋ Yisɔs yɔnkɔ nama haŋ e nde niŋ boheke, e tɛpa ka hati lamgba woŋ ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ yina pethɛŋ, awa pethɔ nda.” Ka thagbɛmgbɛŋ thabɛina nthoonaŋ kiŋ pethɔi hati lamgba woŋ baŋ.

⁴Kena tepe Yisɔs ka hati lamgba woŋ baŋ, na “Ba tepe wɔ yo wɔ ye, kɛrɛ kaa toloŋ e yi ka tɔŋinɔkɔ ka bafode woŋ, awa e yi fuŋuna saraka ba ni nde bena Musa yamari ba fuŋuna baŋ, ba tɔŋɔŋ ka biya beŋ ba yi pethɔ.”

⁵Naa tɛŋ Yisɔs ka meti ba ka Kapaniyɔmi, bayaha wo ka kurugbani bi ka biRomaŋ beŋ woŋ see kenama, e niŋ theteke ba dɔma,



⁶na “Hemɔŋ, bawali wokiyaŋ ɲoyeŋ ka banka niŋ ka wogbesinkɔi wo kaho wumandiŋ.”

⁷Awa kena tepe Yisɔs kenama, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ key ba niŋ ka puya.”

⁸Naa yuye huŋ bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ woŋ, nde tepe ka Yisɔs, na “Hemɔŋ, yaŋ teŋeta yi ba kaa ka banka niŋ ka. Niya hɔkɔŋ yamari. Bawali niŋ woŋ kɔŋ pethɔ.

⁹Yaŋ kɔtheŋ na yi kɔŋ wuŋ punku niya, baa wɔ na yaŋ wo iŋ kurugbani bibɔye bi yaŋ ni yamari. Yaŋ punkeŋ ba dɔma ka wunthe, na ‘Kaa,’ e nde kaa; awa yaŋ kɔŋ dɔŋ ka wohena, na ‘Saa,’ e nde saa; awa yaŋ kɔŋ dɔŋ ka bawali niŋ woŋ, na ‘Niya baŋ baŋ,’ e nde beŋ niya.”

¹⁰Naa yuye Yisɔs na thanki hati lamgba woŋ gbonkiya, wuŋ niyɔy niŋ therenaŋ e nde tepe ka bi yeme niŋ beŋ ba dɔma, na “Hunɔndi yaathi, yaŋ tepe bena, hali hintiŋ ka biIsireli beŋ yaŋ kuita he wɔ wo iŋ laneya nɔŋ hati lamgba woŋ baŋ.

¹¹Yaŋ tepe bena, biya bimandiŋ bi kɔŋ nɔŋ see maŋaye kuwaŋ kubekede kɔŋ iŋ kuwaŋ kupothi kɔŋ e binde dɔŋɔ ka thɔma ka tha banthe iŋ Ebrahim, Aisaki, mene Yakuba ka huybakine hu ka ariana haŋ,

¹²kerɛ biya bi beŋ siyi beŋ ba binde nda niyɔ ka huybakine hu ka Masaala haŋ binde bina nɔŋ yela ka gbada ka, ka huntuma humandiŋ haŋ, ka biya thinkuwɔ thathukuma ke e binde kɔ berina wuthoonɛ-thoonɛ.”

¹³Kena tepe ntiŋ Yisɔs ka bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ woŋ, na “Duwa ka banka nda. Haliko wu niyɔ neŋ ba yi maŋaye ka laneya nda baŋ.” Naa thanki nthɔŋ neŋ Yisɔs gbonkiya, ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina bawali wo ka bayaha woŋ pethɔi.

¹⁴Awa Yisɔs ɲaye kende e nde ka biyande ka banka ba ka bakarandenŋ nama woŋ Pita. Ka lɔkɔ babeina, thɔnɔ wo ka Pita ɲoyeŋ kende wo ɲɔtite iŋ nthoonanŋ ki ka kɔtɔ kutɔke.

¹⁵Yisɔs bohe yɔnkɔ nama haŋ awa ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina kɔtɔ kutɔke kɔŋ pethɔi niŋ. Kena ɲaye hati woyereme woŋ baŋ e niya Yisɔs na barei.

¹⁶Ka mahɔnkɔleŋ mabeina biya sisi ka Yisɔs biya bibɔye bi bɔhɔi iŋ mbayiŋ. Yisɔs ni yamari e nde kaninande binde iŋ mbayiŋ beŋ, e nde puya bithoonɔi beŋ fooma.

¹⁷Wuŋ baŋ niyɔy haliko ba thiŋina hu tepe nde banabi woŋ Aisaya haŋ ba dɔma, na “Nde kɔŋ si tutɔkɔ nambareŋ bakentuŋ baŋ fooma, awa e nde kata nthoonani kikentuŋ kiŋ fooma.”

¹⁸Naa kute Yisɔs na penkando nde iŋ sethe bamandiŋ baŋ, nde ni binde yamari ba bi be thuhande thuhanŋ manko maŋ.

¹⁹Kena see wɔ wunthe ka bithanani Siranŋ baŋ beŋ kenama e tepe ka Yisɔs ba dɔma, na “Karimɔkɔ, yaŋ kɔŋ yina yeŋ komo kama ka yi key.”



20Huna tepe niŋ Yisɔs, na “Bayɔbɔini beŋ bi kiŋ iŋ yikiyani, awa beŋ bi keŋe beŋ bi kiŋ iŋ thahooti ka binde hure. Kere Hati ka Wo woŋ ka iŋ hintiŋ nthoŋ ka nde taye yaha nama haŋ.”

21Kena tepe heleŋ wunthe ka bakarandeni nama beŋ kenama, na “Karimɔkɔ, yaŋ kaayen hintiŋ, yaŋ be ka maanki fandaŋ na.”

22Huna tepe niŋ Yisɔs, na “Yema yama, peyena bituke beŋ, awa bituke beŋ bi koŋ maanki bikenamen bituke beŋ.”

23Kena thooye Yisɔs ka gbe baŋ iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ ba thuhande manko maŋ.

24Naa binde ka gbe baŋ, huru humandiŋ penke binde ka manko maŋ wuthinkande. Awa gbe baŋ bohe ba muluto iŋ thamunkulu thaŋ. Ka loko babeina Yisɔs noyen koŋ nine.

25Huna key bakarandeni beŋ thohine Yisɔs na e binde doma, na “Niya mina kisi karimɔkɔ! Mene huŋ kute miŋ koŋ momo.”

26Huna dome Yisɔs kenamen, na “Mbe hu beŋ payiye? Payo nden haŋ toŋoŋ ba doma na beŋ kiŋ iŋ laneya bathahuwoy.” Kena naye Yisɔs ka koo e nde pinda huru haŋ iŋ manko maŋ. Kena thebe muŋ nayeŋ.

27Binde fooma ni thakaba wumandiŋ e binde doma, na “Mbe hati wowathe woŋ baŋ, wo hali hintiŋ huru haŋ iŋ manko maŋ ameyiye niŋ yamari?”

28Naa thuhande binde manko maŋ e binde teŋa ka kirinkiri hu ka meti ba ka Kadara, biya biye bi bohoi mbayiŋ see kenamen naye ka thayoma ka. Biya thunketa hintiŋ ba fuŋe gbona babeina.

29Kena yele binde thampa thatoŋke e binde doma, na “Yindo Hati ka Masaala woŋ, mbe mu yi ba mina niya? E yi asee dondo baŋ ba mina si niya thoro mahen ma loko baŋ teŋeta he?”

30Ka loko babeina kuberi ku kosen ku koŋ nde kende theri kuwaŋ.

31Huna theteke mbayiŋ beŋ Yisɔs na ba doma, na “Mene yi fuŋutu mina ka biya beŋ beŋ baŋ, yaandi niya ba miŋ ka thoŋ ka kosen beŋ.”

32Huna tepe Yisɔs ka mbayiŋ beŋ, na “Kaŋ.” Na kena key mbayiŋ beŋ thoŋ ka kosen beŋ fooma kena gbantokoi kuberi kubunthu koŋ ka manko ka e binde tuukuwa ka mandi maŋ fooma.

33Naa kute wuŋ bidethiteke kosen beŋ, binde thare ka meti ka e binde ka tepe biya muŋ fooma beyiniŋ ba thanke niyo baŋ, iŋ ba niyoŋ ka bi bohoi mbayiŋ beŋ baŋ.

34Awa biya muŋ fooma ka meti ka key ba penka Yisɔs na. Naa kute binde niŋ, binde theteke Yisɔs na ba nde be peyen bompni namen woŋ e nde kaa ka hena.

Mathiyu 9



- ¹Yisós mēnē bakarandeni nama beŋ thooye ka gbe baŋ ba thuhande manko maŋ ba duwa ka meti nama ka.
- ²Naa teŋ binde kende, biya sisi bathoonan wogbesinkoi ka yala ka Yisós. Yisós kute ba doma na laneya ba ka biya beŋ beŋ baŋ aboyi, huna dome nde ka wogbesinkoi woŋ, na “Yehitoko, hatiŋ woŋ, baa yi thanki peniyo hakeŋ nda baŋ.”
- ³Bikarimokoiŋ binondi bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ bi penkitiye nde kende beŋ bohe gbonkiyoko ka yethe nameŋ ba doma, na “Hati lamgba woŋ baŋ koŋ yetheni Masaala na.”
- ⁴Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina, Yisós kothe hu binde siyi ka thathukuma nameŋ than. Huna dome Yisós kenameŋ, na “Mbe hu beŋ siyuwe beyiniŋ banenoy ka thathukuma ndeŋ than?
- ⁵Mbe wu yame ŋenō, ba yan doma ka hati lamgba woŋ baŋ, na ‘Hakeŋ nda baŋ peniyo,’ maa, na ‘Daye ka koo, e yi yatha’?
- ⁶Yan koŋ ni ba beŋ kotho ba doma na wo wo doma Hati ka Wo woŋ kiŋ iŋ mayoho ba peniye biya hakeŋ bakenameŋ baŋ ka faido.” Kena dome ntiŋ nde ka hati lamgba wogbesinkoi woŋ, na “Daye ka koo e yi sekitha yala nda baŋ e yi duwa ka banka nda ka.”
- ⁷Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina hati lamgba woŋ ŋaye ka koo e nde duwa ka banka nama ka.
- ⁸Naa kute sethe baŋ ba thanke niyo baŋ, binde fooma thooyo payo awa e binde thunkunuwa Masaala na wumandiŋ baa nde dunkuŋ mayoho maŋ maŋ ka biyameti.
- ⁹Naa peyeŋ Yisós kende e nde ko kaa ka kotokoy, nde penke bathuu duthu wunthe wo doma Mathiyu doŋe ka nde thuuwe duthu woŋ ka. Huna dome Yisós kenama, na “Yema yama.” Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina Mathiyu ŋaye ka doŋe nde ka e yema Yisós na ka kaa.
- ¹⁰Naa doŋoy Yisós ka thoma ka banka ba ka Mathiyu baŋ, bathuuni duthuiŋ biboye mēnē bi siyuwe bayahēŋ bi ka dina wo ka biYusu beŋ ba binde niyo bahakeŋ thoŋtoy Yisós na mēnē bakarandeni nama beŋ ka thoma haŋ.
- ¹¹Awa naa kute wuŋ biFaresini binondi beŋ, binde thonthoŋoy bakarandeni bi ka Yisós beŋ ba doma, na “Mbe hu karimoko ndeŋ woŋ thome ka tha banthe iŋ bathuuni duthu woŋ beŋ mēnē bahakeŋ beŋ?”
- ¹²Naa yuye Yisós bi si neŋ thonthoŋoy, nde kaaye binde thayiŋ ba doma, na “Biya bipethoi beŋ thimota nda bapuyi woŋ, kere bithoonoi beŋ bina thimo nda bapuyi woŋ.
- ¹³Kaŋ e beŋ ka thanuwa hu tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ, awa beŋ koŋ kotho wu yan ni wuŋ. Magbali maŋ tepe ba doma, na ‘Nkinikiniŋ kina thimo yan, awa yan thimota saraka ba fununo.’ Yan tha see ka thiya bithumbē beŋ, kere yan see ka thiya bahakeŋ beŋ.”



14 Kena see bakarandeni bi ka Yoni wo Babiye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ woŋ ka Yisɔs e binde niŋ thonthiŋina ba dɔma, na “Mbe hu miŋ mene biFaresini beŋ bohe suŋ, kere bakarandeni nda beŋ boheta suŋ?”

15 Naa yuye huŋ Yisɔs, nde tepe binde, na “E beŋ atute thukuma ba wo wo thiyo ba penkitiye ka kuyentande koŋ kɔ boha suŋ? Yaŋ niyeŋ laneya wuŋ sa niyo mene bayenti woŋ kiŋ kende. Nde sa meyi ba wuŋ niyo. Kere lɔko baŋ ba koŋ see ti bayenti woŋ sekitha ka mateete namɛŋ e kato napooŋ. Ka lɔko babeina meŋ ntiŋ bohi suŋ.

16 “Wo o wo ka wo thiyo rombo huŋama ka yaba batiyo, beyi bahena kute rombo huŋama haŋ hu koŋ thuriyande e huŋ niya ba yaba batiyo baŋ saino wumandiŋ.

17 Wo sa heleŋ thiyo mampa maŋama ma huitu ka muthiye mutiyo mu yehinuwo ka kuthagba ku ka baahu e muŋ loŋita, beyi bahena kute, muthiye muŋ mu koŋ thambo awa mampa maŋ ndo iŋ muthiye muŋ mu koŋ teetuwo. Wuna biye mampa maŋama ayohɔ ba thiyo ka muthiye muŋama, awa ti muŋ muye sa teetuwo.”

18 Naa nde Yisɔs hintiŋ gbonkoy, bayaha wo ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ see kunthuŋ ka kotokoy ka Yisɔs e dɔma, na “Hatiŋ woyereme na nthoŋ doi tuka woŋ. Kere yaandi kaa, yi be niŋ ka tutu yonko nda haŋ, nde koŋ petho.”

19 Yisɔs mene bakarandeni nama beŋ ŋaye yako, binde yeme niŋ ka kaa.

20 Naa binde key, hati yereme wunthe kiŋ nde kende wo bare ka niyo iŋ nthoonan ki ka yeremeŋ ba thanina kɔhi iŋ thaye. Nde yeme Yisɔs na mahɛŋ e nde boheke kulempilempi ku ka yaba nama baŋ koŋ.

21 Hati woyereme woŋ baŋ tepe ka yethe nama, na “Hali hokoy aboheke na yaŋ yaba nama baŋ, yaŋ koŋ petho.”

22 Yisɔs sikiyokoi mahɛŋ e nde kuta hati woyereme woŋ, awa huna dome nde kenama, na “Yehitoko, hati woyereme, yi peniyo hakeŋ nda baŋ, awa laneya bakenda baŋ ni ba yi petho.” Ka thagbemgben thabeina hati woyereme woŋ pethoi.

23 Awa naa teŋ Yisɔs ka banka ba ka bayaha woŋ baŋ, nde penke bathurokoiŋ bi hoŋ nthoriyeŋ ba tuka haŋ e biya muŋ kɔ manka poro.

24 Huna dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Fuŋaŋ dondo baŋ fooma. Hati woŋ tuketa, nine ma nine.” Naa yuye huŋ biya beŋ, binde bohe hetha Yisɔs na.

25 Naa funkutu nde binde ka gbada ka, Yisɔs biyande ka ŋoye hati woŋ ka e nde niŋ ka boha yonko, awa e niŋ ŋayina ka koo.

26 Awa beyiniŋ ba ni Yisɔs baŋ baŋ fooma see gbanthande ka bompi wobaina.

27 Naa peyaŋ Yisɔs kende e nde kɔ kaa, kena yemo nde iŋ lamgben biye bi mankoŋ thaaya. Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ yele thampa wutoko ka Yisɔs e binde dɔma, na “Kutiye mina nkinikiniŋ, yindo hati ka Dauda woŋ.”



²⁸Naa biyande Yis̄s ka banka banthe, biya bi mankoŷ thaaya beŋ see kenama. Huna dome Yis̄s kenamenŋ, na “E beŋ siyuwenŋ ba yaŋ kɔ punka bena puya?” Huna dome binde ka Yis̄s, na “Ndo, hemonŋ, yi kɔŋ punku mina puya.”

²⁹Kena boheke Yis̄s thaaya namenŋ thanŋ e nde tepa ba wuŋ niyɔ, na “Haliko wu niyɔ neŋ na niye beŋ laneya na.”

³⁰Ka thagbemgbenŋ thabeina thaaya namenŋ thanŋ pethoi, binde kute nagberekethe. Kere Yis̄s yeli binde wukahe-kahe ba doma, na “Baŋ ni ba wɔ yo wɔ huŋ kothɔ.”

³¹Kere binde tha punku bohiteke. Binde key huŋ kaŋ tɛpuwa fooma ka bompi wobaina.

³²Naa biya beŋ beŋ baŋ key, biya bihena sisi wɔ mankoŷ hothi ka Yis̄s. Nde punketa gbonkiya baa wayi na bohe niŋ.

³³Naa kaninando hati wowathe woŋ inŋ wayi woŋ, nde gbonkoy. Awa sethe ba penkande baŋ ni thakaba wumandinŋ, e binde doma, na “Miŋ kuita he hanthe beyi ba niyɔ baŋ baŋ ka Isireli.”

³⁴Kena dome biFaresini beŋ, na “Nde kɔŋ kaninande biya mbayinŋ ka sembe ba ka gbaku wo ka mbayinŋ beŋ woŋ.”

³⁵Awa naa nde Yis̄s kaande kende fooma ka metinŋ babukuyuwe baŋ mene ka thabikidinŋ thanŋ, nde kɔŋ nde thanani biya beŋ ka bankenŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ, awa e nde kɔ niya kewandi Huseri Huyohoy haŋ ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ, awa e nde kɔ puya fooma nthoonani kihakuwande mene konthohilinŋ bi ka ŋakɔtɔ fooma ka biya bi kende beŋ.

³⁶Naa kute Yis̄s sethe baŋ, nde kutiye binde nkinikininŋ, baa bi teetuwoi thathukuma bina awa binde punketa ba mase yethe namenŋ. Biya bina bi thoyande noŋ takenŋ bi ka inŋ batoli.

³⁷Huna dome nde ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Biya beŋ beŋ athoyande noŋ ŋona humandinŋ, kere baŋoni beŋ athahuwo.

³⁸Huna niyaŋ kuramine haliko wo biye ŋona haŋ woŋ be tɔŋoti baŋoni ka ŋona haŋ.”

Mathiyu 10

¹Yis̄s thiyi bakarandeni nama bikohi inŋ biye beŋ ka tha banthe e nde binde dunkune sembe inŋ mayoho ba kantha mbayinŋ binenoy beŋ, mene ba kaninande biyameti inŋ binde, ba puya fooma nthoonani kihakuwande mene konthohilinŋ bi ka ŋakɔtɔ fooma.

²Dakenŋ ŋa ka baserinŋ bithoɔkɔ beŋ ŋaŋ ŋena ŋaŋ ŋaŋ: womayonŋ woŋ na Saimonŋ, wo doma Pita woŋ, mene Anduru wendama; Yemisi hati ka Sebedi, mene Yoni wendama;

³Filipi, mene Batholomiyu; Thomasi, mene Mathiyu bathuu duthu woŋ; Yemisi hati ka Alifiyosi, mene Thadiyosi;



- ⁴Saimon, wo nde kurugba won, mene Yudasi Isakariyoti, wo niye Yisos na gbom won.
- ⁵Lamgben kahi in biye ben ben bina nindi Yisos e binde nunkunko ba doma, na “Ban key ka siyani bahena ban, awa ban biyande ka meti o meti ba ka kuyeken ku ka Sameriya.
- ⁶Kere kaan tolon ka biya bipirine ben non taken ka siya ba ka Isireli ben ban.
- ⁷Kaan ka niya kewandi ba doma, na ‘Hugbakine hu ka ariana han thuriye.’
- ⁸Puyan bithooni ben, nayinan bituke ben ka tuka han, puyan biya bi in nthoonani kinenoy ki bohe ka koto ku ka wometri kon ka thinthi, kaninanden biya in mbayin. Ben kute wu ka in molon. Huna dunkunan nene wu ka in molon.
- ⁹Ban din boyi ka kaa, ban din kabiri o kabiri ka kaa, hali hintin senti wunthe ban nin thiyi ka mbumbusey nden kin.
- ¹⁰Ban din ponthoin ka biyasi nden han, ban din yaben baye-baye, ban din dagbalen, ban din ngabokodi, baa bawali won kin ba dunkuno fooma mu panke nde mun.
- ¹¹“Awa meti o meti maa thabikidi o thabikidi tha ben biyande, dethan ba wo wo bena yeroko e ben nin thonthinina ba bena niya yikiya. Mene nde yerokoy, niyom kende haan e ben non kende funa.
- ¹²Mene ben biyande ka banka ban, maanan bi ben kende penki ben.
- ¹³Mene biya bi ka banka babeina yerokoy bena, doman, na ‘Haliko mathebe ma niyo dondo ban.’ Kere mene binde tha bena yeroko, ban nda binde maan.
- ¹⁴Mene wo yo wo tha bena yeroko, maa binde tha bena poniye kuiha, konkan kuligbi kon ka nathaki nden nan na ben ko kende fun, haliko wu be niyo maseri kenamen.
- ¹⁵Yan kon bena tepe nondi ban, ka tha ka beina ka kon si yan teetuwo in Masaala ka loko ba ka kukonsoton kon ban adannde metin banenoy ba ka Sodomi mene ka Komora.
- ¹⁶“Yan kon bena nindi ka biyameti non ka taken key ka mateete ma ka yanen. Bena niyan kuthegbe hadeni bikenden ben non na bikeneni ni kuthegbe hadeni bikenamen awa e ben niyo bendo thebe non narotho.
- ¹⁷Niyan kuthegbe ba biyameti binondi ben, baa bi kon bena bohi e binde bena kata ka kaamani ben, awa bi kon bena tawu ka banken namen bathunuyande ban.
- ¹⁸Awa ben kon booluwando ka kotokoy ka bakereni ben mene ka gbakuij ben saathe ba kiyan, haliko ba niya maseri kenamen in siyani bahena ban ba Huseri Huyohoy han.
- ¹⁹Naa ben key kiya ka kotokoy kenamen ba konsinino, ban ni thoro ba hu ben tepi maa in na ben hun tepe, baa Masaala kon bena tonine hu ben tepi ka wakathi wobeina.
- ²⁰Ka loko babeina ben kute gbonkiyokoko, kere Yina wo ka Fanda nden won na gbonkoy manaye kenden.



- 21“Ka loko babeina wo kɔŋ dunkuŋ wendama na ba nde koro. Awa komisa wowathe kɔŋ dunkuŋ hati nama ba nde koro, awa mpati bi kɔŋ ŋaye ma sokinoko biya namen, awa bi kɔŋ ni ba bende koro.
- 22Awa beŋ kɔŋ thambiyo iŋ biyameti saathe ba kiyaŋ. Kere wo ni muyuŋ woŋ haŋ ka mapeye maŋ, nde kɔŋ niyo kisi.
- 23Naa bende ni bena thoro ka meti banthe saathe ba kiyaŋ, kitaŋ e beŋ kaa ka babantheŋ baŋ. Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nondi baŋ, beŋ sa niye thanke kaandiyande fooma metiŋ ba ka Isireli baŋ, wo domo Hati ka Wo woŋ kɔŋ see.
- 24“Bakarandey woŋ yameta ba karimoko nama. Waayi woŋ yameta ba mariki nama woŋ.
- 25Ateŋ ba bakarandey woŋ niyo non na karimoko nama woŋ na, awa e waayi woŋ niyo non na mariki nama woŋ na. Awa naa domo mariki wo ka banka baŋ woŋ na Beelesibuli, gbaku wo ka mbayiŋ beŋ woŋ, kubori nama kɔŋ ku kɔŋ yaŋ thiyo ŋakeŋ ŋanenoi!
- 26“Baŋ payo biyameti, baa beyi o ka ba pututoy ba sa tonoko nagberethe, maa ba nunoko ba sa kothiyo.
- 27Ba yaŋ bena tepe baŋ ka huntuma haŋ, ba kɔŋ non gbonkiya hato teete, awa ba beŋ yuye ba si nyointoko baŋ, ba kɔŋ koyiŋa ka meti ka fooma.
- 28Baŋ payo bi kori bena beŋ, baa koto kɔŋ kuna hokɔŋ bende teeti. Bende sa punku teetuwa yineŋ ndeŋ beŋ. Kere payon Masaala na wo punku teetuwa yineŋ ndeŋ beŋ mene ŋakoto ndeŋ ŋaŋ ka yeŋe muŋ ka yahanama.
- 29E senti wunthe kute sonkoŋ biye boyo? Kere wunthe ka beŋ beŋ baŋ sa tuku mahen ma mathimo ma ka Fanda ndeŋ wo ka ariana woŋ kute.
- 30Hali hintiŋ booye ndeŋ bu ka thankaha buŋ bu kondoi fooma.
- 31Huna baŋ payo, beŋ yameŋ ba sonkoŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ.
- 32“Wo o wo tepe biyameti ba doma na nde kothen yama, yaŋ kɔŋ nene nen gbonkoy ba wunde ka Fandaŋ woŋ ka ariana.
- 33Awa wo yo wo yama buuhu ka biya, yaŋ kɔŋ niŋ buuhu ka kotokoy ka Fandaŋ wo ka ariana woŋ.
- 34“Baŋ siyi ba doma na yaŋ see ka sisa mathebe ka faido. Yaŋ tha see ka sisa mathebe, kuyombo kuna see yaŋ ka sisa.
- 35Yaŋ see ka thayinande hati wathe iŋ fandama, awa hati yereme iŋ nandama, awa thamba iŋ thonɔ nama.
- 36Awa hadeni bi ka wo bi kɔŋ niyo kubori nama kɔŋ.



³⁷“Wɔ o wɔ wo yaŋ thimo fandama na iŋ nandama e wuŋ yama ba yaŋ, nde sisandeta ba yama yema. Wɔ o wɔ wo thimo mpati nama bibiyetheŋ iŋ biyeremeŋ e wuŋ yama ba yaŋ, nde sisandeta ba yama yema.

³⁸Awa wɔ wo sa sekethi kuyeŋ nama kubariŋande ku ka nambareŋ baŋ koŋ ba yama yema, nde sisandeta ba yama yema.

³⁹Wɔ wo yɔli ba niya sii nama baŋ kisi ka yethe nama, nde koŋ beŋ piriŋiŋ, awa wo piriŋiŋ sii nama baŋ saathe ba kiyaŋ, nde koŋ beŋ kutu.

⁴⁰“Wɔ o wɔ wo bena yerɔkɔ, nde yerɔkɔy yama; awa wo yerɔkɔy yama, nde yerɔkɔy wo ŋinde yama woŋ.

⁴¹Wɔ wo yerɔkɔy banabi ba na nde banabi, nde koŋ kutu kuthunkuŋ ku ka banabi ŋaye ka Masaala. Awa wɔ wo yerɔkɔ wɔ thumbɛ ba na nde wɔ thumbɛ, nde koŋ kutu kuthunkuŋ ku ka wɔ thumbɛ.

⁴²Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo dunkune mpati bi yama yemande beŋ mandi mathebe ba thiiye ba na binde bakarandeni niŋ, yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, nde koŋ kutu kuthunkuŋ kumandiŋ.”

Mathiyu 11

¹Naa thanki Yisɔs nunkunɔkɔ bakarandeni nama bikɔhi iŋ biye beŋ, nde peyeŋ kende ba kaa kaŋ thaninuwa iŋ ba niya kewandi ka metiŋ ba tɔpe kende baŋ.

²Yɔni wo Babiye woŋ kiŋ nde ka yeeli woŋ. Kena yuye nde beyiniŋ ba Banikisi woŋ ni baŋ, huna ŋindi nde bakarandeni nama binɔndi kenama.

³Nde binde nunkunɔkɔ ba binde ka thɔnthiŋina Yisɔs na ba dɔma, na “E yina domo nde wɔ wo see woŋ, maa miŋ be dethiteke hɛleŋ ba wɔ hena?”

⁴Yisɔs meyiye binde ba dɔma, na “Kaaŋ tepe Yɔni na ba thanki beŋ yuyɔkɔ baŋ iŋ ba thanki beŋ kutiyɔkɔ baŋ.

⁵Bi mankoŋ thaaya beŋ kute, awa bigbesinkɔi beŋ kaande, biya bi iŋ nthoonani kinenɔy ki bohe ka kɔtɔ ku ka wɔmeti koŋ ka thinthi beŋ pethɔi, awa bilɔŋɔy ŋaiha beŋ yuye, bituke beŋ ŋayino ka tuka haŋ, awa bamɔneŋ beŋ niyo kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ.

⁶Mayehitɔkɔ ma kiŋ ka biya bi sa yama sikiŋ sɔkɔrɔ beŋ.”

⁷Naa bohe bakarandeni bi ka Yɔni beŋ duwa, Yisɔs bohe gbonkitiyande sethe baŋ ba Yɔni, na “Mbe mu nde beŋ key ka detha ka wula baŋ? E buwari bu hande na nde beŋ kutu bu si ŋena iŋ huru?”

⁸Mbe hu nde beŋ kende kaaye gbeen? E ba ka detha wɔ thɔɔye mugbekitɔkɔ muyɔhɔy? Biya bi thɔɔye mugbekitɔkɔ muyɔhɔy bi kiŋ ka kaamani bibukuyuwɛ bi ka gbakuŋ beŋ.



- ⁹Mbu mbε hu nde beŋ kaaye kende haŋ gbeeŋ? E ba detha banabi? Yaŋ tepe bena, beŋ thanki nda kuta wɔ yame ba banabi,
- ¹⁰baa ba Yɔni bena gbalɔ wuŋ ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Masaala tepe ba dɔma, na, yaŋ kɔŋ ŋindi baseri wokiyay wɔŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy kenda, wo ka kɔsinɔkɔ gboŋa baŋ ba yi.’
- ¹¹Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, Yɔni wo Babiye wɔŋ yameŋ ba wɔ yo wɔ ka faido. Kere nde wo thahuwɔi wɔŋ ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ, nde na yame ba Yɔni.
- ¹²There ka lɔkɔ ba Yɔni wo Babiye wɔŋ niye kewandi baŋ haŋ saŋ bohi he, Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ niyɔy thɔrɔ wumandiŋ. Awa biyameti bibaŋɔi yole ba huŋ pinda.
- ¹³Banabiŋ beŋ fooma iŋ Sirani ba ka Musa baŋ ni hunabi haŋ e Yɔni saa.
- ¹⁴Awa mene beŋ meyi ba maseriŋ mabeina, Yɔni na Ilaiya wo domo nde ba nde kɔ saa wɔŋ.
- ¹⁵Wɔ wo ba yuyε, nde ponεŋ kuiha.
- ¹⁶“Mbe mu yaŋ thoyintande iŋ biya bi ka lɔkɔ ba he baŋ? Binde athoyande nɔŋ mpati bi dɔŋɔ ka gbɔni baŋ niyo ka e binde kɔ thiya bintɔni nameŋ beŋ ba thurɔkɔ,
- ¹⁷na ‘Miŋ haŋiye bena yakali, kere beŋ tha kaŋ. Miŋ soŋiye bena nthenkeyni, kere beŋ tha bereŋ.’
- ¹⁸Naa see Yɔni, nde bohe suŋ, awa nde tha thiiye mampa. Biya beŋ fooma dome, na ‘Nde boho iŋ wayi.’
- ¹⁹Hati wo domo wo ka Wɔ wɔŋ see wo thɔŋ e nde kɔ thiiye, awa biya beŋ fooma dome, na ‘Batiki iŋ bayilɔ iŋ mampa na nde; nyathiki wo ka bathuuni duthu na iŋ bahakeŋ.’ Nama o nama kele hu ka Masaala haŋ hu kɔŋ tɔŋinɔkɔ ka yethe bakenama ba huŋ niyɔ nɔndi ka wumanke.”
- ²⁰Kena bohe Yisɔs gbonkiya wukahe-kahe ka biya bi ka metiŋ babukuyuwe baŋ ka thanki nde niya beyiniŋ bathakaba, baa binde tha meyi ba sikina sɔkɔrɔ hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ ba saa ka Masaala.
- ²¹Nde tepe, na “Nambara kendeŋ, bendo biKoresiŋ. Nambara kendeŋ bendo biBethesda, baa mene beyiniŋ bathakaba ba thanke nde niyo kendeŋ do baŋ bena niyo nde ka biya bi ka metiŋ ba ka Taya mene ka Saidɔŋ baŋ beŋ, bi be ni Masaala na laneya beŋ, bi kɔŋ nde nɔŋ thɔkɔ yabeŋ babekiŋ e binde puyinɔkɔ hɔtɔ ba tɔŋina ba binde kutɔkɔ mathonko e binde sikiyɔkɔ maŋaye ka banεnɔy nameŋ baŋ.
- ²²Awa yaŋ tepe bena, ka lɔkɔ ba ka kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ kɔŋ baŋ, Masaala kɔŋ kutiye biTaya mene biSaidɔŋ nkinikiniŋ wuŋ yama ba beŋ.
- ²³Awa bendo biKapaniyɔmi, e beŋ kiŋ ba ŋatina yethe bakendeŋ ka thinthi ka ariana? Beŋ kɔŋ thathina ka pothi ka yahanama; baa mene waliŋ bamandiŋ ba thanke niyo nde



kendenj do banj bena niyo nde nonj ka meti ba ka Sodom, ba konj nde niyo kende haan he.

²⁴Awa yanj tepe bena, ka lokɔ ba ka kukonsɔnj konj banj, Masaala konj kutiye biSodom nkinikini nj wunj yama ba be nj.”

²⁵Ka lokɔ babeina, huna tepe Yisɔs ba doma, na “Fandanj wonj, yindo Mariki wo ka ariana wonj mene ka faido, yanj thiyi yina maamo baa yi nunuj beyini nj banj banj ka bikele be nj in bithanuwe be nj, e yi be nj tonjine bi be kotho be nj.

²⁶Nena hunj yaathi Fandanj wonj, yi ni mayethi makenda mene mathimo makenda manj.”

²⁷Kena tepe Yisɔs bakarandeni nama be nj ba doma, na “Fandanj wonj thanki yama dunkune ntho yo ntho, awa wo ka wo punku kotho Hati wonj yokonj Fandanj na kotho yama, awa wo ka wo punku kotho Fandanj wonj, yokonj yanj, Hati wonj, na kotho ni nj. Awa Hati wonj na yethe bi nde tonjine Fandama na.

²⁸“Saanj kiyanj do fooma, bendo dimbo doni nj bakendenj be nj, awa yanj konj bena hemeni.

²⁹Kosinanj mathanani ni nj manj, awa e be nj thanuwa manjaye kiyanj, baa wo na yanj wo thathinokoy in wo thebe thukuma. Awa be nj konj kutu kuhemuwe ka siini bakendenj banj,

³⁰baa mathanani ni nj manj banjita kosino, awa doni ni nj banj ayetho.”

Mathiyu 12

¹Lokɔ banthe Yisɔs mene bakarandeni nama be nj bi konj nde danjande ka dungbu ba ka mutheri ka Malokɔ Mahemuwe manj. Bakarandeni be nj kaho kontho. Kena bohe binde thinka mutheri munj, e binde munj ko thoma.

²Awa naa kute wunj biFaresini bi penkitiye kende be nj, binde dome ka Yisɔs, na “Detha he, bakarandeni nda be nj bi si ni ba tepe Siranj bakentunj banj ba thana niyo ka Malokɔ Mahemuwe manj.”

³Huna tepe Yisɔs kenamanej, na “E be nj niyeta he karanj ba ni nde gbaku wonj Dauda banj in lamgbe nj bi nde in wunde ka biyasi hanj be nj naa kaho nde binde njakontho?

⁴Nde biyande nde ka banka ba ka Masaala banj e nde ka sekitha njatonj nj dejo nde kende njan nonj munkii ka Masaala, e thoma njan in bi nde in wunde ka biyasi hanj be nj. Wunj banj wu kinj ma sokinoko Siranj bakentunj banj ba wo hena ba thoma njatonj njan njan banj danjandanj bafodeni be nj.

⁵Be nj kothenj nagberekethe ba be nj thanki niya karanj ka Sirani ba ka Musa banj ba doma na Malokɔ Mahemuwe o Malokɔ Mahemuwe bafodeni bi ni wali ka banka bamandinj ba niye Masaala na kubatho banj bi konj ni ba tepe Siranj banj ba thana niyo ka Malokɔ Mahemuwe manj ba niya wali, kere binde ka in mathonko hali.



- ⁶Yaŋ tepe bena, nthā ki kiŋ dondo baŋ ki yame ba banka bamandiŋ ba niye Masaala na kubatho baŋ.
- ⁷Awa mene beŋ kotheŋ nde saabu ba ka magbonkoy maŋ maŋ ba dōma, na ‘Nkinikiniŋ kina yaŋ kufiyo; wuŋ ka sarakēŋ ba maamin,’ beŋ sa nde thonkine bi ka iŋ mathonko beŋ,
- ⁸baa Hati wo domo wo ka Wō woŋ na kerinŋiye Malōkō Mahemuwe maŋ.”
- ⁹Yisōs peyeŋ kende e nde ka biyande ka banka namēŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ.
- ¹⁰Kena penke nde hati lamgba wo tuke yōnkō. Huna thonthiŋine binde Yisōs na, na “E wu kiŋ ma sōkinōkō Sirāŋ bakentuŋ baŋ ba puya wō ka Malōkō Mahemuwe maŋ?” Binde kōŋ nde deethi na binde niŋ bohe ka Sirāŋ.
- ¹¹Huna dome Yisōs kenamēŋ, na “Wō o ka wo, mene taka nama thooye ka kufo ka Malōkō Mahemuwe maŋ, wo sa niŋ katiye yōnkō ba niŋ fuŋuna.
- ¹²Mbu ntiŋ nda wōmeti wo yame niyō wō waŋ woŋ daŋandenŋ taka woŋ? Huna wuŋ ka ma sōkinōkō Sirāŋ baŋ ba niya bayōhōy ka Malōkō Mahemuwe maŋ.”
- ¹³Bena dome ntiŋ Yisōs ka hati lamgba wo tuke yōnkō haŋ woŋ, na “Thumbuna yōnkō nda haŋ.” Hati lamgba woŋ thumbuŋ yōnkō nama haŋ, awa yōnkō haŋ pethōi nagbelebe nōŋ na huhuntheŋ haŋ na.
- ¹⁴Naa kute wuŋ biFaresini beŋ, binde fuŋ ka gbada ka e binde ka bōha magbōma ba na binde bohe Yisōs na ba niŋ kōra.
- ¹⁵Naa kothe Yisōs hu thanki binde deenka ba nde haŋ, nde fuŋ kende. Awa biya bimandiŋ yeme niŋ ka kaa. Nde puyi bithoonōi beŋ fooma,
- ¹⁶e nde binde pinda ba bi be tha ni na wuŋ kothiyo ba dōma na nde na puye binde.
- ¹⁷Wuŋ baŋ niyōy haliko ba thiŋina hu tepe nde banabi woŋ Aisaya haŋ, na “Masaala tepe, na
- ¹⁸Bawali wokiyaŋ wo thanki yaŋ yethe woŋ, wo thimo yaŋ woŋ wumandiŋ iŋ thukuma niŋ haŋ fooma. Yaŋ kōŋ niŋ thiyi Yina wokiyaŋ woŋ, awa nde kōŋ koyōŋ ba mathumbē ma ka kukōnsōŋōŋ niŋ kōŋ maŋ ka siyani bahena baŋ fooma.
- ¹⁹Nde sa sisi ŋagbakali maa ba benda ka gbonkiya. Awa wō sa yuye thampa nama thaŋ ka meti baŋ,
- ²⁰nde sa thinkinande kuthala kuhuthōkōi; nde sa dōmōŋ mumōoli mu na dōmōotō, haŋ yōkōŋ na wunde ni ba mathumbē niŋ maŋ kerinŋa.
- ²¹Ka keŋ kukenama kōŋ kena siyani bahena baŋ kahe thukuma.”
- ²²Naa hintiŋ Yisōs kende, kena sisi biya beŋ lamgba wunthe wo boho iŋ wayi, wo mankōy thaaya e heleŋ mankō hothi. Awa Yisōs puyi niŋ e nde heleŋ kuta nagberekethe e nde heleŋ punka gbonkiya.



23Biya beɲ fooma ni thakaba wumandiɲ, e binde dɔma, na “E ba hoɲ woɲ na Hati ka Dauda woɲ?”

24Kere naa yuye huɲ biFaresini beɲ, binde dome, na “Ka sembe ba ka Beelesibuli baɲ ma kaniniyande biya iɲ mbayiɲ.”

25Naa kothe Yisɔs hu binde ka thathukuma, nde dome kenameɲ, na “Mene huybakine o huybakine hakande mateete e huɲ ko dekiyande ka yethe nama, huybakine hubaina hu koɲ thanki. Awa meti na o ka maa kubɔri ku thiye kugbaayuwande e muɲ punka kaa ka kotokoy.

26Mene Sithani kanthe kufey kunthe ka huybakine nama haɲ, wuɲ thoɲyande ba dɔma huɲ hakande mateete. Awa huybakine hubaina hu koɲ thanki.

27Beɲ tepe ba dɔma na yando kanthi mbayiɲ ka sembe ba ka Beelesibuli baɲ, kere beɲ siyuweta ba bakarandeni bikendeɲ beɲ ko kanthe mbayiɲ ka sembe ba ka Beelesibuli baɲ. Wuɲ, wuna toɲine ba dɔma na yaɲ helen gbeen, yaɲ kantheta mbayiɲ ka sembe ba ka Beelesibuli baɲ.

28Kere mene yaɲ kanthe mbayiɲ beɲ maɲaye ka sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ, wuɲ thoɲyande ba wuɲ niyo na Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɲ see kendeɲ.

29“Wo o ka wo punku thinka banka ba ka basembe ba niɲ tuuta, yokoy nde be niɲ yenke yuka. Wuna nde niɲ punku tuuta.

30“Wo o wo wo ka iɲ yaɲ, nde kiɲ ba sokinoko yama; awa wo yo wo wo sa mase yama ba kominande ka tha banthe, nde kiɲ ka pankitinuwande mu thanki yaɲ kominande muɲ ka tha banthe.

31Huna yaɲ tepe bena, hake o hake ba wo ni maa beyi o beyi banenoy ba wunde gbonkoy, wunde koɲ beɲ punku peniyo. Kere wo yo wo wo gbonkiye Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ wunenoy, wo beina sa peniya.

32Awa wo yo wo wo gbonkoy wunenoy ba Hati ka Wo woɲ, wo beina koɲ peniya hake babeina. Kere wo o wo wo gbonkoy wunenoy ma sokinoko Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ, nde sa peniya, ka loko bahe baɲ maa ka loko ba noɲ see baɲ.

33“Kuyeɲ kuyohoy kuna toɲ mutiɲ muyohoy, maa kuyeɲ kunenoi kuna tiɲ mutiɲ munenoi, baa kuyeɲ koɲ ku koɲ kothiyo ka mutiɲ nama muɲ.

34Beɲ, bendo kubɔri ku ka wothoɲ beɲ beɲ, nama beɲ punku gbonkiye beyiniɲ bayohoy mahen ma e beɲ niyo biya binenoy? Hothi haɲ hu koɲ gbonkoy fooma ba ka thukuma haɲ.

35Wo yohoy woɲ koɲ gbonkoy fooma ba kosoy nde ka thukuma nama haɲ; awa nena helen wo nenoi woɲ, nde koɲ gbonkoy fooma ba kosoy nde ka thukuma nama haɲ.

36“Yaɲ koɲ bena tepe, ka loko ba ka kukonsotoɲ koɲ baɲ biyameti bi koɲ toɲ kuna beyi o beyi bamayeini ba gbonkoy binde,



³⁷baa maŋaye ka magbonkoy ndeŋ maŋ kena beŋ dunkuno mayoho iŋ Masaala, maa ka magbonkoy ndeŋ maŋ kena beŋ dunkuno mathonko.”

³⁸Kena see bikarimokoiŋ binondi bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ mene biFaresini binondi ka Yisos e binde doma kenama, na “Karimoko, miŋ thimon ba kuta beyi bathakaba ba yi ni ba toŋoŋ ba doma na sembe nda baŋ ŋaye ka Masaala.”

³⁹Huna meyiye binde Yisos ba doma, na “Bendo biya bi ka loko bahe baŋ, biya binenoy bina beŋ awa beŋ tha dunkunoko ka Masaala. Bena dethi ba beyi bathakaba. Yan sa bena toŋine beyi bathakaba daŋandey ba niyoy nde ka banabi woŋ Yona baŋ.

⁴⁰Noy na niyoy nde nthoy Yona gbenei bitaati iŋ hura kataati ka kotho hu ka he womandiŋ woŋ, nena heleŋ Hati ka Wo woŋ niyo gbenei bitaati iŋ hura kataati ka kuyeken koŋ naa nde mankuwo.

⁴¹Ka loko ba ka kukonsotoŋ koŋ baŋ, biya bi ka meti ba ka Niniba bi koŋ biyande ka huybakine hu ka ariana haŋ baa binde sikiyokoi ka Masaala na ni nde Yona binde kewandi. Kere beŋ, beŋ koŋ thonkino. Yan tepe bena, nthi ki yame ba Yona ki kooyey mateete makendey.

⁴²Ka loko ba ka kukonsotoŋ koŋ baŋ, gbaku woyere me wo nde ŋaye ka kuyeken ku ka Siba ba saa ka poniye gbaku woŋ Silamani na kuiha naa nde thanani thampeŋ thakele than, nde koŋ ŋaye ka koo, awa e beŋ thonkino. Yan tepe bena, nthi ki yame ba gbaku woŋ Silamani ki kooyey mateete makendey.

⁴³“Naa wayi wonenoy fuŋ ka wometi, nde koŋ key kaŋ tharoko ka wulani ka ba kaa kaŋ deethuwa mahemuwe. Mene nde tha kutu ka nde hemuwe,

⁴⁴nde koŋ doŋ ka yethe nama, na ‘Yan koŋ duuteke ka banka niŋ ka ŋaye nde yan ka.’ Mene nde biyande ka banka baŋ, nde koŋ beŋ penki ba ka iŋ nthi, awa ba pithinoi natharan, ba kosinoko wuyotoŋ.

⁴⁵Nde koŋ fuŋ e nde kaayiyey mbayiŋ bisoy-biye bihena bi yame nenoo ba nde. Binde fooma bi koŋ biyande e binde niya yikiya kende. Awa maniyoo ma ka wo beina ma koŋ nda yan nenoo adaŋande na nde nde mayoy na. Nena noŋ wuŋ niyo ka biya bi ka loko bahe baŋ.”

⁴⁶Naa nde hintiŋ Yisos gbonkiye biya beŋ, nandama mene mbendama bibiyetheŋ see koo ka gbada e binde koo yumba ba niŋ gbonkitiyande.

⁴⁷Kena dome wo wunthe ka biya beŋ ka Yisos, na “Ya nanda na mene mbenda bibiyetheŋ bi kooye ka gbada, awa bi thimon ba yina gbonkitiyande.”

⁴⁸Huna dome nde ka biya beŋ ba doma, na “Mbe nandan, awa mbe mbendan bibiyetheŋ?”

⁴⁹Kena pempeney nde thenko nama than ka bakarandeni nama beŋ e tepe ba wuŋ niyo, na “Bena binandan mene mbendan bibiyetheŋ,



⁵⁰baa wɔ yo wɔ wo ni mathimo ma ka Fandaŋ wo ka ariana woŋ, nde na wendaŋ wowathe, wendaŋ woyereme, mene nandaŋ.”

Mathiyu 13

¹Ka lɔko babanthe babeina, Yisɔs fuŋ ka banka ba nde nde baŋ e nde ka doŋo ka gbaraŋ ba ka manko maŋ.

²Kena key sethe bamandiŋ niŋ penkande. Huna naye nde ka doŋe nde ka e thoɔ ka gbe baŋ e kende doŋo. Kena kooye sethe bamandiŋ baŋ ka gbaraŋ ba ka manko maŋ ka detha niŋ.

³Kena tepe Yisɔs binde beyiniŋ baboye ka mboroŋ, e tepe, na “Bapayi paka na kaaye nde ka paya paka ka dumgbu nama ka.

⁴Naa nde payi, paka banondi nɔti ka gboŋa baŋ. Awa bena see betiŋ beŋ beŋ thuu.

⁵Paka banondi nɔti ka kuthara koŋ, awa beŋ muku yako baa beŋ tha pututa iŋ kupati kuboye.

⁶Kere saathe ba na ka kupati kuboye, naa toki nthoŋ kaŋ woŋ, paka baŋ baŋ thithi baa nthantheŋ kiŋ tha thoɔ wusuŋɔi.

⁷Paka banondi baŋ nɔti ka hande hubaso. Naa muku nthoŋ beŋ, hande hubaso haŋ nothite beŋ.

⁸Paka banondi nɔti ka kuyeken kuyohoy koŋ. Beŋ muku e beŋ yohɔ wumandiŋ. Naa fuŋuŋ beŋ, kuyanthe kunondi ku kiŋ nde iŋ thathaa keme wunthe, kunondi kontho kasoŋ-hanthe, kunondi kontho kataati.”

⁹Naa gbanthaŋ Yisɔs, huna dome nde, na “Ndo ba yuye, pona kuiha.”

¹⁰Huna see bakarandeni beŋ ka Yisɔs e binde doma kenama, na “Mbe hu yi binde gbonkiye ka mboroŋ?”

¹¹Huna meyiye binde Yisɔs, na “Beŋ thanki kothino gbundu wo ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ, kere biya beŋ beŋ tha niŋ kothina.

¹²Wo iŋ wuboye woŋ, nde koŋ ndintiya haliko nde be niyo iŋ wuboye-boye. Kere nde wo ka iŋ ntho woŋ, nde koŋ kanita hali wuyete wu iŋ wunde wuŋ.

¹³Ba saabu baŋ baŋ huna yaŋ binde gbonkitiyande ka mboroŋ, baa ‘bi koŋ dethi natiŋ kere binde kuita, awa bi koŋ poŋ kuiha kere binde yuyeta awa binde methota.’

¹⁴Ka maniyo nameŋ maŋ kena see hunabi hu ka banabi woŋ Aisaya haŋ thiŋe, hu tepe nde nde haŋ ba doma, na ‘Masaala tepe, na Bi koŋ yuye, kere binde sa metho. Bi koŋ dethi natiŋ, kere binde sa kutu,

¹⁵baa thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ thapimɔi, awa binde lonkitokɔi niaiha, e binde manko ko thaaya. Mene binde tha nde wuŋ ni, thaaya nameŋ thaŋ koŋ nde punku ba kuta, niaiha



nameŋ ɲaŋ kɔŋ nde punku ba yuyɛ, thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ kɔŋ nde punku ba metho, ba haliko bi be see kiyaŋ do, yaŋ be binde puyi.’ “

16Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba tɛpa, na “Biya bi iŋ mayehitɔkɔ bina beŋ baa thaaya thakendeŋ thaŋ kute e ɲaiha ɲakendeŋ ɲaŋ yuyɛ.

17Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, banabiŋ bibɔyɛ mɛnɛ biya bithumbe bi thimoŋ nde nɔŋ ba kuta ba thanki beŋ kuta baŋ, kɛrɛ binde tha beŋ kutu. Bi thimoŋ nde hɛlɛŋ ba yuyɛ ba thanki beŋ yuyɛ baŋ, kɛrɛ binde tha beŋ yuyɛ.”

18Huna dome hɛlɛŋ Yisɔs kɛnameŋ, na “Ponaŋ kuiha. Yaŋ kɔŋ bena methine mbɔrɔ ki ka bapayi woŋ kiŋ.

19Biya binɔndi yuyɛ thampa tha ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ thaŋ, kɛrɛ binde tha theŋ metho, e Wɔ Nɛnɔi woŋ theŋ si fuŋuna ka thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ. Binde bina thɔyande iŋ paka ba ɲɔtɛ ka gboŋa baŋ.

20Ba ɲɔtɛ nɛnɛ ka kuthara koŋ baŋ, binde bina bi yuyɛ thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ beŋ, e binde theŋ yerɔkɔ yako iŋ mayehitɔkɔ,

21kɛrɛ saathe ba na tha binde thɔɔ wusuŋɔi ka thampa thaŋ e binde theŋ yerɔkɔ wuteŋɛ, bi kɔŋ ni muyuŋ ba wuthurɔy; kɛrɛ naa biya ni nthɔŋ, binde thɔrɔ saathe ba thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ binde peyi niya Masaala na laneya.

22Ba ɲɔtɛ nɛnɛ ka hande hubasoŋ haŋ, bena biya bi yuyɛ thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ beŋ, kɛrɛ thɔrɔiŋ iŋ beyiniŋ ba ka faido baŋ mɛnɛ kufiyo ku ka deethuwa nanhulu baŋ koŋ nothite thampa thaŋ, awa binde tha punku ba sisa mutiŋ.

23Ba ɲɔtɛ nɛnɛ ka kuyɛkɛŋ kuyɔhɔy koŋ baŋ, binde bina bi yuyɛ thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ beŋ, e binde theŋ metho wuyɔhɔy, e binde theŋ bɔha. Awa binde bina sisi mutiŋ mubɔyɛ nɔŋ paka baŋ. Kuyantha kunɔndi ku kiŋ nde iŋ thathaa kɛmɛ wunthe, kunɔndi thathaa kɔnthɔ kasɔŋ-hanthe, kunɔndi thathaa kɔnthɔ kataati.”

24Kena tepe hɛlɛŋ Yisɔs binde mbɔrɔ kihena ba dɔma, na “Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ athɔyande iŋ mbɔrɔ ki ka wɔ wunthe wo key payi paka nama bayɔhɔy ka dungbu nama ka.

25Awa naa ɲɔyɛ nthɔŋ binde huyɛ ka nine, hadɛŋ nama key payi hande humayara ba biyamɛti ka dungbu nama baŋ fooma e kɔ kaa napoŋ.

26Awa kɛna see paka baŋ iŋ hande haŋ mukutande, e muŋ si fuŋuna ka nanthe. Awa kɛna see hande humayara haŋ tɔŋinɔkɔ.

27Huna dome bawaliŋ nama beŋ kɛnama, na ‘Hɛmɔŋ, e paka bayɔhɔy kute paye nde yi ka dungbu ka? Mbu nama kute beŋ hande haŋ haŋ siiya?’

28Huna dome ndɛ kɛnameŋ, na ‘Hadeŋ niŋ woŋ na niyɛ wuŋ.’ Huna dome bawaliŋ beŋ kɛnama, na ‘E miŋ ka huŋ ɲaaki ka paka baŋ?’



29Kere wunde tepe binde ba doma, na ‘Ade, thampo naa beɲ ko ɲaaki hande haɲ, beɲ koɲ ɲakati paka baɲ.

30Mu mukutandenɲ ka tha banthe haɲ nɔɲ e ɲona haɲ ko teɲa. Ka loko ba ka ɲona haɲ baɲ, yaɲ koɲ tepe baɲoni beɲ, na ɲonaɲ hande humayara haɲ hintiɲ e beɲ huɲ yuukuwa magbɔni na huɲ toonuwo, awa e beɲ ntiɲ manke ɲona paka baɲ e beɲ beɲ biita ka kuhunkuɲ ka.’ “

31Yisɔs tepe helenɲ binde mathoyande mahena, na “Hugbakine hu ka ariana haɲ athoyande nɔɲ wo wunthe wo sekithe thaa humeese hu doma na ‘mostadi’ awa e nde huɲ thuwa ka dumgbu nama ka.

32Thaa haɲ haɲ baɲ huna yame nda meesa ka thathaa fooma. Thaa haɲ haɲ baɲ huna see muku, e kuyen koɲ koɲ baɲ thookuwa. Kuɲ see niyo kuyen kumandiɲ haɲ e betiɲ beɲ si thooyuwa thahooti ka bathalenɲ beɲ.”

33Yisɔs tepe helenɲ binde mathoyande mahena, na “Hugbakine hu ka ariana haɲ athoyande nɔɲ wo yereme wo sekithe yisithi woyete e niɲ tikitinuwanɲe iɲ kutoɲ kuthithe ku banko hanthe haɲ e yisithi wonɲ niya ba kutoɲ koɲ ɲata.”

34Yisɔs koɲ nde thaninuwe sethe baɲ baɲ fooma ka mboroɲiɲ mene ka mathoyandenɲ. Awa nde tha binde tepe beyi o beyi mahenɲ ma ka mboro maa ka mathoyande kute.

35Wuɲ baɲ niyoɲ haliko ba thiɲina hu tepe nde banabi wonɲ haɲ ba doma, na “Yaɲ koɲ gbonkiye binde ka mboroɲiɲ. Yaɲ koɲ gbonkoy beyi o beyi ba nununoi kabi ka mathereɲ ma ka fay wonɲ maɲ.”

36Yisɔs peyenɲ sethe baɲ e nde biyande ka banka ka. Kena see bakarandeni nama beɲ kenama e binde doma, na “Methine mina mboro ki ka hande humayara haɲ ka dumgbu baɲ ka.”

37Kena meyiye binde Yisɔs ba doma, na “Wo wo paye paka bayohoy baɲ wonɲ na Hati ka Wo wonɲ.

38Dumgbu baɲ bena ka fay wonɲ, awa paka bayohoy baɲ bena kubori ku ka Masaala koɲ. Hande humayara haɲ huna kubori ku ka Wo Wonenoɲi wonɲ koɲ.

39Awa hadeɲ wo paye hande haɲ wonɲ na Sithani, Wayi Womandiɲ wonɲ. Dona haɲ huna mapeye ma ka faido maɲ. Awa baɲoni beɲ bina malekenɲ beɲ.

40Nɔɲ na nthoɲ hande haɲ kominando na e huɲ toonuwo iɲ buu, nena nɔɲ wuɲ niyo ka mapeye ma ka faido maɲ.

41Hati ka Wo wonɲ koɲ ɲindi malekenɲ nama beɲ ba si yetha fooma mu ni ba banenoy niyo muɲ iɲ biya bi ni banenoy beɲ ka faido nɔɲ hande humayara haɲ,

42awa bi koɲ binde yeli ka yahanama ka thoyande ke nɔɲ buu butoke buɲ, ka biya thinkuwo thathukuma ke e binde ko berina wuthoone-thoone.



43Biya bithumbɛ beɲ kɔ benda iɲ yiki nɔɲ kaɲ wɔɲ ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala, Fandameɲ wɔɲ haɲ. Wɔ wo ba yuyɛ, nde poneɲ kuiha.”

44Yisɔs tepe hɛlɛɲ binde mbɔrɔ kihena ba dɔma, na “Hugbakine hu ka ariana haɲ athɔyande nɔɲ mbɔrɔ ki ka ntha ki kahe mɔlɔɲ ki mankuwɔi ka dungbu ba theeye wɔ. Wɔ wɔɲ key kutu ntha ki kahe mɔlɔɲ ka theluwa haɲ. Kena manki wunde wuɲ. Nde key ka banka nama ka kaɲ yehitɔkɔ e nde ka niya gbɔɲ fooma mu iɲ wunde e nde kaa ba ka boya dungbu baɲ.”

45Yisɔs tepe hɛlɛɲ binde mbɔrɔ kiɲ kiɲ baɲ, na “Hugbakine hu ka ariana haɲ athɔyande nɔɲ mbɔrɔ ki ka wɔ wo deethi raka hu kahe mɔlɔɲ ba huɲ boya.

46Mene nde penke huɲ, nde kɔɲ key e ka niya gbɔɲ mu iɲ wunde muɲ fooma ba boya raka haɲ haɲ baɲ.”

47Yisɔs tepe hɛlɛɲ binde mbɔrɔ kihena ba dɔma, na “Hugbakine hu ka ariana haɲ athɔyande nɔɲ mbɔrɔ ki ka biya bi kaaye ka yela kupeli ka manko ka ba bɔha heni fooma bihakuwande.

48Naa thiɲe kupeli kɔɲ kɔɲ baɲ, biya beɲ yose kuɲ ka thithe ka e binde dɔɲɔ ba yetha heni biyɔhɔy beɲ. Awa e binde thiya binde ka ntha e binenɔy beɲ yelo.

49Nena nɔɲ wuɲ niyɔ ka mapeye ma ka fay wɔɲ maɲ. Malekeɲ beɲ bi kɔɲ see ba si hakinande binenɔy beɲ iɲ bithumbɛ beɲ,

50awa bi kɔɲ yeli binenɔy beɲ ka yahanama ka thɔyande ke nɔɲ buu butɔkke buɲ, ka biya thinkuwɔ thathukuma ke e binde kɔ berina wuthoone-thoone.”

51Kena thonthiɲine binde Yisɔs ba dɔma, na “E beɲ metho mathanani maɲ maɲ baɲ?” Binde meyiye niɲ ba dɔma, na “Ndo.”

52Kena dome Yisɔs kenameɲ, na “Huna, karimɔkɔ wo ka Sirɔɲ baɲ wɔɲ wo thanke thaninuwo ba Hugbakine hu ka ariana haɲ wɔɲ athɔyande iɲ bayikiya wo funkute kee bakenama ka gbada ba munki muɲama mene mutiyɔ.”

53Naa thanki nthɔɲ Yisɔs gbonkiya mbɔrɔiɲ kiɲ kiɲ baɲ, nde peyeɲ kende ba kaa ka hena,

54awa naa teɲ nde ka kuyekɛɲ nama kɔɲ, nde thanani biya beɲ ka banka bathuɲuyande baɲ, haɲ e binde niya thakaba wumandiɲ e binde dɔma, na “Kama kute hati wɔɲ kele humandiɲ haɲ haɲ baɲ iɲ ba punka niya beyiniɲ babukuyuwe baɲ baɲ?

55E hati ka kamuderi wɔɲ kute wɔɲ baɲ? E nandama wɔɲ kute dɔma Mariyama? E mbendama bibiyethɛɲ beɲ kute Yemisi, Yusufu, Saimɔɲ, mene Yudasi?

56E mbendama biyeremeɲ beɲ kute iɲ miɲ dondo baɲ beɲ? Kama kute wunde kele iɲ sembe baɲ baɲ?”



⁵⁷Ba saabu baŋ baŋ huna tha binde niŋ yereke. Huna dome Yis̄s kenamen, na “Banabi ka wo panke yiki, yok̄oŋ ka kuyeken nama in ka banka nama, kena ka nde in yiki.”

⁵⁸Wuna biye nde tha ni beyi bathakaba kende, baa binde tha niŋ ni laneya.

Mathiyu 14

¹Ka lok̄o babeina Herodi wo nde keren ka kuyeken ku ka Kalili koŋ yuye ba Yis̄s.

²Awa huna dome nde ka bakaamani nama beŋ, na “Hati lamgba wo ni beyiniŋ ba yaŋ yuye baŋ baŋ woŋ, Yoni na yaathi wo Babiye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ woŋ. Nde na naye helen ka tuka haŋ. Wuna biye nde niyo in sembe ba punka niya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.”

³Saanuŋ Herodi ba gbonkiya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, wunde niye nde nda yente Herodiyasi na wuthokite, woto wendama Filipi. Kena key Yoni wo Babiye woŋ ka kotokoy ba niŋ tepe, na “Wuŋ sisandeta yi ba yenta Herodiyasi na.” Awa huna niye Herodi yamari ba Yoni wo Babiye woŋ ka boho e nde yuko e thiyo ka yeeli woŋ.

⁵Wunde yole gboŋa o gboŋa ba kora Yoni na, kere wo nde payo biya beŋ baa banabi namen na.

⁶Kere ka lok̄o ba ka siyuwa malok̄o ma mpoo nde Herodi maŋ, hati ka Herodiyasi woyereme woŋ kame wuyohoy ka sethe bamandiŋ baŋ, awa wuŋ yehe gbaku woŋ Herodi na.

⁷Kena ni niŋ gbaku woŋ lahiri e nde gbiŋa ba doma, na “Ntha o ntha ki yama yi thonthoŋoŋ ba dunkuno, yaŋ koŋ yina kin dunkune.”

⁸Nandama tepe niŋ hu nde ka tepe gbaku woŋ. Awa hati woŋ key tepe gbaku woŋ, na “Dunkune yama yaha hu ka Yoni wo Babiye woŋ haŋ ka ntha!”

⁹Naa yuye huŋ gbaku woŋ, wuŋ niyoy niŋ nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ, kere saathe ba na thanki nda nde gbiŋa, nde ni yamari ba yaha hu ka Yoni haŋ dunkuno.

¹⁰Kena ninde nde ba yaha hu ka Yoni haŋ ba huŋ ka thoŋo ka nde ka yeeli woŋ ka.

¹¹Awa yaha haŋ kaayiyo e huŋ thiyo ka ntha e hati woŋ huŋ si dunkuno, awa hati woŋ kati huŋ ka nandama ka.

¹²Naa koro Yoni, bakarandeni nama beŋ sekithe kubeli nama koŋ e binde kuŋ ka mankuwa. Awa binde key huŋ tepe Yis̄s na.

¹³Naa yuye Yis̄s ba Yoni, nde fuŋ ka nde nde ke e nde thoŋo ka gbe e kaa ka tha ka nde wunthen. Naa yuye huŋ sethe baŋ, binde peyen metiŋ namen baŋ e binde niŋ yema kaŋ yathiyoko gbaraŋ ba ka manko maŋ.

¹⁴Naa fuŋ Yis̄s ka gbe baŋ e nde dunko ka thithe ka, nde kute sethe bamandiŋ baŋ awa nde kutiye binde nkinikiniŋ e nde puya bithoonoi beŋ.



15 Mahɔnkɔlɛɛ, naa bohe kaɲ woɲ thoo, bakarandeni nama beɲ see kenama e binde dɔma, na “Dutha du yɔthiɲɔi duna dondo baɲ, awa kaɲ woɲ bohe thoo, niya ba sethe baɲ baɲ kaa ka thabikidiɲ thaɲ, bi be ka boyiyɔkɔ muthɔma.”

16 Huna dome Yisɔs kenamɛɲ, na “Binde kaaita kama o kama. Beɲ ka yethe bakendeɲ dunkuneɲ binde muthɔma.”

17 Huna dome bakarandeni beɲ ka Yisɔs, na “Datɔɲ ɲasɔhi iɲ heni biye muna iɲ miɲ nagbeti.”

18 Yisɔs dome kenamɛɲ, na “Sisaɲ muɲ kiyaɲ do.”

19 Naa bohe nde muɲ, nde ni yamari sethe baɲ ba binde dɔɲɔ ka hande haɲ. Kena sekithe nde ɲatɔɲ ɲasɔhi ɲaɲ mene heni biye beɲ e detha ka thinthi. Nde thiye muɲ thaduba, awa nde thinkinuwande muɲ e dunkune bakarandeni nama beɲ, ba binde muɲ hana sethe baɲ.

20 Naa thɔɲ binde muɲ, woma o woma ka binde thimbɔi. Kena ɲutunuwande bakarandeni beɲ magbanthi maɲ e meɲ tɛɲa thadebe kɔhi iɲ thaye.

21 Biyethɛɲ bere ba wuluiɲ bisɔhi mene yeremɛɲ iɲ mpatiyɛɲ binde bina thɔme.

22 Kena dome Yisɔs ka bakarandeni beɲ ba binde thoo ka gbe baɲ ba binde niɲ kɔtiyɔkɔ ka thuhaɲ mankɔ maɲ, na hintiɲ nde peyɔ kende ba dututuwa sethe baɲ.

23 Naa thanki nde dututuwa sethe baɲ baɲ, nde dunkoy ka kuseri koɲ mahɔnkɔlɛɛ ba ka niya kuramine ka nde wunthɛɲ.

24 Ka lɔkɔ baɲ baɲ gbe baɲ ba kiɲ nda wuthɔkiyande iɲ ka thithe ka, awa kena sesi beɲ ba gbantuwando iɲ thamunkulu thaɲ, baa huru haɲ aboyi ka mankɔ maɲ.

25 Saanuɲ kaɲ woɲ ba puthɔ, Yisɔs see kenamɛɲ, e nde kɔ kaande ka mankɔ maɲ ka thinthi.

26 Naa kute niɲ bakarandeni beɲ si kaande ka mankɔ maɲ ka thinthi, binde payoy wumandiɲ, e binde dɔma, na “Kuyimeɪ na woɲ baɲ.” Kena payoy binde e binde berina sampereɲ batɔke.

27 Ka wuthurɔy wubeina, Yisɔs tepe binde ba dɔma, na “Kahaɲ thathukuma. Yama. Baɲ payɔ.”

28 Huna meyiye niɲ Pita, na “Mariki, mene yina hunɔndi, niya yama yamari ba yaɲ kaande ka mandi maɲ ka thinthi e yaɲ kaa kenda ka.”

29 Kena dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Saa.” Kena fuɲ Pita ka gbe baɲ e nde bɔha kaande ka mandi maɲ ka thinthi ba kaa ka Yisɔs ka.

30 Kere naa kute nthɔɲ nde huru humandiɲ haɲ, nde thooyo payɔ, awa nde sesi ba mula ka mandi maɲ. Kena berintɔkɔi nde, na “Mariki, niya yama kisi.”



³¹Ka wuthurɔy wubeina Yisɔs katiye niŋ yɔnkɔ e nde niŋ thaye, e dɔma kenama, na “Yi kiŋ iŋ laneya bathahuwɔy. Mbe hu yi niyiye haame ba niya laneya ba dɔma na yaŋ punkeŋ ba yi kaande ka mandi maŋ ka thinthi?”

³²Awa naa thɔɔye Yisɔs iŋ Pita ka gbe baŋ, huru haŋ peyi hoŋa haŋ.

³³Bakarandeni bi nde ka gbe baŋ beŋ fooma kunthuŋe ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Yisɔs e binde dɔma, na “Hunɔndi yaathi, yina Hati ka Masaala woŋ.”

³⁴Naa thuhande binde manko maŋ, binde teŋ ka tha ka dɔma na Kenesereti.

³⁵Awa naa kɔthe biya bi kende beŋ ba dɔma na Yisɔs na, binde ŋiindi thaseriŋ fooma ka kirinkiri hubaina ba bithoonɔi beŋ fooma siso ka Yisɔs.

³⁶Naa sisi binde bathoonani beŋ, biya beŋ theteke Yisɔs na ba nde be mekeŋ ba bathoonani beŋ hɔkɔŋ boheke kulempilempi ku ka yaba nama baŋ koŋ. Awa bathoonanŋ ndo bathoonanŋ wo boheke kulempilempi koŋ, nde pethɔi.

Mathiyu 15

¹Kena see biFaresini binɔndi mene karimokɔiŋ bi ka Siranŋ baŋ beŋ ka Yisɔs ŋaye ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi e binde dɔma kenama, na

²“Mbe hu bakarandeni nda beŋ teetuwe naamu wo thaninuwo nde miŋ iŋ mbembey ntuy beŋ? Binde sa loki thenko na sisiyande binde ba lokeke naa binde bohe ba saa ka thɔma.”

³Huna meyiye Yisɔs binde ba dɔma, na “Mbu beŋ? Mbe hu beŋ teetuwe yamari wo ka Masaala woŋ saathe ba naamu ndeŋ woŋ?

⁴Masaala ni nde yamari ba dɔma, na ‘Thiya fanda na mene nanda na yiki,’ awa wunde tepe heleŋ, na ‘Wo gbonkiye fandama na mene nandama na wunenɔy, wo beina koŋ tuku.’

⁵Naa wo niyɔy iŋ nthi ki sisande nde ba dunkune fandama na maa nandama, beŋ thanani ba dɔma na mene nde koŋ doŋ kenameŋ, na ‘Masaala na biye wuŋ,’

⁶na kabari na wo thane niye fandama na yiki ba niŋ dunkune muŋ muŋ baŋ. Huna saathe ba naamu wokendeŋ woŋ, beŋ buuhu yamari wo ka Masaala woŋ.

⁷Bendo banitokɔiŋ beŋ, banabi woŋ Aisaya tepe nde nɔndi yaathi ba beŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Masaala tepe, na

⁸Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ bi koŋ yama ni yiki iŋ thahothi nameŋ thaŋ hɔkɔŋ, kere thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ tha thokiye yama,

⁹Huna, ba gboŋ na binde yama niye kubatho, baa bi koŋ thanani sirani ba ka biyameti noŋ Sirani niŋ bena.’ “

¹⁰Kena thiyi Yisɔs sethe baŋ kenama ka e dɔma kenameŋ, na “Ponaŋ kuiha awa e beŋ metho hu yaŋ bena see ka tepe haŋ.



- 11** Wuŋ ka ba dōma na muthōma mu thōo ka hothi hu ka wōmeti muna niŋ pothoni, kere thampeŋ tha niŋ fuŋ ka hothi thaŋ thena niŋ pothoni.”
- 12** Huna see bakarandeni beŋ kenama e binde dōma, na “E yi kōita ba dōma na biFaresini beŋ teetuwoi thathukuma wumandiŋ naa yuye binde hu gbonkoy yi haŋ?”
- 13** Huna meyiye Yisōs binde, na “Muthuu o muthuu mu tha Fandaŋ woŋ thuu, mu kōŋ ŋaka.
- 14** Penekeŋ binde, binde athōyande nōŋ biya bi mankōy thaaya bi katitōkō biya bi mankōy thaaya, awa mene wō mankōy thaaya katitōkōi wō mankōy thaaya, binde bibiye bibaina bi kōŋ ŋōti ka kufo.”
- 15** Huna dome Pita kenama, na “Methine mina hu tepe yi haŋ.”
- 16** Huna dome Yisōs kenameŋ, na “E beŋ heleŋ haŋ he beŋ methota?
- 17** E beŋ kōita ba dōma na mu thōo ka hothi hu ka wōmeti mu kōŋ key toloŋ ka kotho ka, awa e muŋ fuŋa?
- 18** Kere mu fuŋ ka hothi hu ka wōmeti mu kōŋ ŋaye ka thukuma nama haŋ. Muŋ muŋ baŋ muna niŋ pothoni,
- 19** baa kena ŋaye masiyini manenōy maŋ, kōra haŋ ndo, ŋabeini ŋahakuwande fooma, kutuwaŋ koŋ ndo, ba niya maseri maŋasōke yo, mene ba teetuwa keŋ ku ka wō.
- 20** Muŋ muŋ baŋ fooma muna pothoni wōmeti, kere ba thōma wō tha lōkōkō na sisiyande wunde ba lokeke, huŋ kute pothoni wōmeti.”
- 21** Yisōs peyeŋ kende e nde kaa ka kirinkiri hu ka metiŋ ba ka Taya mene ka Saidōŋ baŋ.
- 22** Kena see hati yereme wo ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Kenaŋ koŋ, wo nde ka kirinkiri hubeina. Nde see berine Yisōs na ba dōma, na “Hemōŋ, kutiye yama nkinikiniŋ, yindo Hati ka Dauda woŋ. Hatiŋ woyere me ŋoyeŋ kende wukahe baa wo kutande iŋ wayi.”
- 23** Kere Yisōs tha niŋ gbonkitiyande hali. Awa kena see bakarandeni nama beŋ kenama e binde niŋ theteke ba dōma, na “Niya ba hati yereme woŋ kaa, baa nde kōŋ mina manki poro wumandiŋ.”
- 24** Huna niye Yisōs binde yaabi ba dōma, na “Yaŋ ŋindo hōkōŋ ka biya bi ka Isireli bipiriŋe beŋ. Binde athōyande nōŋ takeŋ bi fuŋe ka yōnkō hu ka wo tōle binde woŋ.”
- 25** Kere hati woyere me woŋ see e nde si kunthuŋa ka kōtōkōy ka Yisōs e dōma, na “Hemōŋ, mase yama.”
- 26** Huna meyiye niŋ Yisōs, na “Wuŋ yeheta ba sekitha muthōma mu ka mpati beŋ muŋ ba muŋ yeliye ŋatheŋ beŋ.”



²⁷Huna dome hati woyereme woŋ ka Yis̄s, na “Hunɔndi yaathi hemɔŋ, kere hali ŋathen beŋ gbeen bi kɔŋ ŋɔɔ ka pothi ka wo biye binde woŋ thome ke haliko ba theeruwa ŋaboba ŋa ŋɔti ŋaŋ.”

²⁸Yis̄s meyiye niŋ ba dɔma, na “O yi, yi kiŋ iŋ laneya bamandiŋ. Haliko wu niyiye neŋ na thonthiŋine yi na.” Ka thagbemgben thabeina hati nama woyereme woŋ pethɔi.

²⁹Yis̄s peyen kende e nde kaa ka gbaraŋ ba ka manko ma ka Kalili maŋ. Nde key dunko ka kuseri koŋ ka thinthi, e nde doŋo kende.

³⁰Kena penko nde iŋ sethe bamandiŋ bi sise bathoonani, binɔndi ka bathoonani beŋ beŋ bagbetheŋ, bimankoy thaaya, bigbesinkoi, baboboŋ, mene bi iŋ nthoonani kihakuwande, awa e binde si deniyee Yis̄s na binde. Kena puyi Yis̄s binde fooma.

³¹Sethe baŋ ni thakaba wumandiŋ naa kute binde baboboŋ beŋ gbonkiya, bigbesinkoi beŋ punka koo, bagbetheŋ beŋ yatha, awa e bimankoy thaaya beŋ kuta. Binde gbuŋunu Masaala wo biIsireli beŋ ni kubatho woŋ.

³²Kena thiyi Yis̄s bakarandeni nama beŋ kenama ka e binde tepe, na “Wuŋ niyoy yama nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ ba sethe baŋ baŋ, baa binde niyoy iŋ yaŋ ka gbɛeni bitaati beŋ beŋ baŋ. Awa binde thanki thoma muthoma nameŋ muŋ. Yaŋ thimota ba binde duuta mahen ma yaŋ tha binde thomɔŋ, thampo naa binde ko duu bi kɔŋ yilo ka gboŋa e binde ŋootuwa.”

³³Huna dome bakarandeni beŋ kenama, na “Kama miŋ kute ŋatoŋ ka wula baŋ baŋ ŋa ten ba sethe baŋ baŋ?”

³⁴Huna thonthiŋine Yis̄s binde, na “Tima ŋatoŋ ŋa iŋ beŋ?” Huna dome binde, na “Dasɔŋ-ŋaye, mene muheni muthahuwoi.”

³⁵Kena ni Yis̄s sethe baŋ yamari ba binde doŋo keken.

³⁶Naa doŋoy binde, Yis̄s sekithe ŋatoŋ ŋasɔŋ-ŋaye ŋaŋ mene muheni muŋ, e thiya Masaala na maamo ba muŋ. Naa thanki nde muŋ thiyee maamo, nde thinkinuwande muŋ e dunkune bakarandeni beŋ ba binde dunkune biya beŋ. Naa bohe muŋ bakarandeni beŋ, binde dunkune muŋ sethe baŋ.

³⁷Awa sethe bamandiŋ baŋ thɔŋ e woma o woma thimbɔ. Naa ŋaye binde ka thoma haŋ, bakarandeni beŋ ŋutunuwande magbanthi maŋ e meŋ tena thadebe thasɔŋ-thaye.

³⁸Biyetheŋ bere ba wuluŋ binaŋ bina thome. Yere meŋ iŋ mpatiyen bi thome tha thiyita ka konda.

³⁹Naa dututu Yis̄s sethe baŋ, nde thoyee ka gbe baŋ ba kaa ka kirinkiri hu ka meti ba ka Makadaŋ.

Mathiyu 16



- ¹Biya binɔndi bi dɔma na biFaresini mene biSadusini beɲ key ka Yisɔs ba niɲ ka gberinina. Binde see niɲ thɔnthɔɲɔɲ ba nde be ni beyi bathakaba ba tɔɲɔɲ ba dɔma na nde kiɲ iɲ sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ.
- ²Yisɔs meyiye binde ba dɔma, na “Naa kaɲ woɲ kɔ thɔɔ, beɲ kɔɲ dɔɲ, na ‘Kuthahine kɔɲ ayɔhɔ, baa miɲ kɔɲ kutu na pothoɲ kuɲ.’
- ³Awa sanku sanku beɲ kɔɲ dɔɲ, na ‘Koyoɲ kɔɲ niyɔ he, baa kuthahine kɔɲ kubɔline.’ Beɲ kɔthɔ nagberekethe na beɲ hakiniyande maniyɔ ma ka kuthahine kɔɲ maɲ, kere beɲ sa punku tɛpa mathoyande ma ka beyiniɲ ba niyɔ ka lɔkɔ baɲ baɲ.
- ⁴Bendo biya bihe beɲ ani beyiniɲ banenoy awa beɲ metheta ka Masaala. Beɲ kɔɲ dethi ba beyi bathakaba ba tɔɲɔɲ ba yaɲ niyɔ iɲ sembe ba nyaye ka Masaala baɲ. Kere beɲ sa toɲino beyi bathakaba bahena yɔkɔɲ ba ka Yona baɲ nde.” Huna peyi Yisɔs binde kende e nde kɔ kaa napooɲ.
- ⁵Naa thuhande Yisɔs mene bakarandeni beɲ manko maɲ, bakarandeni beɲ piitɔi ba diɲa muthomɛɲ ka kaa.
- ⁶Huna dome Yisɔs kenamɛɲ, na “Niyaɲ kuthɛgbɛ yisithi wo ka biFaresini beɲ mene biSadusini beɲ woɲ.”
- ⁷Binde sɛsi huɲ gbonkiya kende binde bithɔ ba dɔma, na “Yisɔs tepe haɲ haɲ baa na tha miɲ diɲ nɔtoɲ.”
- ⁸Kere naa kɔthe Yisɔs hu binde gbonkiyɔkɔ binde bithɔ, nde dome kenamɛɲ, na “Biya bi iɲ laneya bathahuwoy bina beɲ. Mbɛ hu beɲ gbonkiyeke ba hu tha beɲ diɲe nɔtoɲ ka saa?
- ⁹E haɲ he beɲ methota? E beɲ piitɔi naa theriye nde yaɲ lamgbɛɲ wuluɲ bisɔhi ka nɔtoɲ nɔsɔhi nɔɲ? Tima nde thadebe tha thiɲɛ magbanthi ma peye maɲ naa nɔtunuwande beɲ?
- ¹⁰Maa ka nɔtoɲ nɔsɔɲ-nyaye nɔɲ iɲ lamgbɛɲ wuluɲ binaɲ beɲ? Tima nde thadebe tha thiɲɛ magbanthi ma peye maɲ naa nɔtunuwande beɲ?
- ¹¹Mbɛ hu sa te beɲ metho ba dɔma na yaɲ gbonkiyeta bena ba nɔtoɲ ba na dome yaɲ, na ‘Niyaɲ kuthɛgbɛ yisithi wo ka biFaresini beɲ woɲ mene biSadusini beɲ?’”
- ¹²Kena metho ntɲɲ binde ba dɔma na nde tepeta binde ba niya kuthɛgbɛ ba yisithi wo thiya ka kutoɲ kɔɲ woɲ, kere ba mathanani ma ka biFaresini beɲ maɲ mene biSadusini beɲ.
- ¹³Yisɔs peyeɲ kende e kaa ka kirinkiri hu thuriye ka meti ba ka Sɛsariya Filipai. Kena thonthinine nde bakarandeni nama beɲ, na “Nama biyameti yama dɔɲ, yando Hati ka Wɔ woɲ na yaɲ?”
- ¹⁴Huna tepe binde ka Yisɔs, na “Binɔndi bi kɔɲ dɔɲ na yina Yɔni wo Babiye woɲ, binɔndi bi kɔɲ dɔɲ na yina Ilaiya, awa binɔndi na Yeremaya, maa wunthe na yi ka banabiɲ beɲ.”



- ¹⁵Huna dome nde kenamen, na “Kere mbu nda beɲ? Nama siyuwe beɲ na yaɲ?”
- ¹⁶Huna dome Saimon Pita, na “Yina Banikisi wo yetho in Masaala won. Yina Hati ka Masaala wo in sii ba kai o kai won.”
- ¹⁷Huna meyiye nin Yisos, na “Yehitoko Saimon, yindo hati ka Yoni won, baa wometri kute tonine yina nondi ban ban. Kere Fandan wo ka ariana won na tonine yina beɲ.
- ¹⁸Awa yaɲ kon yina tepe, yina nda doma Pita, kuthara, awa ka kuthara kon kon ban kena yaɲ sesuwe ba kominiyande makomande ma ka biya bikiyan beɲ, awa hali hintin sembe ba ka tuka han ban sa men punku teetuwa.
- ¹⁹Yaɲ kon yina dunkune masaapen ma ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana han. Awa beyi o beyi ba yi banan ka faido, Masaala kon beɲ banan ka ariana. Awa beyi o beyi ba yi yeroko ka faido, Masaala kon beɲ yeroko ka ariana.”
- ²⁰Kena yeli nde bakarandeni beɲ wukahе-kahe ba bi be tha hun tepe wo yo wo ba doma na nde na Banikisi won.
- ²¹There nda ka loko babeina, Yisos sesi ba tepe bakarandeni nama beɲ nagberethe ba doma, na “Yokon yaɲ be key ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi e yaɲ kende ka niyo thoro wumandin in bakalani bibayahen beɲ, bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ, awa mene bikarimokoin bi ka Siran ban beɲ. Yaɲ kon kora, kere ka gbeen wo tenine wotaati won, yaɲ kon helen nayan ka tuka han e yaɲ helen niyo in sii.”
- ²²Kena thiyi nin Pita ka binde biye e nin pinda ba hu tepe nde han ba doma, na “Mariki, haliko Masaala niya yina hun thanka. Wun sa yina punku niyo han non.”
- ²³Huna dethe Yisos mahen e nde doma ka Pita, na “Gbonyoko yama Pita, yindo sekithe kufen ku ka Sithani kon. Yindo kankile gbona nin ban, baa masiyi makenda man man tha naye ka Masaala, kere ka kufen ku ka wometri kena naye men.”
- ²⁴Huna tepe Yisos bakarandeni nama beɲ, na “Mene wo kin ba yama yema, yokon nde be thambo munki mu ka faido mu thimo nde mun, e nde thunkuteke nambaren ba nin penki ba thoyande non kuyen kubarinande kon, e nde yama yema.
- ²⁵Wo o wo wo yoli ba kosina sii nama ban ka yethe nama, nde kon beɲ pirinin; awa wo yo wo wo pirinin sii nama ban saathe ba kiyen, nde kon kutu sii.
- ²⁶Munahan ndo ka wo wometri kutu ba pirinina sii nama ban haliko ba kuta munki mu ka faido mun fooma. Wun sa punku niyo hali. Ntha o ka ki wometri dunkun ba kuta sii nama ban helen.
- ²⁷Hati ka Wo won kin ba saa in maleken nama beɲ mene sembe bamandin ba ka Fandama won ban ba si tenkiye wo yo wo ba ba thanki nde niya ban.
- ²⁸Yaɲ kon bena tepe nondi ban, biya binondi bi kooyen dondo ban bi sa niye tuke bi kon kutiyoko Hati ka Wo won si keren ka Hugbakine nama han.”

Mathiyu 17



- ¹Naa daɗande wuɗ mandeni masɔŋ-manthe, Yisɔs thiyi Pita na, mene biya bi huwendiya Yemisi mene Yɔni. Nde diŋe binde ka thinthi ka kuseri kuthɔkuwe-thɔkuwe ka binde bintheɗ.
- ²Naa binde niŋ dethi, kena thikipo Yisɔs, awa e yethi nama haɗ maleke nɔŋ kaɗ woɗ, awa e yaba nama baɗ huha napooɗ.
- ³Kena kute bakarandeni bitaati beɗ Musa na mene Ilaiya e binde kɔ gbonkiye Yisɔs na.
- ⁴Huna dome Pita ka Yisɔs, na “Mariki, wuɗ yɔhɔy na nda miɗ dondo na. Mene yi kɔŋ meyi, yaɗ kɔŋ kiyi bankɛɗ bataati bathikeɗ dondo baɗ, yi banthe, Musa banthe, Ilaiya banthe.”
- ⁵Naa nde gbonkoy, kena see wuruma hu bende-bende pututo binde, awa e thampa fuɗa maɗaye ka wuruma haɗ tha tepe ba dɔma, na “Hatiɗ wo thimo yaɗ woɗ na woɗ baɗ, wo yama yeheɗ thukuma woɗ. Huna poniyaɗ niŋ kuiha.”
- ⁶Naa yuye bakarandeni beɗ thampa thaɗ thaɗ baɗ, wuɗ niyɔy binde gbeki wumandiɗ e binde ŋɔkɔ kekɛɗ e binde pututo thayethi nameɗ thaɗ.
- ⁷Huna see Yisɔs kenameɗ e nde binde tuta thenkɔ nama thaɗ e dɔma, na “Dayeɗ ka kɔɔ. Baɗ payɔ.”
- ⁸Kena ŋaye binde ka ŋoke binde ka. Kere naa yili binde thaaya, binde tha nda kutu wo yo wo wohena kende yɔkɔŋ Yisɔs nde wuntheɗ napethi, nde na kute binde.
- ⁹Naa Yisɔs iɗ bakarandeni beɗ thuhu ŋaye ka kuseri koɗ, Yisɔs ni binde yamari ba dɔma, na “Baɗ tepe wo o wo ba thanki beɗ kuta baɗ, haɗ nɔŋ yɔkɔŋ Hati ka Wo woɗ ŋayino ka tuka haɗ iɗ sii.”
- ¹⁰Huna thonthiɗine niŋ bakarandeni beɗ, na “Mbe ba dome karimokɔiɗ bi ka Siran baɗ beɗ bi kɔŋ tepe ba dɔma na yɔkɔŋ Ilaiya na nɔŋ yenke saa?”
- ¹¹Yisɔs meyiye binde, na “Nɔndi yaathi, nena tepe magbali maɗ, na Ilaiya na nɔŋ yenke saa, awa nde kɔŋ si kɔsinɔkɔ beyiniɗ fooma.
- ¹²Kere yaɗ tepe bena ba wuɗ niyɔ na Ilaiya thanki nde nda saa, kere binde tha nde niŋ ŋee, awa binde ni niŋ nama o nama na thimo binde. Nena heleɗ Hati ka Wo woɗ si niya nambara iɗ biyameti.”
- ¹³Kena kothe ntiɗ bakarandeni beɗ ba wuɗ niyɔ na nde kɔŋ binde gbonkiye ba Yɔni wo Babiye woɗ.
- ¹⁴Naa tenjiteke binde ka sethe baɗ ka, hati lamgba wunthe see ka Yisɔs e nde si kunthuɗa ka kɔtɔkɔy kenama e tepe, na
- ¹⁵“Hemɔŋ, kutiye hati niŋ wowathe woɗ nkinikiniɗ, baa timo tima wo ŋɔti iɗ makendɔiɗ, awa wo kaho-kaho wumandiɗ. Tima o tima nde kɔŋ ŋɔti ka buu, lɔkɔ he ka mandi ka.



¹⁶Huna sise yaŋ niŋ ka bakarandeni nda beŋ, kere binde tha niŋ punku puya.”

¹⁷Huna dome Yis̄s kenameŋ, na “O biya bi be ni laneya iŋ biya bisikoi, tima helen nda yaŋ niyo iŋ beŋ? Mbe helen nda muyuŋ ba yaŋ bena ni? Sisiyaŋ nuŋ hati woŋ dondo baŋ.”

¹⁸Kena bende Yis̄s wayi woŋ, awa wayi woŋ peyeŋ hati woŋ. Ka thagbemgben thabeina hati woŋ pethoi.

¹⁹Huna see bakarandeni beŋ nasoyi ka Yis̄s e binde doma, na “Mbe hu tha miŋ punke kaniniyande hati woŋ iŋ wayi woŋ?”

²⁰Huna dome Yis̄s kenameŋ, na “Baa kulaneya kukendeŋ koŋ athahuwo tinde. Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe n̄ndi baŋ, mene beŋ hok̄oŋ nthoŋ niyo iŋ laneya bathahuwoy noŋ thaa humeese hu doma na mostadi haŋ, beŋ koŋ punku doma ka kuseri koŋ koŋ baŋ, na ‘Gb̄onoko dondo baŋ e yi kaa kanka baŋ.’ Awa ku koŋ gb̄onoko e kuŋ kende kaa. Awa beyi o beyi ka ba sa beŋ punku niya.

[²¹Kere yok̄oŋ kuramine mene boha suŋ muna ni ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ punka niyo.]”

²²Naa thugande bakarandeni beŋ ka tha banthe fooma ka Kalili, Yis̄s dome kenameŋ, na “Hati ka Wo woŋ koŋ dunkuna ka thenko tha ka biyameti,

²³awa bi koŋ niŋ kori. Kere nde koŋ nyayina ka tuka haŋ ka gb̄eŋ wo teŋine wotaati woŋ.” Ka loko baŋ baŋ wuŋ niyoy bakarandeni beŋ nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ.

²⁴Naa teŋ Yis̄s iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ ka meti ba ka Kapaniyomi, bathuuni duthu bi ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ beŋ key ka Pita ka, e binde doma kenama, na “E karimoko ndeŋ woŋ koŋ ko thunkuŋ duthu woŋ?”

²⁵Huna meyiye Pita, na “Ndo.” Awa naa teŋ Pita ka banka, Yis̄s yenke hintiŋ gbonkitiyande Pita na ba doma, na “Mbe mu siyuwe yi, Saimoŋ? Kama gbakuiŋ bi ka faido beŋ bohi duthu? Ka lasiri baŋ maa ka biya bihena beŋ?”

²⁶Huna dome Pita, na “Ka biya bihena beŋ na binde niŋ bohe.” Kena dome Yis̄s kenama, na “Awa lasiri baŋ sa nda thunkuŋ.

²⁷Kere na ka miŋ ba binde mina thooye ka mathoŋ, huna kaa ka manko ka e yi ka yela danka baŋ, awa he wo yi yenke boha woŋ, kubunande hothi nama haŋ. Yi koŋ kende kutu kobiri. Sekitha kobiri wobaina e yi ka thunkuna binde duthu woŋ ba yaŋ iŋ yi.”

Mathiyu 18

¹Ka loko babeina bena see bakarandeni beŋ ka Yis̄s, e binde niŋ thonthiŋina ba doma, na “Nkaana yame niyo wo mandiŋ ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ?”

²Huna thiye Yis̄s hati woyete e nde niya ba nde koo mateete makenameŋ,



³e nde doma, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, yɔkoŋ beŋ sikiyɔkɔi ka maniyo makendenŋ maŋ e beŋ niyo nɔŋ mpatiyen. Mene huŋ kute, beŋ sa punku biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ.

⁴Wɔ wo niyo wɔ mandinŋ woŋ ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ, nde na wɔ thathinɔko woŋ nɔŋ hati woŋ baŋ.

⁵Wɔ o wɔ wo yerɔko hati nɔŋ hati woyete woŋ baŋ ka keŋ kukiyanŋ koŋ, wɔ beina yerɔkoy yama.

⁶“Mene wɔ yo wɔ ni ba wunthe ka mpati beŋ beŋ baŋ bi niye yama laneya beŋ ɔta ka hake, wu koŋ niyo hita ba wɔ beina yantino raka humandinŋ ka nkoyo nama kin e ka muluno ka manko masuŋɔi-suŋɔi maŋ.

⁷Nambara ba koŋ see ka biya bi ka faido beŋ baa binde thiiko ba ɔta ka hake. Kere nambara ka wɔ sisi kuthiiki koŋ koŋ woŋ.

⁸“Mene yɔnko nda maa kuthaki nda ni ba yi ɔta ka hake, thoŋa e yi yela. Wu koŋ niyo hita yi ba kuta sii ba koy yo koy wu ka yɔnko maa wu ka kuthaki, ayan yi ba yelo ka yahanama ka buu bu sa domo buŋ in thenko mene ɔthaki.

⁹Awa mene hooya nda haŋ ni ba yi ɔta ka hake, fuŋuna huŋ e yi huŋ yela. Wu kin hita yi ba kuta sii ba koy yo koy in hooya hunthe, ayan yi ba niyo in thaaya thaye e yi yelo ka buu bu ka yahanama buŋ.”

¹⁰“Baŋ yethito wunthe ka mpati beŋ beŋ baŋ. Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe, malekenŋ namenŋ beŋ ka ariana bina koo timo tima ka kotokoy ka Fandanŋ wo ka ariana woŋ.

[¹¹Baa Hati ka Wɔ woŋ see ba niya kisi biya bipirinŋ beŋ.]

¹²“Nama siyuwe beŋ na wuŋ niyo ba wɔ wunthe wo in takenŋ keme wunthe e wunthe ka binde pirina? E nde sa peyi bikontho kasoŋ-kananŋ in bisoŋ-binanŋ beŋ ka ɔsari ɔan e nde kaa kan deethuwa wo pirinŋ woŋ?

¹³Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, naa nde kute nin, nde koŋ yehitoko ba nde, e wuŋ yama ba bikontho kasoŋ-kananŋ in bisoŋ-binanŋ bi tha pirin beŋ.

¹⁴Nena helenŋ wuŋ niyo ka Fanda ndenŋ wo ka ariana woŋ. Mathimo nama kute ba wunthe ka mpati nama beŋ beŋ ba pirina.

¹⁵“Mene wenda ka kubori ku ka Masaala koŋ ni yina wunenoy, kaa kenama ka e yi nin ka tepe ba ni nde yina baŋ ka beŋ biye. Mene nde poniye yina kuiha, yi ni helenŋ ba nde niyo wenda.

¹⁶Mene nde tha yina poniye kuiha, diŋa wɔ wunthe maa biya biye ka kaa, wuna ‘soko o soko hu yi tepi hu be niyo in maseri ma ka biya biye maa bitaati bi yi diŋ ka kaa beŋ,’ nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na.

¹⁷Mene nde bananŋ ba helenŋ binde poniye kuiha, tepa huŋ ka makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ. Awa mene nde bananŋ helenŋ ba binde poniye kuiha, nde niyoyŋ



ka kuwaŋ kukenda nɔŋ wɔ wo be ni Masaala na laneya na nde maa bahake wo tha sikin sɔkɔɔ hakeŋ bakenama baŋ.

18“Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, beyi o beyi ba beŋ baŋaŋ ka faido, Masaala kɔŋ beŋ baŋaŋ ka ariana. Awa beyi o beyi ba beŋ yerɔkɔ ka faido, Masaala kɔŋ beŋ yerɔkɔ ka ariana.

19“Yaŋ kɔŋ heleŋ bena tepe ba dɔma na mene biya biye ka beŋ niyɔy hunthe ka faido ba beyi o beyi ba binde thɔnthɔŋŋ ka kuramine bi kɔŋ beŋ niyiya in Fandaŋ wo ka ariana woŋ.

20Ka biya biye maa bitaati niyɔ ka keŋ kukiyaŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ niyɔ in binde.”

21Kena see Pita ka Yisɔs e nde niŋ thɔnthiŋina, na “Mariki, tima dɔŋɔ hu wendaŋ yama ni wunenɔy, awa tima dɔŋɔ hu yaŋ niŋ peniyɛ? E mɔlɔŋ ba dɔŋɔ kasɔŋ-kaye?”

22Huna meyiye niŋ Yisɔs, na “Yaŋ sa yina tepe na dɔŋɔ kasɔŋ-kaye na yi niŋ peniyɛ, kere kɔnthɔ kasɔŋ-kaye dɔŋɔ kasɔŋ-kaye na yi niŋ peniyɛ.

23Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ athɔyande nɔŋ mbɔɔ ki ka gbaku wo dɔŋɔy ba kɔthɔ ti kɔbiri wo thohite niŋ bayahɛŋ nama beŋ.

24Naa sesi nthɔŋ nde kɔthɔ ti kɔbiri woŋ, bayaha wunthe wo thohite nde niŋ kɔbiri wo liyoni wuluiŋ-wuluiŋ siso kenama.

25Kere naa tha hati lamgba woŋ niŋ punku thunkuna nanhulu baŋ baŋ, gbaku nama woŋ ni yamari ba nde be niya gbɔŋ, wɔtɔ nama, mpati nama, mene nthɔ yo nthɔ kikenama haliko nanhulu baŋ ba be thunkuna.

26Kena kunthuŋe bayaha woŋ baŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy kenama, e niŋ theteke, na ‘Gbaku woŋ, niya yama muyuŋ. Yaŋ kɔŋ yina thunkuŋ fooma.’

27Kena kutiye niŋ gbaku nama woŋ nkinikiniŋ e nde niya ba nde kaa, awa nde peniyɛ niŋ dɔnthɔ baŋ.

28“Kere bayaha wowunthe wobaina woŋ, naa bohe nthɔŋ nde kaa, nde penkande in ntɔ nama wo bayaha wo thohite niŋ liyoni keme wunthe. Kena bohe nde niŋ ka nkoyo kin e niŋ siikita, e dɔma, na ‘Thunkuna yama dɔnthɔ baŋ.’

29Kena kunthuŋe badɔnthɔ nama woŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy kenama e niŋ theteke ba dɔma, na ‘Yaandi, niya yama muyuŋ. Yaŋ kɔŋ yina thunkuŋ.’

30Kere hati lamgba woŋ tha meyi ba niŋ peniyɛ dɔnthɔ baŋ. Kena bohe nde niŋ e niŋ ka thiya ka yeeli na yɔkɔŋ nde thunkuŋ dɔnthɔ baŋ.

31Naa kute nthɔŋ ntɔni nama bi nde ni wali beŋ ka tha banthe ba thanki nde niya baŋ, binde ni thakaba wumandiŋ, awa binde key tepe gbaku namɛŋ woŋ ba thankɛ niyɔ baŋ.

32Huna thiye niŋ gbaku nama woŋ e niŋ tepe, na ‘Bawali na yi wonenɔy. Yaŋ thanki yina peniyɛ fooma dɔnthɔ ba yi ba yama thunkuna baŋ baa yi theteke yama.



³³Yi kiŋ nde ba kutiye ntɔ nda na nkinikiniŋ, nɔŋ na kutiye yaŋ yina nkinikiniŋ na.’

³⁴Gbaku nama woŋ thooŋe ka mathoŋ wumandiŋ, e nde dunkuna niŋ ka nde niyo nambara ka yeeli woŋ haan yɔkɔŋ nde thunkuŋ dɔonthɔ nama baŋ.

³⁵“Nena heleŋ Fandaŋ wo ka ariana woŋ ni ka wɔ o wɔ ka beŋ, mene beŋ tha peniye mbenda ndeŋ ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ.”

Mathiyu 19

¹Naa thanki Yisɔs gbonkiya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, nde peyey ka Kalili e nde kaa ka kirinkiri hu ka Yudiya thuhaŋ manko ma ka Yodaŋ maŋ.

²Naa nde key, sethe bamandiŋ yeme niŋ ka kaa, awa nde puyi bathoonani beŋ fooma.

³Kenaa see biFaresini binɔndi iŋ kuthonthonoŋ ba niŋ si gberinina ba kuta na binde niŋ bohe ka Siran. Huna dome binde, na “E wu kiŋ ma sokinoko Siran bakentuŋ baŋ ba wɔ ba baŋina woto nama ba saabu o saabu ba yethi nde?”

⁴Huna meyiye binde Yisɔs ba doma, na “E beŋ tha ni karan magbali ma ka Masaala ma tepe ba wuŋ niyo na ka matheren maŋ, Masaala yeheni wɔ wathe mene wɔ yereme.

⁵Awa nde doma, na ‘Ba saabu baŋ baŋ huna wɔ wathe peyene fandama na mene nandama na e bohande ka tha banthe iŋ woto nama, awa biya bibiye beŋ beŋ see nda niyo nɔŋ wɔ wunthe.’

⁶Huna binde ka nda biya biye, kere bi kiŋ nda nɔŋ wɔ wunthe. Wu bohinande Masaala ka tha banthe, wometi bein wuŋ paŋinande.”

⁷Huna dome biFaresini beŋ kenama, na “Mbu mbe hu niye nde Musa yamari ba doma na mene wɔ baŋan woto nama, nde kiŋ ba niŋ dunkune kuthagba ku iŋ magbali ma toŋoŋ ba doma na nde baŋan niŋ?”

⁸Huna meyiye Yisɔs binde ba doma, na “Musa ni nde wuŋ baa beŋ akaahi thaninuwo. Kere ka matheren maŋ wuŋ ka neŋ hali.

⁹Awa yaŋ koŋ bena tepe, wɔ yo wɔ wo baŋan woto nama wu ka ba doma na woto nama ni kubei e wɔ beina yenta yereme wohena, nde ni kubei ku teeti kuyentande kumayoŋ koŋ.”

¹⁰Huna dome bakarandeni beŋ kenama, na “Mene nena wuŋ ba niye ba wɔ iŋ woto nama, wu kiŋ nda hita ba wɔ nda thana yenta.”

¹¹Huna dome Yisɔs kenamen, na “Biya fooma kute yeroko mathanani maŋ maŋ baŋ, kere ma kiŋ hokɔŋ nagbeti ka bi dunkuno men beŋ iŋ Masaala.

¹²Biya binɔndi bi kiŋ kende bi iŋ saabuŋ bahakuwande ba sa binde yente. Binɔndi neŋ mpoo men. Binɔndi bi kiŋ kende biyameti bina niye neŋ binde. Awa binɔndi bi kiŋ kende binde bina yethe ba thana yenta saathe ba Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ. Wɔ wo punku yeroko mathanani maŋ maŋ woŋ, nde yerokoyen men.”



13Kena sisi biya binɔndi mpatiyɛŋ ka Yisɔs ba nde be binde tutu thenko e binde niyiye kuramine. Kere naa kute wuŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ, binde pinde biya beŋ.

14Huna dome Yisɔs ka bakarandeni beŋ, na “Niyɛŋ ba mpati beŋ beŋ saa kiyɛŋ do; baŋ binde pindi, baa beŋ beŋ baŋ siiya bina biye Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ.”

15Yisɔs tute binde thenko e binde niyiye kuramine. Naa thankaŋ nde, nde fuŋ kende e ko kaa.

16Awa kena see hati lamgba wunthe ka Yisɔs e nde doma, na “Karimoko, mbe bayohoy ba yaŋ ni gbeen haliko ba kuta sii ba koy yo koy?”

17Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Mbe hu yama yi thonthiŋine ba bayohoy ba yi ba niya? Masaala nde wuntheŋ napethi nde na wo yohoy. Mene yi kiŋ ba kuta sii ba koy yo koy, putiyɔ sirani ba dunkuŋ nde Masaala baŋ ka yonko hu ka Musa.”

18Huna thonthiŋine hati lamgba woŋ Yisɔs na, na “Mbe sirani na?” Huna meyiye niŋ Yisɔs, na “Ba kori, ba ni kubei, ba tuwe, ba ni maseri mahothi ba nto nda,

19thiya fanda na iŋ nanda na yiki, awa e yi thimo nto nda na noŋ na thimo yi yethe bakenda baŋ.”

20Huna dome hati lamgba woŋ ka Yisɔs, na “Yaŋ thokoti nde nda putiyɔ sirani baŋ baŋ fooma. Mbe helen mu peye yaŋ ba niya?”

21Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Mene yi thimoŋ ba niyo wo thankinuwe, kaa e yi ka niya gbɔŋ fooma munki mukenda muŋ, e yi dunkuna kobiri woŋ ka bamonen beŋ. Yi koŋ niyo iŋ hudinhaŋiya ka ariana, awa e yi tiŋ saa ba yama yema.”

22Naa yuye huŋ hati lamgba woŋ baŋ, nde sinkiŋ yaha e nde kaa iŋ thukuma hu teetuwoi baa nde kiŋ iŋ nanhulu bamandiŋ.

23Huna dome Yisɔs ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, wu koŋ kaahi ba bananhulu ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ.

24Yaŋ koŋ helen bena huŋ tepe, akaahi ba maama womandiŋ noŋ nyokome ba fuŋande ka mathaa ma ka masanden. Ba bananhulu ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ, wu koŋ yaŋ kaahuwa.”

25Naa yuye huŋ bakarandeni beŋ, binde ni thakaba wumandiŋ, e binde doma, na “Mbu mbe wo nda niyo kisi?”

26Huna dethe binde Yisɔs e nde doma kenamen, na “Biyameti sa punku niyoko kisi, kere Masaala punkeŋ niya beyi o beyi.”

27Huna dome Pita ba wuŋ niyo, na “Miŋ peyi ntho o ntho ba yina yema. Mbe mu nda miŋ kutu gbeen maŋaye kenda?”

28Huna dome Yisɔs kenamen, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, ka fay woŋama wo see woŋ, Hati ka Wo woŋ koŋ doŋo ka yensi nama hu ka sembe baŋ haŋ. Bendo yeme



yama beŋ, beŋ kɔŋ heleŋ nɔŋ dɔŋɔ ka thayensi kɔhi iŋ thaye thaŋ ba kɔnsiŋina bɔnsɔni bakɔhi iŋ baye ba ka Isireli baŋ.

²⁹Ka lɔkɔ babeina wɔ yo wɔ wo pɛyɛnɛ bankɛŋ nama, maa mbɛndama bibiyɛthɛŋ maa mbɛndama biyerɛmɛŋ maa fandama maa nandama maa mpati nama maa thakai nama ba saathe ba kiyaŋ, ndɛ kɔŋ tutiya kɛmɛ wunthe ka nthɔ yo nthɔ ki piriŋiŋ wunde awa ndɛ kɔŋ kutu sii ba kɔy yo kɔy.

³⁰Ka lɔkɔ babeina, bibɔyɛ bi ndɛ ka kɔtɔkɔy beŋ, binde bina nda manki mahɛŋ; awa bimankɛ beŋ ndɛ, binde bina nda si niyɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy.

Mathiyu 20

¹“Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ athoyande nɔŋ mbɔrɔ ki ka bayɔi wo fuŋɛ kuputhɔ ku kaŋ ba sekitha lamgbeŋ bi niŋ niyiye wali ka dumgbu nama ka.

²Naa kute ndɛ binde, ndɛ bohɛnande iŋ binde ka mɔlɔŋ ba ti ndɛ wuŋ kende thunkuna ba gbɛɛŋ woŋ. Awa ndɛ dome ntɛŋ ba binde kaa ka niya wali baŋ ka dumgbu nama ka.

³Naa tɔki theyaŋ haŋ, ndɛ fuŋ ba kaa ka kaande. Kɛna penke ndɛ lamgbeŋ bihena bi kooye ka gbɔɔni baŋ niyɔ ka bi ka iŋ wali ba binde ni.

⁴Huna dome ndɛ kɛnamɛŋ, na ‘Kaaŋ ka niya wali ka dumgbu niŋ ka, awa yaŋ kɔŋ bena thunkuŋ na sisande wɔ o wɔ ba thunkuno.’

⁵Lamgbeŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ yerɔkɔy awa binde key ka niya wali baŋ. Nde ni heleŋ nɛŋ naa tɛŋ wuŋ hatɔ teete iŋ naa dekinɔi kaŋ woŋ.

⁶Naa tɛŋ wuŋ lɔkɔ ba yerɛmɛŋ tote, ndɛ fuŋ heleŋ e ndɛ kuta lamgbeŋ bihena bi kooye ka gbɔɔni baŋ niyɔ ka. Huna dome ndɛ kɛnamɛŋ, na ‘Mbɛ hu kooye beŋ dondo baŋ gbɛɛŋ, beŋ niyeta wali?’

⁷Huna dome binde kɛnama, na ‘Baa wɔ ka wo sekithe mina ba niya wali.’ Huna dome ndɛ kɛnamɛŋ, na ‘Kaaŋ yama ka niyiye wali ka dumgbu niŋ ka.’

⁸“Naa bohe kaŋ woŋ ba thɔɔ, wo biye dumgbu baŋ woŋ dome ka lamgba nama woŋ, na ‘Thiya bawaliŋ beŋ fooma e yi si thunkuna binde ba wali ba ni binde baŋ. Kooye thunkuna haŋ ka wo manke sekitho woŋ, haŋ e yi kaa ka wo yenke sekitho woŋ.’

⁹Naa bohe ndɛ thunkuna haŋ, ndɛ kooye ka bi sekitho ka lɔkɔ ba yerɛmɛŋ bohe tota baŋ. Binde thunkuno ti wuŋ kende thunkuna ba gbɛɛŋ woŋ.

¹⁰Naa see bi yenke he sekitho beŋ ba thunkuno, binde siyi ba dɔma na bi kɔŋ thunkuna wuyamɛ ba beŋ beŋ baŋ. Kɛrɛ binde fooma thunkuno nanthe nathesi mɔlɔŋ ba ti wuŋ thunkuna ba gbɛɛŋ woŋ.

¹¹Awa naa binde thunkuna, bi yenke he sekitho beŋ bohe gbonkiyɔkɔ ma sɔkinɔkɔ bayɔi wo sekithe binde woŋ



12ba dōma, na ‘Wakathi wunthe ni na bi manke saa beŋ wali nagbēti, kere yi deŋine binde nanthe iŋ mindo yenke he saa beŋ e miŋ yiŋe niyō thōrō nagbēŋ ka kaŋ wotōke woŋ.’

13Huna dome nde ka wunthe ka binde, na ‘Nyathiki, yaŋ niyeta yina kōtha hali.’ Yaŋ bohinande he iŋ beŋ ka mōlōŋ ba ti wuŋ thunkuna ba gbēŋ.

14Huna bōhaŋ kuthunkuŋ ndeŋ koŋ, e beŋ kō kaa ka bankēŋ ndeŋ. Yama yethe neŋ ba thunkune bimankē beŋ nōŋ na yaŋ bena thunkune na.

15E ba hōŋ yaŋ ka iŋ mayoho ba niya mathimo makiyaŋ ka nthā niŋ? Maa hunāŋ na beŋ kutu baa na ni yaŋ bayōhōy?” “

16Huna manke Yisōs dōma kenamēŋ, na “Bimankē beŋ bina nōŋ kōtōkō, awa bikōtōkōy beŋ nōŋ manka.”

17Naa nde Yisōs ŋati ba kaa ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi iŋ bakarandeni nama bikōhi iŋ biye beŋ, nde sakitōkōi binde ka gboŋa e nde binde gbonkitiyande ba dōma, na

18“Pōnaŋ kuiha. Miŋ kōŋ key ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi, awa kena Hati ka Wō woŋ ka dunkuno ka thenkō tha ka bafodeni bibukuyuwē beŋ mēne karimōkōiŋ bi ka Sirāŋ baŋ beŋ, awa bi kōŋ niŋ thonkine haŋ e binde niya ba nde koro.

19Awa bi kōŋ niŋ dunkuŋ ka thenkō tha ka biya bi be ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ, awa bi kōŋ niŋ thiyi ŋasekē e binde niŋ tawa, awa bi kōŋ niŋ lōŋ ka kuyēŋ kubariŋande koŋ e nde kende yantō haŋ nde kende tuke. Kere nde kōŋ ŋayina ka tuka haŋ ka gbēŋ wo teŋine wotaati woŋ.”

20Awa kena see wōtō ka Sebēdi woŋ iŋ mpati nama biye bibiyethēŋ e si kunthuŋa ka kōtōkōy ka Yisōs ba niŋ thōnthiŋina ba niyiyo beyi banthe.

21Huna dome Yisōs kenama, na “Mbē ba thimo yi ba yaŋ yina niyiye?” Huna dome hati woyereme woŋ, na “Niya yama lahiri ba mpatiŋ bibiyethēŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ nōŋ dōŋo ka madoŋeŋ makenda mayiki maŋ, wunthe kuwaŋ ka yōnkō nda huthome haŋ, wunthe kuwaŋ ka hupōkōdō haŋ, naa yi niyōy nōŋ gbaku.”

22Huna meyiye Yisōs ba dōma, na “Beŋ kōita hu beŋ thōnthōŋoŋ haŋ. E bendo biye beŋ beŋ, beŋ kōŋ punku ba thiyē kōŋpu hu ka nambareŋ ba yama see ka penka baŋ?” Huna dome binde ka Yisōs, na “Miŋ kōŋ punku.”

23Huna dome Yisōs kenamēŋ, na “Beŋ kōŋ thiyē kōŋpu hu ka nambareŋ baŋ haŋ yaathi, kere yaŋ ka iŋ mayoho ba yetha bi dōŋo ka yōnkō niŋ huthome haŋ mēne hupōkōdō haŋ. Fandaŋ woŋ na yethi bi dōŋo ka madoŋeŋ mayiki maŋ maŋ.”

24Naa yuye huŋ bakarandeni bibintheŋ bikōhi beŋ, wuŋ thoŋ binde ba biya bi huwendiya beŋ beŋ baŋ.

25Kena thiyi Yisōs binde ka tha banthe e dōma, na “Beŋ kōtheŋ ba dōma na biya bi keriŋiye biya bihena bi be ni Masaala na laneya beŋ, bi kiŋ iŋ mayoho mamandiŋ ba binde tuta sembe.



²⁶Wuŋ ka ba niyɔ ka mateete makendenj. Mene wɔ kiŋ ba niyɔ wɔ mandij mateete makendenj, yɔkɔŋ nde be niyɔ bawali wokendenj.

²⁷Awa wɔ wo ba niyɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka mateete makendenj woŋ, yɔkɔŋ nde be niyɔ waayi wokendenj.

²⁸Beŋ kiŋ ba niyɔ nɔŋ Hati ka Wɔ woŋ. Nde tha see ba niyiyo. Kere nde see ba niyiye biya ij ba dunkuna sii nama baŋ ba bakiŋa biya fooma.”

²⁹Naa Yisɔs mene bakarandeni nama beŋ peyeŋ ka meti ba ka Yeriko baŋ, sethe bamandij yeme binde ka kaa.

³⁰Awa kena penke binde lamgbenj biye bi mankɔy thaaya bi doŋe ka gboŋa baŋ kuwaŋ. Naa yuye nthɔŋ binde ba dɔma na Yisɔs na daŋande woŋ, binde yele thampa ba dɔma, na “Yindo Hati ka gbaku woŋ Dauda, kutiye mina nkinikiniŋ.”

³¹Huna wokitɔkɔi sethe baŋ binde ba bi be daanɔkɔ. Kere binde tha daanɔkɔ. Binde yame ntij helenj lemgbiŋina samperenj batɔke e binde dɔma, na “Yindo Hati ka gbaku woŋ Dauda, kutiye mina nkinikiniŋ.”

³²Huna kɔɔye Yisɔs e nde binde thiya. Naa see binde, huna thonthiŋine nde binde, na “Mbe mu thimo beŋ ba yaŋ bena niyiye?”

³³Huna dome binde kenama, na “Hemɔŋ, niya helenj ba miŋ kuta.”

³⁴Yisɔs kutiye binde nkinikiniŋ e nde boheke thaaya namenj thaŋ. Ka thagbemgbenj thabeina, binde kute nagberekethe e binde yema Yisɔs na ka kaa.

Mathiyu 21

¹Naa bohe Yisɔs ij bakarandeni nama beŋ thuriye ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi baŋ, binde teŋ ka meti ba ka Bethefeki, ka kuseri ku dɔma na Olifisi. Kena ŋinde Yisɔs bakarandeni nama biye,

²e nde dɔma kenamenj, na “Kaaŋ toloŋ ka bikidi hu siseke beŋ haŋ, awa naa beŋ teŋ kende, beŋ kɔŋ kende penki mbapu wokomisa yuke ij hati nama. Pɛkaŋ binde e beŋ binde sisa kiyaj do.

³Mene wɔ kɔŋ bena thonthɔŋɔŋ ba beŋ binde peeke, tepeŋ niŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Mariki woŋ na thimo binde,’ awa wobiye binde woŋ kɔŋ bena binde dunkune yako.”

⁴Wuŋ baŋ niyɔy haliko ba thiŋina hu tepe nde banabi woŋ haŋ ba dɔma, na

⁵“Tɛpa ka meti ba ka kuseri ku ka Saiyɔŋ koŋ: Detha, gbaku nda woŋ na see kenda woŋ, wothathinɔkɔy e nde tutɔ ka mbapu woŋ, ij ka hati ka mbapu.”

⁶Bakarandeni beŋ key e binde ka niya nɔŋ na nunkuneke nthɔŋ binde Yisɔs na.

⁷Binde sisi mbapu wokomisa woŋ mene hati nama woŋ ka Yisɔs. Naa sisi binde mbapuiŋ beŋ, binde yiinthe ŋahɔli namenj ŋaŋ ka mbapuiŋ beŋ, awa Yisɔs tutɔy kende.



⁸Awa binɔndi ka sethe baŋ taayi ŋaholi namɛŋ ŋaŋ ka gboŋa baŋ, binɔndi thiinki buyitha mene mgbentheŋ e binde muŋ deenka ka gboŋa baŋ ba niŋ niya yiki.

⁹Awa sethe ba Yisɔs na ka kɔtɔkɔy baŋ mene ba niŋ mahɛŋ baŋ yele thampa ba dɔma, na “Miŋ gbuŋunuweŋ wo ŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka gbaku woŋ Dauda baŋ. Thaduba tha kiŋ ka wo seeye ka keŋ ku ka Mariki woŋ koŋ. Miŋ gbuŋunuweŋ Masaala na wo ka thinthi woŋ.”

¹⁰Naa biyande Yisɔs ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi, biya beŋ fooma ka meti ka thenɔkɔi, e binde dɔma, na “Mbe woŋ baŋ?”

¹¹Huna dome sethe baŋ, na “Banabi woŋ Yisɔs na woŋ baŋ, wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi baŋ, ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Kalili koŋ.”

¹²Naa wunde ka Yerusalemi, nde biyande ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ e nde kantha fooma biya bi ni gbɔŋ beŋ e binde kɔ boya ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ. Nde koŋotoni thebuluiŋ beŋ fooma bi ka bi thikipi kɔbiri woŋ beŋ, awa iŋ mudɔŋɛŋ mu ka bi ni kukuni gbɔŋ beŋ.

¹³Huna dome nde kenamɛŋ, na “Wuŋ gbalo ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Banka niŋ baŋ ba kɔŋ dɔma na banka ba niye kuramine.’ Kere beŋ sikiŋ beŋ ka tha ka batuwani nuneke.”

¹⁴Awa kena see biya bi mankoŋ thaaya beŋ mene bagbetheŋ beŋ ka Yisɔs ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ ba puyo. Awa nde puyi binde.

¹⁵Bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene karimɔkoŋi bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ thooye ka mathoŋ naa kute binde beyiniŋ bathakaba ba Yisɔs ni baŋ, iŋ na mpati muŋ sɔnkɔti Yisɔs na ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ, na “Miŋ gbuŋunuweŋ wo ŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka gbaku woŋ Dauda baŋ.”

¹⁶Huna dome binde ka Yisɔs, na “E yuyɛŋ hu binde tepi haŋ?” Huna dome Yisɔs kenamɛŋ, na “Yaŋ yuyɛŋ.” Kena thonthiŋine Yisɔs binde ba dɔma, na “E beŋ niyeta he nɔŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ karaŋ, ka tepe bagbali woŋ ke ka Masaala, na ‘Yi kɔŋ diinki mpatiyɛŋ beŋ mene maleetheŋ ba yina gbuŋunuwa kugbuŋunu kuthankinuwe.’ “

¹⁷Yisɔs peyi binde kende e nde kaa ka meti ba ka Bethani e nde kende ka hura.

¹⁸Naa Yisɔs duu sanko ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi, nde kaho kɔnthɔ ka gboŋa.

¹⁹Kena kute nde kuyɛŋ ku iŋ mutiŋ muthɔma muŋ koŋ kuwaŋ ka gboŋa baŋ. Huna key nde ka kuyɛŋ koŋ ba ka detha ba mutiŋ. Kere nde tha penki kende ntho o ntho yɔkɔŋ bompɔ buthɔ. Huna dome nde ka kuyɛŋ koŋ, na “Haliko yi be tha nɔŋ nda tiŋ mutiŋ haŋ nɔŋ nda.” Ka yako babeina, kuyɛŋ koŋ thokinɔkɔi.

²⁰Naa kute wuŋ bakarandeni beŋ, binde ni thakaba wumandiŋ e binde dɔma, na “Nama dɔme kuyɛŋ koŋ ku kɔŋ thokineke yako-yako na?”



21 Yis̄s meyiye binde ba d̄oma, na “Mene bej kin in laneya e bej thana niyo haame ba niya laneya, bej koŋ punku niya ba ni yaŋ ka kuyeŋ koŋ koŋ baŋ. Wuŋ ka h̄ok̄oŋ ka kuyeŋ koŋ kuth̄o, kere hali adome na bej ka kuseri koŋ koŋ baŋ, na ‘Gb̄on̄ko dondo baŋ e yi ka gbant̄ko ka manko ka,’ wu koŋ punku ba niyo.

22 Huna mene bej ni laneya, beyi o beyi ba bej th̄onth̄oŋ ka kuramine, bej koŋ bej niyiya.”

23 Naa biyande Yis̄s ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, bafodeni bibukuyuwe bej mene bayahen bi ka biya bej key ka Yis̄s thanani biya bej ka, e binde niŋ ka th̄onth̄iŋina ba d̄oma, na “Mbe mayoho ma yi niye beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, awa nkaana dunkune yina mayoho maŋ maŋ baŋ?”

24 Huna meyiye Yis̄s binde ba d̄oma, na “Yaŋ helen nen, yaŋ koŋ bena th̄onth̄oŋ kuth̄onth̄oŋ kunthe, awa mene bej koŋ yama ni yaabi, yaŋ koŋ bena tepe ka kute yaŋ mayoho ma yaŋ punke niye beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.

25 Kama kute nde Ȳoni mayoho ba biye biya biye hu ka Masaala haŋ? E ka Masaala maa ka biyameti?” Kena bohe binde gbakila binde bith̄o e binde ko d̄oma, na “Mbe hu miŋ tepi? Mene miŋ dome, na ‘Ka Masaala naye na men,’ nde koŋ doŋ kentun, na ‘Mbu mbe hu tha nde bej niya Ȳoni na laneya?’

26 Mene miŋ dome tete, na ‘Ka biyameti naye na mayoho mabeina,’ miŋ ko payo biya bej ba ba binde mina ni baŋ, baa bi siyuwen ba d̄oma na Ȳoni banabi na nde.”

27 Huna meyiye binde Yis̄s na ba d̄oma, na “Miŋ koita ka naye mayoho ma ka Ȳoni maŋ.” Huna dome nene Yis̄s kenamen, na “Yaŋ helen nen yaŋ sa bena tepe ka kute yaŋ mayoho makiyaŋ maŋ.”

28 Yis̄s key ka kot̄ok̄oŋ e d̄oma ka bafodeni bej mene bayahen bej, na “Nama siyuwe bej? Wo wathe wunthe na nde in mpati biye bibiyethen. Loko banthe nde tepe wokalaŋ woŋ, na ‘Hatiŋ woŋ, kaa he ka niya wali ka dungbu niŋ ka.’

29 Hati woŋ meyi, na ‘Yaŋ kaayita,’ kere naa nambe nth̄oŋ wuŋ wuyete, nde sikinande masiyi nama e nde kaa ka niya wali baŋ ka dungbu ka.

30 Fandamen woŋ key helen ka wendama ka e niŋ ka tepe ba kaa ka niya wali ka dungbu nama ka. Hati woŋ meyi, na ‘Papaŋ, yaŋ koŋ key.’ Kere nde tha key.

31 Ka mpati bibiye bej bej baŋ, nkaana niye mathimo ma ka fandamen maŋ?” Huna dome binde ka Yis̄s, na “Wokalaŋ woŋ na.” Huna dome Yis̄s kenamen, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe n̄ondi baŋ, bathuuni duthu bi d̄oma ba binde niyo bahaken bej mene yeremen bi katitoko nama o nama bej bi koŋ noŋ yenke biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ ba bej.

32 Ȳoni wo Babiye woŋ see kenden ba bena toŋine gboŋa bathumb̄e baŋ, kere bej tha niŋ ni laneya. Kere bathuuni duthu woŋ bej mene yeremen bi katitoko nama o nama bej ni niŋ laneya. Hali naa kute nde bej wuŋ na, bej tha sikinande masiyi nden maŋ e bej niŋ niya laneya.”



³³Kena tepe Yis̄s binde ba d̄oma, na “Poniyaj̄ helen̄ mb̄oro kihena kuiha. Baȳoi wunthe na thuuwē nde muthuu ka dumgbu nama ka e nde bej̄ penkinande kunku. Nde gbuse matha ka pothe mutij̄ muj̄, awa e nde kende kiya kuwera ka lamgben̄ bej̄ tuto ba pama dumgbu bañ fooma. Nde dunkuj̄ dumgbu bañ bañ ka lamgben̄ bi tepe nde ba niñ k̄osiniye mutij̄ mukenama ba ti nde see. Nde key biyasi hañ ka kuyeken̄ kuhena napooñ.

³⁴Naa ten̄ l̄ok̄o ba ka thada mutij̄ muj̄, nde nj̄indi bawalin̄ nama bej̄ ka lamgben̄ bej̄ ba kaayiye mutij̄ mukenama muj̄.

³⁵Naa kute lamgben̄ bej̄ bawalin̄ bej̄ bej̄ bañ, binde tawe wunthe, binde kore woñ, awa e binde l̄oɔpuwa wowunthen̄ woñ.

³⁶Huna nj̄inde helen̄ nde bawalin̄ bihena, bi yamē ba bimayon̄ bej̄. Awa binde ni helen̄ binde na bi yenke nde nj̄indo bej̄ na.

³⁷Ka wumanke nagb̄on̄ kena nj̄indi nde hati nama woñ kenamen̄, e d̄oma ka yethe nama, na ‘Yaj̄ k̄on̄ nda siyi ba d̄oma na bi k̄on̄ nda dunkune hati niñ woñ yiki.’

³⁸Kerē naa kute lamgben̄ bej̄ hati woñ, binde dome ka yethe namen̄, na ‘Woñ bañ na biye keē bañ. Saan̄ miñ be niñ k̄ori wuna miñ biȳo keē bañ.’

³⁹Kena bohe binde niñ e binde niñ fuñuta ka dumgbu bañ, awa e binde niñ k̄ora.

⁴⁰“Nama siyuwe bej̄ na wuj̄ niȳo naa wo biye dumgbu bañ woñ see?”

⁴¹Huna dome bafodeni bej̄ menē bayahen̄ bej̄ ka Yis̄s, na “Nde k̄on̄ k̄ori lamgben̄ binen̄oy bej̄ bej̄ bañ, awa e nde dunkuna dumgbu bañ ka lamgben̄ bihena bi niñ dunkune mutij̄ muj̄ naa l̄ok̄o bañ ten̄.”

⁴²Huna dome Yis̄s kenamen̄, na “E bej̄ niyeta hē n̄on̄ karan̄ magbali ma ka Masaala ma tepe mañ ba d̄oma, na ‘Raka hu bañino in̄ bathoyini bej̄ hañ, huna see niȳo raka hu yamē nth̄on̄ nda niȳo wañ ka thoya hañ. Mariki woñ na niye wuj̄ bañ, awa beyi bathakaba bena miñ ba wuj̄ kuta.’

⁴³“Huna yan̄ tepe bena, bej̄ k̄on̄ kanita makooye ma kute bej̄ mañ ba niȳo ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala hañ e meñ dunkuno ka biya bihena bi sisi mutij̄ muȳoh̄oy.

[⁴⁴W̄o o w̄o wo ñote raka hañ hañ bañ, nde k̄on̄ ȳominuw̄o. Awa menē raka hañ hañ bañ ñote w̄o, hu k̄on̄ niñ k̄ori.]”

⁴⁵Naa yuye bafodeni bibukuyuwe bej̄ menē biFaresini bej̄ mb̄oroñ kin̄ kin̄ bañ, e binde k̄oth̄o ba d̄oma na Yis̄s k̄on̄ gbonkoy ba binde,

⁴⁶kena yole binde ba niñ b̄oha. Kerē binde k̄o paȳo sethē bañ, baa bi siyuwen̄ ba d̄oma na Yis̄s banabi na nde.

Mathiyu 22

¹Yis̄s gbonkitiyande helen̄ biya bej̄ ka mb̄oro ba d̄oma, na



- ²“Hugbakinine hu ka ariana haŋ athoyande noŋ mboro ki ka gbaku wo kosinokoŋ muthoma ba maloko ma ti wunde yentiyɛ hati nama.
- ³Nde ŋiindi bawaliŋ nama beŋ ba ka thiya bi thiyɔ beŋ ba ka penkitiye ka kuyentande koŋ beŋ. Naa key binde thiya ba kaa, binondi tha meyi ba kaa.
- ⁴Nde ŋiindi heleŋ bawaliŋ bihena e nde binde nunkunoko, na ‘Kaaŋ tepe bi thiyɔ nde beŋ ba doma, na yaŋ thanki nda kosinoko muthoma muŋ fooma. Yaŋ kore manani bibukuyuwe mene manani bidankoy beŋ, awa yaŋ thanki kosinoko ntha yo ntha. Bi seeŋ ka thoma haŋ.’
- ⁵Kere binde yethitoy huseri haŋ haŋ baŋ awa womo woma key ka thimo nde ba kaa. Woŋ key ka dumgbu nama, woŋ key ka niya beyi bakenama.
- ⁶Bi peye beŋ bohe bawaliŋ bi ŋindo beŋ, e binde tawa binde haŋ e binde koruwa binde.
- ⁷Naa yuye huŋ gbaku woŋ, nde thooye ka mathoŋ, awa nde ŋindi kende kurugbani nama beŋ ba bakoriŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ ka kooruwo fooma e meti nameŋ baŋ toonuwo.
- ⁸Huna thiye heleŋ nde bawaliŋ nama beŋ e doma kenameŋ, na ‘Thoma humandiŋ haŋ teŋ loko, kere bi thiyi yaŋ beŋ tha sisande ba saa ka thoma haŋ baa binde yethitoy kuthiyi niŋ koŋ.’
- ⁹Huna dome nde ka bawaliŋ beŋ, na ‘Pinthaŋ meti baŋ fooma e beŋ ka thiya wo yo wo wo beŋ kutu nde be see ka thoma haŋ.’
- ¹⁰Bawaliŋ beŋ pinthi meti baŋ e binde ka thunkunuwande biya bi kute binde beŋ fooma ka tha banthe, biyohoy yo, mene binenoy. Kena see banka ba kuyentande koŋ niyo baŋ thiŋa iŋ biya bimandiŋ.
- ¹¹“Naa see gbaku woŋ fuŋ ba saa kaŋ detha bi see beŋ, nde kute kende wo wunthe wo tha tho yaba bathoko ba ka kuyentande koŋ baŋ.
- ¹²Huna dome gbaku woŋ kenama, na ‘Nyathiki, mbe hu see yi dondo baŋ yi tha tho yaba bathoko ba ka kuyentande koŋ baŋ?’ Kere wothiyo woŋ tha bohi hu nde tepi.
- ¹³Huna dome gbaku woŋ ka bi see beŋ, na ‘Yukaŋ niŋ thenko mene ŋathaki, e beŋ niŋ yela ka huntuma haŋ, ka biya thinkuwo thathukuma ke e binde ko berina wuthoone-thoone.’ “
- ¹⁴Kena gbanthaŋ Yisos ba doma, na “Biya biboye bina thiyɔ iŋ Masaala, kere biyete bina yetho ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana haŋ.”
- ¹⁵Naa daŋande wuŋ, biFaresini beŋ key bohi magboma ba deethuwa na binde bohe Yisos na ka magbonkoy nama.
- ¹⁶Huna ŋinde binde bakarandeni nameŋ beŋ mene binondi bi kooye ba Herodi beŋ ka Yisos ka. Naa teŋ binde ka Yisos, binde dome kenama, na “Karimoko, miŋ kothoŋ ba doma na batepi nondi na yi, awa yi koŋ heleŋ thanani gboŋa ba ka Masaala baŋ ka



nɔndi. Yi kahota ba kɔthɔ hu wɔmɛti siyi ba yi, awa yi kahota ba makooye ma ka wɔmɛti.

17Huna, tepe hɛ mina hu siyuwe yi. E wuɲ asisande maɲaye ka Siranɲ ntunɲ baɲ ba miɲ thunkuna duthu wɔɲ ka Gbaku wo ka Romaɲ wɔɲ, maa wuɲ sisandeta?”

18Kere Yisɔs kɔtheɲ magbɔma manɛnɔy makenamɛɲ maɲ, huna dome nde kenamɛɲ, na “Mbe hu beɲ yama gberinɲinuwe, bendo banitɔkɔɲ beɲ.

19Toɲineɲ hɛ nuɲ kɔbiri wo beɲ thunkuɲ duthu wɔɲ.” Kena sisi binde kɔbiri wɔɲ kenama.

20Naa bohe Yisɔs kɔbiri wɔɲ, nde thɔnthɔɲɔɲ binde ba dɔma, na “Mbe biye yethi in keɲ ka kɔbiri wɔɲ baɲ?”

21Huna dome binde ka Yisɔs, na “Gbaku wo ka Romaɲ wɔɲ na.” Huna dome Yisɔs kenamɛɲ, na “Dunkuneɲ Gbaku wɔɲ wukenama wuɲ, awa e beɲ dunkune Masaala na wukenama wuɲ.”

22Naa yuye binde huɲ, binde ni thakaba wumandiɲ, awa binde peyi niɲ kende e binde kɔ kaa.

23Ka lɔkɔ banthe babeina biSadusini binɔndi see ka Yisɔs, bi tepe beɲ ba dɔma na biya sa ɲaye ka tuka haɲ hali. Huna thonthiɲine binde Yisɔs na

24ba dɔma, na “Karimɔkɔ, Musa tepe nde ka Siranɲ baɲ ba dɔma, na ‘Mene wɔ wathe wo yente tuku, awa nde tha mpuu mpati, yɔkɔɲ wendama be yenti bagbokora wɔɲ, bi be mpuu mpati ba wendama wo tuke wɔɲ.’

25Miɲ kiɲ nde dondo baɲ in biya bisɔɲ-biye bi kotho hunthe. Womayɔɲ wɔɲ yente, e nde tuka, kere nde tha mpuu mpati in woyereɛ wɔɲ, awa wendama peɛtɔy bagbokora wɔɲ.

26Nena niye wuɲ ka wobiye wɔɲ, wotaati wɔɲ, haɲ kaɲ ka wosɔɲ-biye wɔɲ.

27Naa thanki binde tuukuwa fooma, woyereɛ wɔɲ see ntiɲ manke tuka.

28Ka lɔkɔ ba biya ɲaye ka tuka haɲ baɲ, nkaana biyɔ woyereɛ wɔɲ? Binde fooma thanki niɲ yenta.”

29Huna meyiye binde Yisɔs ba dɔma, na “Beɲ fooma piriɲinuwoy, baa beɲ kɔita magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ, awa beɲ kɔita sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ.

30Naa biya ɲaye ka tuka haɲ, biyethɛɲ sa nda yenti, awa yeremɛɲ sa nda dunkuna ka yento, baa biya bi kɔɲ nɔɲ niyɔ nɔɲ malekeɲ bi ka ariana beɲ.

31Awa sɔkɔ hu ba ɲaye hu ka bituke beɲ haɲ: E beɲ niyeta hɛ nɔɲ karaɲ hu tepe Masaala ka magbali nama maɲ haɲ ba beɲ? Ka tepe nde ke ba dɔma, na



32‘Yama Masaala wo Ebrahim ni kubatho woŋ, wo Aisaki ni kubatho woŋ, mene wo Yakuba ni kubatho woŋ.’ Nde ka Masaala wo bituke beŋ ni kubatho woŋ, kere nde na Masaala wo biheme beŋ ni kubatho woŋ.”

33Awa naa yuye huŋ sethe baŋ, binde ni thakaba wumandiŋ ba mathanani nama maŋ.

34Kere naa yuye biFaresini beŋ ba doma na Yisos ni ba biSadusini beŋ danoko nayeŋ, binde see komande ka tha banthe.

35Naa see binde ka Yisos, kena thonthiŋine niŋ karimoko wunthe wo ka Siran baŋ kuthonthoŋ ba niŋ gberiŋina. Huna dome nde ka Yisos, na

36“Karimoko, mbe siran ba yame nthoŋ nda fooma ka sirani baŋ?”

37Huna dome Yisos kenama, na “Thimo Mariki woŋ Masaala wokenda woŋ iŋ thukuma nda fooma, iŋ sii bakenda fooma, mene masiyi makenda fooma.

38Siran baŋ baŋ bena bamandiŋ baŋ nthoŋ nda fooma, awa bena bamayoŋ baŋ ka sirani baŋ.

39Awa ba teŋine babaye baŋ athoyande iŋ bamayoŋ baŋ: ‘Thimo nto nda na noŋ na thimo yi yethe bakenda baŋ.’

40Ka sirani babaye baŋ baŋ kena there Sirani ba ka Musa baŋ mene mathanani ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ.”

41Naa thuŋande biFaresini binondi beŋ ka tha banthe, kena thonthoŋ Yisos binde

42ba doma, na “Nama siyuwe beŋ ba wo doma Banikisi woŋ? Mbe bonsoŋ ba naye wunde?” Huna dome binde kenama, na “Ka bonsoŋ ba ka gbaku woŋ Dauda baŋ.”

43Huna dome Yisos kenameŋ, na “Mene nena huŋ, mbu mbe ba dome Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ niya gbaku woŋ Dauda ba thiya Banikisi woŋ, na ‘Mariki’? Baa nde Dauda gbeen, nde tepe, na

44‘Mariki woŋ tepe ka Mariki wokiyaŋ woŋ, na: Dongo kuwaŋ ka yonko niŋ huthome haŋ, ka madoŋe mayiki maŋ, haŋ noŋ e yaŋ niya ba hadeni bikenda beŋ niyo ka nathaki nda naja ka pothi.’

45Mene gbaku woŋ Dauda thiyi niŋ na ‘Mariki,’ mbu nama Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ ko naye ka bonsoŋ nama baŋ?”

46Wo o wo tha niyo wo punke niŋ niya yaabi kuthonthoŋ koŋ koŋ baŋ, awa there nda ka loko babeina wo tha nda niŋ thunku thonthiŋina kuthonthoŋ.

Mathiyu 23

1Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, huna dome Yisos ka sethe baŋ mene ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na



²“Bikarimokoin bi ka Siran ban beɲ mene biFaresini beɲ binde bina in mayoho ba methine biya nagberekethe Sirani ba ka Musa ban.

³Huna, thanuwan awa e beɲ niya beyinin fooma ba binde bena tepe ban. Kere ban ni ba binde ni ban, baa bi kon ni kewandi, kere binde niyeta ba binde tepi ban.

⁴Bi kon yuukiyɛ biya donin badimbɔy ba sa wɔ punku tutokɔ, e binde beɲ tutuna biya. Kere binde gbeen ka yethe bakenamen, binde sa mase biya ba beɲ kata.

⁵Bi kon ni beyinin fooma haliko biyameti bi be binde kutu. Bi kon yukutokɔ nthagben kinarine ki in magbali ma ka Masaala man ka thayethi namen mene ka thenko namen than. Awa binde athimo ba thoo naholi na yantuwɔy nyaren kithokuwe ba tonine biya na badinen bina.

⁶Awa e binde thimo ba donɔ ka mudonɛ mu ka thinthi mun ka thoma humandin han, awa in madonɛ mayohoy man nthon nda fooma ka banken bathunuyande ban,

⁷awa e binde thimo ba maanuwo in yiki ka gbɔni ban niyo ka, awa e biya binde ko thiya ‘Karimokoin.’

⁸Kere beɲ ka ba thiyo ‘Karimokoin,’ baa beɲ kin in Karimoko wunthe hokon, awa huwendiya huna beɲ fooma.

⁹Ban don wɔ yo wɔ ka faido na ‘Fanda ntun na won,’ baa Fanda nden wunthe napethi na in beɲ, wo ka ariana won.

¹⁰Ban hintin nthon doma na ‘Bayahen,’ baa Bayaha wunthe na in beɲ, nde na Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri won.

¹¹Wɔ wo ba niyo wɔ mandin won mateete makenden nde na ba niyo bawali wokenden.

¹²Wɔ o wɔ wo natinokoi, nde kon thathina; awa wɔ yo wɔ wo thathinokoy, nde kon natina.

¹³“Bendo karimokoin bi ka Siran ban beɲ mene biFaresini beɲ, bendo banitokoin beɲ, nambara ba kon see ba beɲ, baa beɲ lonoti biyameti biyo hu ka Hugbakine hu ka ariana han. Beɲ tha biyande, awa beɲ tha meken ba biya bihena biyande.

[¹⁴Nambara ba kon see ba beɲ, bendo karimokoin bi ka Siran ban beɲ mene biFaresini beɲ, bendo banitokoin beɲ. Beɲ kon ni bagbokorani beɲ sembe awa beɲ kon binde tuutu banken ba peyo binde in biwandamen beɲ ban. Beɲ kon ni naramine nathokuwe haliko ba pututa beyinin ba beɲ ni ban. Beɲ kon gbasinita wun yama ba biya bihena ba beyinin ba beɲ ni ban ban.]

¹⁵“Bendo karimokoin bi ka Siran ban beɲ mene biFaresini beɲ, bendo banitokoin beɲ, nambara ba kon see ba beɲ, baa beɲ kerinande manko mameeti man e beɲ kaa ka kuyeken kuhena napoon ba ka niya ba wɔ wunthe be ni laneya non beɲ. Kere naa ni nthon nde laneya, beɲ yame ntin nin niya wɔ tenɛ ba kaa ka yahanama non na beɲ na.



- 16“Bendo thoyande noŋ biya bi mankoŋ thaaya bi katitoko biya bi mankoŋ thaaya beŋ. Nambara ba koŋ see ba beŋ, baa beŋ dome, na ‘Mene wo yo wo gbiŋe banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, na ba gboŋ bena. Kere mene wo gbiŋe ka boyi bu ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ buŋ, na nde koŋ thiŋiŋ lahiri ba ni nde baŋ.’
- 17Bendo biya bi mankoŋ thaaya bithokoŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ! E beŋ koita ba doma na banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ ba yameŋ niyo waŋ ba boyi buŋ baa bena niye ba boyi buŋ niyo bukuwe?
- 18Awa beŋ tepe helen ba doma, na ‘Mene wo yo wo gbiŋe ka bese ba fuŋune saraka ka Masaala baŋ, na ba gboŋ bena; kere mene wo gbiŋe ka munkii mu siso ka bese baŋ muŋ, nde koŋ thiŋiŋ lahiri nama baŋ.’
- 19Bendo biya bi mankoŋ thaaya beŋ beŋ baŋ. E beŋ koita ba doma na bese baŋ ba yameŋ niyo waŋ ba munkii muŋ baa bena niye ba munkii muŋ niyo mukuwe?
- 20Huna, mene wo yo wo gbiŋe ka bese baŋ, nde gbiŋe ka beŋ iŋ ntho yo ntho ki kende ka bese baŋ.
- 21Awa wo wo gbiŋ banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, nde gbiŋeŋ beŋ e nde gbiŋa Masaala wo kende woŋ.
- 22Awa wo wo gbiŋ ka ariana, nde gbiŋeŋ yensi hu ka Masaala haŋ iŋ wunde wo doŋoŋ ka huŋ woŋ.
- 23“Bendo karimokoŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ mene biFaresini beŋ, bendo banitokoŋ beŋ, nambara ba koŋ see ba beŋ, baa beŋ koŋ dunkuŋ wu teŋeŋ kahi wuŋ naa beŋ ko thubututu munki mu yame nthoŋ nda thahuwo muŋ fooma naye ka dumgbuiŋ ndeŋ baŋ, kere beŋ boho gbothontiŋ ba putiyo mathanani ma yame niyo waŋ ma ka Siran baŋ maŋ, ba niya wuthumbe, ba niyo iŋ nkinikiniŋ, mene ba niyo biya bi yohoy niyo laneya. Beŋ kiŋ ba yenke putiyo mathanani ma yame niyo waŋ maŋ, awa e beŋ thana niyo gbothontiŋ sirani bathahuwoŋ baŋ.
- 24Bendo thoyande noŋ biya bi mankoŋ thaaya bi katitoko biya bi mankoŋ thaaya beŋ. Beŋ koŋ senseŋeŋ ntho yo ntho ki beŋ thiiye ba thana thiiyitande kumuimuy, kere e beŋ ko nuna nyokomeni bibukuyuwe naa beŋ boho gbothontiŋ na mathanani ma yame niyo waŋ maŋ.
- 25“Bendo bikarimokoŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ mene biFaresini beŋ, bendo banitokoŋ beŋ, nambara ba koŋ see ba beŋ, baa beŋ koŋ gbokoŋ thakooŋ mene thapano ndeŋ thaŋ kaheŋ, kere kaake mu poothuwe iŋ munki mu kosoŋ beŋ kende mu kute beŋ ka kansuŋ iŋ ba yethe ndeŋ hokoŋ.
- 26Bendo biFaresini bi mankoŋ thaaya beŋ beŋ baŋ. Yenkeŋ hintiŋ gbokoŋwa thakooŋwa thaŋ kaake, e beŋ ntiŋ theŋ ko manke gbokoŋwa kaheŋ.
- 27“Bendo karimokoŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ mene biFaresini beŋ, bendo banitokoŋ beŋ, nambara ba koŋ see ba beŋ, baa beŋ athoyande noŋ thayoma tha puyino hiro huhuhe



napoon e then yohō ka detha kahen, kere kaake tha thiŋo iŋ bathoy bapoothuwe ba ka biya bituke mene ŋakoto ŋatuunuwe.

²⁸Bendo tōŋinoko ka biyameŋi beŋ noŋ biya bithumbe bina beŋ, kere kaake ka siini ndeŋ baŋ beŋ ka neŋ awa bendo thiŋo iŋ huntoko mene banenoy.

²⁹“Bendo karimokoŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ mene biFaresini beŋ, bendo banitokoŋ beŋ, nambara ba koŋ see ba beŋ, baa beŋ yeheni thayoma thaŋ wuyohoy tha ka banabiŋ bi kooruwo nde beŋ, awa e beŋ yehinuwa wuyohoy thayoma tha ka biya bithumbe beŋ thaŋ.

³⁰Beŋ heleŋ teŋa ba doma, na ‘Mene miŋ kiŋ nde noŋ ka yamana ba ka mbembey ntun beŋ baŋ, miŋ sa nde noŋ thooto ka niya ba ni binde baŋ iŋ ba kora banabiŋ beŋ.’

³¹Kere wuŋ toŋoŋ nagberekethe ba doma na bena ŋaye ka bōnsōŋ ba ka bi kore nde banabiŋ beŋ.

³²Huna, kaŋ ka kotokoy ba thankina wali ba sesi nde mbembey ndeŋ beŋ baŋ.

³³Bendo bikēkeni beŋ beŋ baŋ, bendo kubori ku ka wothoŋ beŋ, nama beŋ niye thanka yelo ka yahanama haŋ?

³⁴Huna yaŋ koŋ ŋindi banabiŋ, biya bikele, mene karimokoŋ beŋ kendeŋ do. Awa beŋ koŋ kori binondi, e beŋ yanta binondi ka kuyey kubariŋande, awa beŋ koŋ tawu binondi ka banken ndeŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ, awa beŋ koŋ binde kanthi maŋaye ka meti akey ka meti.

³⁵Wuna beŋ gbasinŋita kugbasanŋati ku ka bi toŋe nde wasi ba ka biya bithumbe beŋ baŋ keken ka faido, there nthoŋ nda ka wasi ba ka Ebeli wo pankoy beyi woŋ baŋ haŋ kaŋ ka wasi ba ka Sekaraiya hati ka Barakaya woŋ baŋ, wo kore nde beŋ woŋ mateete ma ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ mene ka bese baŋ ka saraka baŋ fuŋuno ke.

³⁶Yaŋ tepe bena nōndi baŋ, kugbasanŋati ku ka biya bi niye beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ beŋ ku koŋ tuto ka thankaha tha ka biya bi ka loko bahe baŋ.

³⁷“Yerusalemi, bendo biya bi ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi, beŋ thanki nde kōruwa banabiŋ beŋ, awa e beŋ heleŋ loŋpuwa baseriŋ bi ŋindi Masaala kendeŋ do beŋ. Yaŋ thokoti noŋ nda niyo kufiyo ba bena kominande ka tha banthe e yaŋ bena pōpitoko noŋ na thee wokomisa kominande mpati nama beŋ ka tha banthe e nde binde pututo iŋ ŋapeli nama ŋaŋ, kere beŋ tha meyi.

³⁸Banka ndeŋ baŋ ba koŋ peyeno wu ka wo, awa ba koŋ teetuwo.

³⁹Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe, beŋ sa noŋ nda yama kutu, haŋ yokōŋ beŋ dome, na ‘Thaduba tha kiŋ ka wo see ka keŋ ku ka Mariki woŋ.’ ”

Mathiyu 24



¹Naa Yis̄os peyeŋ banka bamandiŋ ba Masaala niyo kubatho baŋ ba kaa, bakarandeni nama beŋ see kenama ba niŋ toŋine yōho hu ka banken bahena ba ka Masaala baŋ kende.

²Kena meyiye Yis̄os binde ba doma, na “E beŋ kute banken baŋ baŋ fooma? Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe n̄ondi baŋ, ba koŋ teetuwa fooma. Raka hunthe huŋ sa niyo hu tuto nto nama na ka thinthi, tha koŋ ŋoti keken fooma.”

³Naa dunkoy nde ka kuseri ku doma na Olifisi koŋ e nde kende ka doŋo, kena see bakarandeni nama beŋ kenama ka binde binthen e binde doma kenama, na “Tepe he mina maloko ma beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma niye, awa iŋ beyi ba yenke niyo ba toŋoŋ ba doma na yi bohe ba saa iŋ ba toŋoŋ mapeye ma ka loko ba ka fay woŋ baŋ.”

⁴Huna tepe Yis̄os binde ba doma, na “Niyaŋ kuthegbe wo be tha bena thokoŋ.

⁵Biya biboye bi koŋ see ka ken kukiyaŋ, awa wo o wo ka binde koŋ domokoŋ, na ‘Yama Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ,’ awa bi koŋ thokoŋ biya biboye.

⁶Awa beŋ koŋ yuye masoko ma ka ŋayombo wuthuriye bena mene maseriŋ ma ka ŋayombo wuthokiye bena. Kere baŋ ni thoŋo ka thatukuma ndeŋ, baa muŋ muŋ fooma mu kiŋ ba yenke niyo hintiŋ. Kere mapeye ma ka loko ba ka fay woŋ baŋ kute he.

⁷Kuyeken ku koŋ dekeyi kuyeken, awa huybakine hu koŋ dekeyi huybakine, awa ŋakontho ŋamandiŋ ŋa koŋ niyo, kuyeken koŋ ku koŋ theneŋ ka thani ka boye.

⁸Kere muŋ muŋ fooma athoyande iŋ wuthoone wumayoŋ wu naa yereme bohe ba saa ka mpaa.

⁹“Awa beŋ koŋ boha e beŋ dunkuno ka biya bi bena gbasanati haŋ e binde bena kora, awa biyameti bi koŋ bena thambo saathe ba kiyay.

¹⁰Ka loko babeina biboye bi koŋ fuŋ ka laneya baŋ, awa biya bi koŋ niyande gbog ka bi iŋ sembeŋ baŋ beŋ, awa biya bi koŋ thambiyande.

¹¹Banabiŋ bibahothiŋ bi koŋ fuŋ awa bi koŋ thokoŋ biya biboye.

¹²Biya biboye bi koŋ peyi ba thimiyande baa banenoy baŋ ba koŋ key ka kotokoy wudankande.

¹³Kere wo wo ni muyuŋ woŋ haŋ ka mapeye maŋ, nde na niyo kisi.

¹⁴Awa Huseri Huyohoy haŋ haŋ baŋ ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ hu koŋ niya kewandi ka fay woŋ fooma, haliko ba niya maseri ka siyani baŋ fooma, awa kena ntiŋ mapeye ma ka loko ba ka fay woŋ baŋ teŋ.

¹⁵“Naa beŋ kute nthoŋ Ntha Kithambiyo ki sokinoko Masaala na, ki dome nde banabi woŋ Daniyeli kiŋ, ki kooye ka kuwe ke ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ ka be kiŋ sisande ba koo,” (Yindo ni karaŋ woŋ, niya kuthegbe yi be wuŋ metho.)

¹⁶“ka loko babeina, bi ka Yudiya, yokon bi be kite ka naseri ŋaŋ ka.



- 17**Wɔ wo penko nde tute ka banka bakenama ban ka thinthi, nde be tha nda thuhu ba si sekitha mu ka banka nama ban kaake,
- 18**awa wo nda ka dumgbu nama ka, nde be tha nda duu ba si sekitha kuholi nama kon.
- 19**Nambara ba kon non niyo ka yeremen bi niyo in thahoye ben mene bi bɔɔn maleethen ka loko babeina.
- 20**Niyen kuramine ka Masaala haliko kita nden han hu be tha non niyo thamɔ maa ka Maloko Mahemuwe man,
- 21**baa nambaren baboye ba kon niyo ba be he non niyo hanthe kabi na theri nde ka fay won haan saan bohi ka loko ban ban. Awa beyi bahena sa non nda niyo ba thoyande in ban ban.
- 22**Kere Masaala thanki thuruna malokon ma ka nambaren ban ban. Mene hun kute nde, wo yo wo sa buthuro tuka. Kere saathe ba bi thanki Masaala yetha ben, ma kon thuruna.
- 23**“Huna, mene wo kon bena tepe, na ‘Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri won na won,’ maa ‘Nde na kanka won,’ ban nin ni laneya,
- 24**baa bi domoko ben na Baninikisin bina binde mahen ma binde ka nen, mene banabin bibahothin bi fun ben, bi kon ni beyinin bathakaba, haliko ba thokina biya biboye. Bi kon yoli ti punke binde ba thokina bi thanki Masaala yetha ben, mene wu kon nen.
- 25**Wuna biye yan kon bena yenke tepe beyinin ban ban saanun ben ba niyo.
- 26**“Huna mene bi kon bena don, na ‘Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri won ten ka wula ka,’ ban kende key. Mene bi kon bena don, na ‘Nde nuneken ka banka ka kaake,’ ban binde ni laneya,
- 27**baa Hati ka Wo won kon see na nthon kuwaliwalin kon kerenande naye kuwan kubekede kon e kon kaa kuwan kupothi kon.
- 28**“Ben baren ko yuye na wun tepa na ka maama won tuke ka, kena yibani ben komande ka tha banthe.
- 29**“Ka wuthuroy wu nambaren ban ban see wun, kan won kon niyo huntuma, awa senke won sa nda bendi, sosen ben bi kon yayi manaye ka kuthahine kon, semben ba ka kuthahine kon ban ba kon thenen.
- 30**Ka loko babeina na nin beyi bathakaba ban tonoko ka kuthahine kon ba tonina ba wun niyo na Hati ka Wo won kon see. Awa siyani ba ka faido ban fooma ba kon boki naa binde kute Hati ka Wo won si see ka thawuruma tha ka kuthahine kon than in sembe mene yiki bamandin.
- 31**Kuthuthu kumandin kon ku kon hona. Nde kon nindi maleken nama ben ba kominande ka tha banthe bi thanki nde yethiyo ben manaye ka fai wobunthu won fooma.



- 32“Niyaj ba kuyej ku tij mutij muthoma mu doma muj na fiki ku thoyande noj kugbengben koj bena thaninuwa mathanani. Naa bej kute nthoj bathalaj binjama bej thaha e binde fujuuna bompaj, kothoj ba doma na thamo bohe tho.
- 33Thanuwaj mathanani manjaye ka wuj baj. Naa bej kute nthoj beyinij baj baj fooma ba si niyo, kothoj ba doma na nthaj kij ki kij nda wuthuriye, awa ki kooyej nda ka biyo haj ba biyande.
- 34Yaj koj bena tepe nondi baj, biya bi ka yamana bahe baj baj sa niye danjyande fooma e beyinij baj baj niyo.
- 35Kuthahine koj inj ka fay woj mu koj danjande fooma, kere thampa nij thaj sa danjande.
- 36“Wo o ka wo kotho maloko mene wakathi wo Hati ka Wo woj see, hali hintij malekej bi ka ariana bej, maa Hati woj. Yokoj Fandaj woj nagbeti nde na kotho.
- 37Hati ka Wo woj koj see e biya ko niya beyinij noj na niyoy nde nthoj wuj na ka yamana ba ka Nowa baj.
- 38Ka loko ba thenkiyiye mandi manj ka faido, biya bi koj nde thoomi e binde ko thiiyuwe mampani, bi koj nde yeenti e binde ko dunkuna njayentande, haaj Nowa tho ka gbe bamandij baj.
- 39Awa binde tha nde kotho ba niyo haaj yokoj na thenkiyiyoy mandi manj e binde momino fooma. Nena noj wuj niyo na Hati ka Wo woj see.
- 40Ka loko babeina, lamgbenj biye bi koj niyo ka wali ka dungbu ka, wunthe koj si sekitha, e woj kende peyo.
- 41Yeremenj biye bi koj ko ka yojaj ka kuthodo kunthe. Wunthe koj si sekitha, e woj kende peyo.
- 42Niyaj kuthegbe baa bej koita maloko ma Mariki ndej woj see manj.
- 43Awa yaj thimoj ba bej hakiyando hu tepe he yaj bena haj. Mene wo wo biye banka baj woj nde hokoj nthoj kotho wakathi wo ka huye baj wo batuwaj woj see ba si thinka banka nama baj, nde koj nde hure yila banka nama baj napiripiri haliko ba be tha si thinka ba tuuto.
- 44Huna niyoy bendo deenkitokoy timo tima, baa Hati ka Wo woj koj see ka wakathi wo be bej nij siyuwe.
- 45“Mbe bawali wo yohoy niyo laneya e nde helenj niyo wo kele? Nde na wo wo mariki nama ni bayaha ka bawalij bihena bej ba binde ko dunkune muthoma naa loko ba ka thoma haj baj tej.
- 46Bawali wobaina koj yehitoko naa mariki nama woj penke nij si ni wali babeina.
- 47Yaj koj bena tepe nondi baj, nde koj nij ni bayaha ba kerinjye mu biye nde muj fooma.



⁴⁸Kere mene bawali wonenoy na nde, nde kon don ka yethe nama, na ‘Mariki nin won seeta he yako.’

⁴⁹Nde kon sesi ba tawa ntani nama bi bawalin bej, e nde ko thoma, e nde ko thiiye mampa man inj bayiloin bej.

⁵⁰Mariki wo ka bawali wonenoy won kon see ka loko ba be nde nin siyuwe, inj wakathi wo be nde kotho.

⁵¹Nde kon nin gbasanati ka nanthe inj banitokoin bej, ka tha ka beina kende kena biya thinkuwo thathukuma ke e binde ko berina wuthoonε-thoonε.”

Mathiyu 25

¹Yisus key ka kotokoy ba doma, na “Ka loko babeina Hugbakine hu ka ariana han hu kon niyo non mboro ki ka mpati bibethej kahi bi sekithe pane lampuin namej ba kaa ka gbada ka ba ka yumba bayenti won ba saa ka yakali ba ka kuyentande kon ban.

²Bisahi ka bej bej ban bithokoy; awa bisahi bej bikele.

³Bithokoy bej sekithe pane lampuin namej bej kere binde tha dijiti mayo ma ka olifisi man mayendeni.

⁴Kere bikele bej, naa bathoy binde ba kaa, binde sekithe lampuin namej bej e binde helen dijita mayo mayendeni.

⁵Naa ten binde kende, bayenti won tha penj biyande. Huna binde fooma boho mande awa binde nokoy ka nine.

⁶“Naa ten nthon wun huye teete, wun yelo thampa ba doma, na ‘Bayenti won na see won. Funan fooma ba ka penka bayenti won.’

⁷Kena thohoy bethen bikahi bej bej fooma e binde yehinuwa lampuin namej bej.

⁸Naa kute bithokoy bej ba doma na mayo namej man thanki, huna dome binde ka bikele bej, na ‘Nkaan mina mayo manondi baa lampuin ntun bej thanko mayo.’

⁹Kere huna dome bikele bej kenamej, na ‘Ade, men sa ten ba hanande inj bej. Huna kaan ka bi ni gbaj bej e bej ka boyiyoko.’

¹⁰Naa key nthon bithokoy bej ka boya han, bayenti won biyande, awa bikele bi denkitokoy bej biyande ka kuyentande kon. Naa biyande nthon binde, biyo han lojo.

¹¹“Naa thanki nthon biyo han lojo, bethen bi kaaye he ka boya han bej ten, e binde si doma, na ‘Hemon, hemon, yaandi pethiye mina, mi be biyande.’

¹²Kere bayenti won ni binde yaabi ba doma, na ‘Yan kaita bena. Mbe hu yan bena pethiye biyo han?’ “

¹³Kena gbanhan Yisus ba doma, na “Ko kende ka niya kantha, baa bej tha kotho loko ban mene wakathi wo Hati ka Wo won see.”



14Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy kaŋ tɛpa mbɔrɔ kihena ba tɔŋina na nɔŋ wuŋ niye naa Hati ka Wɔ wɔŋ see. Nde tepe, na “Bayaha wunthe na bathɔy nde ba fuŋa biyasi. Naa bathɔy nde ba kaa, nde thiyi bawaliŋ nama beŋ ba binde dunkune kee nama baŋ ba niŋ kɔsiniye.

15Nde dunkune woma o woma ti peye punka hukenama. Nde dunkuŋ kɔbiri woboyi wuluŋ bisɔhi ka womayoŋ wɔŋ, ka wobiyɛ wɔŋ wuluŋ biye, ka wotaati wɔŋ wulu wunthe. Naa thanki nthɔŋ nde wuŋ niya, nde key biyasi haŋ.

16Bawali wo bɔhe wuluŋ bisɔhi wɔŋ fuŋ ka thagbemgbeŋ na ba ka sikinuwande kɔbiri woboyi wɔŋ, haŋ e nde kuta wuluŋ bisɔhi ka thinthi.

17Nena ni heleŋ wo bɔhe wuluŋ biye wɔŋ. Nde sikinuwande niŋ haŋ e nde kuta wuluŋ biye ka thinthi.

18Kere wo bɔhe wulu wunthe wɔŋ, naa fuŋ nthɔŋ nde, akey gbusu kekɛŋ e nde maankuwa kɔbiri wo ka bayaha nama wɔŋ.

19“Naa nambe nthɔŋ wuŋ haŋ bayaha wo ka bawaliŋ beŋ beŋ wɔŋ see tɛŋ maŋaye ka biyasi haŋ. Kena thiyi nde binde ba bi be si tɔŋ kuna kɔbiri wo kute binde wɔŋ.

20Wo bɔhe nde wuluŋ bisɔhi wɔŋ see e nde si tɔŋa kuna wuluŋ bisɔhi bi tutɔy ka thinthi beŋ. Huna dome nde ka bayaha nama wɔŋ, na ‘Hemɔŋ, yi dunkune nde yama wuluŋ bisɔhi, awa yaŋ kute wuluŋ bisɔhi ka thinthi. Ya dondo baŋ nda wuluŋ kɔhi ka fooma nama.’

21Huna dome bayaha nama wɔŋ kenama, na ‘Yi ni wuyɔhɔy, awa bawali woyɔhɔy na yi, e yi heleŋ yɔhɔ niyo laneya. Yi niyɔy wɔ yɔhɔy niyo laneya ba kuta munahaŋ ka nthɔ kiyetenɔŋ. Huna yaŋ kɔŋ yina ni bayaha ka munki mubɔye. Biyande, miŋ be si yehitɔkɔ ka tha banthe.’

22“Awa wo bɔhe nde wuluŋ biye wɔŋ see e nde si tɔŋa kuna wuluŋ biye bi tutɔy ka thinthi beŋ. Huna dome nde ka bayaha nama wɔŋ, na ‘Hemɔŋ, yi dunkune nde yama wuluŋ biye, awa yaŋ kute wuluŋ biye ka thinthi. Ya dondo baŋ nda wuluŋ binaŋ ka fooma nama.’

23Huna dome bayaha nama wɔŋ kenama, na ‘Yi ni wuyɔhɔy, awa bawali woyɔhɔy na yi, e yi heleŋ yɔhɔ niyo laneya. Yi niyɔy wɔ yɔhɔy niyo laneya ka nthɔ kiyetenɔŋ. Huna yaŋ kɔŋ yina ni bayaha ka munki mubɔye. Biyande, miŋ be si yehitɔkɔ ka tha banthe.’

24“Kena manke wo bɔhe nde wulu wunthe wɔŋ saa e nde si dɔma ka bayaha nama wɔŋ, na ‘Hemɔŋ, yaŋ kɔtheŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na wɔ thiyɛ denkeŋ na yi, baa yi kɔŋ ŋɔŋ ka tha yi paya paka, awa e yi thinka mutheri ka tha yi theeli.

25Haŋ haŋ baŋ huna payɔy nde yaŋ, wuna biye nde yaŋ ka gbusa kekɛŋ e yaŋ maankuwa kɔbiri nda wɔŋ. Bena ya kɔbiri wo dunkune nde yama yi wɔŋ.’



26Huna dome bayaha nama woŋ kenama, na ‘Bawali wonenoy na yi, awa e yi heleŋ niyo wo mayeini. Yi kotheŋ nagberethe ba doma na yaŋ koŋ ŋoŋ ka tha yaŋ theeli paka, awa e yaŋ thinka mutheri ka tha yaŋ theeli.

27Na tha nde yi sikuwande kobiri niŋ woŋ yi koŋ nde noŋ niŋ kati ka kuhunkuŋ ku ka kobiri woŋ kosino ka. Haliko naa see yaŋ na, yaŋ be nde nda penki kobiri niŋ woŋ fooma mene munahaŋ bayete ba tutoy ka thinthi baŋ.’

28“Huna dome bayaha woŋ ka bawaliŋ bihena beŋ, na ‘Bohitaŋ niŋ kobiri woboyi wowulu wunthe woŋ e beŋ dunkune wo iŋ kobiri wowuluŋ kahi woŋ.

29Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ baa wo yo wo wo iŋ wuboye woŋ, nde koŋ ndintiya, wuna nde niyo iŋ wuboye-boye. Kere wo ka iŋ ntho woŋ, hali wuyete wu iŋ wunde wuŋ, nde koŋ wuŋ kanita.

30Yelaŋ bawali wo ka munahaŋ woŋ baŋ ka huntuma hugbeki haŋ ka gbada ka, ka biya thinkuwo thatukuma ke e binde ko berina wuthoone-thoone.’ “

31Yisos key ka kotokoy ba doma, na “Ti Hati ka Wo woŋ see noŋ gbaku iŋ malekeŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma, nde koŋ doŋo ka yensi nama hu ka huybakine haŋ.

32Ka loko babeina, siyani baŋ fooma ba koŋ si koo ka kotokoy kenama. Awa nde koŋ binde hakinande makooni maye noŋ na nthoŋ batoli woŋ hakinande takeŋ beŋ iŋ baahuŋ beŋ na.

33Nde koŋ kiya biya bithumbe beŋ ka yonko nama huthome haŋ, awa e kiya biya binenoy beŋ ka hupokodo haŋ.

34Huna noŋ gbaku woŋ doŋ ka bi ka yonko huthome haŋ beŋ, na ‘Saaŋ, bendo thiyiyo thaduba beŋ iŋ Fandaŋ woŋ! Saaŋ beŋ be si dunkuno huybakine hu kosiniyoko beŋ haŋ iŋ Fandaŋ woŋ kabi ka matheren ma ka fay woŋ maŋ.

35Beŋ koŋ kutu huybakine haŋ baa yaŋ see nde kendeŋ wo kaho kontho e beŋ yama nkaa muthoma. Yando kaho nde kumbe e beŋ yama nkaa mandi ba thiiye. Yando see nde kendeŋ thahine e beŋ yama niya yikiya.

36Yando ka iŋ nde muthoo, kere beŋ nkee nde yama muthoo. Yando nde wothoonoy e beŋ yama kaa ka thiya nhee. Yaŋ kiŋ nde ka yeeli e beŋ yama kaa ka maana.’

37“Huna noŋ niŋ bithumbe beŋ meyiye ba doma, na ‘Mariki, kama kute nde miŋ yina wo kaho kontho e miŋ yina nkaa muthoma, maa yindo kaho kumbe e miŋ yina nkaa mandi ba thiiye?

38Awa tima see yi thahine kentun do e miŋ yina niya yikiya, maa yindo ka iŋ muthoo e miŋ yina dunkune muthoo?

39Awa tima kute miŋ yina wothoonoy maa wo thiyoy ka yeeli e miŋ yina kaa ka maana?’



⁴⁰“Huna nɔŋ gbaku woŋ binde meyiye ba dɔma, na ‘Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, naa ni nde nthɔŋ beŋ wuŋ ka wunthe ka mbendaŋ beŋ beŋ bi ka waŋ beŋ, wuŋ niyɔy ba dɔma na kiyaŋ ni na nde beŋ wuŋ.’

⁴¹“Huna nɔŋ gbaku woŋ dɔŋ ka bi kooye niŋ ka yɔnkɔ hupɔkɔdɔ haŋ beŋ, na ‘Gbɔniyɔkɔŋ nuŋ dondo baŋ, bendo badankɛŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ. Bendo thiya ka buu bu sa dɔmɔ bu deenkitoko buŋ ba Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ mene malekɛŋ nama beŋ.

⁴²Beŋ koŋ thiya ka buu buŋ baa yaŋ see nde kendeŋ wo kaho kɔnthɔ, kere beŋ tha yama dunkune muthɔma. Yaŋ see nde kendeŋ wo kaho kumbɛ, beŋ tha yama nkuu mandi ba thiiye.

⁴³Yaŋ see nde thahine kendeŋ, beŋ tha yama ni yikiya. Yaŋ see nde kendeŋ wo ka iŋ muthɔɔ, beŋ tha yama nkii muthɔɔ. Yaŋ thoono nde awa yaŋ thiyo nde ka yeeli, beŋ tha yama key ka maana kende.’

⁴⁴“Huna nɔŋ binde niŋ meyiye ba dɔma, na ‘Mariki, kama kute nde miŋ yina wo kaho kɔnthɔ maa wo kaho kumbɛ maa thahine maa wo ka iŋ muthɔɔ maa wothoonɔy maa ka yeeli, miŋ tha yina mase?’

⁴⁵“Huna nɔŋ gbaku woŋ dɔŋ kenamɛŋ, na ‘Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, na tha nde nthɔŋ beŋ wuŋ ni ka wunthe ka beŋ beŋ bi dɔma bi ka waŋ beŋ. Wuŋ niyɔy ba dɔma beŋ tha wuŋ ni kiyaŋ.’

⁴⁶Huna biya bi ka yɔnkɔ hupɔkɔdɔ haŋ beŋ, bi koŋ key ka kugbasanɔti ku kɔy yo kɔy koŋ. Kere bithumbɛ beŋ, bi koŋ key ka binde ka niyɔ iŋ sii ba kɔy yo kɔy.”

Mathiyu 26

¹Naa thanki Yisɔs thaninuwa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, nde dome ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na

²“Beŋ kɔthɛŋ ba dɔma na wuŋ pɛye hura kaye biya ba dɔŋɔ ba siyuwa malɔkɔ ma puntiyando nde biisireli beŋ maŋ iŋ maleka wo ka tuka haŋ woŋ ka Iyipiti. Ka lɔkɔ babeina na Hati ka Wɔ woŋ dunkuna ka bi niŋ yanti ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande koŋ ba niŋ kɔra.”

³Ka lɔkɔ babeina hɛlɛŋ tɛna kɔmande bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene bakalani bibayahɛŋ ka biya beŋ ka tha banthe ka gbada hu ka Bafode Womandiŋ wo dɔma Keyafasi woŋ.

⁴Binde deenki ka tha banthe na binde bohe Yisɔs na ka gbundu ba niŋ kɔra.

⁵Binde gbonkoy ka tha banthe ba dɔma, na “Miŋ koŋ niŋ kɔri, kere miŋ beŋ wuŋ ni ka wiki wo ka thɔma humandiŋ haŋ woŋ, baa thampo biya muŋ niya sɔnkɔ-sɔnkɔ.”

⁶Ka lɔkɔ babeina Yisɔs kiŋ nde ka meti ba ka Bethani ka banka ba ka Saimɔŋ wo boho nde iŋ nthoonan kinɛnɔy ki bohe ka kɔtɔ ku ka wɔmeti koŋ ka thinthi.



- ⁷Naa dɔŋɔy Yisɔs ka thɔma haŋ, hati yereme wunthe see ka Yisɔs wo iŋ bithira hu mayɔ ma thimɔy huru, awa e meŋ nde helen niyɔ ma kahe mɔlɔŋ. Bithira hubaina hu yehinuwo maŋaye ka raka hu kahe mɔlɔŋ hu dɔma na alabasata. Hati woyereme woŋ baŋ key meŋ koŋe Yisɔs na ka yaha ka doŋe nde ka thɔma haŋ ka.
- ⁸Naa kute wuŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ, wuŋ baŋiye binde wumandiŋ. Huna dome binde, na “Mbe hu teetuwe hati woyereme woŋ baŋ mayɔ maŋ maŋ?”
- ⁹Mayɔ maŋ maŋ ma koŋ nde niya gbɔŋ e meŋ fuŋuna kɔbiri womandiŋ, wo nde bamɔneŋ beŋ dunkuno.”
- ¹⁰Yisɔs kɔthe hu binde tepi haŋ, huna dome nde kenameŋ, na “Mbe hu beŋ niye hati woyereme woŋ baŋ thɔrɔ? Nde thanki niya beyi bayɔhɔy kiyaf.
- ¹¹Beŋ kiŋ iŋ bamɔneŋ beŋ timo tima, kere beŋ sa niyɔ iŋ yaŋ timo tima.
- ¹²Mayɔ ma koŋe hati woyereme woŋ yama ka kɔtɔ maŋ, nde ni wuŋ ba yama kɔsinɔko haliko na yaŋ si maankuwo.
- ¹³Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe, komo kama ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ haŋ baŋ niya kewandi ka fay woŋ baŋ fooma, ba ni hati woyereme woŋ baŋ ba koŋ doŋe tepo ba niŋ siyuwa.”
- ¹⁴Kena ŋaye wunthe ka bakarandeni nama bikɔhi iŋ biye beŋ, wo dɔma Yudasi Isakariyɔti woŋ, e nde kaa ka bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ.
- ¹⁵Nde key binde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma, na “Mbe mu beŋ yama dunkune mene yaŋ dunkune bena Yisɔs na?” Kena konde binde kɔbiri wosiliba kɔnthɔ kataati e binde niŋ dunkune Yudasi na.
- ¹⁶Awa there nda ka lɔko babeina, Yudasi bohe nda deethuwa na nde dunkune Yisɔs na ka hadeni nama beŋ.
- ¹⁷Ka lɔko bamayoŋ ka wiki wo thɔŋ binde kutoŋ ku ka iŋ yisithi woŋ koŋ, bakarandeni beŋ see ka Yisɔs, e binde niŋ si thɔnthiŋina ba dɔma, na “Kama thimo yi ba miŋ kosineke ba thɔma hu ka siyuwa malɔko ma puntiyando nde siya ntuf baŋ iŋ maleka wo nde katitɔko tuka haŋ woŋ?”
- ¹⁸Huna dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Kaaŋ ka meti bamandiŋ ba ka Yerusalemi baŋ e beŋ ka tepe wɔ wunthe kende ba dɔma, na ‘Karimɔko woŋ dome, na lɔko niŋ baŋ thuriye. Huna yaŋ koŋ thɔŋ thɔma haŋ iŋ bakarandeni niŋ beŋ ka banka kenda do.’ “
- ¹⁹Bakarandeni beŋ ni nɔŋ na toŋinuwe nthɔŋ Yisɔs binde na. Naa toŋino binde makonko maŋ, binde kɔsinɔkɔy kende wuyɔhɔy ba thɔma haŋ.
- ²⁰Naa teŋ wuŋ mahɔnkɔleŋ, Yisɔs dɔŋɔy ka thɔma haŋ iŋ bakarandeni kɔhi iŋ biye beŋ.
- ²¹Awa naa binde thɔŋ, huna dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe, wunthe ka beŋ koŋ yama ni gbɔŋ ka hadeni niŋ beŋ.”



- 22**Naa yuye binde haŋ haŋ baŋ, wuŋ niyoŋ binde nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ. Kena bohe binde niŋ thonthiŋinuwa ka wunthe-wunthe, na “Mariki, yaŋ kute ye.”
- 23**Yis̄s meyiye binde ba d̄oma, na “Wunthe ka beŋ wo yaŋ thiyitande yonko ka kaaro banthe woŋ, nde na yama ni gb̄oŋ.
- 24**Hati ka W̄o woŋ koŋ tuke noŋ na gbalo nde wuŋ na ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba nde. Kere nambara ba koŋ see ka w̄o wo ni Hati ka W̄o woŋ gb̄oŋ. Wu koŋ nde noŋ niyo hita ba w̄o beina nde noŋ thana mpoo.”
- 25**Yudasi heleŋ gbeen̄ nde th̄oŋoŋ ka d̄oma, na “Karimoko, yaŋ kute ye.” Huna dome Yis̄s kenama, na “Na tepe nda neŋ yi.” Yudasi wobaina gbeen̄ na niye Yis̄s na gb̄oŋ woŋ.
- 26**Naa nde binde th̄oŋ, Yis̄s sekithe kutoŋ koŋ, e nde thiyiye kuŋ maamo. Naa thankaŋ nde, nde thinkinuwande kuŋ e nde dunkune bakarandeni beŋ e nde binde tepe ba d̄oma, na “Sekithaŋ kutoŋ koŋ koŋ baŋ e beŋ kuŋ th̄oma. Koto niŋ koŋ kuna.”
- 27**Nde sekithe heleŋ koŋpu haŋ e nde thiya Masaala na maamo. Awa naa thanki nde thiya maamo, nde dome kenameŋ, na “Thiiyeŋ beŋ fooma.
- 28**Mampa maŋ maŋ mena wasi niŋ baŋ, ba thiŋine mayukunande ma ka Masaala maŋ iŋ biyameti. Wasi niŋ baŋ ba koŋ t̄oŋa wuna biya biboye peniya hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ.
- 29**Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe ba d̄oma na yaŋ sa noŋ nda thiiye mampa ma ka mutiŋ muŋ muŋ baŋ, yokoŋ noŋ nda ti yaŋ thiiye maŋama maŋ ka Hugbakine hu ka Fandaŋ woŋ haŋ.”
- 30**Naa thanki binde th̄oma, binde soŋe kuiŋa ku ka Masaala koŋ, kena peyeŋ binde kende ba kaa ka kuseri ku d̄oma na Olifisi koŋ.
- 31**Kena dome Yis̄s kenameŋ, na “Beŋ fooma beŋ koŋ yama peyeŋ huye baŋ baŋ. Wu koŋ niyo noŋ na tepe Masaala na ka magbali nama maŋ ba d̄oma, na ‘Yaŋ koŋ kori batoli woŋ, awa takeŋ beŋ fooma ka kubinthe koŋ bi koŋ paŋande.’
- 32**Kere naa yaŋ ŋayino ka tuka haŋ, yaŋ koŋ key ka Kalili; kena beŋ yama penke.”
- 33**Huna dome Pita kenama, na “Hali beŋ beŋ fooma bi peyeŋaŋ yina, yaŋ sa yina peyeŋ.”
- 34**Huna dome Yis̄s ka Pita, na “Yaŋ koŋ yina tepe n̄ondi baŋ, saanuŋ koki woŋ ba kokira huye baŋ baŋ, yi koŋ yama buuhu d̄oŋo kataati ba d̄oma na yi koita yama.”
- 35**Kena dome Pita kenama, na “Hali wu penkaŋ nth̄oŋ ba d̄oma na yaŋ koŋ tuku iŋ yi ka nanthe, yaŋ sa yina buuhu.” Bakarandeni bibintheŋ beŋ fooma dome helemaŋ neŋ.
- 36**Yis̄s mene bakarandeni nama beŋ fuŋ ba kaa ka tha ka d̄oma na ka Kethesemeni. Naa teŋ binde kende, nde tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “D̄oŋoŋ dondo baŋ. Yaŋ koŋ key kanka baŋ ba ka niya kuramine.”
- 37**Nde diŋe Pita na ka kaa mene mpati bi ka Sebedi bibiye beŋ. Ka loko baŋ baŋ nde bohe kutoko nkinikiniŋ, awa e thukuma nama haŋ ko niya th̄oro.



- ³⁸Huna dome nde kenamen, na “Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ ka thukuma niŋ haŋ, wu yama kɔ ba kɔra. Bena peyɔŋ dondo baŋ, beŋ be huru gbele ka nanthe iŋ yaŋ.”
- ³⁹Kena key nde ka kɔtɔkɔy helen wuyete, e nde putɔ nasɔli-sɔli ka niya kuramine, na “Fandaŋ woŋ, mene wu kɔŋ nde ŋenɔ, niya ba kɔɔpu hu ka nambara baŋ baŋ haŋ yama bariŋɔ. Kere wu beŋ niyɔ ka mathimo niŋ nde, kere wu niyɔyɔŋ ka mathimo makenda maŋ.”
- ⁴⁰Naa thanki nde niya kuramine, nde teŋiteke ka bakarandeni bitaati beŋ. Kere nde penke bi si nine. Huna dome nde ka Pita, na “Mbe hu sa bendo bitaati beŋ punku hure gbele iŋ yaŋ hali ba wakathi wunthe?”
- ⁴¹Huraŋ gbele e beŋ niya kuramine wuna sa beŋ thiika ba niya haken. Thukuma haŋ hu thimoŋ ba niya beyi bathumbe, kere huwɔmetiya haŋ ka iŋ sembe ba beŋ niya.”
- ⁴²Naa nambe wuŋ wuyete, Yisɔs key helen ba ka niya kuramine hukaye. Huna dome nde, na “Fandaŋ woŋ, mene kɔɔpu hu ka nambareŋ baŋ baŋ haŋ sa yama bariŋɔ na yɔkɔŋ yaŋ thiiye huŋ, awa mathimo makenda ma niyɔyɔŋ.”
- ⁴³Naa thanki nde niya kuramine, nde see helen ka bakarandeni beŋ e nde penka binde bi si nine, baa bi thiŋo nde mande ka thaaya namen thaŋ.
- ⁴⁴Nde peyi helen binde kende e nde kaa ba ka niya kuramine hu teŋine dɔŋɔ kataati. Kuramine kukunthe koŋ thuŋ kuŋ ma key ka niya.
- ⁴⁵Naa thanki nde niya kuramine, nde teŋiteke helen ka bakarandeni beŋ, kere nde penke helen bi si nine. Huna dome nde kenamen, na “E haŋ he nine na beŋ nine e beŋ kɔ hɛmuwa? Poniyaŋ nuŋ kuiha, wakathi woŋ teŋ wo Hati ka Wɔ woŋ niyo gbɔŋ woŋ ka thenkɔ tha ka bahaken.
- ⁴⁶Dayeŋ ka kɔɔ, miŋ beŋ key. Dethaŋ he, wo yama ni gbɔŋ woŋ, nde kiŋ nda mina wuthuriye.”
- ⁴⁷Naa nde Yisɔs gbonkoy, kena see Yudasi, wo nde wunthe ka bakarandeni kɔhi iŋ biye beŋ, iŋ sethe babɔye bi iŋ silanhiŋ mene ŋagbemgbe, bi ŋindi bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene bakalani bibayahen beŋ.
- ⁴⁸Saanuŋ binde ba kaa ka bɔha Yisɔs na, Yudasi, banigbɔŋ woŋ, toŋine binde na wunde ka ni na binde kothiye Yisɔs na. Nde tepe binde ba dɔma, na “Hati wathe wo nthɔŋ yaŋ dɔkɔ ka maana woŋ, bɔhaŋ niŋ. Nde na.”
- ⁴⁹Naa teŋ Yudasi, nde key toloŋ ka Yisɔs ka e dɔma, na “Maande, karimɔkɔ.” Awa nde dɔkɔi niŋ ka maana.
- ⁵⁰Yisɔs dome kenama, na “Nyathiki, niya yako ba see yi ka niya dondo baŋ.” Kena see sethe baŋ note Yisɔs na e binde niŋ bɔha wukahe.
- ⁵¹Naa kute nthɔŋ wuŋ wunthe ka bi iŋ Yisɔs beŋ, nde yose silanhi nama baŋ e nde yuwa waayi wo ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ e gbaara kuiha nama koŋ.



52Naa kute wuŋ Yis̄s, nde tepe niŋ ba d̄oma, na “Thiya silanhi nda baŋ ka kur̄omo nama koŋ, baa bi sekithe silanhiŋ nameŋ beŋ fooma ba dekiya, silanhiŋ bena binde k̄ori.

53E beŋ k̄oita ba d̄oma na yaŋ punkeŋ ba th̄onthinina Fandan woŋ ba maso, awa nde koŋ yama t̄oŋoti ŋakunkune ŋa yame k̄ohi iŋ ŋaye ŋa ka kurugbani bimalekeŋ beŋ ŋaŋ?

54Kere mene yaŋ th̄onthoŋoŋ ba binde, nama magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ thiŋe, ma tepe maŋ ba d̄oma na beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ȳok̄oŋ beŋ niye neŋ?”

55Kena dome Yis̄s ka sethe baŋ, na “E beŋ asee iŋ silanhiŋ mene ŋagbemgbe ka b̄oha yama n̄oŋ ka beŋ see ka b̄oha w̄o wo sa putiȳo siran? Tima o tima yaŋ koŋ d̄oŋo iŋ beŋ ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ ka thaninuwa, kere beŋ tha yama bohi.

56Kere beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ niȳoŋ fooma haliko magbali ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ ma be thiŋ.” Ka l̄ok̄o baŋ baŋ bakarandeni beŋ fooma peyeŋ niŋ e binde kita.

57Bi b̄ohe Yis̄s na beŋ kati niŋ ka banka ba ka Keyafasi ka, Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ, ka k̄omande karim̄ok̄oŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ mene bakalani bibayahen beŋ.

58Naa Yis̄s kata, Pita yeme kahen kere wuth̄okiyande iŋ binde. Naa biyande Pita, nde key d̄oŋo ka gbada hu ka banka ba ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ baŋ. Nde key d̄oŋo iŋ bi ni kantha beŋ ba detha ba niȳo.

59Bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene bakaamani beŋ fooma bohe niya maseri mahothi ma s̄okin̄ok̄o Yis̄s na haliko na nde koro.

60Kere binde tha kutu hu binde niŋ thonkine. Biya bib̄oye see k̄o k̄o k̄ot̄ok̄oŋ ba niŋ kerin̄iȳe hothi. Ȳok̄oŋ hu manke nagb̄oŋ baseriŋ biye see k̄o,

61bi tepe ba d̄oma, na “Nde tepe nde ba d̄oma, na ‘Yaŋ punkeŋ teetuwa yikiya ba ka Masaala baŋ, awa e yaŋ beŋ helen thanka thoya ka gb̄een wo teŋine wotaati woŋ.’ “

62Naa yuye huŋ Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ, nde ŋaye ka k̄o e nde d̄oma ka Yis̄s, na “E yi ka iŋ yaabi ba yi ni ka maseri ma langbeŋ beŋ beŋ ni ma s̄okin̄ok̄o yina maŋ?”

63Kere Yis̄s tha hintiŋ nthoŋ niŋ t̄otiȳok̄o. Huna dome Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ kenama, na “Yi iŋ Masaala wopeth̄oŋ woŋ, gbiŋa he mene yina Banikisi wo niyo miŋ lahiri woŋ, Hati ka Masaala woŋ.”

64Huna dome Yis̄s kenama, na “Na tepe nda neŋ yi. Kere yaŋ koŋ bena tepe, wuŋ sa nda nambi beŋ koŋ kutu Hati ka W̄o woŋ ka madoŋe mayiki maŋ ka ȳonk̄o huthome hu ka Wo biye sembeŋ fooma woŋ haŋ, awa e nde k̄o saa ka thawuruma tha ka kuthahine koŋ thaŋ.”

65Naa yuye huŋ Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ, nde saayaŋ ŋah̄oli ŋa thooye nde ŋaŋ ba t̄oŋina ba nde th̄o ka mathoŋ, e nde d̄oma, na “Nde koŋ yetheni keŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ ka gbonkiya. Mb̄e helen nda maseri ma miŋ kufiyo? Beŋ fooma yuye nda na nde yetheni keŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ.



⁶⁶Nama tepe beɲ?” Huna tepe binde ba doma, na “Nde asisande ba koro.”

⁶⁷Kena thuthe binde Yisɔs na ka yethi haɲ, e binde niɲ tawa. Kena dome bi thorine niɲ beɲ kenama,

⁶⁸na “Niya he hunabi kentunɲ, baa yina Banikisi wonɲ. Mbe wo thorine yina?”

⁶⁹Ka lɔkɔ babeina Pita donɲen nde ka gbada ka. Kena see hati betho wo nde wunthe ka bawalinɲ bi ka Bafode Womandinɲ wonɲ kenama e nde doma, na “Yi heɲen neɲ gbeen yina nonɲ in Yisɔs wo ka Kalili wonɲ.”

⁷⁰Kere Pita buuhu ka kooye binde ke e nde doma, na “Yaɲ koita hu yi tepi haɲ.”

⁷¹Pita funɲ e nde ka koo ka biya muɲ biyande ke. Hati betho wohena kute heɲen Pita na. Huna dome nde ka bi kooye kende kuwanɲ beɲ, na “Hati lamgba wonɲ banɲ nde na nonɲ in Yisɔs wo ka Nasarethi wonɲ.”

⁷²Kena buuhu heɲen Pita e nde tepe ba doma, na “Yaɲ gbiɲe, yaɲ koita hati lamgba wonɲ banɲ.”

⁷³Naa nambe nthonɲ wunɲ wuyete, kena see bi kooye kende kuwanɲ beɲ ka Pita e binde doma, na “Hunondi yaathi wunthe na yi ka binde, baa magbonkoy makenda manɲ tonɲonɲ ba yi naye ka tha banthe in binde.”

⁷⁴Kena bohe Pita thiyiɔkɔ danka e nde ko gbiɲa ba doma, na “Yaɲ koita hati lamgba wonɲ banɲ. Mene yaɲ kotheɲ niɲ, haliko Masaala gbasiɲita yama.” Ka thagbemgbenɲ thabeina, koki wonɲ kokori.

⁷⁵Kena siyi Pita hu tepe nde niɲ Yisɔs haɲ ba doma, na “Saanunɲ koki wonɲ ba kokira, yi konɲ yama buuhu kataati ba doma na yi koita yama.” Pita funɲ ka gbada ka e nde berina wuthoone-thoone.

Mathiyu 27

¹Kuputho ku kanɲ sankasanka, bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ mene bakalani bibayahen beɲ fooma ka biya beɲ komande ka tha banthe ba deenka na binde niɲ kore.

²Binde niɲ lonɲa in yolonkonɲin ba niɲ kata ka Paileti ka wo njindo nde ba niyo bakerenɲ in biRomanɲ beɲ wonɲ.

³Naa kute Yudasɪ, wo niye Yisɔs na gbɔnɲ ka hadeni nama wonɲ, ba doma na Yisɔs thonkino, nde sikanande masiyi nama manɲ. Kena duutu nde kobiri wosiliba wo kontho kataati wonɲ ka bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ mene bakalani bibayahen beɲ.

⁴Huna dome nde kenamenɲ, na “Yaɲ ni hake ba niya wo wo pankoy beyi wonɲ gbɔnɲ ba nde koro.” Naa yuye binde huɲ, huna dome binde kenama, na “Hukentunɲ kute, huɲ peye kenda.”

⁵Kena yele Yudasɪ kobiri wonɲ kekenɲ ka banka bamandinɲ ba ka Masaala banɲ e nde funɲa e ka yantoko ba koroko.



- ⁶Bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beɲ sekiɛthe kɔbiri won, e binde doma, na “Wuɲ kiɲ ma sɔkinɔkɔ Siran bakenɛtuɲ ban ba thiya kɔbiri won ban ka kɔbiri won kosino ka banka ba ka Masaala ban, baa kɔbiri wo tɔɲɛ wasi na, wo niye ba lamgba wunthe koro.”
- ⁷Kena dɔɲɔy binde makutande ba na binde siseke niya kɔbiri won ban. Binde bohinande ba boya kai hu ka bayeheni thasokoro than won ba mankuwe thahinɛɲ.
- ⁸Wuna biye bi kɔɲ kende dɔɲ, na “Kai hu ka wasi ban han.” Haan he nena kende thiyo.
- ⁹Wuɲ ban niyɔy haliko hu tepe nde banabi won Yeremaya han hu be thiɲ. Nde tepe nde ba doma, na “Kɔbiri wosiliba wo kɔnthɔ kataati sekitho, awa mɔlɔɲ ban ban thanki nde nda deɲo iɲ biya binɔndi bi ka Isireli ba tinde niɲ niye gbɔɲ.
- ¹⁰Awa binde sekiɛthe kɔbiri wobaina e binde boya kai hu ka wo yeheni thasokoro than won, nɔɲ na ni nde nthɔɲ yama Mariki won yamari na.”
- ¹¹Kena kiye binde Yisɔs na ka kɔtɔkɔy ba konsiɲino iɲ Pailɛti wo ɲindo nde ba niyɔ bakerɛɲ iɲ biRoman ban won. Wunde thɔnthɔɲɔɲ Yisɔs na ba doma, na “E yina gbaku wo ka biYusu beɲ won?” Yisɔs mɛyiyɛ niɲ ba doma, na “Na tepe nda nɛɲ yi.”
- ¹²Hali na thanki nde nda bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beɲ mɛnɛ bakalani bibayahɛɲ beɲ niɲ fuɲutiye, Yisɔs tha ni yaabi hali.
- ¹³Huna dome Pailɛti ka Yisɔs, na “E yi yuyeta na binde gbonkoy beyiniɲ banɛnɔy ban ban fooma ma sɔkinɔkɔ yina?”
- ¹⁴Kere Yisɔs tha niɲ ni yaabi, hali sɔkɔ hunthe. Huna ni bakerɛɲ won thakaba wumandiɲ ba Yisɔs.
- ¹⁵Nina yo nina naa biYusu beɲ siyi malɔkɔ ma puntiyando nde binde iɲ maleka won, bakerɛɲ won kiɲ nde iɲ mabari ma ka peniye biya beɲ wɔ lɔɲɔy wunthe wo binde yethi won.
- ¹⁶Ka lɔkɔ babeina, bi kiɲ nde kende iɲ wɔ lɔɲɔy wunthe wo thinkɛ siran ban, wo kothiyo iɲ biya beɲ fooma. Nde na doma Yisɔs Barabasi.
- ¹⁷Naa kɔmande sethe ban ka tha banthe, Pailɛti thɔnthɔɲɔɲ binde ba doma, na “Nkaana thimo beɲ ba peniyo? E beɲ thimoɲ Yisɔs Barabasi na maa Yisɔs wo doma Banikisi won?”
- ¹⁸Nde kɔthɛɲ nagberekethe ba doma na ka hunan kena kate bayahɛɲ beɲ Yisɔs na kenama ka.
- ¹⁹Naa dɔɲɔy Pailɛti ka konsiɲina han, wɔtɔ nama ɲindi wɔ kenama ka ba doma, na “Ba ni hati lamgba wo pankɔy beyi won ban ntha yo ntha, baa yan aniyɔ he thɔrɔ wubɔye ba nde ka mandɛ.”
- ²⁰Kena tepe bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beɲ mɛnɛ bakalani beɲ biya beɲ ba binde thɔnthiɲina ba Barabasi peyeno awa e Yisɔs koro.



- ²¹Kena thonthonɔŋ helɛŋ Pailɛti sɛthɛ baŋ ba dɔma, na “Nkaana ka bi biye beŋ wo thimo beŋ ba yaŋ niŋ peyɛna?” Binde meyiye niŋ, na “Barabasi na.”
- ²²Huna dome Pailɛti kenamɛŋ, na “Nama nda yaŋ ni Yisɔs na wo dɔma Banikisi woŋ?” Binde fooma meyiye niŋ ba dɔma, na “Nde yantɛŋ ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande koŋ ba tuka.”
- ²³Pailɛti thonthonɔŋ binde ba dɔma, na “Mbe banɛnɔy ba ni ndɛ?” Kɛrɛ binde yame ntiŋ thiya masɔnkɔ, na “Nde yantɛŋ ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande koŋ ba tuka.”
- ²⁴Naa kute Pailɛti ba dɔma na ndɛ sa punku niya beyi yo beyi ka sɛthɛ baŋ, e ndɛ kuta soki-soki ba si see ka niyɔ, ndɛ sekithɛ mandi e looka thenkɔ nama thaŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka sɛthɛ baŋ e dɔma, na “Yaŋ kute biye gbethɛŋ ba ka kɔra hati lamgba woŋ baŋ. Huŋ peye kendeŋ.”
- ²⁵Huna dome sɛthɛ baŋ fooma kenama, na “Miŋ iŋ mpati bikentuŋ, miŋ kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ gbethɛŋ ba tuka hukenama haŋ.”
- ²⁶Kena peniye Pailɛti binde Barabasi na. Naa thanki ndɛ niya ba Yisɔs tawo, ndɛ dunkuŋ niŋ ka kurugbani beŋ e ndɛ niya yamari ba binde niŋ ka lɔŋa ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande koŋ e ndɛ kende yantɔ haŋ e kende tuke.
- ²⁷Kena ŋaye kurugbani bi ka bakerɛŋ woŋ beŋ Pailɛti e binde boha Yisɔs na e niŋ biita ka banka nama ka, awa kurugbani beŋ fooma key penkiyande Yisɔs na.
- ²⁸Binde ŋututu Yisɔs na yaba ba thooye ndɛ ndɛ baŋ e binde niŋ thiya kuhɔli kupothɛ.
- ²⁹Binde yehinuwa nemu maŋaye ka bathalɛŋ bibasoy e binde niŋ tuta Yisɔs na ka yaha. Binde dunkune niŋ kugbɔkɔdi ka yɔnkɔ huthome haŋ. Binde bohe niŋ kunthuŋuyɛ e binde niŋ kɔ thɔtha dɛkuiŋ ba dɔma, na “Maande, yindo gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ. Haliko yi thɔɔkuwa sii.”
- ³⁰Kena thuthe binde niŋ, e binde niŋ kanita kugbɔkɔdi koŋ e binde niŋ kuŋ hɔrinuwa ka yaha haŋ.
- ³¹Naa thanki binde niŋ thɔtha dɛkuiŋ, binde ŋututu niŋ kuhɔli kupothinɔy koŋ, e binde niŋ thiya yaba nama baŋ. Awa kena fuŋutu binde niŋ ba niŋ ka yanta ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande koŋ ba niŋ kɔra.
- ³²Naa kurugbani beŋ key ba ka yanta Yisɔs na, binde penkande iŋ hati lamgba wunthe wo dɔma na Saimɔŋ wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Sairini. Kena pithite binde hati lamgba woŋ baŋ ba kata kuyɛŋ kubariŋande ku ndɛ Yisɔs kati koŋ.
- ³³Binde tɛŋ ka tha ka dɔma na ka Kɔlɔkɔtha, wu thalintando ba dɔma, na “Ka tha ka kugbomgbokoro ku ka yaha.”
- ³⁴Naa tɛŋ binde kende, wɔ wunthe dunkune Yisɔs na mampa ma tikitinuwando iŋ munki muŋalɔy ba ndɛ be thiiye. Kɛrɛ na miŋ nthɔŋ mɛŋ Yisɔs, ndɛ tha mɛŋ thiiye.



35 Naa thanki kurugbani beɲ niɲ yanta ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ, binde hanande yabeɲ nama baɲ ka yela makoro.

36 Awa binde doɲoy kende ba niya Yisɔs na kantha.

37 Ka thinthi ka yaha hu ka Yisɔs haɲ ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ, binde kahataɲ kende magbali ma ka thayimbeɲ tha fuɲutiye binde niɲ thaɲ, ma koɲ niya karaɲ nanaɲ baɲ, na “Yisɔs na woɲ baɲ, gbaku wo ka biYusu beɲ woɲ.”

38 Ka lɔko ba yanto Yisɔs ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ, biya biye bi tha putiyɔ siran yanto nde helen ka ɲayeɲ ɲabariɲande ka lɔko babeina, wunthe ka yonko huthome hu ka Yisɔs haɲ, wunthe ka hupokodo haɲ.

39 Ka lɔko babeina hanimaa bi daɲande nde kende beɲ akey kaɲ yila thankaha kaɲ hetha Yisɔs na e gbonkiya wunenoy ba wunde,

40 e binde niɲ ko doma, na “Yindo dome nde na yi koɲ teeti yikiya ba ka Masaala baɲ, e yi helen beɲ thoya ka gbeen wo teɲine wotaati woɲ. Mene yina Hati ka Masaala woɲ gbeen, thuha he ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ e yi niyoko kisi.”

41 Hali helen bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ, karimokoin bi ka Siran baɲ beɲ, mene bakalani bibayahen beɲ athootoy ka thotha Yisɔs na dekuin e binde doma, na

42 “Nde ni biya bihena kisi, kere nde sa punku niyoko kisi. E nde kute gbaku wo ka Isireli woɲ? Mene nde koɲ punku thuha ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ, miɲ koɲ niɲ ni laneya.

43 Masaala na piiteke nde, e nde doma na Hati Masaala na nde. Awa miɲ koɲ he kutu mene Masaala thimoɲ ba niɲ niya kisi.”

44 Hali helen biya biye bi tha putiyɔ siran bi yanto in wunde ka nanthe beɲ gbeen binde gbonkiye helen neɲ niɲ.

45 There ka hato teete huntuma humandin huna lonɲande nde ka kuyeken kubeina. Huntuma haɲ haɲ niyoy ba wakathin bitaati.

46 Bere ba wakathi wotaati woɲ, Yisɔs bereɲ in thampa thatoke e doma, na “Ilai, Ilai, lama sabakathani?” wu thalintando ba doma, na “Masaala niɲ woɲ, Masaala niɲ woɲ, mbe hu baɲine yama yi?”

47 Binondi ka biya bi koye nde kende kuwan bi yuye nde si bereɲ beɲ, binde dome, na “Hati lamgba woɲ baɲ koɲ thiyi Ilaiya na.”

48 Wunthe ka biya beɲ thare yako e ka yothinjita nthu ka mampa ma ba thanki yoho man, e thotha kuyeɲ ka nthu kin, e yekiniye Yisɔs na ba nde be soosi.

49 Kere bibinthen beɲ dome, na “Yumbaɲ he, miɲ dethen he mene Ilaiya koɲ see ba niɲ si niya kisi.”

50 Kena bereɲ helen Yisɔs in thampa thatoke e nde ntiɲ ko thathina.



51Thika babime ba yanto nde ba hakinande biya beɲ in makonko ma ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koɲ, kaake ka banka bamandiɲ ba ka Masaala baɲ, saayande mateete ɲaye ka thinthi haɲ athuhu ka pothi. Kuyekɛɲ koɲ thenɛɲ, awa e ɲathara ɲaɲ theɛthuwande ka thani ka nɔndi.

52Thayoma thaɲ pethɔ, awa biya binɔndi bi ka Masaala bi tuke nde beɲ ɲayino ka tuka haɲ.

53Binde peyeɲ maɲaye ka thayoma ka, awa naa ɲaye Yisɔs ka tuka haɲ binde fuɲ ka Yerusalemi ka, ka kuto binde in biya bibɔye.

54Naa kute bayaha wo ka kurugbani beɲ woɲ, mene kurugbani bi in wunde beɲ ka niya Yisɔs na kantha na thenɛɲ kuyekɛɲ koɲ mene ba thanke niyɔ baɲ, binde thoyo payɔ humandiɲ, e binde dɔma, na “Hunɔndi yaathi, Hati ka Masaala na nde woɲ baɲ.”

55Yeremeɲ bibɔye kiɲ nde kende ka koro Yisɔs ka bi kɔye wuthokiye wuyete. Binde bina bi yeme nde Yisɔs na ɲaye ka Kalili ba niɲ mase ka wali nama baɲ.

56Yeremeɲ beɲ beɲ thoɔɔy Mariyama wo ɲaye nde ka meti ba ka Makadala, Mariyama nanda ka Yemisi mene Yusufu, mene nanda ka mpati bi ka Sebedi.

57Naa teɲ wuɲ mahɔnkɔleɲ, hati wathe wunthe wo bananhulu see, wo ɲaye ka meti ba dɔma na Arimathiya. Nde koɲ dɔma na Yusufu, awa bakarandɛɲ wo ka Yisɔs na nde helen wunde.

58Nde key ka Paileti ka e nde niɲ ka thɔnthiɲina ba dunkuno kubeli ku ka Yisɔs koɲ ba niɲ mankuwa. Huna niye Paileti niɲ yamari ba nde kuɲ ka dunkuno.

59Naa domo Yusufu ba nde sekitha kubeli koɲ, nde sekithe kuɲ e nde kuɲ huitutuwa thika baɲama bahuhe.

60Nde sekithe kubeli koɲ e nde kuɲ ka taya ka yoma hu gbusiyo nde ka kuthara koɲ noɲ makonko ba noɲ mankuwo. Naa taye nde kuɲ kende, nde binkiliɲ raka humandiɲ e nde huɲ ɲatha ka biyo hu ka yoma haɲ e nde kɔ duwa ka meti ka.

61Ka lɔkɔ babeina Mariyama wo ka Makadala mene Mariyama wowuntheɲ woɲ bi kiɲ nde kende, e binde dɔɲɔ wusisande in yoma haɲ ka tayo Yisɔs ka.

62Ka gbɛɛɲ wo yeme woɲ, wo biYusu beɲ hemuwe woɲ, bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ mene biFaresini beɲ key thuɲande ka Paileti ka.

63Binde key niɲ tepe ba dɔma, na “Hemɔɲ, miɲ siyi sɔkɔ hu tepe nde bahothi woɲ baɲ naa nde hintiɲ nde woheme. Nde tepe nde ba dɔma, na ‘Naa yaɲ mankuwo, yaɲ koɲ helen ɲaye ka tuka haɲ ka gbɛɛɲ wo teɲine wotaati woɲ.’

64Huna, niya yamari ba yoma nama haɲ ka niyo kantha haɲ gbɛɛɲ wotaati woɲ daɲande, wuna sa bakarandeni nama beɲ niɲ ka punku tuwe e binde kaa kaɲ tepuwe biya muɲ ba dɔma, na ‘Nde ɲaye ka tuka haɲ,’ awa hothi hubɛina humanke haɲ hu koɲ yaɲ nenɔ ba hu nde mayoɲ haɲ.”



⁶⁵Huna dome Paileti kenameŋ, na “Sekithaŋ kurugbani binɔndi awa niyaŋ ba binde ka niya yoma haŋ kantha wuyɔhɔy.”

⁶⁶Binde key lɔŋ biyo hu ka yoma haŋ wukahe-kahe. Binde yinthintande kulansi koŋ ka raka hu putute biyo haŋ iŋ mayinki ka ŋayɔrɔ ŋaŋ e binde kende niya yamari ba banini yoma haŋ kantha beŋ kende peyɔ.

Mathiyu 28

¹Naa daŋande malɔkɔ ma biYusu beŋ hemuwe maŋ, naa teŋ wuŋ kuputhɔ ku kaŋ ka Sɔnde sankɔ, Mariyama wo ka meti ba ka Makadala mene Mariyama wowuntheŋ woŋ key ba ka detha ka yoma hu ka Yisɔs haŋ.

²Saanuŋ binde ba teŋa kende, kuyekɛŋ koŋ theneŋ nde kende wubɔye, awa maleka wo ka Mariki woŋ na thuhe nde maŋaye ka ariana e nde si binkilina raka haŋ ka biyo hu ka yoma haŋ, e nde dɔŋɔ ka huŋ ka thinthi.

³Awa maleka wobɛina wo nde maleke napelipeli nɔŋ kuwaliwaliŋ, awa yaba ba thooye nde nde baŋ bahuhe napooŋ.

⁴Bi nde ni yoma haŋ kantha beŋ thooyo payɔ humandiŋ e binde thena nagbirigbiri. Kena ŋɔɔkɔy binde nalonthoŋ nɔŋ biya bitukuwe bina ŋɔɔkɔy.

⁵Maleka woŋ dome ka yeremeŋ beŋ beŋ, na “Baŋ payɔ, yaŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na beŋ koŋ dethi ba Yisɔs wo koro ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ woŋ.

⁶Nde ka dondo baŋ. Nde ŋayino ka tuka haŋ nɔŋ na tepe nde nthoŋ nde na. Saan he dethi du ŋoye nɔŋ nde do.

⁷Kaŋ yako e beŋ ka tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Nde ŋayino ka tuka haŋ, awa nde koŋ bena kɔtiyɔkɔ ka bompɔ wo ka Kalili, kena beŋ niŋ kute.’ Siyuwaŋ hu thanki yaŋ bena tepe haŋ.”

⁸Huna yeremeŋ beŋ beŋ peyeŋ ka yoma ka yako e binde kaa biyehitɔkɔy wubɔye halisa bi iŋ payɔ. Binde thare ba ka tepe bakarandeni bi ka Yisɔs beŋ.

⁹Kere naa binde key, Yisɔs penke binde e nde dɔma kenameŋ, na “Maŋ bena.” Naa kute binde Yisɔs na, binde fooma see niŋ bohi ŋathaki e binde niŋ niya kubatho.

¹⁰Kena dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Baŋ payɔ. Kaŋ e beŋ ka tepe mbendaŋ beŋ ba binde kaa ka Kalili. Kena binde yama ka kute.”

¹¹Naa yeremeŋ beŋ beŋ key ba ka tepe bakarandeni beŋ, kurugbani binɔndi bi nde ni yoma haŋ kantha beŋ key ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi. Binde tepe bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ beyiniŋ fooma ba thanke niyɔ baŋ.

¹²Awa kena dɔŋɔy bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene bakalani bibayahɛŋ beŋ makutande ba deenka na binde siseke niya. Naa thankaŋ binde makutande maŋ, binde fuŋuŋ kɔbiri wobɔye e binde niŋ dunkuna ka kurugbani beŋ.



13 Binde tepe kurugbani beŋ ba dɔma, na “Kaaŋ kaŋ tepe biya beŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Bakarandeni bi ka Yisɔs beŋ see tuwe kubeli koŋ huye baŋ naa ŋɔye miŋ ka nine.’

14 Awa mene bakeren woŋ yuye huŋ, miŋ koŋ bena gbonkiyiye wuyɔhɔy na sa beŋ kute kugbasanati.”

15 Kurugbani beŋ bohe kɔbiri woŋ e binde niya noŋ na thanki binde nunkunoko na. Awa kuna koŋ koŋ baŋ gbanthande fooma ka biYusu beŋ. There ka lɔko babeina haŋ ka lɔko ba yaŋ gbale baŋ.

16 Bakarandeni kɔhi iŋ wunthe beŋ key ka bompi wo ka Kalili woŋ, e binde ka dunko ka kuseri ku toŋine nde Yisɔs binde koŋ ba binde kende kaa.

17 Awa naa kute binde niŋ kende, binde ni niŋ kubatho, kere halisa binɔndi ka binde kikiŋe ba nde.

18 Yisɔs thuriye binde e nde dɔma kenamen, na “Yaŋ thanki dunkuno semben fooma ba ka ariana mene ba ka faido baŋ.

19 Huna kaaŋ ka fay woŋ fooma e beŋ ka sikina biya bi ka siyani baŋ fooma bakarandeni bikiyaŋ, awa e beŋ binde biye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ ka keŋ ku ka Fandaŋ woŋ, yando Hati Woŋ, mene Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

20 Awa e beŋ binde thaninuwa ba niya beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki yaŋ bena niya yamari baŋ, awa yaŋ koŋ niyo iŋ beŋ lɔkoŋ fooma haŋ ka mapeye ma ka lɔko ba ka fai woŋ baŋ.”



Maki

Maki 1

- 1**Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ba Yisɔs Kraist, Hati ka Masaala woŋ, huna haŋ haŋ.
- 2**Huŋ sɛsuwe nde nɔŋ na gbale nde nthɔŋ banabi woŋ Aisaya ka kuthagba nama koŋ ba dɔma na Masaala tepe nde, na “Yaŋ koŋ ŋindi baseri wokiyaŋ woŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy kenda ba sahuwa e methina gboŋa baŋ ba yi.”
- 3**Aisaya key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba tɛpa, na “Wɔ wunthe koŋ yeli thampa ka wula baŋ, na ‘Kɔsinɔkɔ gboŋa baŋ ba Mariki woŋ; awa e beŋ beŋ thumbunuwa natoloŋ.’ “
- 4**Awa Yɔni tɔŋinɔkɔy nde ka wula baŋ e kɔ biye biya beŋ biye hu ka Masaala haŋ, e hɛlɛŋ kɔ niya biya beŋ kɛwandi ba dɔma, na “Sikinaŋ sɔkɔrɔ hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ, awa e beŋ biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ, wuna Masaala bena peniyɛ hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ.”
- 5**Biya bibɔyɛ bi ŋaye ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Yudiya iŋ ka meti bamandiŋ ba ka Yerusalemi baŋ key ba ka yuyɛ Yɔni na. Binde key tɛŋinɔkɔ hakeŋ bakenameŋ baŋ, awa nde biye binde biye hu ka Masaala haŋ ka manko ma ka Yɔdaŋ maŋ.
- 6**Awa Yɔni thooyeŋ nde yaba ba yehinuwo maŋaye ka bɔɔyɛ bu ka maama womandiŋ wo dɔma na nyɔkɔmɛ. Awa e nde pitha mbumbusa ki ka nthagba ka hirika nama haŋ e wunde kɔ thɔma sisiŋ mene tɔŋɔ.
- 7**Wunde ni biya beŋ kɛwandi ba dɔma, na “Wɔ kiŋ wo see mahɛŋ makiyaŋ wo yame ba yaŋ kaye-kaye. Awa yaŋ sisandeta hintiŋ nthɔŋ ba putɔ e pɛka nkaleŋ ki ka dagbaleŋ bakenama baŋ kiŋ.
- 8**Yando bena biiye iŋ mandi, kɛrɛ wunde woŋ baŋ koŋ bena si biiye iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.”
- 9**Wuŋ tha hintiŋ nthɔŋ niye nambe Yisɔs see maŋaye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Kalili koŋ, e Yɔni niŋ ka biye ka manko ma ka Yɔdaŋ maŋ.
- 10**Ka wuthurɔy wu fuŋ Yisɔs ka mandi maŋ, wunde kute ka ariana si pethɔ, awa e Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ kɔ thuhe niŋ ka mathɔyande ma ka kurotho.
- 11**Kena fuŋ thampa maŋaye ka ariana tha tɛpe ba dɔma, na “Yina Hati wokiyaŋ wowathe wo thimo yaŋ woŋ. Yi yeheŋ yama thukuma.”
- 12**Ka wuthurɔy wubeina, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ ni ba wunde kaa ka wula ka.
- 13**Wunde niyɔy kende ba hura kɔnthɔ-kanan, e gberinɔy kende iŋ Sithani. Awa maamin bi ka hee fooma bi kiŋ nde kende, kɛrɛ malekɛŋ beŋ key niŋ mase.
- 14**Naa thiyo Yɔni wo Babiye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ ka yeeli, Yisɔs key ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Kalili e kaa kan niya kɛwandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ŋaye ka Masaala haŋ.



- 15**Yis̄s tepe binde ba d̄oma, na “Malok̄o magbeen̄ mañ mena teñe mañ, awa Hugbakine hu ka Masaala hañ thuriye. Sikinañ sokoro haken̄ bakenden̄ bañ, awa e beñ niya laneya ka Huseri Huyohoy hañ.”
- 16**Naa nde Yis̄s kaande ka gbarañ ba ka manko mamandin̄ ma ka Kalili mañ, wunde kute bathithini biye, Saimon̄ mene wendama Anduru, e binde ko yosa heni ka manko mañ in̄ ñapeli namen̄ ña.
- 17**Yis̄s tepe binde ba d̄oma, na “Yemañ yama, awa yañ koñ bena sikiñ bayosin̄ biyameti.”
- 18**Ka thagbemgben̄ thabeina, binde peyi ñapeli namen̄ ña e binde yema Yis̄s na.
- 19**Naa Yis̄s key biyasi nama hañ ka kotokoy, wunde kute helen̄ biya biye bi huwendiya, Yemisi mene Yoni, mpati bi ka Sebēdi beñ. Bi kiñ nde ka gbe bakenamen̄ bañ e ko yehinuwa ñapeli namen̄ ña.
- 20**Ka wuthuroy wu kute Yis̄s binde wuñ, wunde thiyi binde. Binde peyi fandamen̄ Sebēdi na ka gbe bañ mene biya bigbako beñ e binde yema Yis̄s na.
- 21**Yis̄s in̄ bakarandeni nama beñ key ka meti ba ka Kapaniyomi. Naa puthoy kañ ka Malok̄o Mahemuwe ma yeme mañ, Yis̄s biyande ka banka bathuñuyande ba ka biYusu beñ bañ e sesuwa ba thaninuwa biya beñ.
- 22**Biya bi yuye niñ beñ nde si thaninuwe na, binde ni ñakabane wumandin̄ ba na wunde thanani. Binde tepe ba d̄oma na wunde thaninuweta noñ na karimokoin̄ bi ka Sirañ ba ka dina namen̄ woñ thaninuwe na; kere wunde koñ thanani in̄ mayoho nama mañ.
- 23**Naa nambe wuñ wuyete, hati lamgba wunthe wo boho in̄ wayi wonenoy biyande kañ tentitoko ka banka bathuñuyande bañ ka nde Yis̄s ka.
- 24**Nde tepe, na “Mbe ba thimo yi ba mina niya, yindo Yis̄s wo ñaye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi bañ woñ? E yi kiñ dondo bañ ba mina teetuwa? Yañ kothen̄ yina; yina Wo Womethe wo ñaye ka Masaala ka woñ.”
- 25**Kena ni Yis̄s wayi wonenoy woñ yamari e d̄oma, na “Niya nayeñ, awa e yi fuña ka hati lamgba woñ bañ.”
- 26**Wayi wonenoy woñ theneñ hati lamgba woñ bañ wumandin̄ a fuñuna thampa thatoko saanuñ wunde ntiñ niñ ko peyena.
- 27**Biya beñ fooma ni ñakabane e binde boha thonthinuwande ba d̄oma, na “Mbe bañ bañ? E mathanani mañama siiya mena teñe helen̄? Hati lamgba woñ bañ kiñ in̄ mayoho ba niya mbayin̄ binenoy beñ yamari e binde niñ putiyō.”
- 28**Wuñ tha hintin̄ nthon̄ nambi, beyinin̄ ba ni Yis̄s bañ fooma thanki gbanthande ka kuyeken̄ ku ka Kalili koñ.



- 29**Yisós inj bakarandeni nama beŋ, thiyitaŋ Yemisi na mene Yóni, fuŋ ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ e binde kaa toloŋ ka banka ba ka Saimoŋ baŋ mene Anduru.
- 30**Ka lóko babeina nanda ka woto wo ka Saimoŋ ŋoyeŋ kende wo ŋotite inj nthoonanŋ ki ka koto kutooke. Ka wuthuroy wu biyande Yisós wuŋ, wunde tepo ba mooŋ woŋ baŋ.
- 31**Kena biyande wunde ka ŋoye mooŋ woŋ ka, e nde niŋ ka boha yonko e ŋayina niŋ ka koo. Ka thagbemgbenŋ thabeina, koto kutooke koŋ pethoy mooŋ woŋ baŋ, awa wunde ni binde barey.
- 32**Naa thooye kaŋ woŋ ka thamamiŋa, biya beŋ kati ka Yisós ka bathoonani beŋ fooma mene bi bohoy inj mbayinŋ.
- 33**Biya bi ka meti ka beŋ fooma key thuŋande ka gbada hu ka banka baŋ haŋ.
- 34**Yisós puyi biya biboye bi inj nthoonani kihakuwande e nde kaninande biya mbayinŋ biboye. Awa wunde tha mekeŋ ba mbayinŋ beŋ gbonkiya soko o soko, baa bi kothenŋ na Yisós nagberekethe.
- 35**Naa kokori theeni bimayonŋ beŋ, Yisós ŋaye e fuŋa ka banka ba nde wunde baŋ. Kena peyeŋ wunde meti baŋ e kaa ka tha ka nayeŋ, kena key nde niye kuramine.
- 36**Naa nambe wuŋ wuyete, Saimoŋ mene bintoni nama beŋ key kaŋ deethuwa niŋ.
- 37**Naa kute binde niŋ, binde tepe niŋ ba doma, na “Biya biboye thokoti he nda yina ko deethuwa.”
- 38**Kere Yisós tepe binde ba doma, na “Yokonŋ miŋ be key ka metinŋ ba penkande dondo baŋ. Yokonŋ yaŋ be key kende kaŋ niya kewandi, baa saabu baŋ baŋ gbeenŋ bena see yaŋ.”
- 39**Awa wunde kaande fooma ka kuyekenŋ ku ka Kalili koŋ e wunde kaa kaŋ niya kewandi ka bankenŋ bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ, e wunde kaninande biya biboye mbayinŋ.
- 40**Awa kena key hati lamgba wunthe ka Yisós ka wo inj nthoonanŋ kinenoy ki bohe ka koto ku ka wometri koŋ ka thinthi. Wunde kunthuŋe e nde theteke niŋ ba doma, na “Mene yi koŋ thimo ba yama puya, yi koŋ punku ba yama pethina.”
- 41**Yisós kutiye niŋ nkinikiniŋ e niŋ tuta yonko e tepa ka hati lamgba woŋ ba doma, na “Yaŋ thimoŋ ba yina pethina; awa petho nda.”
- 42**Ka thagbemgbenŋ thabeina nthoonanŋ kinŋ pethoy hati lamgba woŋ baŋ, awa koto nama koŋ methe natharanŋ.
- 43**Kena yeli niŋ Yisós wukahe-kahe, na “Pona kuiha. Ba tepe wo yo wo ba yi petho, kere kaa toloŋ e yi ka toninoko ka bafode woŋ, awa e yi fuŋuna saraka ba ni nde bena Musa yamari ba fuŋuna baŋ, ba tononŋ ka biya beŋ ba yi petho.” Awa kena dome ntiŋ niŋ Yisós ba wunde kaa.



⁴⁵Kere hati lamgba woŋ baŋ key kaŋ tɛpuwa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ kamo kama ka wunde key. Hati lamgba woŋ baŋ gbonkoy nda ba Yisɔs haŋ Yisɔs punketa nda ba biyande ka meti nɔŋ na thimo wunde. Wuŋ ni nda wunde, adɔŋɔ nda ka tha ka nde wuntheŋ, awa biya beŋ bi kɔŋ see kenama maŋaye kamo kama.

Maki 2

¹Naa daŋande wuŋ hura hukɔndande, Yisɔs duu hɛleŋ ka meti ba ka Kapaniyɔmi. Awa huseri hubɛina gbanthande ba wunde duwa ka banka nama ka.

²Kena key biya bibɔye thuŋande kenama ka hali hintiŋ mahenkeya mamɛɛɛ meŋ tha peyɔ, hali hintiŋ ka gbada gbeen mayekiyeke ka. Ka lɔkɔ babɛina Yisɔs kɔŋ nde ni kewandi huseri haŋ kenameŋ.

³Kena kati lamgbeŋ binaŋ hati lamgba wunthe wogbesinkɔy ka Yisɔs ka.

⁴Kere naa penke binde biya bibɔye, awa gboŋa yo ka na binde biite bathoonan woŋ ka Yisɔs ka, binde dunkɔy ka banka baŋ ka thinthi e binde buŋunuwa kuwan ka kooye Yisɔs ka. Naa buŋunu binde, binde taye bathoonan woŋ ka muŋoye nama muŋ e binde niŋ fuŋuntande ka buŋunu binde ka.

⁵Naa kute Yisɔs ba dɔma na laneya ba ka biya beŋ beŋ baŋ abɔyi, wunde dome ka wogbesinkɔy woŋ, na “Hatiŋ woŋ, yi peniyo hakeŋ bakenda baŋ.”

⁶Karimɔkɔiŋ binɔndi bi ka Siraŋ baŋ beŋ, bi dɔŋɔy nde kende beŋ, bohe thɔnthiŋinuwande binde bithɔ e binde kɔ dɔma,

⁷na “Nama hati lamgba woŋ baŋ gbonkiye na? Wunde kɔŋ gbonkiyiye Masaala na wunenɔy. Yɔkɔŋ Masaala nagbeti wunde na punku ba peniye wɔmeti hakeŋ.”

⁸Ka wuthurɔy wubɛina, Yisɔs kɔthe hu binde siyi ka thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ. Huna dome wunde kenameŋ, na “Mbe ba beŋ siyuwe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ?”

⁹Mbe wu yame niyɔ sɔɔneya ba yaŋ dɔma ka hati lamgba wogbesinkɔy woŋ baŋ, na ‘Yi peniyo hakeŋ bakenda baŋ,’ maa, na ‘Ŋayi ka kɔɔ, awa sɛkitha muŋoye nda muŋ, e yatha’?

¹⁰Yaŋ kɔŋ ni ba beŋ kɔthɔ ba dɔma na wɔ wo dɔma Hati ka Wɔ woŋ kiŋ iŋ mayoho ba peniye biya hakeŋ bakenameŋ baŋ ka fado.” Awa huna dome ntiŋ wunde ka hati lamgba wogbesinkɔy woŋ, na

¹¹“Yaŋ tepe yina, ŋayi ka kɔɔ, huuyuwa muŋoye nda muŋ, e duwa ka banka nda.”

¹²Naa kooye biya beŋ ka detha, hati lamgba woŋ ŋaye ka kɔɔ, e sɛkitha muŋoye nama muŋ, e nde kɔ kaa napooŋ. Biya beŋ fooma ni ŋakabane wumandiŋ, e binde thunkunuwa Masaala na e binde dɔma, na “Miŋ bareta hɛ nɔŋ kuta beyiniŋ bathakaba nɔŋ baŋ baŋ.”

¹³Yisɔs key hɛleŋ ka kudunku ku ka manko ma ka Kalili maŋ kɔŋ. Biya bibɔye key kenama ka, awa kena sɛsi wunde ba binde thaninuwa.



14Naa wunde kende kaande, kena kute nde bathuu duthu wunthe wo doma Libay, hati ka Alifiyosi won, doje ka nde thuuwe duthu won ka. Huna dome Yisos kenama, na “Yema yama, yi be niyo karandey wokiyay.” Ka thagbemgben thabeina Libay naye ka doje nde ka e yema Yisos na ka kaa.

15Naa nambe wuy wuyete, Yisos donoy ka thoma ka banka ba ka Libay bay. Bathuuni duthuig biboye mene bi siyuwe bayahen bi ka dina wo ka biYusu ben ba binde niyo bahaken yeme Yisos na ka kaa. Awa biboye ka binde mene bakarandeni ben thootoy nin ka thoma han.

16Karimokoin binondi bi ka Siran bay ben, bi ka kiki ba doma bay na biFaresini, kute Yisos si thon in bi siyuwe bayahen bi ka dina namen ben ba binde niyo bahaken mene bathuuni duthu won ben. Huna thonthine binde bakarandeni nama ben, na “Mbe hu wunde thome in biya non na ben ben na?”

17Naa yuye Yisos bi si nen thonthonon, wunde kaaye binde thayin ba doma, na “Biya bipethoy ben thimota nda bapuyi won, kere bithoonoy ben bina thimo bapuyi won. Yan tha see ka thiya biya bi in yiki bamandin ben, kere yan see ba bi siyuwo ba binde niyo bahaken ben.”

18Ka maloko manthe mathoko, bakarandeni bi ka Yoni wo Babiye won in kiki ba ka biFaresini ben bay bohe sun. Kena key biya binondi ka Yisos e binde nin ka thonthina ba doma, na “Mbe ba dome bakarandeni bi ka Yoni wo Babiye won in bakarandeni bi ka biFaresini ben ko boha sun, kere bikenda ben boheta sun?”

19Yisos ni binde yaabi ba doma, na “E ben atute thukuma ba wo wo thiyo ba penkitiye ka kuyentande kon ba wunde ko boha sun? Yan niyen laneya, wuy sa niyo mene bayenti won kin kende. Binde sa meyi ba wuy niyo.

20Kere loko bay ba kon see naa bayenti won sekitho e kato napoon. Loko babeina na ntin binde bohi sun.

21“Wo yo wo ka wo thiyi rombo hunama ka yaba batiyo, beyi bahena kute rombo hunama han hu kon thuriyande e hun niya ba yaba batiyo bay saino wumandin.

22Wo sa helej thiyi mampa manama ma huitu ka muthiye mutiyo mu yehinuwo ka kuthagba ku ka baahu e mun lonita, beyi bahena kute muthiye mun mu kon tamba awa mampa man ndo in muthiye mun mu kon teetuwo. Wuna biye mampa manama ayoho ba thiyo ka muthiye munama, awa ti mun muye sa teetuwo.”

23Loko banthe Yisos mene bakarandeni nama ben bi kon nde danande ka dungbu ba ka mutheri ka Maloko Mahemuwe man. Bakarandeni ben kaho kontho. Kena bohe binde thinka mutheri mun, e binde mun ko thoma.

24Naa kute wuy biFaresini ben, binde tepe Yisos na ba doma, na “Detha he bakarandeni nda ben bi si ni ba tepe Siran bakentun bay ba thana niyo ka Maloko Mahemuwe man.”



²⁵Huna tepe Yis̄s kenam̄n, na “E beŋ niyeta h̄e karaŋ ba ni nde gbaku woŋ Dauda baŋ iŋ lamgbeŋ bi nde iŋ wunde ka biyasi haŋ beŋ naa kaho nde binde ŋak̄ntho?”

²⁶Nde biyande nde ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ e nde ka sekitha ŋatoŋ ŋa deŋo nde kende ŋaŋ n̄n̄ munkii ka Masaala, e th̄oma ŋeŋ iŋ bi nde iŋ wunde ka biyasi haŋ beŋ. Wuŋ baŋ niȳoy nde ka mal̄k̄o ma nde Abiyatha Bafode Womandiŋ. Wuŋ baŋ wu kiŋ ma s̄okin̄k̄o Siran̄ baken̄tuŋ baŋ ba w̄o h̄ena ba th̄oma ŋatoŋ ŋaŋ ŋaŋ baŋ daŋanden̄ bafodeni beŋ. Kere gbaku woŋ Dauda th̄on̄ nde ŋeŋ iŋ lamgbeŋ nama beŋ.”

²⁷Awa kena gbanthaŋ n̄tiŋ Yis̄s e t̄epa, na “Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ yehinuwo ba wuȳoh̄oy wu ka w̄ometi, kere w̄ometi tha yehinuwo ba m̄eŋ.

²⁸Awa w̄o wo d̄oma Hati ka W̄o woŋ wunde na kereŋ thiitaŋ Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ.”

Maki 3

¹Yis̄s dapiȳok̄oy h̄eleŋ e ka biyande ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ, ka penke nde hati lamgba wo tuke ȳon̄k̄o haŋ woŋ.

²Biya bin̄ondi bi kiŋ nde kende bi thimo ba dunkune Yis̄s na mathonko, huna nde binde niŋ dethe natiŋ mene wunde k̄oŋ puyi w̄o ka Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ.

³Kena dome Yis̄s ka hati lamgba wo tuke ȳon̄k̄o haŋ woŋ, na “Dayi ka k̄ō e yi saa ka k̄ot̄ok̄oy dondo baŋ.”

⁴Huna thonthiŋine Yis̄s biya beŋ, na “Mbe mu ni mina Siran̄ baken̄tuŋ baŋ yamari ba niya ka Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ? E ba mase maa ba teetuwa? Ba niya sii ba ka w̄o kisi maa ba beŋ teetuwa?” Kere binde tha bohi hu binde gbonkoy.

⁵Yis̄s dethe binde iŋ mathoŋ, kere halisa ka l̄ok̄o babeina h̄eleŋ wunde kiŋ iŋ nkinikiniŋ ba binde, baa biya bina nde bi banapiŋ. Bena dome n̄tiŋ Yis̄s ka hati lamgba wo tuke ȳon̄k̄o haŋ woŋ, na “Thumbuna ȳon̄k̄o nda haŋ.” Hati lamgba woŋ thumbuŋ ȳon̄k̄o nama haŋ, awa ȳon̄k̄o haŋ peth̄oy nagbelebe.

⁶Kena fuŋ biFaresini beŋ ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ e binde ka thuŋande iŋ biya bin̄ondi bi k̄ōoye ka kiki ba ka Her̄odi baŋ, awa e binde b̄oha magb̄oma ba na binde bohe Yis̄s na ba niŋ k̄ora.

⁷Yis̄s iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ fuŋ kende e binde kaa ka manko ma ka Kalili maŋ. Awa biya bib̄oye yeme binde kende. Biya bin̄ondi bi kiŋ nde kende bi ŋaye ka kuyek̄eŋ ku ka Kalili, bin̄ondi ka kuyek̄eŋ ku ka Yudiya,

⁸ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi, ka kuyek̄eŋ ku ka Idumiya, kuyek̄eŋ ku ka kuwan̄ kubekede ku ka manko ma ka Ȳodaŋ maŋ, mene ka kirinkiri hu penkande ka metiŋ ba ka Taya mene ka Saidoŋ baŋ. Sethe baŋ baŋ foma see ka Yis̄s, baa binde yuye beyiniŋ bab̄oye ba wunde ni baŋ.

⁹Sethe baŋ boye nda haŋ e Yis̄s tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ ba binde niŋ mase ba gbe, wuna sa niŋ biya beŋ n̄oth̄oti wub̄oye.



- 10**Wunde thanki puya kende biya biboye, awa bathoonani beɲ fooma bohe nothande ba niya kuthonthe ba boheke niɲ.
- 11**Awa timo tima ti biya bi bohoy iɲ mbayin binenoy beɲ kutu Yisos na, bi koɲ ɲoti kekeɲ ka ɲathaki ɲakenama ɲaɲ iɲ masonko matooke e binde teɲa, na “Yina Hati wo ka Masaala woɲ.”
- 12**Kena pinde Yisos mbayin binenoy beɲ ba bi be tha ni na wuɲ kothiyo na wunde na.
- 13**Yisos dunkoy ka kuseri koɲ e thiya biya bi thimo wunde beɲ.
- 14**Naa key binde kenama ka, wunde yethi lamgbeɲ kahi iɲ biye, e wunde binde doma na baserin bithoko. Bena dome wunde kenameɲ, na “Yaɲ thanki bena yetha ba niyo iɲ yaɲ. Awa yaɲ koɲ heleɲ bena ɲindi ba kaa kaɲ niya kewandi,
- 15**awa beɲ koɲ niyo iɲ mayoho ba kaninande biya mbayin beɲ.”
- 16**Lamgbeɲ bikahi iɲ biye bi yethi wunde beɲ bina beɲ beɲ baɲ: Saimoɲ wo thunde Yisos keɲ na Pita,
- 17**Yemisi iɲ wendama Yoni, mpati bi ka Sebedi beɲ, bi thunde Yisos keɲ ku doma koɲ na ‘Boanakesi,’ wu thalintando wuɲ na ‘Biya binthanka,’
- 18**Anduru, Filipi, Batholomiyu, Mathiyu, Thomasi, Yemisi hati ka Alifiyosi, Thadiyosi, Saimoɲ wo nde kurugba woɲ,
- 19**mene Yudasi Isakariyoti, wo niye nde Yisos na gbɔɲ ka hadeni nama beɲ woɲ.
- 20**Yisos duu ka banka nama ka. Kena key heleɲ sethe bamandin komande kende. Wuɲ ni ba Yisos iɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ thana kuta heera bayete ba thoma.
- 21**Naa yuye biya nama beɲ ba beyinin baɲ baɲ, binde key ba niɲ kaayiye ba niɲ diɲa ka kaa, beyi bahena kute binde yuye na biya beɲ gbonkoy ba nde, na “Wunde thooyo kuso.”
- 22**Awa karimokoin binondi bi ka Siran baɲ bi ɲaye ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi nda ko doma, na “Wunde kin iɲ Beelesibuli. Gbaku wo ka mbayin beɲ woɲ na dunkune niɲ sembe ba kaninande biya mbayin beɲ.”
- 23**Kena thiyi Yisos binde e wunde binde gbonkitiyande ka mboroin ba doma, na “Nama Sithani ko kanthe Sithani na?”
- 24**Mene kuyeken hakande ka kikin e kuɲ ko dekiyande ka yethe nama, kuyeken kubeyna ku koɲ teetuwo.
- 25**Mene mpoo hakuwande ka kikin e binde ko dekiyande, mpoo kibaina ki koɲ teetuwo.
- 26**Huna, mene hugbakine hu ka Sithani haɲ hakande ka kikin, huɲ sa nambi hali; hu koɲ ɲoti awa e huɲ thanka natharaɲ.



²⁷“Wɔ yo ka wo punku thinka banka ba ka basembe ba niŋ tuuta yɔkɔŋ wunde be hintiŋ niŋ yenke yuka; wuna nde niŋ punku tuuta.

²⁸“Huna, yaŋ tepe bena, biyameti bi kɔŋ punku peniyo iŋ Masaala hakeŋ namɛŋ baŋ mɛnɛ beyi yo beyi banɛnɔy ba binde ni mɛnɛ ba binde gbonkoy.

²⁹Kere wɔ yo wɔ wo gbonkoy wunenɔy ma sɔkinɔkɔ Yina wo ka Masaala won, wunde sa peniya iŋ Masaala, baa wunde ni hake ba sa punku ba peniyo haŋ ka wuŋ key.”

³⁰Saabu babiyɛ Yisɔs kɔŋ tepi nanaŋ baŋ, biya binɔndi bi kɔŋ nde gbonkoy ba dɔma, na “Wunde kiŋ iŋ wayi wonɛnɔy.”

³¹Naa nde hintiŋ Yisɔs gbonkiye biya beŋ, nandama mɛnɛ mbɛndama bibiyethɛŋ tɛŋ ka gbada e binde ŋinda baseri ba niŋ thiyiyo.

³²Ka lɔkɔ babɛina sɛthɛ bamandiŋ ba doŋɛŋ nde e beŋ penkande Yisɔs na. Kɛna tepo nde ba dɔma, na “Detha hɛ nanda na mɛnɛ mbɛnda bibiyethɛŋ ka gbada ka, awa bi thimoŋ ba yina kuta yako.”

³³Huna dome nde ka sɛthɛ baŋ ba dɔma, na “Mbɛ nandaŋ, awa mbɛ mbɛndaŋ bibiyethɛŋ?”

³⁴Wunde yili thaaya ka sɛthɛ ba penkande niŋ baŋ e tepa, na “Ya binandaŋ beŋ mɛnɛ mbɛndaŋ bibiyethɛŋ beŋ.

³⁵Wɔ yo wɔ wo ni ba thimo Masaala ba wunde niya baŋ, wunde na nandaŋ, wɛndaŋ wowathe, mɛnɛ wɛndaŋ woyɛrɛmɛ.”

Maki 4

¹Yisɔs sɛsi hɛlɛŋ ba thaninuwa ka gbaraŋ ba ka manko ma ka Kalili maŋ. Sɛthɛ bamandiŋ key niŋ penkande haŋ Yisɔs ŋaye ka nde ka e ka thɔɔ ka gbe baŋ e kɛnde dɔŋɔ. Gbe baŋ baŋ ba kiŋ nde ka manko ka, awa sɛthɛ bamandiŋ baŋ pɛyɛ kɔɔ ka gbaraŋ ba ka manko maŋ baŋ ka detha niŋ.

²Wunde gbonkiye binde ka mbɔrɔŋ ba binde thaninuwa beyiniŋ babɔyɛ, e tepa:

³na “Ponaŋ kuiha! Bapayi paka na kaayɛ nde ka paya paka ka dumgbu nama ka.

⁴Naa nde payi, paka banɔndi ŋɔti ka gboŋa baŋ. Awa bɛna see bɛtiŋ beŋ beŋ thuu.

⁵Paka banɔndi ŋɔti ka kuthara kɔŋ, awa beŋ muku yako baa beŋ tha pututa iŋ kupati kubɔyɛ.

⁶Saathe ba na ka kupati kubɔyɛ, naa tɔɔki nthɔŋ kaŋ won, paka baŋ baŋ thithi baa nthanthɛŋ kiŋ tha thɔɔ wusuŋɔy.

⁷Paka banɔndi ŋɔti ka hande hubasoy haŋ. Naa muku nthɔŋ beŋ, hande hubasoy haŋ nothite beŋ, awa beŋ tha sisi mutiŋ.



⁸Kere paka banɔndi ɲoti ka kuyekɛɲ kuyɔhɔy kɔɲ. Beɲ muku e beɲ yɔhɔ wumandiɲ. Naa funɲuɲ beɲ, kuyanथा kunɔndi ku kiɲ nde iɲ thathaa kɔnthɔ kataati, kunɔndi kɔnthɔ kasɔɲ-hanthe, kunɔndi kemɛ wunthe.”

⁹Naa gbanथाɲ Yisɔs, huna dome ndɛ, na “Ndo ba yuyɛ, pona kuiha.”

¹⁰Naa pɛyɛ Yisɔs ndɛ wunथाɲ, biya binɔndi bi yuyɛ niɲ beɲ mɛnɛ bakarandeni bikɔhi iɲ biye beɲ key kenama ka e binde niɲ ka thɔnthiɲina ba methina mbɔrɔiɲ kiɲ.

¹¹Huna dome Yisɔs kenameɲ, na “Beɲ thanki kothino gbundu wo ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala हाɲ. Kere biya bihɛna bi kiɲ bi था kutu hɛera baɲ baɲ, bi kɔɲ yuyɛ bɛyiniɲ baɲ baɲ maɲaye ka mbɔrɔiɲ nagbeti.

¹²Yaɲ gbonkitiyande binde ka mbɔrɔiɲ, huna ‘Bi kɔɲ dethi e binde detha, kere binde sa kutu. Bi kɔɲ poɲ kuiha e binde pona kuiha, kere binde sa metho. Mɛnɛ binde kute nde e binde yuyɛ e binde metho, bi kɔɲ nde sikiyɔkɔ ka Masaala, awa Masaala kɔɲ nde binde peniyɛ hakeɲ nameɲ baɲ.’ “

¹³Kena thɔnthɔɲɔɲ Yisɔs binde, na “E beɲ methota mbɔrɔ kiɲ kiɲ baɲ? Mɛnɛ beɲ था metho, nama beɲ metho mbɔrɔ yo mbɔrɔ ki yaɲ tɛpi?”

¹⁴Bapayi woɲ na thɔyande nɔɲ wɔ wo key kaɲ tɛpa thampa था ka Masaala थाɲ woɲ.

¹⁵Biya binɔndi athɔyande iɲ paka ba ɲɔtɛ ka gboɲa baɲ. Biya beɲ beɲ bi kɔɲ yuyɛ thampa थाɲ yako; kere naa binde thanki nthɔɲ थेɲ yuyɛ, Sithani see binde kanati thampa था yuyɛ binde थाɲ.

¹⁶Binɔndi athɔyande iɲ paka ba ɲɔtɛ ka kuthara kɔɲ baɲ. Binde bina bi yuyɛ thampa था ka Masaala थाɲ beɲ, e binde थेɲ yerɔkɔ yako iɲ mayehitɔkɔ.

¹⁷Kere saathe ba na था binde thɔɔ wusuɲɔy ka thampa थाɲ e binde थेɲ yerɔkɔ wuteɲɛ, naa thɔɔrɔiɲ maa nambareɲ penke nthɔɲ binde saathe ba thampa थाɲ, binde pɛyi niya lanɛya हाɲ.

¹⁸Biya binɔndi beɲ athɔyande iɲ paka ba ɲɔtɛ ka hande hubasoy हाɲ. Binde bina bi yuyɛ thampa था ka Masaala थाɲ beɲ,

¹⁹kere thɔɔrɔiɲ iɲ bɛyiniɲ ba ka fado baɲ mɛnɛ kufiyo ku ba deethuwa nanhulu baɲ kɔɲ nothite thampa थाɲ, awa binde था punku ba sisa mutiɲ.

²⁰Kere biya binɔndi beɲ athɔyande iɲ paka ba payo ka kuyekɛɲ kuyɔhɔy kɔɲ. Binde bina bi yuyɛ thampa थाɲ beɲ, e binde थेɲ yerɔkɔ, awa e binde sisa mutiɲ: kuyanथा kunthe kɔnthɔ kataati, kunɔndi kɔnthɔ kasɔɲ-hanthe, awa kunɔndi kemɛ wunthe.”

²¹Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba tɛpa, na “Wɔ ka wo mɔɔli mumɔɔli nama muɲ e muɲ pututa kuma maa e muɲ nɔra ka kuhinsi ka pothi. Kere ndɛ kɔɲ muɲ tutu ka था ka muɲ toɲine waɲ nama baɲ ka banka baɲ fooma.

²²Nथा yo nthਾ ki nununɔy ki kɔɲ sisa ka nagberekethe, awa nthਾ yo nthਾ ki pututɔy ki kɔɲ kubunuwa.



23Ponaŋ kuiha, awa e beŋ yuyɛ.”

24Wunde tepe heleŋ binde ba dɔma, na “Ponaŋ kuiha ka beyiniŋ ba beŋ yuyɛ baŋ. Siraŋ banthe ba beŋ konsiŋine biya bihena beŋ baŋ, bena Masaala bena konsiŋine. Kere konsiŋino hukendeŋ haŋ hu koŋ yaŋ kahuwa.

25Wɔ wo iŋ nthā woŋ, wunde koŋ heleŋ ndintiya; kere wo iŋ wuyete woŋ, hali wuyete wu iŋ nde wuŋ, wunde koŋ wuŋ kanita e wunde peyo wu ka iŋ nthā.”

26Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy e dɔma, na “Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ athoyande noŋ mbɔrɔ ki ka wɔ wo paye thathaa ka dumgbu nama baŋ.

27Wɔ woŋ baŋ koŋ nine huyɛ yo huyɛ, e koŋ thɔhɔ sankā o sankā, awa thathaa thaŋ thaŋ baŋ see bɔɔti e theŋ muka. Kere wunde tha kɔthɔ mu dɔmɛ the be bɔɔti.

28Kuyekɛŋ koŋ kuna niyɛ ba muthuu muŋ bɔɔtuwa, e muŋ muka, e muŋ fuŋa yako-yako, e muŋ senkina, e muŋ tima.

29Naa thithi mutiŋ mubeina, wunde sesi ba ŋɔna, baa malɔkɔ ma ka ŋɔna haŋ maŋ teŋ.”

30Kena dome heleŋ Yisɔs, na “Mbe mu miŋ thoyintande Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ ndee? Yaŋ koŋ bena toŋine mu thoyande iŋ Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ.

31Huŋ athoyande noŋ wɔ wunthe wo sekithe thaa humeese hu dɔma haŋ na ‘mɔstadi,’ awa e nde huŋ thuuwa ka dumgbu nama ka.

32Naa nambe wuŋ, huŋ muku e muthuu muŋ muŋ baŋ thɔɔkuwa e muŋ yama muthuuni muŋ fooma. Muŋ see niyɔ muthuu mumandiŋ haŋ e betiŋ beŋ ka thooyuwa thahooti ka bathaleŋ beŋ.”

33Yisɔs ni kewandi thampeŋ tha ka Masaala thaŋ ka biya beŋ ka mbɔrɔiŋ noŋ kiŋ kiŋ. Nde gbonkitiyande binde ti binde punku ba metho.

34Wunde tha binde gbonkitiyande mahɛŋ ma ka mbɔrɔiŋ kutɛ. Kere naa wunde peye iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ, wunde koŋ binde methine beyi yo beyi.

35Bere ba naa bohe kaŋ woŋ ba thɔɔ, Yisɔs tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Miŋ thuhandeŋ thuhaŋ manko maŋ.”

36Huna peyi binde sethe baŋ, e bakarandeni beŋ thɔɔ ka gbe ba thɔɔyɛ nde Yisɔs baŋ e binde niŋ diŋa ka kaa. Gbeni bahena ba kiŋ nde kende.

37Naa binde ka gbe baŋ, huru humandiŋ penke binde wuthinkande ka manko maŋ awa thamunkulu thaŋ bohe ba gbantuwande gbe baŋ. Gbe baŋ bohe ba thiŋo mandi.

38Yisɔs kiŋ nde ka gbe baŋ mahɛŋ. Wunde koŋ nde nine e dentɔkɔ mudentɔkɔ muŋ. Kena thohɔŋ niŋ bakarandeni beŋ e binde niŋ thonthiŋina, na “Karimɔkɔ, e hali miŋ tuukuwaŋ dondo baŋ fooma yi boheta sembe?”



³⁹Kena naye Yisós ka koo e pinda huru hañ, na “Theba nayeñ!” Awa e tepe thamunkulu thañ ba theñ theba nayeñ. Awa ka wuthuroy wubeina, huru hañ thebe nayeñ, awa wuñ niyoy nayeñ ka manko ka.

⁴⁰Yisós tepe ka bakarandeni beñ ba doma, na “Mbe hu beñ paye? E beñ hañ he beñ ka in laneya?”

⁴¹Kere binde fooma thooyo payo humandiñ e binde boha thonthiñinuwande, na “Mbe hati wowathe woñ bañ, wo hali hintiñ huru hañ in thamunkulu thañ ameyiye niñ yamari?”

Maki 5

¹Yisós in bakarandeni nama beñ thuhande manko ma ka Kalili mañ ka kuyeken ku ka Kerasa.

²Ka wuthuroy wu fuñ Yisós ka gbe bañ wuñ, wunde penkande in hati lamgba wunthe wo naye ka nathan nã ni biya nõñ thayoma. Hati lamgba woñ bañ kin in wayi wonenoy,

³awa ka nathan nãñ kena yikiya bakenama bañ. Awa wo yo wo ka nda wo niñ punku lõña in yolonkoin.

⁴Timo tima ti nde lõña in yolonkoin mene thawe ka nathaki mene ka thenko nama thañ, wunde kon thenki yolonkoin bañ nagbede-gbede mene thawe tha ka nathaki nama nãñ thañ. Wunde kin nde in sembe bamandiñ hañ wo yo wo ka nda wo niñ punku kahiteke.

⁵Gbeñ in piripiri wunde kin ka thayoma ka mene ka naseri nãñ ka kaa kañ bendoko in kañ yominoko in tharaka.

⁶Naa wunde ka thokiye, wunde kute Yisós na. Kena thare wunde e ka nota ka kotokoy ka nathaki nã ka Yisós nãñ.

⁷Kena ni Yisós wayi woñ yamari ba doma, na “Wayi wonenoy woñ, fuña ka hati lamgba woñ bañ.” Huna berine hati lamgba woñ sampereñ batooke e tepa, na “Yisós, Hati ka Masaala wo ka thinthi-ka thinthi woñ nthon nda fooma. Mbe mu yi ba yama niya? Ka ken ku ka Masaala kon, yañ theteke yina, ba yama gbasanati.”

⁹Kena thonthonon niñ Yisós, na “Mbe ken nda?” Hati lamgba woñ ni niñ yaabi, na “Ken niñ kon kuna doma Sethe, baa miñ aboyi.”

¹⁰Wunde key ka kotokoy ba theteke Yisós na ba wunde be tha funutu mbayin beñ ka kirinkiri hubeina.

¹¹Ka loko babeina kuberi ku kosen ku kon nde kende theri ka naseri nãñ kuwañ.

¹²Huna theteke mbayin beñ Yisós na ba doma, na “Dinda mina ka kosen beñ beñ. Niya ba miñ binde ka thoo.”



13Huna tepe Yis̄s ka mbayin beɲ, na “Kaaɲ.” Kena fuɲ mbayin beɲ ka hati lamgba woɲ e binde ka thoɔ ka k̄sɛɲ beɲ. Kuberi kubunthu koɲ fooma ku bere ba wuluin biye see kaɲ thara ka kudunku koɲ e binde si gbantok̄o ka manko maɲ.

14Naa kute wuɲ bidethiteke k̄sɛɲ beɲ, binde thare ka meti ka in ka dumgbuin baɲ kaɲ tepe biya muɲ fooma beyinin ba thanke niyo baɲ. Awa biya beɲ fooma key ba ka detha ba thanke niyo baɲ.

15Naa teɲ binde ka Yis̄s ka, binde penke nda hati lamgba wo noɲ in mbayin beɲ woɲ doɲe nda nayeɲ, e thoɔ muthoɔ, e nde nda niyo in masiyi makele. Awa binde fooma payoy.

16Binde bi thanke kuta beyinin ba thanke niyo baɲ beɲ key kaɲ teepuwe biya beɲ ba thanke niyo ka hati lamgba wo noɲ in mbayin beɲ woɲ, mene ba thanke niyo ka k̄sɛɲ beɲ.

17Kena theteke binde Yis̄s na ba nde be peyeɲ bompi nameɲ woɲ e nde kaa ka hena.

18Naa bohe Yis̄s thoɔ ka gbe baɲ, hati lamgba wo noɲ in mbayin beɲ woɲ theteke nin ba doɲa, na “Yaandi diɲa yama ka kaa.”

19Kere Yis̄s tha meyi ba nin diɲa ka kaa. Atepe ma nin ba doɲa, na “Duwa ka banka nda, ka mpoo kikenda kin, e yi binde ka tepe ba thanki yina Mariki woɲ niyiyɛ baɲ, in na noɲ nde wo yohoy kenda.”

20Huna hati lamgba woɲ peyeɲ kende e kaa kaɲ teepuwa ka Metin K̄ohi baɲ ba thanki nin Yis̄s niyiyɛ baɲ. Awa bi yuyɛ beyinin baɲ baɲ beɲ fooma ni thakaba wumandinɲ.

21Kena thuhande helen Yis̄s thuhay manko maɲ. Kende ka kufɛɲ kubeyna, sethe baboyɛ key nin penkande.

22Kena see Yair̄si wo nde wunthe ka bayahɛɲ bi ka banka bathuɲuyande ba ka biYusu beɲ baɲ ka Yis̄s. Naa kute nde Yis̄s na, nde ɲoti ka kotokoy ka ɲathaki nama ɲay,

23e theteke nin wumandinɲ e teɲa, na “Hatin woyereme woyete koɲ thoona ɲoye nda ma tuke. Yaandi kaa, yi be nin ka tutu yonko nda haɲ, nde koɲ petho nagbelebe.”

24Yis̄s bohe kaa in wunde. Naa binde key, biya biboyɛ yeme binde ka kaa haɲ e binde nda nothita Yis̄s na kufɛɲ in kufɛɲ.

25Naa binde key, hati yereme wunthe kin nde kende wo in nthoonay ki ka yeremenɲ ba thanina k̄ohi in thaye.

26Hati woyereme woɲ baɲ yole nda puyo in bapuyini biboyɛ. Awa nde thanki thiya k̄obiri nama woɲ fooma ka nthoonay kin kin baɲ. Kere kuhita o ka. Nthoonay kin akey ka kotokoy thuɲ ka nenɔ.

27Naa yuyɛ wunde ba Yis̄s, wunde yeme sethe ba mahɛɲ ma ka Yis̄s



- 28e dōma ka yethe nama, na “Hali hōkōŋ aboheke na yaŋ yaba nama baŋ, yaŋ kōŋ pethō.”
- 29Ka wuthurōy wu boheke wunde yaba ba ka Yisōs baŋ, wasi baŋ peyi niŋ fuŋa haŋ. Awa wunde kutōkōy hēleŋ ka yethe bakenama baŋ ba wunde pethō ka thōōrōiŋ nama baŋ fooma.
- 30Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina Yisōs kutōkōy ba dōma na sembe banōndi fuŋ niŋ. Huna sikiyeke nde mahēŋ ka sethe baŋ e thōnthiŋina, na “Nkaana boheke yaba niŋ baŋ?”
- 31Bakarandeni nama beŋ ni niŋ yaabi ba dōma, na “Yi kuteŋ na penkande yina biya beŋ e binde yina kō nōthita. E deena yi thōnthōŋōŋ ba wo boheke yina?”
- 32Kere Yisōs key ka kōtōkōy ka yila thaaya ba kōthō wo boheke niŋ woŋ.
- 33Hati woyereme woŋ thanki kōthō nafeu ba niyō niŋ baŋ. Kena key nde kaŋ thena iŋ payō humandiŋ e ka kunthuŋa ka kōtōkōy ka Yisōs e niŋ tepe nōndi baŋ fooma.
- 34Huna dome Yisōs kenama, na “Hatiŋ woyereme, laneya bakenda baŋ ni ba yi pethō. Bena kaa ka thebina thukuma, e yi ka hemuwa niyō thōōrō haŋ.”
- 35Naa nde hintiŋ Yisōs gbonkoy beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, baseriŋ binōndi see ŋaye ka banka ba ka Yairōsi baŋ e binde niŋ tepe, na “Hati nda woyereme woyete woŋ tuku. Mbē ba hēleŋ yi niye karimōkō woŋ thōōrō?”
- 36Kere Yisōs tha binde poniye kuiha hu binde gbonkoy haŋ. Adōme ma ka Yairōsi, na “Ba payō, niya hōkōŋ laneya.”
- 37Naa bathōy Yisōs ba kaa ka banka ba ka bayaha woŋ ka, nde tha meyi ba wō yo wō wohena niŋ yema ka kaa, yōkōŋ Pita, menē Yemisi, menē wendama Yōni.
- 38Awa naa teŋ binde ka banka ba ka bayaha woŋ baŋ, binde penke kende nayathire e biya kō berina wubōye.
- 39Kena biyande Yisōs ka banka ka e nde binde thōnthiŋina, na “Mbē kōnthōhili wo beŋ thiŋi woŋ? Mbē hu beŋ berine? Hati woŋ tuketa; nine ma nine.”
- 40Naa yuye huŋ biya beŋ, binde bohe hetha Yisōs na. Kena funkutu nde binde ka gbada ka. Wunde biyande kaake iŋ fanda hati woŋ, nandama, menē bakarandeni nama bitaati beŋ ka makonko maŋ ka ŋoye hati woŋ ka.
- 41Wunde key niŋ bohi yōnkō e gbonkiye niŋ ka huyūŋ nameŋ haŋ, na “Talitha kumi,” wu thalitando ba dōma, na “Hati woyete, yaŋ tepe yina, ŋayi ka kōō.”
- 42Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina hati woŋ ŋaye ka kōō e wunde bōha kaande. Wunde sekithe nde nda thanina kōhi iŋ thaye. Naa niyōy beyi baŋ baŋ, binde ni thakaba wumandiŋ.
- 43Kere Yisōs yeli binde wukahe-kahe ba bi be tha huŋ tepe wō yo wō. Awa wunde tepe nandama na, na “Nkaa niŋ muthōma, nde be thōŋ.”



Maki 6

- ¹Yis̄s peȳeŋ kende e helen̄ kaa ka meti nama ka iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ.
- ²Awa naa teŋ nde kende, nde thanani biya beŋ ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ ka Maloko Mahemuwe maŋ. Biya biboye bi kiŋ nde kende. Naa yuye binde niŋ, binde ni thakaba wumandiŋ e binde doma, na “Kama kute hati woŋ kele humandiŋ haŋ haŋ baŋ iŋ ba punka niya beyiniŋ babukuyuwe baŋ baŋ?”
- ³E kamuderi woŋ kute, hati ka Mariyama woŋ? E mbendama bibiyethen̄ kute Yemisi, Yusufu, Yudasi, mene Saimon? E mbendama biyeremen̄ kute iŋ miŋ dondo baŋ beŋ?” Ba saabu baŋ baŋ huna tha binde niŋ yereke.
- ⁴Huna dome Yis̄s kenamen̄, na “Banabi ka wo panke yiki, yokon̄ ka kuyeken̄ nama mene ka mpoo nama, mene ka banka nama, kena ka wunde iŋ yiki.”
- ⁵Wuna biye nde tha punku kende niya beyi bathakaba, yokon̄ bathoonani binondi tute ma thenko e binde petho.
- ⁶Wuŋ niyoŋ niŋ kutherenaŋ wumandiŋ, baa binde tha niŋ ni laneya. Awa naa nde Yis̄s kaande kende fooma ka metiŋ baŋ, nde kon̄ nde key kaŋ thaninuwa biya beŋ.
- ⁷Kena thiyi Yis̄s bakarandeni nama bikohi iŋ biye beŋ ka tha banthe e binde ŋinda ka biye-biye. Wunde dunkune binde sembe iŋ mayoho ba kaninande biya mbayiŋ binenoy beŋ.
- ⁸Awa wunde ni binde yamari ba doma, na “Baŋ diŋ nth̄a yo nth̄a ka biyasi haŋ yokon̄ ŋagbokodi nagbeti. Baŋ diŋ ŋaton̄, maa ponthoiŋ, maa ba thiya kobiri ka gbootiŋ bakenden̄ baŋ.
- ⁹Thooŋ dagbalen̄, kere baŋ diŋ yaben̄ baye.”
- ¹⁰Wunde tepe helen̄ binde ba doma, na “Kamo kama ka beŋ yeroko, niyoŋ ka banka babeina haan̄ yokon̄ beŋ fuŋ non̄ ka meti babeina.
- ¹¹Mene beŋ teŋ ka tha ka sa bena biya yeroko, maa binde tha bena poniye kuiha, fuŋaŋ kende e beŋ konka kuligbi kon̄ ka ŋathaki nden̄ ŋaŋ naa beŋ ko kende fuŋ, haliko wu be niyo kuyeli kenamen̄ ba doma na binde tha yeroko thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ.”
- ¹²Bakarandeni beŋ key kaŋ niya kewandi ka biya beŋ ba binde fuŋa ka haken̄ bakenamen̄ baŋ.
- ¹³Binde kaninande biya mbayiŋ binenoy biboye, e binde puyina bathoonani biboye mayo ka thankaha e binde petho fooma.
- ¹⁴Ka loko babeina Herodi wo nde keren̄ ka kuyeken̄ ku ka Kalili kon̄ yuye ba Yis̄s, baa ken̄ ku ka Yis̄s kon̄ see gbanthande ba beyiniŋ fooma ba nde ni baŋ. Kena sesi biya binondi ba doma, na “Yoni wo Babiye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ woŋ na ŋaye helen̄ ka tuka haŋ. Wuna biye nde niyo iŋ sembe ba punka niya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.”



15Biya binɔndi kɔ dɔma, na “Ilaiya na.” Awa binɔndi kɔ dɔma, na “Banabi wunthe na naye ka tuka haɲ ka banabiɲ bi nde mayoɲ beɲ.”

16Naa yuye huɲ Herɔdi, wunde dome, na “Yɔni wo Babiye wo ni yaɲ ba nde thoɲo yaha woɲ na naye hɛlɛɲ ka tuka haɲ.”

17Saanuɲ Herɔdi ba thoɲa Yɔni na yaha, wunde niye nde nda yente Herɔdiyasi na, wɔtɔ wendama Filipi wuthɔkite. Kena key Yɔni wo Babiye woɲ ka kɔtɔkɔy ba niɲ tepe, na “Wuɲ sisandeta yi ba yenta Herɔdiyasi na.” Awa huna niye Herɔdi yamari ba Yɔni wo Babiye woɲ ka boho e nde yuko e thiya ka yeeli woɲ.

19Ba saabu baɲ baɲ huna kosine Herɔdiyasi mathoɲ ba kɔra Yɔni na, kɛrɛ wo nde payɔ Herɔdi na.

20Herɔdi nɛnɛ wo nde payɔ Yɔni na baa nde kute ba dɔma na wɔ ka Masaala woyɔhɔy na nde. Bena nde ni niɲ kisi baa wunde thimoɲ ba niɲ poniye kuiha. Hali na niyɔy wuɲ na, timo tima ti nde niɲ kɔ yuye si gbonkoy, thukuma nama haɲ hu kɔɲ teetuwo.

21Ka wumanke nagbɔɲ, yereme wo ka Herɔdi wo dɔma Herɔdiyasi woɲ see kutu hɛera ba kore Yɔni na. Ka lɔkɔ ba ka siyuwa malɔkɔ ma mpoo nde Herɔdi maɲ, wunde ni yakali bamandiɲ e thiya gbakuɲ bi ni wali ka kuyekɛɲ nama koɲ, bayahɛɲ bi ka kurugbani beɲ, mɛnɛ bi kerɲiye lasiriɲ ba ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Kalili koɲ beɲ.

22Kena key hati ka Herɔdiyasi woyereme kaɲ wuyɔhɔy ka biyethɛɲ beɲ. Naa nde kaɲ, wuɲ yehe gbaku woɲ Herɔdi na mɛnɛ bi thiya wunde ka yakali baɲ beɲ. Huna dome gbaku woɲ ka hati bethɔ woɲ, na “Ntha yo ntha ki thimo yi, yaɲ kɔɲ yina wuɲ dunkune.”

23Kena ni niɲ gbaku woɲ lahiri e nde gbiɲa ba dɔma, na “Ntha yo ntha ki yama yi thɔnthɔɲɔɲ ba dunkuno, yaɲ kɔɲ yina wuɲ dunkune. Hali kuyekɛɲ niɲ koɲ yaɲ kɔɲ kuɲ hakinande mateete yaɲ yina dunkune.”

24Kena fuɲ hati bethɔ woɲ e kaa thɔnthiɲina nandama na, na “Mbe mu yaɲ ka thɔnthɔɲɔɲ gbaku woɲ ba dunkuno?” Nandama tepe niɲ ba nde ka dɔma, na “Dunkune yama yaha hu ka Yɔni wo Babiye woɲ haɲ.”

25Hati bethɔ woɲ ni kuyaagba e kaa toloɲ ka gbaku woɲ ka e niɲ ka tepe, na “Yaɲ thimoɲ ka tete ba yama yi dunkune yaha hu ka Yɔni wo Babiye woɲ haɲ ka ntha.”

26Naa yuye huɲ gbaku woɲ, wuɲ niyɔy niɲ nkinikiniɲ wumandiɲ. Kɛrɛ nde tha bayaɲ ba huɲ dunkuna, baa nde thanki nda niya lahiri e gbiɲa mateete ma ka sethe ba thuɲande baɲ.

27Kena ɲindi nde kurugba wunthe yako e niɲ tepe ba nde ka thoɲa yaha hu ka Yɔni haɲ ka nde ka yeeli woɲ ka. Kurugba woɲ key yako ka yeeli ka, e ka thoɲa yaha hu ka Yɔni haɲ.

28Naa thoɲ nde huɲ, nde thiye huɲ ka ntha e huɲ si dunkune hati bethɔ woɲ. Hati bethɔ woɲ bohe yaha haɲ e huɲ kata ka nandama ka.



- 29 Naa yuye bakarandeni bi ka Yoni beɲ ba nde koro, binde key sekethi kubeli nama koɲ e binde kuɲ ka mankuwa.
- 30 Naa duu baseriɲ bithoɔko beɲ, binde thuɲande ka tha banthe fooma e binde tepe Yisɔs na beyiniɲ fooma ba thanki binde niya iɲ ba thanki binde thaninuwa.
- 31 Biya muɲ see nda boyi haan Yisɔs iɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ kuita nda heera ba thome, huna dome nde ka bakarandeni nama beɲ, na “Miɲ kaayen ka tha ka nunokoy ka miɲ ka hemuwe wuyete.”
- 32 Kena thooye binde ka gbe ba kaa ka tha ka nunokoy.
- 33 Kere naa binde key, biya biboye gee ba doma na Yisɔs na key won iɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ. Awa biya beɲ ka metiɲ ban fooma thare ka kotokoy e binde koɔ ba thithe, e binde yenke biyande ba Yisɔs ka nde key ka iɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ.
- 34 Naa fuɲ Yisɔs ka gbe ban, nde kute sethe bamandiɲ ban awa nde kutiye binde nkinikiniɲ baa binde athoyande non taken bi ka iɲ batoli. Kena sesi nde ba binde thaninuwa beyiniɲ baboye.
- 35 Mahonkolon, naa bohe kan won thoɔ, bakarandeni nama beɲ see kenama e binde doma, na “Dutha duyothiɲoy duna dondo ban, awa kan won helen nde bohe thoɔ.
- 36 Niya ba sethe ban ban kaa ka thabikidiɲ tha tope dondo than iɲ metiɲ ban bi be ka boyiɔko muthomeɲ.”
- 37 Huna dome Yisɔs kenameɲ, na “Dunkuney binde muthoma.” Bakarandeni beɲ thonthonon niɲ, na “E thimon ba miɲ ka boya naton na molon ba kuthunkuɲ ku ka wo wunthe ba senkeni bison-bitaati ba thomina biya beɲ beɲ ban?”
- 38 Yisɔs thonthonon binde, na “Tima naton na iɲ beɲ? Kaan he dethi.” Naa dethe binde, binde tepe niɲ ba doma, na “Daton nasohi mene muheni muye.”
- 39 Huna dome Yisɔs kenameɲ, na “Niyan ba biya beɲ donon ka hande han ka kikiɲ.”
- 40 Kena donon biya beɲ kikiɲ ba kemeɲ-kemeɲ, mene kikiɲ ba konthon kasohi-konthon kasohi.
- 41 Kena sekithe nde naton nasohi nan mene muheni muye muɲ, e detha ka thinthi ka ariana, e thiya Masaala na maamo. Naa thanki nde thiya maamo, nde thinkinuwande e muɲ dunkune bakarandeni nama beɲ ba binde muɲ hana sethe ban. Nde thinkinuwande helen muheni muye muɲ e muɲ binde hana fooma.
- 42 Naa thon binde, womo woma ka binde thimboy.
- 43 Kena nɲutunuwande bakarandeni beɲ magbanthi man e men tena thadebe kahi iɲ thaye mu peyetoy muɲ ka naton nan mene muheni muɲ.
- 44 Biyethen bere ba wuluiɲ bisohi mene yeremen iɲ mpatiyen bi thome beɲ.



⁴⁵Kena dome Yisɔs ka bakarandeni beɲ ba binde thoɔ ka gbe baɲ ba binde niɲ kɔtiyɔkɔ ka Betheseda thuhaj manɔ, na hintiɲ nde peyɔ kende ba duututuwa sethe baɲ.

⁴⁶Naa thanki nde duututuwa biya beɲ, nde dunkoy ka kuseri koɲ ba ka niya kuramine.

⁴⁷Naa thooye kaɲ woɲ, gbe baɲ teɲ ka mankɔ manɔ teete. Kere Yisɔs kiɲ thuɲ nde wunthenɲ ka thithe ka.

⁴⁸Ka nde ka thithe ka, nde kute ba doma na bakarandeni beɲ bi koɲ niyɔ thoɔrɔ ka ɲena gbe baɲ ka mankɔ manɔ ka teete, baa huru haɲ hu koɲ nde hoɲ wumandiɲ ma sokinɔkɔ binde. Naa kokori thee womayoɲ woɲ kuputhɔ ku kaɲ sanko, Yisɔs bohe kaande ka mankɔ manɔ ka thinthi e ko niya manɔ daɲande binde.

⁴⁹Kere binde kute niɲ si kaande ka mankɔ manɔ ka thinthi. Naa kute binde niɲ, binde dome, na “Kuyimey kuna.” Kena berintokoy binde samperenɲ batooke.

⁵⁰Ba na kute binde niɲ, binde thooyo payɔ humandiɲ. Ka wuthuroy wubeina, Yisɔs tepe binde ba doma, na “Kahaɲ thathukuma. Yama. Baɲ payɔ.”

⁵¹Kena thooye wunde ka gbe ba binde baɲ. Ka wuthuroy wubeina, huru haɲ peyi hoɲa haɲ. Bakarandeni beɲ ni ɲakabane wumandiɲ,

⁵²baa binde tha metho wu ni nde Yisɔs ka ɲatoɲ ɲasohi ɲaɲ wuɲ. Binde sa punku metho.

⁵³Naa thuhande binde mankɔ manɔ, binde teɲ ka kuyekenɲ ku doma na Kenesereti e binde kende yuka gbe baɲ.

⁵⁴Naa fuɲ binde ka gbe baɲ, biya beɲ ɲee Yisɔs na yako.

⁵⁵Kena thare biya beɲ yako-yako kaɲ tepe biya ka kirinkiri hubeina fooma. Kena bohe biya sisa bathoonani ka yalenɲ e binde binde ko kata kamo kama ka binde yuye Yisɔs na.

⁵⁶Awa kamo kama ka Yisɔs kaaye ka thabikidiɲ thaɲ, ka metiɲ baɲ, maa ka thani ka hena, bi koɲ ka deɲ bathoonani beɲ ka gbɔni baɲ niyo ka e niɲ theteke ba bathoonani beɲ hokɔɲ boheke kulempi lempi ku ka yaba nama baɲ koɲ. Awa hanimaa bi boheke kuɲ beɲ, binde pethoy fooma.

Maki 7

¹BiFaresini binɔndi mene karimokoiɲ bi ka Siraj baɲ beɲ bi ɲaye ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi beɲ key penkiyande Yisɔs na.

²Binde ɲee ba doma na bakarandeni binɔndi bi ka Yisɔs beɲ bi koɲ nde thoɲ iɲ thenko thapothuwe. Wuɲ thoyande ba doma binde sa niye lokeke saanuɲ binde ba saa ka thoma noɲ na tepe dina wo ka biFaresini beɲ woɲ biya ba yenke niya.



³BiFaresini beŋ mene biYusu beŋ fooma bi kɔŋ nde yeŋ mathanani ma thanki nde binde thaninuwo maŋ iŋ mbembey nameŋ beŋ maŋ. Binde sa thɔŋ yɔkɔŋ binde yenke looka thenkɔ nameŋ thaŋ nɔŋ na tepe naamu wo ka dina nameŋ woŋ na saanuŋ ba thɔma.

⁴Hali helenŋ ntha ki binde boyi ka gbɔni baŋ niyo ka, binde sa wuŋ thɔŋ yɔkɔŋ binde yenke wuŋ looka. Awa bi kɔŋ helenŋ yeŋ naamuŋ bibɔye bi thanki nde binde thaninuwo beŋ, ba na na looke thakɔpu thaŋ, karoni bathome baŋ, thasomba thaŋ, meneŋ nahinsi ŋaŋ.

⁵Wuna biye biFaresini beŋ mene karimɔkɔŋ bi ka Siranŋ baŋ beŋ bi kɔŋ nde thɔnthɔŋ Yisɔs na ba dɔma, na “Mbe ba dɔme bakarandeni nda beŋ tha yeŋ mathanani ma peyo nde miŋ iŋ mbembey ntuy beŋ maŋ? Mbe ba thome binde iŋ thenkɔ thapothuwe?”

⁶Yisɔs ni binde yaabi e tepe, na “Masaala tepe nɔndi baŋ ba beŋ ka hothi hu ka banabi woŋ Aisaya. Banitɔkɔŋ bina beŋ, nɔŋ na gbale nde wunde, na ‘Biya beŋ beŋ bi kɔŋ yama ni yiki iŋ thahothi nameŋ thaŋ hɔkɔŋ, kere thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ tha thokiye yama.

⁷Huna, ba gbɔŋ na binde yama niye kubatho, baa bi kɔŋ thanani sirani ba ka biyameti nɔŋ sirani niŋ bena.’ “

⁸Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba dɔma, na “Beŋ deŋe kuwaŋ yamarŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ saathe ba naamuŋ ba ka biyameti baŋ.

⁹“Beŋ ni kele wuyɔhoy ba kahitina mathananini makendenŋ maŋ maŋaye ka baŋina Sirani ba ka Masaala baŋ.

¹⁰Kere Musa ni nde bena yamari ba dɔma, na ‘Thiya fanda na mene nanda na yiki.’ Awa helenŋ, na ‘Wɔ yo wɔ wo gbonkiye fandama na maa nandama wunenoy wɔ beina kɔŋ kɔra.’

¹¹Kere beŋ thanani ba dɔma na mene wɔ niyoy iŋ ntha ki sisande nde ba dunkune fandama na maa nandama, mene nde dome hɔkɔŋ kenameŋ, na ‘Masaala na biye wuŋ,’

¹²beŋ dome na kabari na wo thane niye fandama na maa nandama yiki ba binde dunkune muŋ muŋ baŋ.

¹³Naa beŋ key ka kɔtɔkɔy ka thaninuwa biya ka gbɔŋa baŋ baŋ, ka lɔkɔ babeina beŋ thanthiye thampeŋ tha ka Masaala thaŋ. Awa beyiniŋ baboye bahena ba thoyande iŋ baŋ baŋ ba beŋ ni.”

¹⁴Kena thiyi Yisɔs sethe baŋ kenama ka e dɔma kenameŋ, na “Ponaŋ kuiha awa e beŋ metho hu yaŋ bena see ka tepe haŋ.

¹⁵Wuŋ ka ba dɔma na muthoma mu thɔɔ ka hothi hu ka wɔmeti muna niŋ pothoni, kere thampeŋ tha niŋ fuŋ ka hothi thaŋ thena niŋ pothoni.



[¹⁶Yindo thimo ba yuyɛ, pona kuiha.]”

¹⁷Naa ɲaye nde ka sethe baɲ ka, nde key biyande ka banka baɲ. Kena key niɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ thonthiɲine ba nde binde methine mathananini maɲ maɲ baɲ.

¹⁸Huna dome Yisɔs kenameɲ, na “E beɲ heleɲ haɲ he beɲ methota? E beɲ tha metho beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ? Ntha ki thoɔ ka hothi hu ka wɔmeti kute niɲ pothoni,

¹⁹baa muɲ kaayita ka thukuma nama haɲ, kere mu koɲ key toloɲ ka kotho nama haɲ awa e muɲ fuɲa.” Yisɔs methine binde nagberekethe nanaɲ ba doɲa na muthoma yo muthoma muɲ amethi ba thomo.

²⁰Awa wunde key ka koɔkoɔ e doɲa, na “Mu fuɲ ka hothi hu ka wɔmeti haɲ muna niɲ pothoni.

²¹Ba kaake ka thukuma hu ka wɔmeti, kena ɲaye masiyini manenɔy ma ni ba nde niya wunenɔy maɲ, ba tuwe, ba koɔa,

²²ba niya ɲabeini ɲahakuwande fooma, mile yo, mene ba niya beyiniɲ fooma banenɔy, ba thiminoko, ba niya beyiniɲ baɲayaahu, ba niyo iɲ hunanɲ, ba teetuwa biya ɲakenɲ, ba bukuinoko, mene ba niya beyiniɲ bamathiyaani.

²³Beyiniɲ banenɔy baɲ baɲ fooma ba koɲ ɲaye ka thukuma hu ka wɔmeti kaake, awa muna niɲ pothoni.”

²⁴Yisɔs peyeɲ kende e nde kaa ka kirinkiri hu ka meti ba ka Taya. Wunde key biyande kende ka banka banthe, awa wunde thimota ba wo yo wo koɔho ba doɲa na nde kiɲ kende. Kere nde sa punku nunoko hali.

²⁵Wo yereme wunthe kiɲ nde kende, wo iɲ hati woyereme wo kutande iɲ wayi wonenɔy. Naa yuye wunde ba Yisɔs, wunde key yako e ka ɲota ka koɔkoɔ ka ɲathaki nama ɲanɲ.

²⁶Hati woyereme woɲ baɲ wunde ka nde woYu; wo na nde wo mpoo ka bompi wo ka Fonisiya ka kuyekɲ ku ka Siriya. Wunde theteke Yisɔs na ba kaninande wayi wonenɔy woɲ iɲ hati nama woɲ.

²⁷Kere Yisɔs ni niɲ yaabi, na “Miɲ theriyen hintiɲ mpati beɲ. Wuɲ yeheta ba sekitha muthoma mu ka mpati beɲ muɲ ba muɲ yeliye ɲathen beɲ.”

²⁸Huna dome hati woyereme woɲ ka Yisɔs, na “Hunondi yaathi hemonɲ, kere hali ɲathen beɲ gbeenɲ bi koɲ ɲoo ka pothi ka wo biye binde woɲ thome ke haliko ba theeruwa ɲaboba ɲa ɲoti ɲanɲ naa mpati beɲ ko thonɲ.”

²⁹Yisɔs dome kenama, na “Maɲaye ka yaabi bayohoy nda baɲ baɲ, duwa nda ka banka nda ka, baa wayi wonenɔy woɲ peyeɲ hati woyereme woɲ.”

³⁰Kena duu hati woyereme woɲ ka banka nama ka e nde penka nda hati nama ɲoye ka hinsi ka nayeɲ, baa wayi wonenɔy woɲ peyeɲ niɲ.



³¹Yisɔs pɛyɛŋ kirinkiri hu ka Taya haŋ, e ndɛ kɛriŋande hu ka Saidɔŋ haŋ, mɛnɛ hu ka Mɛtiŋ Kɔhi baŋ haŋ, e kaa ka manko ma ka Kalili maŋ.

³²Kɛna sisi biya hati lamgba wunthe wo babobo ka Yisɔs. Awa ndɛ punketa gbonkiya hali. Binde theteke Yisɔs na ba ndɛ be niŋ tutu yɔnkɔ haliko ndɛ be pethɔ.

³³Kɛna sakitɔkɔy niŋ Yisɔs ka bindɛ biye. Wundɛ key thiyi ŋathenke nama ŋaŋ ka ŋaiha ŋa ka babobo woŋ ŋaŋ, e thutha, e boheke hiliŋ hu ka babobo woŋ haŋ.

³⁴Yisɔs dethe ka thinthi ka ariana, e daŋitɔkɔ wumandiŋ, e dɔma ka hati lamgba woŋ ka huyuy nameŋ haŋ, na “Ɛfatha,” wu thalintando ba dɔma, na “Pethɔ ŋaiha.”

³⁵Ka thagbɛmgbɛŋ thabɛina ŋaiha ŋa ka hati lamgba woŋ ŋaŋ pethɔy, hiliŋ nama haŋ pɛɛkɔy ba gbonkiya. Awa ndɛ bohe nda gbonkiya wu ka nda iŋ thɔɔrɔ.

³⁶Kɛna yeli Yisɔs biya beŋ ba bi be tha huŋ yaŋ tepe wɔ yo wɔ. Kɛrɛ ti nthɔŋ ndɛ bindɛ kɔ yele, tɛmɛiŋ huŋ kɔ yaŋ tepe biya bihena.

³⁷Awa bi yuyɛ huŋ beŋ fooma ni thakaba wumandiŋ, e bindɛ dɔma, na “Nama dɔmɛ hati wowathe woŋ baŋ kɔŋ punku niye wuŋ baŋ. Hali bi lɔŋɔy ŋaiha beŋ mɛnɛ baboboŋ beŋ ndɛ kɔŋ ni ba bindɛ yuyɛ e bindɛ punka gbonkiya.”

Maki 8

¹Wuŋ tha niye nambe, sethe bahena thuŋande hɛlɛŋ ka tha banthe. Naa thanko bindɛ muthɔma, Yisɔs thiyi bakarandeni nama beŋ e bindɛ tepe, na

²“Wuŋ niyɔy yama nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ ba biya beŋ beŋ baŋ, baa bindɛ niyɔy iŋ yaŋ ka gbɛeni bitaati beŋ beŋ baŋ, awa bindɛ thanki thɔma muthɔma nameŋ muŋ.

³Yaŋ thimota ba bindɛ duuta mahɛŋ ma yaŋ tha bindɛ thɔmɔŋ, thampo naa bindɛ kɔ duu bi kɔŋ yilɔ ka gbɔŋa e bindɛ ŋɔɔtuwa naa bindɛ key, baa binɔndi ka bindɛ ŋaye wuthokiye.”

⁴Huna thonthiŋine niŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Kama miŋ kute muthɔma ka wula baŋ baŋ mu miŋ theriyɛ bindɛ mu womo woma thɔŋ ndɛ thimbɔ?”

⁵Yisɔs thonthɔŋɔŋ bindɛ, na “Tima ŋatoŋ ŋa iŋ beŋ?” Huna dɔmɛ bindɛ, na “Ɖatoŋ ŋasɔŋ-ŋaye.”

⁶Kɛna ni Yisɔs sethe baŋ yamari ba bindɛ dɔŋɔ kɛkɛŋ. Naa dɔŋɔy bindɛ, Yisɔs sekithe ŋatoŋ ŋasɔŋ-ŋaye ŋaŋ e thiya Masaala na maamo. Naa thanki ndɛ muŋ thiyɛ maamo, ndɛ thinkinuwande ŋɛŋ e dunkune bakarandeni nama beŋ ba bindɛ muŋ hana sethe baŋ. Naa bohe muŋ bakarandeni beŋ, bindɛ haŋ muŋ sethe baŋ.

⁷Bi kiŋ ndɛ hɛlɛŋ nɛŋ iŋ muheni muyetenɛŋ. Yisɔs thiyi Masaala na maamo ba muŋ e dɔma bakarandeni nama beŋ ba bindɛ muŋ hana hɛlɛŋ.



8Awa sethe ban ban thon e womo woma thimbo. Biya bere ba wuluiŋ binaŋ bina thome. Naa naye binde ka thoma han, bakarandeni beŋ nutunuwande magbanthi man e men tena thadebe thason-thaye. Kena duututu ntin Yisos sethe ban.

10Naa duututu Yisos sethe ban, nde thoye ka gbe ban in bakarandeni nama beŋ e binde kaa ka kirinkiri hu ka Dalamanutha.

11Biya binondi bi doma na biFaresini key ka Yisos ka e binde ka sesuwa ba gbakila in wunde. Bi thimon nde ba nin ka boha ka Siran. Wuna biye binde nin ka thonthinina ba wunde be ni beyi bathakaba ba tonon ba wunde naye ka Masaala.

12Kere Yisos danitokoy e niya binde yaabi, na “Mbe ba done biya bi ka loko ban ban ba thonthinina ba beyi bathakaba? Ade, yan kon bena tepe, beyi bathakaba sa nda tonina ka biya beŋ beŋ ban.”

13Wunde peyi binde kende e ka thoo ka gbe ban, e boha ba thuhande thuhan manko man.

14Naa binde key, bakarandeni beŋ piitoy ba diŋa naton naboye ka kaa. Kuton kunthe napethi kuna diŋe binde ka gbe ban.

15Huna dome Yisos kenamen, na “Niyan kuthegbe yisithi wo ka biFaresini beŋ mene wo ka Herodi won.”

16Binde sesi hun gbonkiya kende binde bitho ba doma, na “Yisos tepe han han baa na tha min diŋ naton naboye.”

17Kere naa kotho Yisos hu binde gbonkiyoko binde bitho, nde thonthonon binde, na “Mbe hu beŋ gbonkiyeke ba na ka beŋ in naton? E haan he beŋ kaita maa beŋ methota? E haan he masiyini nden man mapimoy?”

18Beŋ kin in thaaya kere beŋ kuita. Beŋ kin in naiha kere beŋ yuyeta. E beŋ piitoy

19naa thinkinuwande yan nde naton nasohi nan ba lamgben wuluiŋ bisohi? Tima nde thadebe tha thine naa nutunuwande beŋ magbanthi man?” Binde ni nin yaabi, na “Kohi in thaye.”

20Yisos thonthonon helen binde, na “Naa thinkinuwande yan naton nason-naye nan ba biya wuluiŋ binaŋ beŋ, tima thadebe tha thine naa nutunuwande beŋ magbanthi man?” Binde ni nin yaabi, na “Thason-thaye.”

21Yisos thonthonon binde, na “E haan he beŋ methota?”

22Naa ten binde ka meti ba ka Bethesda, biya binondi kati ka Yisos ka hati lamgba wo mankoŋ thaaya e binde nin theteke ba nde nin topina yonko.

23Yisos bohe kugbeke ku ka hati lamgba wo mankoŋ thaaya won e nin fujuta ka meti ka. Kena thuthe Yisos thaaya tha ka hati lamgba won than e nin boheke, e nin thonthinina, na “E yi kuteŋ ntha?”



- 24**Hati lamgba woŋ ɲayaŋ yaha e detha e dōma, na “Ndo, yaŋ kuteŋ biya beŋ, kere bi thoyande noŋ ka ɲayeŋ kaande.”
- 25**Yisōs boheke helen ɥaaya tha ka hati lamgba woŋ thaŋ. Ka lōkō baŋ baŋ nda hati lamgba woŋ punke mayina wumandiŋ. ɥaaya nama thaŋ pethoy, awa nde kute ntha yo ntha nagberekethe.
- 26**Yisōs dome ba nde duwa kenama ka e nde niŋ tepe, na “Ba nda helen teŋ ka meti ba ka Betheseda ka baŋ.”
- 27**Yisōs peyeŋ kende ba kaa ka kirinkiri hu thuriye ka meti ba ka Sesariya Filipay. Naa binde key, nde thonthoŋ binde, na “Tepen he yama, nama biyameti doŋ na yaŋ?”
- 28**Huna tepe binde ka Yisōs, na “Binondi bi koŋ doŋ na yina Yoni wo Babiye woŋ; binondi bi koŋ doŋ na yina Nabi Ilaiya; awa binondi bi koŋ doŋ na wunthe na yi ka banabiŋ bihena beŋ.”
- 29**Huna dome nde kenameŋ, na “Kere, mbu nda beŋ? Nama beŋ doŋ na yaŋ?” Pita ni niŋ yaabi, na “Yina Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ.”
- 30**Kena yeli nde bakarandeni beŋ wukahe-kahe, na “Baŋ tepe wō yo wō ba dōma na yama nde.”
- 31**Ka lōkō babeina, Yisōs sesi ba tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ nagberekethe ba dōma, na “Yōkōŋ Hati ka Wō woŋ be niya nambara wumandiŋ e nde buuhuwo iŋ bakalani bibayahen beŋ, bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ, mene karimokoŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ. Yaŋ koŋ kōra, kere ka gbēen wo teŋine wotaati woŋ, yaŋ koŋ helen ɲayina ka tuka haŋ e yaŋ helen niyo iŋ sii.”
- 32**Naa thanki nde tepe binde haŋ haŋ nagberekethe, Pita thiyi niŋ ka binde biye e niŋ pinda ba hu tepe nde haŋ.
- 33**Huna dethe Yisōs mahen ka bakarandeni beŋ e dōma ka Pita, na “Gbōniyōkō yama Pita, yindo sekithe kufeŋ ku ka Sithani koŋ. Masiyi makenda maŋ maŋ tha ɲaye ka Masaala, kere ka kufeŋ ku ka wōmeti kena ɲaye meŋ.”
- 34**Kena thiyi Yisōs sethe baŋ mene bakarandeni nama beŋ kenama ka e binde tepe, na “Mene wō kiŋ ba yama yema, yōkōŋ nde be thambo munki mu ka fado mu thimo nde muŋ, e nde thunkuteke nambareŋ ba niŋ penki ba thoyande noŋ kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ, e nde yama yema.
- 35**Wō yo wō wo yōli ba kōsina sii nama baŋ ka yethe nama, nde koŋ beŋ piriŋiŋ; awa wō yo wō wo piriŋiŋ sii nama baŋ saathe ba kiyen mene ba Huseri Huyōhoy haŋ, nde koŋ kutu sii.
- 36**Munahaŋ ndo ka wo wōmeti kutu ba piriŋina sii nama baŋ haliko ba kuta munki mu ka faido muŋ fooma.
- 37**Ntha yo ka ki wōmeti dunkuŋ ba kuta sii nama baŋ helen.



³⁸Menee wo niyoy yama kuyaahu mene mathanani niy maŋ ka yamana wo thiŋo iŋ hake woŋ baŋ, yaŋ, Hati ka Wo woŋ, yaŋ koŋ noŋ niy niyɔ kuyaahu naa yaŋ see iŋ yiki ba ka Fandaŋ woŋ baŋ mene malekeŋ nama beŋ.”

Maki 9

¹Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba binde tepe, na “Yaŋ tepe bena, biya binɔndi bi kooyeŋ dondo baŋ bi sa niye tuke bi koŋ kutiyɔkɔ Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ hu si see iŋ sembe bamandiŋ.”

²Naa daŋande wuŋ mandeni masoŋ-manthe, Yisɔs thiyi Pita na, Yemisi, mene Yoni. Nde diŋe binde ka thinthi ka kuseri kuthɔkuwe-thɔkuwe ka binde bintheŋ. Naa binde niŋ dethi, kena thikipeke Yisɔs,

³awa e yaba nama baŋ maleke e beŋ huha napooŋ wuŋ daŋande ba ti beŋ wo yo wo ka faido punku gbeerine.

⁴Kena kute bakarandeni bitaati beŋ Ilaiya na mene Musa e binde ko gbonkiye Yisɔs na.

⁵Huna dome Pita ka Yisɔs, na “Karimɔkɔ, wuŋ yohoy na nda miŋ dondo na. Mene yi koŋ meyi, miŋ koŋ kiyi bankeŋ bataati bathikeŋ dondo baŋ, yi banthe, Musa banthe, Ilaiya banthe.”

⁶Pita iŋ bintoni nama beŋ payoy nda wumandiŋ haŋ wuna biye nde tha nda kotho hu nde tepi.

⁷Kena see wuruma haŋ pututo kaŋ woŋ e niŋ haŋ binde penka, awa e thampa fuŋa maŋaye ka wuruma haŋ tha tepe ba doma, na “Hatiŋ wo thimo yaŋ woŋ na woŋ baŋ. Huna poniyaŋ niŋ kuiha.”

⁸Kere naa yili binde thaaya, binde tha nda kutu wo o wo wohena kende yokɔŋ Yisɔs nagbeti, nde na kute binde.

⁹Naa Yisɔs iŋ bakarandeni beŋ thuhu ŋaye ka kuseri koŋ, Yisɔs ni binde yamari ba doma, na “Baŋ tepe wo o wo ba thanki beŋ kuta baŋ, haŋ noŋ yokɔŋ Hati ka Wo woŋ ŋayino ka tuka haŋ iŋ sii.”

¹⁰Binde yerokoy yamari wo ni Yisɔs binde woŋ, kere binde sesi ba gbonkiya ka wunthe iŋ nto nama ba beyiniŋ ba thanki binde yuye baŋ, e binde doma, na “Mbe mu siyuwe wunde gbeen mu nde doŋ ba ŋaye ka tuka haŋ?”

¹¹Huna thonthiŋine niŋ bakarandeni beŋ, na “Mbe ba dome karimokoiŋ bi ka Siraŋ baŋ beŋ bi koŋ tepi ba doma na yokɔŋ Ilaiya na noŋ yenke saa?”

¹²Yisɔs meyiye binde, na “Nɔndi yaathi, Ilaiya na yenke saa, awa nde koŋ si kosinoko beyiniŋ fooma. Magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe na Hati ka Wo woŋ koŋ niya nambara haŋ e wunde thanthiyo. Mbe ba siyuwe beŋ magbali maŋ ma koŋ neŋ tepi?”



13Kere yaŋ tepe bena ba wuŋ niyɔ na Ilaiya thanki nde nda saa, awa binde ni niŋ ba thimo binde ba niŋ niya, nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba neŋ wuŋ kɔ niyiye ba nde.”

14Naa teŋiteke Yisɔs iŋ bakarandeni bitaati beŋ ba si thoɔɔ bi peye he beŋ, binde penke kende sethe bamandiŋ. Karimɔkɔiŋ binɔndi bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ kɔ gbakila iŋ bakarandeni bi peye he beŋ.

15Ka wuthurɔy wu kute biya beŋ Yisɔs na wuŋ, binde ni kutherenan wumandiŋ. Kena thare binde e binde niŋ ka maana.

16Naa teŋ Yisɔs ka bakarandeni beŋ, nde thonthɔŋɔŋ binde, na “Mbe hu beŋ gbakile iŋ karimɔkɔiŋ beŋ baŋ?”

17Wɔ wunthe ka sethe baŋ ni niŋ yaabi, na “Karimɔkɔ, hatiŋ wowathe na sisi yaŋ kenda do, wo kutande iŋ wayi wonenɔy. Awa nde punketa gbonkiya hali.

18Timo tima ti nde kɔ kutiyande iŋ wayi won, nde kɔŋ niŋ tɔŋ kekeŋ, e kɔ fuɗuna kuhe ka hothi, e kɔ ŋakitinande thathithi nama thaŋ, e kahitande fooma. Huna see yaŋ theteke bakarandeni nda beŋ ba niŋ kaninande iŋ wayi won, kere binde tha punku.”

19Huna dome Yisɔs kenamen, na “O biya bi be ni laneya. Tima helen nda yaŋ niyɔ iŋ beŋ? Tima helen nda yaŋ bena ni muyuŋ? Sisiyaŋ nuŋ hati won dondo baŋ.”

20Kena kato hati won ka Yisɔs ka. Ka wuthurɔy wu kute wayi won Yisɔs na wuŋ, nde tɔŋe hati won wumandiŋ e nde kɔ binkilɔkɔ kekeŋ, e kɔ fuɗuna kuhe ka hothi.

21Huna thonthiŋine Yisɔs fanda ka hati won, na “Tima nambe nda wuŋ na nde kutande iŋ wayi won baŋ?” Fanda hati won ni yaabi, na “Kabi nde kiŋ hatiye.

22Lɔkɔiŋ fooma wayi won kɔŋ yɔli ba niŋ kɔra kaŋ yela niŋ ka buu, mene ka mandi. Yaandi, kutiye mina nkinikiniŋ e yi mina mase ba niŋ puya, mene yi kɔŋ punku.”

23Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Mbe ba yi dome, na ‘mene yi kɔŋ punku’? Wɔmeti wo niye laneya kɔŋ punku niya beyi yo beyi.”

24Ka wuthurɔy wubeina fanda ka hati won dome, na “Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ laneya, kere beŋ boyeta. Yaandi, mase yama yaŋ be niyɔ iŋ laneya batenje.”

25Naa kute Yisɔs sethe baŋ ba si yaŋ thiŋitande, wunde ni wayi wonenɔy won yamari, na “Yindo wayi wo babobo wo lɔŋɔy ŋaiha won baŋ, yaŋ ni yina yamari ba yi fuŋa ka hati won baŋ, awa ba nɔŋ nda kutande iŋ wunde hali.”

26Kena tentitɔkɔy wayi won wuboye e tɔŋa hati won kekeŋ, e nde ŋɔɔ nagbaran saanuŋ nde ntij niŋ kɔ peyena. Hati won niyɔy nɔŋ ka tuku wunde. Awa womo woma dome nda, na “Nde tuku.”

27Kere Yisɔs bohe niŋ kugbeke e niŋ mase ba ŋayi ka kɔɔ.

28Naa biyande Yisɔs ka banka ka, bakarandeni nama beŋ key kenama ka nasɔɔyi e binde doma, na “Mbe hu tha miŋ punke kaniniyande hati won iŋ wayi won?”



29Huna dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Yɔkɔŋ laneya nagbɛti bɛna punku kaninande wayi woŋ baŋ siiya. Ntha kihena yo sa punku wuŋ niya.”

30Yisɔs iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ ŋaye kɛnde e bindɛ kɛriŋande kuyɛkɛŋ ku ka Kalili koŋ. Wunde thimota ba wɔ yo wɔ kɔthɔ ka ndɛ,

31baa ndɛ koŋ kɔ thanani bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Hati ka Wɔ woŋ koŋ dunkuna ka thenkɔ tha ka biyameti, awa bi koŋ niŋ kɔri. Kɛrɛ ndɛ koŋ ŋayina ka tuka haŋ ka gbɛɛŋ wo tɛŋine wotaati woŋ ba niyɔ iŋ sii.”

32Binde tha metho mathanani maŋ maŋ, awa bindɛ payɔy ba niŋ thɔnthiŋina.

33Binde tɛŋ ka meti ba ka Kapaniyɔmi. Naa biyande bindɛ kaake, Yisɔs thɔnthoŋɔŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Mbɛ ba hɛ beŋ see kaŋ gbakila ka gboŋa?”

34Kɛrɛ bindɛ tha niŋ ni yaabi, baa bi koŋ ndɛ key kaŋ gbakila ba wo niyɔ wɔ mandiy mateete makenameŋ.

35Naa dɔŋɔy Yisɔs, ndɛ thiyi bakarandeni kɔhi iŋ biye beŋ, e ndɛ dɔma kenameŋ, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo ba niyɔ ka thinthi woŋ fooma ka mateete makendeŋ, yɔkɔŋ wunde be thathinɔkɔ ka pothi kendeŋ fooma.”

36Kɛna sekithe wunde hati woyete e wunde niya ba ndɛ kɔɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy kenameŋ. Wunde pɔpitɔkɔy niŋ e dɔma kenameŋ, na

37“Wɔ yo wɔ wo yerɔkɔ hati yo hati nɔŋ woŋ baŋ, ndɛ yerɔkɔy yama; awa wɔ yo wɔ wo yerɔkɔy yama, yaŋ wuthɔ kute yerɔkɔy ndɛ, kɛrɛ ndɛ yerɔkɔy hɛleŋ wo ŋinde yama woŋ.”

38Yɔni dome kenama, na “Karimɔkɔ, miŋ kute wɔ si kaninande biya mbayiy ka keŋ kukenda koŋ, awa miŋ tepe niŋ ba ndɛ pɛya, baa ndɛ ka ka kiki ntuy baŋ.”

39Huna dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Pɛyaŋ niŋ pinda haŋ, baa wɔ o ka wo punku niya beyi bathakaba ka keŋ kukiyay koŋ, ka wuthurɔy wubɛina e ndɛ hɛleŋ kɔ gbonkiya beyiniŋ banɛɔy ba yaŋ.

40Baa wɔ yo wɔ wo be mina sɔkinɔkɔ, ndɛ kiŋ ba miŋ.

41Tuteŋ thukuma haŋ haŋ baŋ, wɔ yo wɔ wo bɛna dunkune mandi ba thiiye baa na beŋ bikiyaŋ, wɔ bɛina koŋ kutu kuthunkuŋ kukɛnama koŋ.

42“Mɛnɛ wɔ yo wɔ ni ba wunthe ka mpati beŋ beŋ baŋ bi niyɛ yama laneya beŋ ŋɔta ka hake, wu koŋ niyɔ hita ba wɔ bɛina yantino raka humandiŋ ka nkoyo nama kiŋ e ka muluno ka manko masuŋɔy-suŋɔy maŋ.

43Mɛnɛ yɔnkɔ nda haŋ ni ba yi ŋɔta ka hake, thoŋa e yi huŋ yɛla. Wu koŋ niyɔ hita yi ba kuta sii ba kɔy yo kɔy wu ka yɔnkɔ, ayaŋ yi ba niyɔ iŋ thenkɔ thaye e yi yelo ka yahanama ka buu bu sa dɔmɔ buŋ,

[**44**ka tha ka ŋanunku bi sa tuku bi thɔŋ wɔ beŋ, mɛnɛ buu bu sa dɔmɔ buŋ].



⁴⁵Awa mene kuthaki nda koŋ ni ba yi ŋota ka hake, thoŋa e yi kuŋ yela. Wu koŋ niyo hita yi ba kuta sii ba koŋ yo koŋ wu ka kuthaki, ayaŋ yi ba niyo iŋ ŋathaki ŋaye e yi yelo ka yahanama,

[⁴⁶ka tha ka ŋanunku bi sa tuku bi thoŋ wo beŋ, mene buu bu sa doŋo buŋ].

⁴⁷Awa mene hooya nda haŋ ni ba yi ŋota ka hake, fuŋuna huŋ. Wu kiŋ hita yi ba kuta sii ba koŋ yo koŋ iŋ hooya hunthe, ayaŋ yi ba niyo iŋ thaaya thaye e yi yelo ka yahanama,

⁴⁸ka tha ka ŋanunku bi sa tuku bi thoŋ wo beŋ, mene buu bu sa doŋo buŋ.

⁴⁹“Wo yo wo koŋ methino ka buu, noŋ na saraka methino ka meeti na.

⁵⁰“Meeti maŋ ayoho; kere mene meeti maŋ piriŋiŋ wuthimoy nama wuŋ, nama heleŋ nda yi punku niye ba meŋ thimo? “Niyon noŋ meeti, awa niyon iŋ mathebe mateete makendeŋ.”

Maki 10

¹Kena peyeŋ Yisos ka Kapaniyomi, e wunde kaa ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Yudiya koŋ, awa wunde key thuhande manko ma ka Yodaŋ maŋ. Sethe bamandiŋ key thiŋitande heleŋ kenama ka, awa wunde thanani binde, noŋ na bare wunde niya na.

²BiFaresini binondi key kenama ka e binde ka yola ba niŋ boha ka siran. Binde thonthoŋoŋ niŋ ba doŋa, na “Tepe he mina, e Siran ntun baŋ dunkune wo wathe mayoho ba baŋina woto nama?”

³Yisos ni binde yaabi iŋ kuthonthoŋoŋ e doŋa, na “Mbe siran ba dunkune nde bena Musa?”

⁴Yaabi nameŋ baŋ bena baŋ baŋ: na “Musa meyi nde ba wowathe woŋ yenke gbala kuthagba ku toŋine ba wunde paŋande iŋ woto nama, saanuŋ ntiŋ wunde niŋ ko peyena.”

⁵Yisos dome kenameŋ, na “Musa gbale nde siran baŋ baŋ ba beŋ, baa beŋ akaahi ka thaninuwo.

⁶Kere ka matheren maŋ, ka maloko ma yehinuwo dunia baŋ, wuŋ tepo ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ, na ‘Masaala yeheni wo wathe iŋ wo yereme.

⁷Awa saabu baŋ baŋ, wuna biye wo wathe ko peyena fandama na iŋ nandama e nde bohande iŋ woto nama,

⁸awa biya bibiye beŋ beŋ niyoy nda wo wunthe.’ Huna binde ka nda biya biye, kere wo wunthe na nda binde.

⁹Wuna biye wometi ka ba paŋinande wu thanki Masaala bohinande.”

¹⁰Naa duuteke Yisos iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ ka banka ka, binde thonthoŋoŋ niŋ ba soko haŋ haŋ.



- 11**Wunde tepe binde, na “Wo wathe wo banjine woto nama e wunde yenta yereme wohena, wunde ni kubey ma sokinoko woto nama.
- 12**Nena helen wuɗ ba wo yereme wo banjan wandama na e wunde ka yento inj wathe wohena; wunde ni kubey.”
- 13**Biya binondi sisi mpati ka Yisɔs ba wunde be binde tutu thenko. Kere naa kute wuɗ bakarandeni nama beɗ, binde pinde biya beɗ.
- 14**Naa kute wuɗ Yisɔs, wuɗ thoɗ niɗ wumandiɗ e wunde doma ka bakarandeni nama beɗ, na “Mekinaj ba mpati beɗ saa kiyaɗ do; ban binde pindi, baa biya noɗ beɗ beɗ binde bina biye Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ.
- 15**Nondi yaathi yaɗ tepe bena, wo yo wo wo sa yeroko Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ noɗ hatiye, wunde sa biyande kende.”
- 16**Kena thurintiyeke wunde mpati beɗ e wunde binde tuta thenko, e wunde binde thiyiye thaduba.
- 17**Naa bohe Yisɔs kaa helen, hati lamgba wunthe thare e ka kunthuɗa ka kotokoy ka Yisɔs e niɗ thonthinina, na “Karimoko woyohoy, mbe bayohoy ba yaɗ ni ba kuta sii ba koy yo koy?”
- 18**Yisɔs ni niɗ yaabi kaɗ thonthinina niɗ, na “Mbe hu yama yi dome wo yohoy? Wo yo wo ka woyohoy yokon Masaala nde wuntheɗ napethi, wunde na woyohoy.
- 19**Yi kothɗ na Sirani ba ka Masaala ban tepe, na ‘Ba kori, ba ni kubey, ba tuwe, ba ni maseri mahothi ba nto nda, ba ni nto nda na kotha; thiya fanda mene nanda na yiki.’ “
- 20**Hati wowathe woɗ tepe, na “Karimoko, kabi yaɗ kiɗ hatiye, yaɗ putiyɔ sirani ban ban.”
- 21**Yisɔs dethe niɗ natiɗ inj mathimo e tepa, na “Beyi banthe napethi bena nda yi ba niya. Kaa e yi ka niya gbɔɗ ntho yo ntho kiɗ inj yi, awa yi hana kobiri woɗ ka bamoneɗ beɗ; yi kon kutu nanhulu ka ariana, e yi saa ba yama yema.”
- 22**Naa yuye huɗ hati lamgba woɗ, wunde sinkiɗ yaha, awa nde key wo teetuwoy thukuma, baa nde kiɗ nde inj nanhulu baboye-boye.
- 23**Yisɔs yili thaaya ka bakarandeni nama beɗ e doma kenamɗ, na “Wu kon kaahi ba bananhulu ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ.”
- 24**Wuɗ niyoy bakarandeni beɗ therɗanɗ ba magbonkoy maɗ maɗ ban, kere Yisɔs key ka kotokoy e tepa, na “Mpatiɗ beɗ, wuɗ akaahi wo ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ.
- 25**Ba bananhulu ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ akaahi haɗ ayaɗ ba maama womandiɗ noɗ yokome ba fuɗande ka matha ma ka masandɗ.”
- 26**Naa yuye huɗ bakarandeni beɗ, binde ni thakaba wumandiɗ, e binde doma, na “Mbu mbe wo nda niyɔ kisi?”



27Yis̄os dethe binde natiŋ e nde niya binde yaabi, na “Biyameti sa punku niyok̄o kisi, kere Masaala punkeŋ niya beyi yo beyi.”

28Huna dome Pita, na “Detha he, miŋ peyi nthā yo nthā ba yina yema.”

29Yis̄os dome kenamēŋ, na “Ndo, kere yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ: Wō yo wō wo peye yikiya nama, maa mbendama bibiyethēŋ maa biyeremēŋ, maa nandama maa fandama, maa mpati nama, maa thakay nama ba yama yema, mēne saathe ba Huseri Huyohoy haŋ,

30wunde kōŋ kutu wuyame-yame ka lōkō bahe baŋ. Wunde kōŋ kutu bankēŋ kemēŋ-kemēŋ, mbendama bibiyethēŋ, biyeremēŋ, binandama, mpati, mēne thakay, e wunde hēlēŋ niyo thōrō, awa ka malōkō ma see maŋ, nde kōŋ kutu sii ba kōy yo kōy.

31Ka lōkō babēina, bibōye bi nde ka kōtōkōy beŋ, binde bina nda manki mahēŋ; awa bimanke beŋ nde, binde bina nda si niyō ka kōtōkōy.”

32Yis̄os iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ bi kōŋ nde ŋati ba kaa ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi. Naa binde key, Yis̄os kōtiyōkōi bakarandeni beŋ, bi thooyo payō ba na wunde key kende. Awa biya bi yeme nde mahēŋ beŋ payōy wumandiŋ. Kena sakitōkōy hēlēŋ Yis̄os bakarandeni beŋ e binde tepe beyiniŋ fooma ba bōhe ba niŋ penka baŋ.

33Wunde dome hēlēŋ kenamēŋ, na “Ponaŋ kuiha, miŋ kōŋ key ka Yerusalemi, awa kena Hati ka Wō woŋ ka dunkuno ka thenkō tha ka bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mēne karimōkōiŋ bi ka Sirāŋ baŋ beŋ, awa bi kōŋ niŋ thonkine haŋ e binde niya ba nde koro. Bi kōŋ niŋ dunkuŋ ka thenkō tha ka biya bi be ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ.

34Awa bi kōŋ niŋ thiyi ŋaseke, e binde niŋ thuthe, e binde niŋ tawa, e binde niŋ kōra. Kere nde kōŋ ŋayina ka tuka haŋ ka gbēēŋ wo tēŋine wotaati woŋ.”

35Kena see Yemisi mēne Yōni, mpati bi ka Sebēdi, ka Yis̄os e binde dōma, na “Karimōkō, miŋ kiŋ iŋ beyi banthe ba thimo miŋ ba yi mina niyiyē.”

36Yis̄os thōnthōŋōŋ binde, na “Mbē ba thimo beŋ ba yaŋ bena niyiyē?”

37Binde ni niŋ yaabi, na “Naa yi dōŋōy nōŋ ka yensi nda ka Hugbakine nda huyiki haŋ, miŋ thimoŋ nōŋ ba yi mekina e miŋ dōŋō kende iŋ yi, wunthe ka yōnkō nda huthome haŋ, wunthe ka hupōkōdō haŋ.”

38Huna dome Yis̄os kenamēŋ, na “Beŋ kōita hu beŋ thōnthōŋōŋ haŋ. E beŋ kōŋ punku thiiye kōrpu hu ka nambareŋ ba yama see ka penka baŋ? E beŋ kōŋ punku biyo nambareŋ nōŋ na yaŋ see ka biyo nambareŋ na?”

39Binde meyi, na “Miŋ kōŋ punku.” Huna dome Yis̄os, na “Beŋ kōŋ punku thiiye kōrpu hu ka nambareŋ baŋ haŋ yaathi e beŋ punka biyo nambareŋ baŋ nōŋ na yaŋ see ka biyo beŋ na.

40Kere yaŋ ka iŋ mayoho ba yetha wo dōŋō ka yōnkō niŋ huthome iŋ hupōkōdō haŋ. Masaala na dunkuŋ ka thani kenke baŋ ka bi thanki nde kende kōsiniyōkō beŋ.”



⁴¹Naa yuye huɲ bakarandeni bibintheɲ bikɔhi beɲ, wuɲ thoɲ binde wumandiɲ ba Yemisi mene Yɔni.

⁴²Huna thiye Yisɔs binde ka tha banthe fooma kenama ka e dɔma, na “Beɲ kɔtheɲ ba dɔma na biya bi kerɲiyɛ biya bihɛna bi be ni Masaala na lanɛya beɲ bi kiɲ iɲ mayoho mamandiɲ ba binde tuta sembe, awa bayahɛɲ namɛɲ beɲ bi kiɲ iɲ sembeɲ fooma ka thinthi kenamɛɲ.

⁴³Wuɲ ka ba niyɔ mateete makendeɲ. Mene wɔ kiɲ ba niyɔ wɔ mandiyɲ mateete makendeɲ, yɔkɔɲ nde be niyɔ bawali wokendeɲ;

⁴⁴awa mene wunthe ka beɲ thimoɲ ba niyɔ wɔ mandiyɲ nthɔɲ nda fooma, nde kiɲ ba niyɔ nɔɲ waayi ka beɲ fooma.

⁴⁵Ba hali hintiyɲ Hati ka Wɔ woɲ nde tha see ba niyiyo, kere nde see ba niyiye biya iɲ ba dunkuna sii nama baɲ ba bakiɲa biya fooma.”

⁴⁶Yisɔs iɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ teɲ ka meti ba ka Yeriko baɲ. Naa binde peyɛɲ kende ba kaa, sethe babɔye yeme binde ka kaa. Binde penke wɔ wunthe wo mankoɲ thaaya wo dɔma Batimeyɔsi, hati wo ka Timeyɔsi, doɲe ka gboɲa baɲ kuwaɲ koɲ yawu.

⁴⁷Naa yuye nde ba dɔma na Yisɔs wo ka meti ba ka Nasarethi baɲ woɲ na, nde bohe yela thampa wutɔke e dɔma, na “Yisɔs, yindo Hati ka Dauda woɲ, kutiye yama nkinikiniɲ.”

⁴⁸Kena wokitɔtɔy niɲ biya binɔndi ba nde danɔkɔ. Kere nde yame ntiɲ yela thampa wutɔke e dɔma, na “Hati ka Dauda, yaandi, kutiye yama nkinikiniɲ.”

⁴⁹Kena koɔye Yisɔs nasooɲ e dɔma, na “Thiyaɲ he niɲ.” Huna thiyi binde wo mankoɲ thaaya woɲ e binde dɔma, na “Yehitɔkɔ, e yi ɲayi ka koɔ, nde koɲ yina thiyi.”

⁵⁰Kena ɲutu nde yaba nama ba ka thinthi baɲ, e mala, e kaa ka Yisɔs ka.

⁵¹Yisɔs thɔnthoɲoɲ niɲ, na “Mbe ba thimo yi ba yaɲ yina niyiye?” Wo mankoɲ thaaya woɲ ni niɲ yaabi, na “Yaɲ thimoɲ ba heleɲ duwa ka kuta.”

⁵²Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Kaa, lanɛya nda baɲ ni ba yi pethɔ.” Ka wuthurɔy wubeina, hati lamgba woɲ punke kuta, awa nde yeme Yisɔs na ka gboɲɛɲ ka.

Maki 11

¹Naa bohe Yisɔs iɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ thuriye ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi baɲ, binde teɲ ka metiyɲ ba ka Bethefeki mene ka Bethani, ka kuseri ku dɔma Olifisi koɲ. Kena ɲindi Yisɔs bakarandeni nama biye ka kɔtɔkoɲ,

²e nde binde nunkunɔkɔ ba dɔma, na “Kaaɲ toloɲ ka meti bayete ba siseke beɲ baɲ. Awa naa beɲ teɲ kende, beɲ koɲ kende penki maama wotutuyo wohatiye yuke wo be he tutuyo hanthe. Peekaɲ niɲ e beɲ niɲ sisa kiyaɲ do.



³Awa mene wo yo wo thonthonon bena hu bej niŋ peeke, tepen niŋ ba doma, na ‘Karimoko won na thimo niŋ, awa naa wunde thankan ba wunde niŋ niye ban, wunde kon niŋ duutu yako.’ “

⁴Awa binde key e binde penka maama wohatiye won wo funutoy ka gbada, e nde yuko kuwan ka biyo hu ka banka ban han. Naa binde niŋ peeki,

⁵biya binondi bi kooye nde kende kuwan bej thonthonon binde, na “Mbe hu bej peeke maama won ban?”

⁶Bakarandeni biye bej ni binde yaabi non na tepo nthon binde in Yisos na, awa biya bej meken binde ba dija maama won ka Yisos ka.

⁷Bakarandeni bej kati maama won ka Yisos ka. Naa kati binde niŋ, binde yinthe naholi nakenamen han maama won awa Yisos dunkoy niŋ e dono.

⁸Biya biboye taayi naholi namen han ka gbona ban ka Yisos danjyande ka. Awa binondi key thon buyitha mene mgbenthen ka hee ka e binde muŋ taayuwa ka gbona ban ka Yisos danjyande ka.

⁹Biya bi nde ka kotokoy bej in bi yen mahen bej bohe thiya masonko e binde doma, na “Min gbuŋunuwen Masaala na! Masaala thiyiyen wo seeye ka ken ku ka Mariki won kon.

¹⁰Masaala thiyiyen thaduba hugbakine hu ka mbemba ntun Dauda hu see han! Min gbuŋunuwen Masaala na!”

¹¹Yisos biyande ka Yeruselemi, e wunde kaa ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban awa e wunde detha munki yo munki mu kende. Kere ka loko babeina mahonkolen mena nde nda, huna wunde key in bakarandeni nama kahi in biye bej ka meti ba ka Bethani ba tope ka Yeruselemi ban.

¹²Naa Yisos in bakarandeni bej duu sanko ka meti ba ka Yeruselemi naye ka Bethani, nde kaho kontho ka gbona.

¹³Kena kute nde kuyen ku in mutin muthoma muŋ kon nayimgbirin wuthokiye. Nde key ka kuŋ ba ka detha mene mutin mu kin kende. Kere nde tha penki kende ntho yo ntho yokon bomp batho, baa loko ba kuŋ time ban kute he.

¹⁴Huna dome nde ka kuyen kon, na “Haliko wo bein non nda thon mutin mukenda haan non nda.” Awa bakarandeni nama bej yuye si nen tepi.

¹⁵Naa ten binde ka Yeruselemi, Yisos key ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban, e wunde ka boha kantha biya bi kende boyi bej maa binde ko niya gbon ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban. Wunde konotoni thebulin bi ka bi thikipi kabiri won bej mene mudonen mu ka bi ni kukuni gbon bej.

¹⁶Awa wunde tha meyi ba wo yo wo danande in gbon ka gbada hu ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban han.



- 17** Kena thanani nde biya beɲ ba dɔma, na “Wuɲ gbalo ka magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ ba dɔma, na ‘Banka niɲ baɲ ba kɔɲ dɔma banka ba niye kuramine ba biya fooma.’ Kere beɲ sikiɲ beɲ banka ba batuwani nuneke.”
- 18** Naa yuye huɲ bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ mene karimɔkɔiɲ bi ka Siran baɲ beɲ, binde bohe deethuwa gboɲeɲ na binde kore Yisɔs na. Kere binde nde fooma bi payɔy, baa biya beɲ nde fooma bi ni ɲakabane wumandiɲ ba mathanani nama maɲ.
- 19** Naa thɔɔye kaɲ woɲ, Yisɔs iɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ fuɲ ka meti baɲ e binde kɔ kaa.
- 20** Naa binde key naa puthɔy kaɲ sanko, binde kute nda kuyeɲ ku iɲ mutiɲ muthɔma muɲ koɲ kutuke ɲaye ka thinthi haɲ athuhu ka nthantheɲ kiɲ ka pothi.
- 21** Kena siyi Pita gbonkiye hu gbonkiye heɲ Yisɔs kuyeɲ koɲ haɲ e nde dɔma ka Yisɔs, na “Detha he, Karimɔkɔ, kuyeɲ ku thiyiye heɲ yi danka koɲ tuku.”
- 22** Yisɔs ni binde yaabi e dɔma, na “Niyaɲ Masaala na laneya.
- 23** Yaɲ koɲ bena tepe nɔndi baɲ, wɔ yo wɔ koɲ punku dɔma ka kuseri koɲ koɲ baɲ, na ‘Gbɔnɔkɔ dondo baɲ e yi gbantɔkɔ ka manko ka.’ Wu koɲ punku niyɔ mene wunde kiɲ iɲ laneya e nde thana niyɔ iɲ haame ka thukuma nama haɲ ba tepe wunde baɲ ba koɲ niyɔ; wunde koɲ beɲ niyiya.
- 24** Ba saabu baɲ baɲ yaɲ tepe bena: Naa beɲ kɔ ni kuramine e beɲ kɔ thɔnthiɲina ba ntho, niyaɲ laneya ba dɔma na beɲ thanki nda wuɲ kuta. Awa beɲ koɲ dunkuno ntho yo ntho ki beɲ thɔnthiɲiniye.
- 25** Awa naa beɲ kɔɔye ka niya kuramine, peniyaɲ bintɔni ndeɲ beyi yo beyi ba ni binde bena, wuna Fanda ndeɲ wo ka ariana woɲ peniye bena hakeɲ ndeɲ baɲ.
- [**26** Mene beɲ tha peniye biya bihena, Fanda ndeɲ wo ka ariana woɲ sa nene bena peniye.]”
- 27** Yisɔs iɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ teɲ heɲeɲ ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi. Naa Yisɔs kaande ka banka bamandiɲ ba ka Masaala baɲ, bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ, karimɔkɔiɲ bi ka Siran baɲ beɲ, mene bakalani bibayahɲeɲ beɲ key kenama ka
- 28** e binde niɲ ka thɔnthiɲina, na “Mbe mayoho ma yi niye beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ ka banka ba ka Masaala baɲ? Nkaana dunkune yina mayoho ba beɲ niya?”
- 29** Yisɔs ni binde yaabi e dɔma, na “Yaɲ koɲ bena thɔnthoɲoɲ kuthɔnthoɲoɲ kunthe napethi. Awa mene beɲ ni yama yaabi, yaɲ koɲ bena tepe mayoho ma niye yaɲ beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ.
- 30** Tepeɲ he yama. Kama kute nde Yɔni mayoho ba biye biya biye hu ka Masaala haɲ? Ka Masaala maa ka biyameɲi?”
- 31** Kena bohe binde gbakila binde bithɔ e binde dɔma, na “Mbe hu miɲ tepi? Mene miɲ dome, na ‘Ka Masaala ɲaye na meɲ,’ nde koɲ dɔɲ kentunɲ, na ‘Mbu mbe hu tha nde beɲ niye Yɔni na laneya?’



³²Mene miŋ dome tete, na ‘Ka biyameti ŋaye na mayoho mabeina,’ miŋ koŋ niya thoɔɔ.” Bi koŋ nde payɔ biya beŋ, baa womo woma siyuweŋ nde ba dɔma na Yɔni banabi na nde wunde.

³³Kena ni binde Yisɔs na yaabi ba dɔma, na “Miŋ koθeta ka ŋaye nde mayoho mabeina.” Huna dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Yaŋ sa nene bena tepe ka kute yaŋ mayoho ma yaŋ niye beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.”

Maki 12

¹Kena gbonkitiyande Yisɔs binde ka mbɔɔŋ e dɔma, na “Wɔ wunthe na thuuwe nde muthuu ka dumgbu nama ka e nde beŋ penkinande kunku. Nde gbuse matha ka pothe mutiŋ muŋ, awa e nde kende kiya kuwera ka lamgbeŋ beŋ tuto ba pama dumgbu baŋ fooma. Nde dunkuŋ dumgbu baŋ baŋ ka lamgbeŋ bi tepe nde ba niŋ koŋsiye mutiŋ mukenama ba ti nde see. Nde key biyasi haŋ ka kuyekɛŋ kuhena napooŋ.

²Naa teŋ loko ba ka thada mutiŋ muŋ, nde ŋindi bawali nama wunthe ka lamgbeŋ beŋ ba kaayiye mutiŋ mukenama muŋ.

³Naa kute lamgbeŋ beŋ bawali woŋ baŋ, binde bohe niŋ, e binde niŋ tawa, e binde niŋ duuta kenama ka wu ka iŋ ntha.

⁴Kena ŋindi helen wo biye dumgbu baŋ woŋ bawali wohena. Naa kute helen niŋ lamgbeŋ beŋ, binde hoɔni niŋ ŋayen ka yaha e binde niŋ niya kuyaahu kumandiŋ.

⁵Wo biye dumgbu baŋ woŋ ŋindi helen bawali wohena, awa binde kore niŋ, e binde helen neŋ niya bibintheŋ beŋ. Binde tawe binondi, e binde koɔa binondi.

⁶Wo peye nthoŋ nda wo biye dumgbu baŋ woŋ ba ŋinda yokoŋ hati nama wowathe wo thimo wunde woŋ wunthe napethi. Ka wumanke nagboŋ, wunde ŋindi hati nama woŋ ka lamgbeŋ beŋ. Wunde si see ka ŋinda niŋ, nde tepe ka yethe nama, na ‘Yaŋ niyen laneya ba dɔma na bi koŋ nda thiyi hati niŋ woŋ yiki.’

⁷Kere naa kute niŋ lamgbeŋ beŋ, binde tepe ka wunthe iŋ nto nama, na ‘Hati nama wowathe woŋ na woŋ baŋ gbeen. Saŋ, miŋ be niŋ si koɔri, wuna kee nama baŋ niyo bakentuŋ.’

⁸Kena bohe binde hati woŋ e binde niŋ koɔa e binde yela kubeli koŋ ka hee ka.”

⁹Yisɔs thonthoŋoŋ bayahen bi ka biYusu beŋ, na “Mbe mu siyuwe beŋ mu wo biye dumgbu baŋ woŋ ni? Wunde koŋ key e ka koɔruwa lamgbeŋ beŋ beŋ e dunkuna dumgbu nama baŋ ka lamgbeŋ bihena.

¹⁰Yaathi, beŋ thanki niya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ karaŋ ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Raka hu baŋino iŋ bathoyini beŋ haŋ, huna see niyo raka hu yame nthoŋ nda niyo waŋ ka thoya haŋ.

¹¹Mariki woŋ na niye wuŋ baŋ, awa beyi bathakaba bena miŋ ba wuŋ kuta.’ “



12Kena yole bayahen bi ka biYusu beɲ ba bɔha Yisɔs na, baa binde kɔthe ba dɔma na ba binde bena tepe nde mbɔrɔ kiɲ kiɲ baɲ. Kere binde payɔy sethe baɲ, bena binde ɲaye kende e binde kaa napooɲ.

13BiFaresini binɔndi mene biya binɔndi bi kɔɔye ba Herɔdi beɲ ɲindo ka Yisɔs ka ba niɲ ka bɔha ka Siranɲ ka kuthɔnthɔɲɔɲ.

14Naa key binde, binde thɔnthɔɲɔɲ niɲ, na “Karimɔkɔ, miɲ kɔtheɲ ba dɔma na batepi nɔndi na yi, awa yi niyeta kuyaagba ba ba biyameti siyi. Yi kahota ba kɔthɔ ba makooye ma ka wɔ, kere yindo thanani nɔndi baɲ ba beyiniɲ ba thimo Masaala baɲ ba biyameti. Tepe he mina. E wu kiɲ ma sɔkinɔkɔ Siranɲ bakentuɲ baɲ ba thunkuna duthu woɲ ka gbaku womandiɲ wo ka biRomanɲ beɲ woɲ? E miɲ kiɲ ba thunkuna maa miɲ ka ba thunkuna?”

15Kere Yisɔs kɔthe ba dɔma na kɔɔtha meɲ ni ba niɲ bɔha ka siranɲ. Huna dome nde kenameɲ, na “Mbɛ hu beɲ yole ba yama bɔha ka siranɲ? Sisanɲ he dondo baɲ kɔbiri woɲ, yaɲ be niɲ dethi.”

16Binde dunkune niɲ kɔbiri woɲ. Naa bohe nde kɔbiri woɲ, nde thɔnthɔɲɔɲ binde, na “Mbɛ biye yethi haɲ haɲ mene keɲ koɲ koɲ baɲ ka kɔbiri woɲ?” Binde ni niɲ yaabi, na “Gbaku womandiɲ wo ka biRomanɲ beɲ woɲ na.”

17Kena tepe binde Yisɔs, na “Wuɲ yɔhɔy, dunkuneɲ Gbaku woɲ wukenama wuɲ, awa e beɲ dunkune Masaala na wukenama wuɲ.” Naa yuye binde huɲ, binde ni thakaba wumandiɲ ba Yisɔs.

18Ka lɔkɔ banthe babeina biSadusini binɔndi key ka Yisɔs, bi tepe beɲ ba dɔma na biya sa ɲayi ka tuka haɲ hali.

19Binde thɔnthɔɲɔɲ niɲ ba dɔma, na “Karimɔkɔ, Musa tepe nde ka Siranɲ baɲ ba dɔma, na ‘Mene wɔ wathe wo yente tuku, awa nde tha mpuu mpati, yɔkɔɲ wendama be yenti bagbokora woɲ, bi be mpuu mpati ba wendama wo tuke woɲ.’

20Miɲ kiɲ nde dondo baɲ iɲ biya bisɔɲ-biye bi kotho hunthe. Womayoɲ woɲ yente, e nde tuka, kere nde tha mpuu mpati iɲ woyereme woɲ.

21Awa wendama peyetɔy bagbokora woɲ. Nde tuku binde tha mpuu mpati. Nena niye wuɲ ka wotaati woɲ.

22Haɲ ka bibintheɲ beɲ. Bi bisɔɲ-biye beɲ thanki niɲ yenta fooma, kere binde tha mpuu mpati iɲ woyereme woɲ. Naa thanki binde tuukuwa fooma, woyereme woɲ see manke tuka.

23Ka lɔkɔ ba biya ɲaye ka tuka haɲ baɲ, nkaana biyɔ woyereme woɲ? Binde fooma thanki niɲ yenta.”

24Huna meyiye Yisɔs binde ba dɔma, na “Beɲ fooma piriɲiɲɔy, baa beɲ kɔita magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ, awa beɲ kɔita sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ.



25Naa biya ɲaye ka tuka haɲ, biyethɛɲ sa nda yenti, awa yeremeɲ sa nda dunkuna ka yento, baa biya bi kɔɲ nɔɲ niyɔ nɔɲ malekeɲ bi ka ariana beɲ.

26Awa sɔkɔ hu ba ɲaye hu ka bituke beɲ haɲ: E beɲ niyeta he nɔɲ karaɲ buku wo ka Musa ka kufɛɲ ku ka kuyɛɲ kɔɲ tɔki ke? Masaala tepe kende ka Musa ba dɔma, na ‘Yama Masaala wo Ebrahim ni kubatho woɲ, wo Aisaki ni kubatho woɲ, mene wo Yakuba ni kubatho woɲ.’

27Wuɲ thɔyande ba dɔma nde na Masaala wo biheme beɲ ni kubatho woɲ, nde ka Masaala wo ka bituke beɲ woɲ. Beɲ piriɲinɔy wumandiɲ.”

28Karimɔkɔ wunthe wo ka Siranɲ baɲ woɲ kiɲ nde kende wo yuyɛ kugbakali kɔɲ kɔɲ baɲ. Wunde kute ba dɔma na Yisɔs ni biSadusini beɲ yaabi bayɔhɔy. Kena key nde ka Yisɔs ka iɲ kuthɔnthɔɲɔɲ e dɔma, na “Mbe Siranɲ ba yame nthɔɲ nda fooma ka sirani baɲ?”

29Yisɔs ni niɲ yaabi ba dɔma, na “Siranɲ ba yame nthɔɲ nda baɲ fooma ka sirani baɲ bena baɲ baɲ: ‘Ponaɲ kuiha bendo biIsireli, Mariki wo Masaala wokentuɲ woɲ nde na Mariki woɲ napethi.

30Thimoɲ Mariki wo Masaala wokenda woɲ iɲ thukuma nda haɲ fooma, iɲ sii nda baɲ fooma, iɲ masiyi nda maɲ fooma, awa mene sembe nda baɲ fooma.’

31Ba teɲine babaye ba yame nthɔɲ nda baɲ fooma bena baɲ baɲ: ‘Thimo bintɔni nda beɲ nɔɲ na thimo yi yethɛɲ bakenda baɲ na.’ Siranɲ ndo ka nda ba yame ba babaye baɲ baɲ.”

32Karimɔkɔ wo ka Siranɲ baɲ woɲ dome ka Yisɔs, na “Yi gbonkoy wuyɔhɔy, karimɔkɔ; awa nɔndi bena nɔɲ na tepe yi na ba dɔma na Mariki woɲ Masaala wunthe napethi nde na iɲ miɲ, awa Masaala wohena ka.

33Awa yɔkɔɲ wɔmɛti be niɲ thimo iɲ thukuma nama haɲ fooma, mene masiyi nama maɲ fooma, mene sembe nama baɲ fooma. Awa e nde heleɲ thimo ntɔ nama na nɔɲ yethe bakenama baɲ. Wu yameɲ niyɔ hita ba putiyɔ sirani baɲ baɲ ayaɲ ba fuɲuna maamiɲ sarakeɲ mene sarakeɲ bahena baɲ ka Masaala ka bese baɲ.”

34Yisɔs ɲee ba dɔma na wunde ni yaabi bakele. Awa wunde tepe karimɔkɔ woɲ ba dɔma, na “Yi thokiyeta Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɲ.” Naa daɲande wuɲ kende, wo tha nda dɔyinɔkɔ ba thɔnthɔɲina Yisɔs na kuthɔnthɔɲɔɲ.

35Naa nde Yisɔs thanani ka banka bamandiɲ ba ka Masaala baɲ, wunde thɔnthɔɲɔɲ kuthɔnthɔɲɔɲ kɔɲ kɔɲ baɲ, na “Nama karimɔkɔiɲ bi ka Siranɲ baɲ beɲ dɔɲ ba Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woɲ kɔ ɲaye ka bɔnsɔɲ ba ka gbaku woɲ Dauda baɲ?”

36Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ ni nde ba Gbaku woɲ Dauda dɔma, na ‘Mariki woɲ tepe ka Mariki wokiyay woɲ, na: Dɔɲɔ kuway ka yɔnkɔ niɲ huthome haɲ, ka madoɲe mayiki maɲ, haɲ nɔɲ e yaɲ niya ba hadeni bikenda beɲ niyɔ ka ɲathaki nda ɲaɲ ka pothi?’



³⁷Dauda gbeenj ka yethe nama banj, wunde thiyi nde niij ‘Mariki.’ Nama Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri wonj ko njaye ka bɔnsɔnj ba ka Dauda banj?” Sethe bamandij banj poniye nde Yisɔs na kuiha wuyɔhɔy.

³⁸Naa wunde binde thanani, wunde tepe binde, na “Niyanj kuthɛgbe karimɔkɔnj bi ka Siranj banj bej, bi thimo ba kaa kanj penkande ij njahɔli njathɔkuwe, e binde ko kaa kanj maanuwo ij yikij bamandij ka gbɔni banj niyo ka.

³⁹Bi thimonj ba dɔnjɔ ka madonej mathɔko manj ka bankenj bakentunj bathunjuyande banj, mene madonej mayɔhɔy manj nthɔnj nda fooma ka malɔko ma biya thunjuyande ba thɔma hanj.

⁴⁰Bi kɔnj tutu bagbokorani bej sembe awa e binde binde ko tuuta ka bankenj ba binde peyo banj ij biwandamenj bej, awa bi kɔnj tɔnjɔko ba binde niyo badinenj kanj niya njaramine njathɔkuwe. Kugbasanjati kukenamenj kɔnj ku kɔnj niyo kumandij ayanj ba wo o wo.”

⁴¹Naa doje nde hintij Yisɔs wuthuriye ka biya bej thiye yaka wonj ka banka bamandij ba ka Masaala banj, wunde kɔnj dethi na biya bej thiyi kɔbiri wonj. Dinhanij bej bi kɔnj nde thiyi kɔbiri womandij-mandij.

⁴²Kena key bagbokora wunthe wo bamɔne e wunde ka thiya sentij biye.

⁴³Yisɔs thiyi bakarandeni nama bej ka tha banthe e dɔma kenamenj, na “Yanj tepe bena, bagbokora wo bamɔne wonj banj yame thiya ka kuma banj ayanj ba wo yo wo wohena.

⁴⁴Ba binɔndi bej bej thiye manjaye ka wuyete wu fununj binde ka nanhulu namenj banj. Kere bagbokora wo bamɔne wonj banj thiye fooma wu ij wunde wunj. Wunde tha peyetiyoko ntho yo ntho ba thɔma hukenama hanj.”

Maki 13

¹Naa Yisɔs peyenj banka bamandij ba ka Masaala banj ba kaa, bakarandenj nama wunthe dome kenama, na “Karimɔko, detha he bankenj babukuyuwe-bukuyuwe ij tharaka thabukuyuwe-bukuyuwe tha thoyo bej thanj.”

²Kena ni niij Yisɔs yaabi ba dɔma, na “E yi kute bankenj banj banj fooma? Ba kɔnj teetuwa, awa raka hunthe hunj sa niyo hu tuto nto nama na ka thinthi; tha kɔnj njɔti kekenj fooma.”

³Yisɔs donej nde ka thinthi ka kuseri ku dɔma kɔnj na Olifisi wu sisande ij banka ba ka Masaala banj. Kena key Pita, Yemisi, Yɔni, mene Anduru kenama ka nasɔyi e binde dɔma, na

⁴“Tepe he mina malɔko ma beyinij banj banj fooma niye, awa ij beyi ba yenke niyo ba tɔnjɔnj ba dɔma na lɔko banj tɔnj ba beyinij banj banj fooma niye.”

⁵Huna dome Yisɔs kenamenj, na “Niyanj kuthɛgbe wo be tha bena thokɔnj.



- ⁶Biya biboye bi kɔŋ seeye ka keŋ kukiyaŋ, awa wɔ o wɔ ka binde kɔŋ dɔmɔkɔ, na ‘Yama Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ,’ awa bi kɔŋ thɔkɔŋ biya biboye.
- ⁷Awa baŋ ni thathukuma thakendeŋ thaŋ thɔɔrɔ naa beŋ yuye masɔnkɔ ma ka ŋayombo wuthuriye bena mene maseriŋ ma ka ŋayombo wuthokiye bena. Muŋ muŋ fooma mu kiŋ ba yenke niyɔ. Kere mapeye ma ka lɔkɔ ba ka fa woŋ baŋ kute he.
- ⁸Kuyeken ku kɔŋ dekeyi kuyeken, awa hugbakine hu kɔŋ dekeyi hugbakine, kuyeken kɔŋ ku kɔŋ theneŋ ka thani ka boye, awa ŋakonthɔ ŋamandiŋ ŋa kɔŋ niyɔ. Kere muŋ muŋ fooma athoyande iŋ wuthoone wumayonŋ wu naa yereme bohe ba saa ka mpaa.
- ⁹“Beŋ gbeen ka yethe bakendeŋ niyaŋ kuthɛgbɛ. Beŋ kɔŋ boha e beŋ kato ka kaamani beŋ. Beŋ kɔŋ gbuduŋa ka banken bathuŋuyande baŋ; beŋ kɔŋ kiya ka kɔtɔkɔy ka bakereni beŋ mene ka gbakuin beŋ saathe ba kiyaŋ ba binde tepe Huseri Huyohoy haŋ.
- ¹⁰Huseri Huyohoy haŋ hu kɔŋ hintiŋ yenke niyo kewandi ka biyameti fooma saanuŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ba niyɔ.
- ¹¹Awa naa beŋ boho e beŋ kato ka kaamani beŋ, baŋ ni thɔɔrɔ ba hu beŋ gbonkoy; naa lɔkɔ baŋ teŋ, tɛpaŋ humo huma hu beŋ dɔma ba gbonkiya. Baa thayimben tha beŋ gbonkoy thaŋ beŋ kute biye theŋ; tha kɔŋ ŋaye ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.
- ¹²Ka lɔkɔ babeina biya bi kɔŋ ni mbendamɛŋ na gbɔŋ ka bi iŋ semben baŋ beŋ haŋ e binde niya ba binde koro. Komiseŋ bibiyetheŋ bi kɔŋ heleŋ neŋ ni ka mpati nameŋ. Mpati bi kɔŋ nɔŋ ŋayi e binde sɔkinɔkɔ biya nameŋ e binde niya ba binde kooruwo.
- ¹³Wɔ yo wɔ kɔŋ bena thambo saathe ba kiyaŋ. Kere wɔ yo wɔ wo ni muyuŋ haŋ ka mapeye ma ka sii nama baŋ, nde na nɔŋ niyɔ kisi.
- ¹⁴“Beŋ kɔŋ kutu Ntha Kithambiyo ki sɔkinɔkɔ Masaala na kiŋ ki kooye ka ba kiŋ sisande ba kɔɔ.” (Yindo ni karaŋ woŋ tute thukuma; yi be wuŋ metho.) “Ka lɔkɔ babeina, bi ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya yɔkɔŋ bi be kite ka ŋaseri ŋaŋ.
- ¹⁵Wɔ wo penko nde tute ka banka bakenama baŋ ka thinthi, nde be tha nda thuhu ba ka sekitha mu ka banka nama baŋ kaake.
- ¹⁶Awa wɔ wo nda ka dumgbu nama ka, nde be tha nda duu ba ka sekitha kuhɔli nama kɔŋ.
- ¹⁷Nambara ba kɔŋ nɔŋ niyɔ ka yeremeŋ bi niyɔ iŋ thahoye beŋ mene bi bɔpɔŋ maleetheŋ ka lɔkɔ babeina.
- ¹⁸Niyaŋ kuramine ka Masaala haliko beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ba be tha nɔŋ niyɔ thamɔ.
- ¹⁹Ba nambareŋ baboye ba kɔŋ niyɔ ba be he nɔŋ niyɔ hanthe kabi na thereŋ nde Masaala ka fa woŋ haŋ saŋ bohi ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ. Awa beyi bahena sa nɔŋ nda niyɔ ba thoyande iŋ baŋ baŋ.



20 Kere Masaala thanki thuruna malokoiŋ ma ka nambareŋ baŋ baŋ. Mene huŋ kute nde, wɔ yo wɔ sa buthuro tuka. Kere saathe ba bi thanki Masaala yetha beŋ, nde thuruŋ meŋ.

21 “Huna mene wɔ koŋ bena tepe, na ‘Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ na woŋ,’ maa ‘Nde na kanka woŋ,’ baŋ niŋ ni laneya.

22 Ba bi domoko beŋ na Baninikisiŋ bina binde mahen ma binde ka nen, mene banabiŋ bibahothiŋ, bi koŋ fuŋ. Bi koŋ ni lamanthoni iŋ beyiniŋ bathakaba haliko ba thokina biya bi thanki Masaala yetha beŋ, mene wu koŋ nen.

23 Tuten thukuma, wuna biye yaŋ koŋ bena yenke tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ saanuŋ beŋ ba niyo.

24 “Ka wuthuroy wu nambareŋ baŋ baŋ see wuŋ, kaŋ woŋ koŋ niyo huntuma, awa senke woŋ sa nda bendi.

25 Sosen beŋ bi koŋ yayi maŋaye ka kuthahine koŋ; semben ba ka kuthahine koŋ baŋ ba koŋ thenen.

26 Ka loko babeina na ntiŋ Hati ka Wɔ woŋ tɔŋinoko e nde ko saa ka thawuruma than iŋ sembe bamandiŋ mene yiki bamandiŋ.

27 Nde koŋ nindi maleken nama beŋ ba kominande ka tha banthe bi thanki Masaala yetha beŋ maŋaye ka fa wobunthu woŋ fooma.

28 “Niyaŋ ba kuyen ku tiŋ mutiŋ muthoma mu doma muŋ na fiki, ku thoyande noŋ kugbemgen, bena thaninuwa mathanani. Naa beŋ kute nthoŋ bathalen biyama beŋ thaha e binde fuŋuna bompaa, kothoŋ ba doma na thamo bohe tho.

29 Nena heŋ nen, naa beŋ kute nthoŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ba si niyo, kothoŋ ba doma na loko baŋ thuriye, awa beŋ bohe nda sesuwa ba niyo.

30 Siyuwaŋ ba doma na biya bi ka yamana bahe baŋ baŋ sa niye danjyande fooma e beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ niyo.

31 Kuthahine koŋ iŋ ka fa woŋ mu koŋ danjande fooma, kere thampa niŋ than sa danjande.

32 “Wɔ yo ka wo kotho maloko mene wakathi wo Hati ka Wɔ woŋ see, hali hintiŋ maleken bi ka ariana beŋ, maa Hati woŋ. Yokon Fandan woŋ nagbeti nde na kotho.

33 Niyaŋ kuthenge baa beŋ koita maloko ma Hati ka Wɔ woŋ see.

34 Wu koŋ noŋ niyo noŋ mathoyande ma ka wɔ bathoy ba fuja biyasi ba kaa kuyeken napoon. Naa bathoy nde ba kaa, nde peye bawaliŋ nama beŋ waliŋ ba womo woma ni. Awa nde tepe badethiteke biyo haŋ woŋ nde be tha nine hali.

35 Bena dethiteken, baa beŋ koita loko ba mariki wo ka banka baŋ woŋ see. Thampo wu koŋ niyo naa kaŋ woŋ thoye, maa huye teete, maa saanuŋ kaŋ ba putho, maa naa kaŋ puthoy.



³⁶Mene nde see kuthurunɔ, nde be tha bena penki bi nine.

³⁷Hu yaŋ bena tepe haŋ, yaŋ tepe huŋ ba womo woma: Dethitekeŋ!”

Maki 14

¹Naa peye wuŋ hura kaye binde ba doŋɔ ba siyuwa malɔkɔ ma puntiyando nde mbembey nameŋ beŋ iŋ maleka wo ka tuka haŋ woŋ, iŋ wiki wo ka thoma kutoŋ ku ka iŋ yisithi woŋ koŋ, bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene karimɔkoŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ bohe deethuwa gboŋey ba binde bohe Yisɔs na ka gbundu ba niŋ kɔra.

²Binde dome, na “Miŋ beŋ wuŋ ni ka wiki wo ka thoma humandiŋ haŋ woŋ, baa thampo biya muŋ niya sɔnkɔ-sɔnkɔ.”

³Ka lɔkɔ babeina Yisɔs kiŋ nde ka meti ba ka Bethani ka banka ba ka Saimoŋ wo boho nde iŋ nthoonaŋ kinenoy ki bohe ka kɔtɔ ku ka wɔmeti koŋ ka thinthi. Naa doŋoy Yisɔs ka thoma haŋ, hati yereme wunthe key ka Yisɔs wo iŋ bithira hu mayo ma thimoy huru, awa e meŋ nde heley niyo ma kahe moloŋ, ma doma maŋ na naadi. Bithira hubaina hu yehinuwo maŋaye ka raka hu kahe moloŋ hu doma na alabasata. Hati woyereme woŋ baŋ key pethi bithira haŋ e koŋe Yisɔs na mayo maŋ ka yaha ka doŋe nde ka thoma haŋ ka.

⁴Naa kute wuŋ biya binɔndi bi nde kende beŋ, wuŋ thoŋ binde e binde doma ka wunthe iŋ nto nama, na “Mbe hu teetuwe hati woyereme woŋ mayo maŋ maŋ?”

⁵Mayo maŋ maŋ ma koŋ nde niya gbɔŋ e meŋ fuŋuna koŋbiri wo bere ba kuthunkuŋ ku ka wo wunthe ba nina hunthe, e bamoneŋ beŋ dunkuno koŋbiri wobaina.” Binde tharatharani hati woyereme woŋ baŋ wuboye-boye ba huŋ.

⁶Huna dome Yisɔs kenameney, na “Penekeney hati woyereme woŋ baŋ. Mbe hu beŋ niŋ niye thoɔɔ? Wunde thanki yama niyiyey beyi bayoŋoy-yoŋoy.

⁷Beŋ kiŋ iŋ bamoneŋ beŋ timo tima. Awa timo tima ti thimo beŋ ba binde niyiyey, beŋ koŋ punku binde niyiyey. Kere beŋ sa niyo iŋ yaŋ timo tima.

⁸Wunde ni ti punke wunde. Mayo ma koŋe nde yama ka kɔtɔ maŋ, nde ni wuŋ ba yama koŋsinokɔ haliko na yaŋ si mankuwo.

⁹Yaŋ thimoŋ ba beŋ siyuwa haŋ haŋ baŋ, kamo kama ka Huseri Huyoŋoy haŋ haŋ baŋ niya kewandi ka fa woŋ baŋ fooma, ba ni hati woyereme woŋ baŋ ba koŋe doŋe tepo ba niŋ siyuwa.”

¹⁰Kena naye wunthe ka bakarandeni nama bikohi iŋ biye beŋ, wo doma Yudas Isakariyoti woŋ, e nde kaa ka bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ ba ka deenka ba niyite binde Yisɔs na gbɔŋ.

¹¹Naa yuye binde huŋ, wuŋ yehe binde wumandiŋ e binde niŋ niya lahiri ba niŋ dunkune koŋbiri. Kena bohe nda Yudas deethuwa heera bayoŋoy na nde niye Yisɔs na gbɔŋ kenameney.



12 Ka loko bamayon ka wiki wo thon bindε kuton ku ka in yisithi won kon, ka loko ba taken bimpatiyen be fonuna saraka ba thoma han, bakarandeni bi ka Yisos be thonthonon nin ba doma, na “Kama thimo yi ba min kosineke ba thoma hu ka siyuwa maloko ma puntiyando nde siya nuton ban in maleka wo nde katitoko tuka han won?”

13 Kena nindi Yisos bakarandeni biye e nde bindε nunkunoko, na “Kaan ka meti bamandin ban ka Yerusalemi, awa be kon penki wo wathe tuteke mumune. Yeman nin

14 ka banka ba nde biyande ban, e be kon ka doma ka wo biye banka ban won: na ‘Karimoko won dome, na kama makonko nin man ka yan in bakarandeni nin be thome thoma humandin han?’

15 Wunde kon bena tonine makonko mamandin ka banka ban ka thinthi, ma yehinuwo nda wuyohoy, ma be kon kosinoko ntha yo ntha ba min.”

16 Bakarandeni be key ka meti ka e bindε ka penka ntha yo ntha non na tepe nthon Yisos bindε na. Awa bindε kosinokoy thoma han han ban ba maloko ma puntiyande man.

17 Naa thoye kan won, Yisos ten in bakarandeni nama kahi in biye be.

18 Awa naa bindε thon, Yisos dome ka bakarandeni nama be, na “Yan kon bena tepe, wunthe ka be wo min thon ka tha banthe won kon yama ni gbon ka hadeni nin be.”

19 Naa yuye bindε han han ban, wun niyoy bindε nkinikinin wumandin. Kena bohe bindε nin thonthinuwu ka wunthe-wunthe, na “Mariki, yan kute ye.”

20 Yisos ni bindε yaabi ba doma, na “Wunthe ka bendo kahi in biye be, wo yan thiyitande yonko ka karo banthe won, nde na yama ni gbon.

21 Hati ka Wo won kon tuka non na gbalo nde wun na ka magbali ma ka Masaala man ba nde. Kere nambara ba kon see ka wo wo ni Hati ka Wo won gbon. Wu kon nde niyo hita ba wo beina nde non thana mpoo.”

22 Naa nde bindε thon, Yisos sekithe kuton kon, e nde thiyiye kun maamo. Naa thankan nde, nde thinkinuwande kun, e kun dunkune bakarandeni be e bindε tepe ba doma, na “Sekithan kuton kon kon ban e be kun thoma. Koto nin kon kuna.”

23 Nde sekithe hele fon kon e nde thiya Masaala na maamo. Naa thanki nde thiya maamo, nde dunkune bindε, awa bindε fooma thiiye.

24 Yisos dome kenamen, na “Mampa man man mena wasi nin ban ba dunkun yan saathe ba biya biboye. Wasi bakiyon ban bena thiyine mayukunande ma ka Masaala man.

25 Yan kon bena tepe ba doma na yan sa non nda thiiye mampa ma ka mutin mun mun ban, yokon nda ti yan thiiye manama man ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala han.”



26Naa thanki binde thoma, binde soŋe kuiŋa ku ka Masaala koŋ, kena peyeŋ binde kende ba kaa ka kuseri ku dōma koŋ na Olifisi.

27Kena dome Yisōs kenameŋ, na “Beŋ fooma beŋ koŋ yama peyeŋ e beŋ kita napooŋ. Wu koŋ niyo noŋ na tepe Masaala ka magbali nama maŋ na ba dōma, na ‘Yaŋ koŋ kōri batōli woŋ, awa takeŋ beŋ fooma ka kubinthe koŋ bi koŋ paŋande.’”

28Kere naa yaŋ ŋayino ka tuka haŋ, yaŋ koŋ yenke kaa ka Kalili, kena beŋ yama penke.”

29Huna dome Pita kenama, na “Hali beŋ beŋ fooma bi peyeŋaŋ yina, yaŋ sa yina peyeŋ.”

30Yisōs dome kenama, na “Yaŋ koŋ yina tepe, saanuŋ koki woŋ ba kokira kaye huye baŋ baŋ, yi koŋ yama buuhu dōŋ kataati ba dōma na yi kōita yama.”

31Kena yame heleŋ Pita dōma kenama, na “Hali wu penkaŋ nthoŋ ba dōma na yaŋ koŋ tuku iŋ yi ka nanthe, yaŋ sa yina buuhu.” Bakarandeni bibintheŋ beŋ fooma dome helemaŋ neŋ.

32Yisōs mene bakarandeni nama beŋ fuŋ ba kaa ka tha ka dōma na ka Kethesemeni. Naa teŋ binde kende, nde tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Dōŋoŋ dondo baŋ. Yaŋ koŋ key kanka baŋ ba ka niya kuramine.”

33Kena diŋe nde Pita na, Yemisi, mene Yōni ka kaa. Ka lōko baŋ baŋ nde bohe kutōko nkinikiniŋ, awa e thukuma nama haŋ kō niya thōōō.

34Huna dome nde kenameŋ, na “Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ ka thukuma niŋ haŋ, wu yama kō ba kōra. Bena peyoŋ dondo baŋ, beŋ be huru gbele ka nanthe iŋ yaŋ.”

35Kena key nde ka kōtōkōy heleŋ wuyete, e nde putō nasōli-sōli ka niya kuramine, ba mene wu koŋ ŋeŋ, wakathi wo ka nambara baŋ woŋ be niŋ buthuro.

36Wunde ni kuramine, na “Papaŋ, Fandaŋ woŋ, beyi yo beyi ba kiŋ baŋeŋoŋ kenda. Bena niya ba kōŋpu hu ka nambara haŋ haŋ hu be yama buthuro. Kere wu beŋ niyo ka mathimo niŋ nde, kere wu niyoŋ ka mathimo makenda maŋ.”

37Naa thanki nde niya kuramine, nde teŋiteke ka bakarandeni bitaati beŋ. Kere nde penke bi si nine. Huna dome nde ka Pita, na “Saimōŋ, e nine na beŋ nine? Mbe hu sa beŋ punku hure gbele hali ba wakathi wunthe?”

38Wunde dome kenameŋ, na “Huraŋ gbele e beŋ niya kuramine wuna sa beŋ thiika ba niya hake. Thukuma haŋ hu thimoŋ ba niya beyi bathumbē, kere huwōmetiya haŋ ka iŋ sembe ba beŋ niya.”

39Kena teŋiteke heleŋ nde ba ka niya kuramine. Kuramine kukunthe koŋ thuuŋ kuŋ ma key ka niya.

40Nde key heleŋ ka bakarandeni beŋ e nde penka bi si nine; baa bi thiŋo nde mande ka thaaya nameŋ thaŋ. Ka lōko baŋ baŋ, binde tha nda bohi hu binde niŋ konde.



41Naa key helen nde hu tenine hutaati han, nde dome kenamen, na “E haan he nine na beɲ nine e beɲ ko heemuwa? Ateɲ nda! Wakathi won teɲ wo Hati ka Wo won niyo gbɔɲ won ka thenko tha ka bahaken.

42Dayen ka koo, min beɲ key. Dethan he, wo yama ni gbɔɲ won, nde kin nda mina wuthuriye.”

43Naa nde hintin Yisos gbonkoy, kena see Yudasi, wo nde wunthe ka bakarandeni kɔhi in biye beɲ, in sethe baboye bi in silanhiɲ mene ngbembge, bi nindi bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ, karimokoin bi ka Siran ban beɲ, mene bakalani bibayahen beɲ.

44Saanun bindɛ ba kaa ka boha Yisos na, Yudasi, banigbɔɲ won, tonine bindɛ na wunde ka ni na bindɛ kothiye Yisos na. Nde tepe bindɛ ba doma, na “Hati wowathe wo nthon yan dooko ka maana won nde na; bohan nin e beɲ nin diɲa ka kaa.”

45Naa teɲ Yudasi, nde key tolon ka Yisos ka e doma, na “Maande, Karimoko.” Awa nde dookoy nin ka maana.

46Kena key sethe ban note Yisos na e bindɛ nin boha wukahɛ-kahe.

47Naa kute wun wunthe ka bi kooye kende kuwan beɲ, nde yose silanhi nama ban e nde yuwa waayi wo ka bafode womandin won e gbaara kuiha nama kon.

48Kena dome Yisos ka sethe ban, na “E beɲ asee in silanhiɲ mene ngbembgen ka boha yama non ka beɲ see ka boha wo wo sa putiyo siran?”

49Timo tima yan kon donɔ in beɲ ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban ka thaninuwa, kere beɲ tha yama bohi. Kere beyinin ban ban niyoy fooma haliko magbali ma ka Masaala man ma be niyo nondi.”

50Ka loko ban ban bakarandeni beɲ fooma peyen nin e bindɛ kita napoon.

51Naa bindɛ kati Yisos na, hati lamgba wunthe wo pithe nde thombo yemen nde Yisos na mahen. Kena yole bindɛ ba boha hati lamgba won ban,

52kere nde thare bunthu napoon e nde peya thombo wo pithe nde wunde won.

53Kena kato Yisos ka banka ba ka Bafode Womandin won, ka komande nde fooma bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ, bakalani bibayahen beɲ, mene karimokoin bi ka Siran ban beɲ.

54Naa Yisos kata, Pita yeme kaheɲ kere wuthokiyande in bindɛ. Naa biyande Pita, nde key donɔ ka gbada hu ka banka ba ka Bafode Womandin won ban. Nde key donɔ ka poye in bi ni kantha beɲ ba detha ba niyo.

55Kena bohe bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ mene bakaamani beɲ fooma deethuwa maserin mahothi ma sokinoko Yisos na haliko na nde koro. Kere bindɛ tha kutu hu bindɛ nin thonkine.

56Biya biboye key koo ka kotokoy ba nin kerinnye hothi, kere magbonkoy namen man tha meyyande hali.



57Yɔkɔŋ hu manke nagbɔŋ baseriŋ binɔndi key kɔɔ ba kerinjiye Yisɔs na hothi e binde dɔma, na

58“Miŋ yuye nde si dɔŋ, na ‘Yaŋ punkeŋ teetuwa yikiya ba ka Masaala ba yeheni biyameti baŋ, awa e yaŋ hɛleŋ yehinuwa ba sa yehinuwa in biyameti na gbɛeŋ wotaati woŋ daŋande.’ “

59Hali binde hɛleŋ gbɛeŋ magbonkoy nameŋ maŋ tha meiyande.

60Naa yuye huŋ Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ, nde ŋaye e kɔɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy kenameŋ e thɔnthiŋina Yisɔs na, na “E yi ka in yaabi ba yi ni ka maseri ma lamgbɛŋ beŋ beŋ ni ma sɔkinɔkɔ yina maŋ?”

61Kere Yisɔs tha hintiŋ nthɔŋ niŋ tɔtiyɔkɔ. Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ thɔnthɔŋɔŋ hɛleŋ niŋ, na “E yina Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ, Hati ka Masaala wo biyameti gbuŋunu woŋ?”

62Yisɔs ni niŋ yaabi, na “Yama, awa beŋ fooma beŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ kutu Hati ka Wɔ woŋ doŋe kuwaŋ ka yɔnkɔ huthome hu ka Masaala wo biye sembɛŋ fooma woŋ e nde kɔ thuha in thawuruma thaŋ maŋaye ka ariana.”

63Naa yuye huŋ Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ, nde saayaŋ ŋahɔli ŋa thooye nde ŋaŋ ba tɔŋina ba nde thɔɔ ka mathoŋ, e nde dɔma, na “Miŋ thimota nda maseri yo maseri mahena.

64Beŋ fooma yuye magbonkoy manɛnɔy maŋ maŋ. Nama tepe beŋ?” Binde fooma niyɔy hunthe ma sɔkinɔkɔ niŋ e binde dɔma na nde asisande ba koro.

65Kena sesi binɔndi ka binde ba niŋ thuthe e binde niŋ pututa thaaya ba niŋ thiika thɔkɔ e binde niŋ kɔ haanka. Naa binde haŋe nthɔŋ niŋ, binde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ niŋ, na “Tɔŋina hɛ wo haŋe yina woŋ.” Kena ŋaye bi ni kantha beŋ e binde niŋ thorinuwa.

66Ka lɔkɔ babɛina Pita doŋeŋ nde ka gbada ka. Kena key hati bethɔ wo nde wunthe ka bawaliŋ bi ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ kenama.

67Naa kute nde Pita si poye, nde dethe niŋ natiŋ e nde dɔma, na “Yi hɛleŋ nɛŋ gbɛeŋ yina nɔŋ in Yisɔs wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi baŋ woŋ.”

68Kere Pita buuhu e nde dɔma, na “Yaŋ methota awa yaŋ hakiyandota hu yi gbonkoy haŋ.” Kena fuŋ nde ka gbada ka. Naa fuŋ nthɔŋ nde, koki woŋ kokori.

69Hati bethɔ wo bawali woŋ kute niŋ. Kena bohe hɛleŋ nde dɔma ka bi kɔɔye kende kuwaŋ beŋ, na “Wunthe na ka binde.”

70Kere Pita buuhu hɛleŋ huŋ. Naa nambe nthɔŋ wuŋ wuyete, bi kɔɔye kende kuwaŋ beŋ dome ka Pita, na “Yi sa punku buuhuwa ba dɔma na yi ka wunthe ka binde, baa yi hɛleŋ gbɛeŋ wɔ na yi wo ŋaye ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Kalili.”

71Kena bohe Pita thiyiyɔkɔ danka e nde kɔ gbiŋa ba dɔma, na “Haliko Masaala gbasiŋita yama mene hothi na yaŋ tepi haŋ. Yaŋ kɔita hati wowathe wo beŋ dɔŋ woŋ.”



⁷²Naa gbanthəŋ nthəŋ nde, koki woŋ kokori hukaye. Kena siyi Pita hu tepe nde niŋ Yisəs haŋ ba dōma, na “Saanuŋ koki woŋ ba kokira kaye, yi kəŋ yama buuhu dəŋŋ kataati ba dōma na yi kōita yama.” Ka wuthurɔy wubəina wunde səsɪ ba berina.

Maki 15

¹Kuputhə ku kaŋ sankə-sankə, bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beŋ, bakalani bibayahəŋ beŋ, kariməkōiŋ bi ka Sirəŋ baŋ beŋ, mənɛ bakaamani beŋ fooma thuyənde ka tha banthe e binde bōha madɛnki. Binde bohe Yisəs na, e binde niŋ ləŋa iŋ yələnkiŋ, e binde niŋ kata ka Pailɛti ka, wo ŋindo nde ba niyɔ bakɛrɛŋ woŋ iŋ biRoməŋ beŋ.

²Naa kute niŋ Pailɛti, nde thənthəŋŋ niŋ, na “E yina gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ?” Yisəs ni niŋ yaabi, na “Na tepe nda nɛŋ yi.”

³Bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beŋ tepiye Yisəs na beyiniŋ babɔyɛ ba niŋ səkɪnkɔ.

⁴Kena thənthəŋŋ hɛlɛŋ niŋ Pailɛti, na “E yi ka iŋ hu yi tepi? Pona hɛ kuiha beyiniŋ babɔyɛ baŋ baŋ fooma ba yi tɛpiya baŋ.”

⁵Yisəs tha hɛlɛŋ niŋ sikiniyande səkɔ yo səkɔ. Awa Pailɛti ni thakaba wumandiŋ.

⁶Nina yo nina naa biYusu beŋ siyi maləkɔ ma puntiyando nde binde iŋ maleka woŋ, Pailɛti kiŋ nde iŋ mabari ma ka peniyɛ biya beŋ wɔ ləŋɔy wunthe wo binde yethi woŋ.

⁷Ka ləkɔ babeina, hati lamgba wunthe kiŋ nde kɛndɛ wo ləŋɔy, wo dōma Barabasi. Awa wunde kiŋ nde wɔ wunthe ka bi kɔrɛ wɔmɛti beŋ ka dekiya ma səkɪnkɔ makɛrɛŋ maŋ.

⁸Naa kɔmande sɛthɛ baŋ ka tha banthe, binde thənthəŋŋ Pailɛti na ba mabari ma ka kuta nkinikiniŋ kiŋ maŋ.

⁹Pailɛti thənthəŋŋ binde ba dōma, na “E beŋ thimɔŋ ba yaŋ bɛna peniyɛ gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ?”

¹⁰Wunde kəthɛŋ nagberekethɛ ba dōma na ka hunəŋ kena kate bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beŋ Yisəs na kenama ka.

¹¹Kɛrɛ bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beŋ hɛŋite sɛthɛ baŋ ba binde thənthiŋina ba peniyɔ Barabasi na.

¹²Pailɛti thənthəŋŋ hɛlɛŋ sɛthɛ baŋ, na “Nama thimo beŋ ba yaŋ niya wo beŋ dəŋ woŋ na gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ?”

¹³Binde fooma thiye masɔnkɔ, na “Yanta niŋ ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande kəŋ ba kɛndɛ tuke.”

¹⁴Pailɛti thənthəŋŋ binde, na “Mbe banɛnɔy ba ni ndɛ?” Kɛrɛ binde yame ntiŋ thiya masɔnkɔ, na “Yanta niŋ ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande kəŋ ba kɛndɛ tuke.”

¹⁵Pailɛti peniyɛ binde Barabasi na, baa nde thimɔŋ nde ba yehina sɛthɛ baŋ thathukuma. Wunde ni ba Yisəs tawo e wunde niŋ dunkuna ba wunde be ka yanta.



- 16**Kurugbani beɲ biiti Yisɔs na kaake ka banka ba ka bakereɲ woɲ baɲ. Kena thiyande binde fooma.
- 17**Binde thiye niɲ kuhɔli ku niye maɲ pothita, e binde yehinuwa nemu maɲaye ka bathaleɲ bibasoi, e binde niɲ tuta Yisɔs na ka yaha.
- 18**Kena bohe binde niɲ maana e binde kɔ dɔma, na “Yindo gbaku wo ka biYusu beɲ woɲ, haliko yi thoɔkuwa sii.”
- 19**Binde hɔrɔni niɲ kuyeɲ ka yaha, e binde niɲ kɔ thuthe. Binde bohe kaa kaɲ puutuwo ka kɔtɔkɔy e binde niɲ kɔ kunthuɲuye.
- 20**Naa thanki binde niɲ thotha dekuɲ, binde ɲututu niɲ kuhɔli ku niye maɲ pothita koɲ, e binde niɲ hɛleɲ thiya yaba nama baɲ. Kena fuɲutu binde niɲ ba niɲ ka yanta ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ ba niɲ kɔra.
- 21**Naa kurugbani beɲ key ba ka yanta Yisɔs na, binde penkande iɲ hati lamgba wunthe wo dɔma na Saimɔɲ, wo nde biyande ka meti bamandiɲ ba ka Yerusalemi baɲ. Kena pithite niɲ kurugbani beɲ ba nde be kati kuyeɲ kubariɲande ku nde Yisɔs kati koɲ. Saimɔɲ woɲ baɲ wo na nde wo ɲaye ka meti ba ka Sairini, awa wunde na nde fanda ka Alesanda mene Rufɔsi.
- 22**Binde kati Yisɔs na ka tha ka dɔma na Kɔlɔkɔtha, wu thalintando ba dɔma, na “Ka tha ka kugbomgbokoro ku ka yaha.”
- 23**Kena yole binde ba niɲ dunkune mampa ma tikitinuwando iɲ teeni ba dɔma na mari ba nde be thiiye, kere Yisɔs tha meyi ba meɲ thiiye.
- 24**Kena yanti binde niɲ ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ. Naa thanki binde niɲ yanta, binde hanande yabeɲ nama baɲ kaɲ yela makoro ba womo woma be kutu bakenama.
- 25**Bere ba ka matheyani yanti na binde niɲ.
- 26**Kena gbale binde beyiniɲ ba gbonkiyo baɲ ba niɲ sɔkinɔkɔ. Magbali maɲ tepe ba dɔma, na “Gbaku wo ka biYusu beɲ woɲ.”
- 27**Ka lɔkɔ ba yanto Yisɔs ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ, biya biye bi tha putiyɔ siran yanto nde hɛleɲ ka ɲayeɲ ɲabariɲande ka lɔkɔ babeina, wunthe ka yɔnkɔ huthome haɲ, wunthe ka hupɔkɔdɔ haɲ.
- [**28**Awa magbali maɲ see niyɔ nɔndi ma tepe maɲ ba wuɲ niyɔ, na “Wunde koɲ konditando iɲ bithinke siran baɲ beɲ.”
- 29**Ka lɔkɔ babeina hanimaa bi daɲande nde kende beɲ akey kaɲ yila thankaha kaɲ hɛtha Yisɔs na e gbonkiya wunenɔy ba wunde, e binde kɔ dɔma, na “Ahaaɲ! Yindo dɔme nde na yi koɲ teeti yikiya ba ka Masaala baɲ, e yi hɛleɲ beɲ thanka thoya ka gbɛɛɲ wo teɲine wotaati woɲ.
- 30**Bena thuha he ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ e yi niyɔkɔ kisi.”



31Hali heleŋ bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beŋ mene karimokɔiŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ athɔɔto ka thoŋa Yisɔs na dekuin e binde doma, na “Nde ni biya bihena kisi, kere nde sa punku niyɔko kisi.

32Min kuteŋ he Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ, wo doma gbaku wo ka Isireli woŋ, be thuhu ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ tete, wuna min niŋ ni laneya.” Hali heleŋ biya biye bi tha putiyɔ siran bi yanto in wunde ka nanthe beŋ gbeen binde gbonkoy heleŋ wunenoy ba Yisɔs.

33There ka hatɔ teete huntuma humandiŋ huna loŋande nde ka kuyekeŋ kubeyna. Huntuma haŋ haŋ niyoy ba wakathiŋ bitaati.

34Ka wakathi wotaati woŋ, Yisɔs bereŋ in thampa thatoŋke e doma, na “Iloy, Iloy, lama sabakathani?” wu thalintando ba doma, na “Masaala niŋ woŋ, Masaala niŋ woŋ, mbe hu baŋine yama yi?”

35Binondi ka biya bi kooye nde kende kuwan bi yuye nde si bereŋ beŋ dome, na “Hati lamgba woŋ baŋ koŋ thiyi Ilaya na.”

36Wunthe ka biya beŋ thare yako e ka yothinŋita ntha ka mampa ma ba thanki yoho maŋ, e thoŋa kuyeŋ ka ntha kin, e yekiniye Yisɔs na ba nde be soosi meŋ, e doma, na “Yumbaŋ he, min dethen he mene Ilaya koŋ see ba niŋ si niya kisi.”

37Kena yele Yisɔs thampa thatoŋke e nde ntin ko thathina.

38Thika babime ba yanto nde ba hakinande biya beŋ in makonko ma ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ kaake ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ saayande mateete, naye ka thinthi haan athuhu ka pothi.

39Naa kute bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ wo kooye nde kende ka kotokoy ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ na tuke Yisɔs na, wunde dome, na “Hunondi yaathi, hati lamgba woŋ baŋ Hati ka Masaala na nde.”

40Yeremeŋ binondi bi kin nde kende ka koro Yisɔs ka bi kooye wuthokiye wuyete, thiitan beŋ beŋ baŋ: Mariyama wo naye nde ka meti ba ka Makadala, Salomi, mene Mariyama nanda ka Yemisi wohatiye mene Yosesi.

41Binde beŋ beŋ baŋ bina yeme nde Yisɔs na naa nde ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Kalili ba niŋ mase ka wali nama baŋ. Yeremeŋ bihena biboye bi yeme nde niŋ naye ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi bi kin nde heleŋ neŋ kende.

42Naa ten wun mahonkoleŋ, hati wathe wunthe see wo doma na Yusufu wo naye ka meti ba ka Arimathiya. Wo na nde wunde wo thiyoi yiki wumandiŋ ka Kaama wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ, wo nde yumbu ba saa hu ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ. Maloko mena nde saanuŋ Maloko Mahemuwe maŋ, maloko ma biya beŋ kosineke ba Maloko Mahemuwe maŋ. Kena key Yusufu in thunka ka Pailati ka e niŋ ka thonthinina ba dunkuno kubeli ku ka Yisɔs koŋ ba niŋ mankuwa.



⁴⁴Pailleti ni thakaba wumandiŋ ba yuye na Yis̄s th̄k̄oti h̄e nda tuka. K̄ena thiyi nde bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ woŋ e niŋ th̄n̄thiŋina mene wuŋ nambe h̄e nda naa tuku Yis̄s.

⁴⁵Naa thanki nth̄oŋ Pailleti yuye kuna koŋ ka bayaha woŋ, wunde tepe Yusufu na ba nde ka sekitha kubeli koŋ.

⁴⁶Yusufu boye thika bahuhe e ka thathina kubeli koŋ, e kuŋ huitutuwa thika baŋ. Wunde key kuŋ manki ka yoma hu gbusiyo nde ka kuthara koŋ haŋ n̄oŋ makonko. Kena binkiliŋ wunde raka humandiŋ e nde huŋ ŋatha ka biyo hu ka yoma haŋ.

⁴⁷Ka l̄ok̄o babeina, Mariyama wo ka Makadala mene Mariyama nanda ka Yosesi bi kiŋ nde kende kuwaŋ ba detha ka taye binde Yis̄s na.

Maki 16

¹Naa daŋande mal̄ok̄o ma nde biYusu beŋ hemuwe maŋ, Mariyama wo ka meti ba ka Makadala, Salomi, mene Mariyama nanda ka Yemisi boye maȳo mathim̄oy huru ba ka konke kubeli ku ka Yis̄s koŋ.

²Ka S̄onde sank̄a-sank̄a naa theri theyaŋ haŋ, binde key ka yoma ka.

³Naa binde key, binde bohe kaa kaŋ gbonkiya ka wunthe iŋ nt̄o nama, na “Mbe mina ka binkiliniye raka haŋ maŋaye ka biyo hu ka yoma haŋ?” Raka huna nde humandiŋ-mandiŋ. Naa binde hintiŋ wuthokiye wuyete, binde kute ba d̄oma na raka haŋ binkilino maŋaye ka yoma haŋ ka.

⁵Huna biyande binde kaake ka yoma haŋ e binde kuta kende hati lamgba wunthe doŋe kuwaŋ ka ȳonk̄o huthome haŋ, wo th̄ooye kuh̄oli kuhuhe napooŋ. Kena ni binde thakaba wumandiŋ.

⁶Hati lamgba woŋ tepe binde, na “Baŋ ni thakaba; yaŋ k̄othen ba d̄oma na beŋ k̄oŋ dethi ba Yis̄s wo ka Nasarethi woŋ, wo yanto ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ woŋ. Wunde ka dondo baŋ; nde ŋayino ka tuka haŋ. Saŋ dethi du taaye nde binde niŋ do.

⁷Bena kaŋ e beŋ ka t̄epa huseri haŋ haŋ baŋ ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, thiyitaŋ Pita na: na ‘Wunde k̄oŋ bena k̄otiyōk̄o ka kuyek̄eŋ ku ka Kalili koŋ; kena beŋ niŋ ka kute, n̄oŋ na tepe nde nth̄oŋ nde bena na.’ “

⁸Kena peyeŋ binde ka yoma ka e binde kaa kaŋ thara iŋ gbeki mene paȳo humandiŋ. Binde tha gbonkiye w̄o yo w̄o baa bi nde iŋ paȳo humandiŋ.

⁹Ye remeŋ beŋ key ka Pita ka mene binyathiki nama beŋ e toŋe binde kuna kuthuroy ba beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki binde tepo baŋ.

¹⁰Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, Yis̄s ka yethe nama wunde ŋindi bakarandeni nama beŋ iŋ huseri hu ka Masaala hu niyo ba k̄oy yo k̄oy haŋ ka fa woŋ fooma.]

¹¹Naa yuye binde Mariyama si d̄oŋ na Yis̄s kiŋ woheme awa nde kutiȳok̄oi niŋ, binde tha niŋ ni laneya.



12Naa daŋande wuŋ, Yis̄s t̄ŋin̄ok̄oy ka bakarandeni nama biye ka maniȳo mahena naa kooye nde binde gboŋa maŋaye ka meti baŋ.

13Kena dapiȳok̄oy binde ba ka tepe bakarandeni bihena beŋ, kere bi tepo beŋ tha huŋ ni laneya.

14Ka wumanke nagb̄oŋ, Yis̄s t̄ŋin̄ok̄oy ka bakarandeni k̄ohi iŋ wunthe beŋ naa nde binde th̄oŋ. Wunde tepe binde ba binde niya nde wunen̄oy, baa binde ka nde iŋ laneya awa banapiŋ bina nde helen̄ neŋ ba thana niya laneya hu tepe bi kute niŋ naa ŋaye nde ka tuka haŋ.

15Wunde tepe binde, na “Kaŋ ka fa woŋ fooma e beŋ kaa kaŋ niya kewandi Huseri Huȳoh̄oy haŋ ka biyameti fooma.

16Wo ni laneya woŋ e nde biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ, nde k̄oŋ niȳo kisi; kere wunde wo sa ni laneya woŋ, wunde k̄oŋ thonkino.

17Balaneyani beŋ bi k̄oŋ dunkuno sembe ba niya beyiniŋ bathakaba: bi k̄oŋ kaninande biya mbayiŋ naa binde hiŋ keŋ kukiyaŋ koŋ; bi k̄oŋ gbonkoy ka thayuni thahena.

18Men̄e binde boheke bik̄ekeni maa binde thiiye mayara yo mayara, binde sa kutu beyi yo beyi; bi k̄oŋ tutu bithoon̄oy beŋ thenk̄o, awa bi k̄oŋ peth̄o.”

19Naa thanki Mariki woŋ Yis̄s gbonkiya iŋ bakarandeni beŋ, nde ŋatito ka ariana e ka d̄oŋo ka ȳonk̄o huthome hu ka Masaala haŋ ka madoŋe mayiki maŋ.

20Kena fuŋ bakarandeni beŋ ba kaa kaŋ niya kewandi kamo kama, awa Mariki woŋ ni wali iŋ binde haŋ e wuŋ t̄ŋina ba d̄oma na kewandi nameŋ woŋ woseŋa na maŋaye ka beyiniŋ bathakaba ba binde ni baŋ.]



Luku

Luku 1

- ¹Yama gbali kuthagba koŋ koŋ ka bayiki niŋ woŋ Thiyafilosi. Biya biboye yole nda si punke binde ba gbala kuna ku ka beyiniŋ ba thanke niyo ka mateete makentuŋ maŋ.
- ²Binde gbale ba thanki nde miŋ tepo baŋ iŋ biya bi kutiyokoy beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ beŋ ka thaaya thakenameŋ thaŋ kabi ka matheren maŋ, bi koyiŋe huseri haŋ beŋ.
- ³Bena, bayiki niŋ woŋ, naa thanki yaŋ thanuwa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, e yaŋ beŋ yekiyoko fooma there ka matheren maŋ, yaŋ simokoy ba doma na wu koŋ niyo wuyohoy ba yina gbalite beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ toloŋ noŋ na niye beŋ na.
- ⁴Yaŋ ni wuŋ haliko yi be punku ba kotho nandi baŋ nagberekethe ba beyiniŋ ba thanki yi tepo baŋ.
- ⁵Ka loko ba nde Herodi gbaku wo ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya, bafode wunthe koŋ nde kende wo doma na Sekaraiya wo nde ka kufen ku ka hufode hu naye ka Abaiya haŋ. Ken ku ka woto nama woŋ nde kuna doma Ilisabethi; wunde heleŋ nde wo na wo naye ka bonsen ba ka bafodeni.
- ⁶Sekaraiya iŋ woto nama Ilisabethi biya bina nde biyohoy ka thaaya tha ka Masaala thaŋ, e binde putiyos sirani bi ka Masaala beŋ bi niyo nde binde yamari beŋ fooma.
- ⁷Sekaraiya iŋ woto nama Ilisabethi see thanthi wu ka hati, baa Ilisabethi badithi na nde wunde.
- ⁸Loko banthe nde Sekaraiya ni wali bakenama baŋ noŋ bafode ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, naa ten wuŋ maloko nameŋ maŋ wunde ba kende niya wali.
- ⁹Wunde see yetha naa yele binde makoro ba niya wali ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ noŋ na nde binde yethe bafodeni beŋ na, ba tonuwa gbomgbo ba thimoy huru ka bese ba ka Masaala baŋ. Wunde see biyande ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ,
- ¹⁰awa e sethe baŋ fooma ko niya kuramine ka gbada ka, ka wakathi wo gbomgbo ba thimoy huru baŋ toonuwo woŋ.
- ¹¹Kena see maleka wo ka Mariki woŋ niŋ toŋinoko e wunde si koŋ ka yonko huthome hu ka bese ba gbomgbo ba thimoy huru baŋ toonuwo ke.
- ¹²Naa kute niŋ Sekaraiya, wunde thunokoy; wunde see thooyo payo.
- ¹³Kere maleka wo ka Masaala woŋ tepe ka Sekaraiya, na “Sekaraiya, ba payo! Masaala thanki yeroko kuramine kukenda koŋ; woto nda woŋ Ilisabethi koŋ mpuu hati wathe; yi koŋ ba niŋ thunda ken na Yoni.
- ¹⁴Awa mpoo hu ka hati woŋ baŋ haŋ hu koŋ sisi mayehitoko mamandiŋ kenda iŋ ka biya biboye.



15Nde kɔŋ niyɔ wɔ mandin ka thaaya tha ka Mariki woŋ than, awa wunde sa thiiye mampa, awa Masaala kɔŋ nin thinin Yina wokenama woŋ there ka hɔye.

16Awa wunde kɔŋ helen si duutu bilireli biboye ka kuwan ku ka Mariki woŋ Masaala wokenameŋ woŋ.

17Wunde kɔŋ kotiyoko Mariki woŋ, awa wunde kɔŋ see in sembe, in punka humandin nɔŋ na nde banabi woŋ na Ilaiya, ba si bohinande komisen bibiyethen in mpati nameŋ. Wunde kɔŋ si sikanade bi sa meyi ba putiyɔ sirani ba ka Masaala ban ka gbona ba ka siyuwa nɔŋ na biya bithumbe siyuwe. Wunde kɔŋ si kosinko biya bi ka Mariki woŋ beŋ.”

18Sekaraiya thonthonon maleka woŋ, na “Nama yan kothiye ba beyinin ban ban niyɔ nɔndi. Detha he, yan thanthe nda, awa yereme nin woŋ helen wothanthe.”

19Maleka woŋ tepe, na “Yama Kebireli na, wo kɔye woŋ ba niyie Masaala na wali timo tima. Masaala nindi yama kenda do ba yina si gbonkityande in ba yina si tepe huseri huyohoy han han.

20Kere yi, yi tha ni kulaneya huseri hu sisiye yan yina han. Bena there nda he, yi kɔŋ niyɔ babobo haan yokon beyinin ba thanki yan yina gbonkityande ban thanki nɔŋ niyɔ.”

21Ka loko babeyna, sethe ban ba kooyen thun ka yumba Sekaraiya na ka gbada ka e binde ko tutunuwande mu nde nin niyɔ kaake ka.

22Naa fun nda wunde, wunde tha nda punku gbonkityande binde, binde see kotho ba doma na wunde kute beyi ka maniyɔ mathoko nɔŋ ka mande kaake ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban; wunde tha nda punku ba gbonkiya yokon ayili nda thenko.

23Naa thankan wunde loko nama ban ba niya wali ka banka ba ka Masaala ban, Sekaraiya duu ka yikiya nama ka.

24Naa yole wun namba, woto nama Ilisabethi see niyɔ hɔye, awa wunde tha fun ka gbada ba senkeni bischi.

25Ilisabethi tepe, na “Ka tete Masaala kutiye yama nkinikinin; wunde mase yama ka wumanke wun nthon nda nagbon. Masaala gbonton kuyaahu ka yaha nin han.”

26Ka senke woson-wunthe woŋ na niyoy Ilisabethi hɔye, Masaala nindi maleka woŋ Kebireli na ka kuyeken ku ka Kalili, ka meti ba doma na ka Nasarethi,

27ka hati betho wo nde Yusufu wo naye ka bonson ba ka Dauda hathi woŋ, ken nama kuna Mariyama.

28Maleka woŋ see ka Mariyama; wunde tepe, na “Maande! Yaathi, Mariki woŋ kɔŋ in yi, awa wunde thanki yina thiiye thaduba thamandin.”



²⁹Naa yuye Mariyama huseri hu sisiye niŋ maleka woŋ haŋ, huŋ niyoŋ niŋ konthohili, kena bohe wunde tutunuwande kolo ba kaake ka huseri haŋ haŋ.

³⁰Kere maleka woŋ tepe niŋ, na “Mariyama, ba payo, baa Masaala thanki tɔŋina makutiye nama maŋ kenda.

³¹Detha, yi koŋ niyo hooŋe, awa yi koŋ mpuu hati wathe, awa yi koŋ niŋ thundu keŋ na Yisɔs.

³²Wunde koŋ si niyo wo mandin awa nde koŋ si tuta keŋ na Hati ka Masaala wo ka thinthi woŋ nthoŋ nda fooma. Mariki woŋ Masaala koŋ niŋ tutu hugbakine hu ka Dauda haŋ mbemba nama koŋ,

³³awa nde koŋ si kerinŋiye bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Yakuba baŋ haŋ ka wuŋ key; hugbakine nama haŋ huŋ sa niyo in mapeye.”

³⁴Mariyama thonthoŋoŋ maleka woŋ, na “Nama yaŋ niye hooŋe; yaŋ koŋta he wathe?”

³⁵Maleka woŋ tepe ka Mariyama, na “Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ koŋ thuhu kenda, awa sembe ba ka Masaala wo ka thinthi woŋ nthoŋ nda fooma ba koŋ si tɔŋinoko yina; ba kolo babeyna hati wo see ka mpoo woŋ koŋ doma na wo methɛ, Hati ka Masaala woŋ.

³⁶Detha he Ilisabethi na, mpoo nda koŋ wo domo nde nda woŋ na nde sa mpoo, kere ka tete wunde koŋ nda in hooŋe husenkeni bisoŋ-wunthe,

³⁷baa Masaala punkeŋ niya beyi yo beyi.”

³⁸Huna tepe Mariyama, na “Yaŋ koŋ ka thenko tha ka Mariki woŋ thaŋ; wu niyoŋ yama noŋ na tepe yi na.” Awa kena duu maleka woŋ.

³⁹Ka maloko mabeina Mariyama naye yako; wunde nate ka meti banthe ka naseri na ka Yudiya.

⁴⁰Nde key biyande ka banka ba ka Sekaraiya; nde key maŋ Ilisabethi na.

⁴¹Naa yuye Ilisabethi mamaŋ ma ka Mariyama maŋ, hati woŋ nenokoŋ ka kotho hu ka Ilisabethi haŋ, awa Ilisabethi boho in Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

⁴²Kena yele Ilisabethi thampa thatoko e tepe, na “Wo thaduba na yi nthoŋ nda fooma mateete ma ka yeremeŋ fooma; hati wothaduba na wo yi see ka mpaa woŋ.

⁴³Mbe mu dome beyi bamandin baŋ baŋ be be niyo kiyŋ, ba saa ka maano in nanda ka Mariki wokiyaŋ woŋ?

⁴⁴Baa, naa yuye nthoŋ yaŋ na maŋ yi, hati woŋ nenokoŋ ka kotho hukiyaŋ haŋ in mayehitoko.

⁴⁵Wo thaduba na yi ba niya kulaneya ba doma na huseri hu ka Mariki woŋ haŋ kenda hu koŋ niyo nɔndi.”

⁴⁶Mariyama tepe, na “Huthukuma hukiyaŋ haŋ thunkunu Mariki woŋ.



- 47Yina wokiyaŋ woŋ yehitokoy ba Masaala, Banikisi wokiyaŋ woŋ,
- 48baa wunde siyi bawali nama wothathinokoy woŋ. There nda he biya fooma bi koŋ yama doŋ wo wothaduba,
- 49ba saathe ba beyiniŋ babukuyuwe ba thanki Masaala wo iŋ sembe woŋ yama niyiye baŋ. Keŋ nama koŋ kukuwe kuna.
- 50Awa nkinikiniŋ kikenama koŋ ki koŋ ka thankaha tha ka bi payoy niŋ beŋ, ŋaye nthoŋ nda ka mpati bi mpoŋ beŋ, mene mpati bi see ka mpoo beŋ fooma.
- 51Wunde toŋoŋ yonko nama husembe haŋ kaŋ pankitinuwande biya bi niyoko kaba beŋ e teetuwa madeenki makenameŋ maŋ fooma.
- 52Wunde koŋ thathaŋ gbakuiniŋ beŋ ŋaye ka madoŋeŋ nameŋ maŋatinokoy maŋ, e wunde ŋatina bithathinokoy beŋ.
- 53Wunde theriye bi kaho kontho beŋ muthoma muyohoy, e wunde kantha bananhuluiŋ beŋ wu ka ntha.
- 54Wunde thiŋiŋ lahiri ba ni nde wunde ka mbembeŋ ntuiŋ koŋ baŋ, awa wunde see ka mase Isireli na, bawali wokenama woŋ.
- 55Wunde simokoy ba toŋina nkinikiniŋ ka Ebrahim iŋ ka bonsoŋ nama baŋ fooma haŋ ka wuŋ key.”
- 56Mariyama doŋoy iŋ Ilisabethi ba senkeni bitaati, saanuŋ wunde ba duwa ka banka nama ka.
- 57Naa teŋ loko baŋ Ilisabethi ba mpaa, wunde see mpoo hati wathe.
- 58Bi thuriyande wunde beŋ ndo, biya nama beŋ ndo, binde fooma yehitokoy iŋ wunde wumandiŋ naa yuye binde ba doma na Mariki woŋ kutiye niŋ nkinikiniŋ.
- 59Naa daŋande wuŋ hura kasoŋ-kaye, binde see ba saa ka thiya hati woŋ ka bintoni nama. Binde ŋaye ba niŋ thunda keŋ ku ka fandama koŋ Sekaraiya,
- 60kere nandama tepe, na “Ade, wuŋ ka neŋ; nde koŋ ba thundo keŋ na Yoni.”
- 61Huna tepe binde, na “Kere wo ka ka bonsoŋ ndeŋ baŋ wo doma na Yoni.”
- 62Binde yiliye fandama na yonko ba niŋ thonthonina keŋ ku ka hati woŋ.
- 63Huna thiye wunde ba yekiniyo mugbale. Naa yekiniyo wunde muŋ, wunde gbale, na “Keŋ nama kuna Yoni.” Biya beŋ fooma ni ŋakabane ŋamandiŋ.
- 64Ka yako babeyna hothi nama haŋ peekoy; hiliŋ nama haŋ yethoy ba gbonkiya. Kena bohe wunde gbuŋunuwa Masaala na.
- 65Biya bi tope binde beŋ fooma thooyo payo, awa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ key kaŋ gbonkiyo ka metiŋ batope baŋ iŋ ba ka ŋaseri ŋaŋ fooma ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya.



⁶⁶Biya fooma bi yuye beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ beŋ thiye beŋ ka thathukuma, e binde kɔ kaa kaŋ thonthiniŋa, na “Mbe mu hati woŋ baŋ si ni yee?” Binde thonthoŋoŋ kuthonthoŋoŋ koŋ koŋ baŋ baa sembe ba ka Masaala baŋ ba koŋ iŋ wunde.

⁶⁷Fanda ka Yoni woŋ Sekaraiya see boha iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ. Wunde ni hunabi ba teŋa,

⁶⁸na “Yaŋ thunkunu Mariki woŋ Masaala wo ka biIsireli beŋ woŋ, wo see ka mase iŋ ba bakoŋa biya nama beŋ.

⁶⁹Wunde mina toŋita banikisi womandiŋ, wo there ka bonsoŋ ba ka gbaku woŋ Dauda, bawali nama woŋ.

⁷⁰Noŋ na ni nde wunde lahiri na ka banabiŋ bikenama beŋ na.

⁷¹Ba mina si niya kisi ŋaye ka hadeni ntuŋ beŋ, iŋ ka sembe ba ka bi thambo mina beŋ fooma.

⁷²Wunde tepe nde ba doŋa na wunde koŋ toŋine mbembey ntuŋ koŋ nkinikiniŋ, awa na nde koŋ simoko mayuku nama makuwe maŋ iŋ mbembey kikentuŋ koŋ.

⁷³Noŋ na ni nde wunde lahiri na e sekitha magbiŋ ka fanda ntuŋ woŋ Ebrahim,

⁷⁴ba mina niya kisi ŋaye ka hadeni ntuŋ beŋ. haliko na miŋ niŋ niye kubatho wumethe, wuthumbe, wu ka iŋ payo, ka maloko ma ka siini bakentuŋ baŋ fooma.

⁷⁶“Yi, yindo hatiŋ woŋ, yi koŋ si thunda keŋ na banabi wo ka Masaala wo ka thinthi woŋ nthoŋ nda fooma. Yi koŋ kotiyoko Mariki woŋ, ba niŋ kaa kaŋ pethiye gboŋa ba wunde si fuŋyue baŋ,

⁷⁷ba kaa kaŋ tepe biya nama beŋ ba doŋa na bi koŋ niya kisi naa binde peniyo hakeŋ bikenameŋ.

⁷⁸Masaala ntuŋ woŋ wo bankinikiniŋ na; wunde ni ba mina kaŋ womatheyani wo ka kisi baŋ woŋ mina bende,

⁷⁹iŋ ba benda ŋaye ka ariana ka bi doŋoy ka huntuma haŋ beŋ fooma, ba mina katitoko ka gboŋa ba ka mathebe.”

⁸⁰Hati woŋ see fuŋ lamgba haŋ e thiya thukuma. Nde niyoy ka wula ka haŋ loko baŋ teŋa ba see wunde toŋineke baŋ nagberekethe ka biya biIsireli beŋ.

Luku 2

¹Ka loko babeina, Gbaku Womandiŋ wo ka biRoman beŋ woŋ, Okosotosi, koyoŋ ba ŋakeŋ ŋa ka biya beŋ fooma ka hugbakine nama haŋ ŋaŋ gbalo.

²Gbalo haŋ haŋ huna mayoŋ; huŋ niyoy ka loko ba nde Kiriniyosi bakeren wo ka kuyeken ku ka Siriya.

³Binde fooma key ba ka gbalo ŋakeŋ, wo yo wo akey ka meti bakenama.



- ⁴Huna see Yusufu fuɲe ɲaye ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Kalili, ka meti ba ka Nasarethi, ba kaa ka Bethelɛhemi ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Yudiya, ka mpoo nde gbaku woɲ Dauda kɛ. Huna biye Yusufu kɛndɛ kaaye baa wundɛ kɔɲ nde bɔnsɔɲ banthe iɲ gbaku woɲ Dauda.
- ⁵Wundɛ key iɲ Mariyama wo nde wundɛ hathi woɲ, hali na niyɔy wuɲ na wundɛ kɔɲ nde nda iɲ hooye huthankɛ ka lɔkɔ babɛina, ba bi be ka gbala ɲakɛɲ.
- ⁶Kɛrɛ naa bindɛ kɛndɛ, lɔkɔ baɲ see tɛɲ ba wundɛ mpee baɲ.
- ⁷Wundɛ see mpuu hati womayoɲ woɲ wowathe, wundɛ huitutu niɲ ka thika, e wundɛ niɲ taaya ka kuma ba muthɔma mu ka ndansi kɔɲ thiyo kɛ baɲ, baa bindɛ tha nde nda kutu yikiya kaake.
- ⁸Ka bompɪ wobɛina, batɔliɲ bi kɔɲ nde kɛndɛ ka wula ka bi nde dethiteke ndansi namɛɲ kɔɲ huyɛ babɛina.
- ⁹Maleka wo ka Mariki woɲ Masaala see bindɛ tɔɲinɔkɔ, awa yiki ba ka Masaala baɲ see bindɛ penkande nɔɲ mumɔɔli, awa payɔ humandiɲ see bindɛ thɔɔ.
- ¹⁰Kɛrɛ maleka wo ka Masaala woɲ tepe kɛnamɛɲ, na “Baɲ payɔ! Yaɲ sisiye bena huseri huyɔhɔy hu sisi mayehitɔkɔ mamandiɲ ka biya ndɛɲ beɲ fooma.
- ¹¹Dethaɲ hɛ, hɛ gbeenɲ, ka meti ba ka Dauda baɲ, Banikisi ndɛɲ woɲ mpoo! Nde na Kraist, Mariki woɲ.
- ¹²Beɲ kɔɲ kɔthɔ ba yaɲ bena tepe nɔndi, baa naa beɲ key, beɲ kɔɲ penki malɛethe ma huitutuwoy ka thika, e wundɛ taayo ka kuma ba muthɔma mu ka ndansi kɔɲ muɲ thiyo kɛ.”
- ¹³Ka wuthuroy wubɛina malekɛɲ bibɔye see ɲaye ka ariana iɲ maleka wo yenke hɛ tɔɲinɔkɔ woɲ, e bindɛ kɔ gbuɲunuwa Masaala na e bindɛ kɔ tɛpa,
- ¹⁴na “Yiki ba kɔɲ ka Masaala wo ka thinthi ka ariana woɲ nthɔɲ nda fooma. Ka dunia baɲ, mathebe ka biyamɛti bi niɲ yeheɲ thukuma beɲ!”
- ¹⁵Naa pɛyɛɲ bindɛ malekɛɲ beɲ e bindɛ duwa ka ariana, batɔliɲ beɲ tɛpiyande ba dɔma, na “Nkaaɲ ka Bethelɛhemi; miɲ be ka kutiyɔkɔ beyiniɲ ba thanke niyɔ baɲ baɲ ba see Mariki woɲ ni ba miɲ kɔthɔ baɲ.”
- ¹⁶Bindɛ ni kuyaagba ba kaa; bindɛ key penki Mariyama na iɲ Yusufu. Bindɛ kute malɛethe maɲ ma ɲoye ka kuma ba muthɔma mu ka ndansi kɔɲ muɲ thiyo kɛ.
- ¹⁷Awa naa see batɔliɲ beɲ kutu malɛethe maɲ maɲ, batɔliɲ beɲ toɲɛ kuna ba thanki bindɛ tepo iɲ maleka woɲ ba malɛethe maɲ maɲ.
- ¹⁸Fooma bi yuyɛ kuna ku ka batɔliɲ beɲ kɔɲ ni ɲakabane ɲamandiɲ.
- ¹⁹Mariyama kɔsɔɲ beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ ka thukuma, e wundɛ beɲ kɔ tutunuwande.



- 20** Batoliŋ beŋ duu kaŋ thunkunuwa Masaala na iŋ kaŋ gbuŋunuwa niŋ ba ba thanki binde yuye baŋ e kutiyokɔ; wuŋ niyoy nanthe nathesi nɔŋ na tepo nthɔŋ binde iŋ maleka woŋ na.
- 21** Naa daŋande wuŋ hura kasɔŋ-kaye, lɔkɔ baŋ tɛŋ wunde ba thiyɔ ka bintɔni nama. Wunde thundo keŋ na Yisɔs, keŋ ku thundo nde nde iŋ maleka woŋ koŋ saanuŋ wunde ba niyiyo hooye.
- 22** Lɔkɔ baŋ see tɛŋ ba Mariyama iŋ Yusufu niye wali ba ka methinokɔ haŋ baŋ, nɔŋ na tepe Siran ba ka Musa baŋ na. Binde sisi Yisɔs na ba niŋ si dunkuna ka Mariki woŋ,
- 23** nɔŋ na gbalo wuŋ na ka Siran ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ na, na “Hati wathe yo hati wathe wo pethi yuku haŋ woŋ, nde koŋ dunkuna ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Mariki woŋ.”
- 24** Binde key helen ba ka fuŋuna saraka ba ka ŋarotho biye maa kukuni bimpatiyen biye, nɔŋ na tepe Siran ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ na.
- 25** Ka lɔkɔ babeina wɔ koŋ nde ka Yerusalemi wo dɔma na Simiɔŋ, wɔ thumbɛ, wo gbonkoy ka kuwan ku ka Masaala koŋ, wo nde yumbu ba malokɔ ma biIsireli beŋ niyo kisi maŋ. Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ koŋ nde iŋ wunde,
- 26** e niŋ tepe ba dɔma na wunde sa tuku gbɔ, yɔkɔŋ na wunde kutiyokoy Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ iŋ Mariki woŋ.
- 27** Simiɔŋ, naa wunde katitoko iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, wunde key biyande ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ. Naa sisi komisen beŋ hati woŋ Yisɔs na ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ ba si niyo nɔŋ na tepe Siran baŋ na,
- 28** Simiɔŋ sekithe hati woŋ ka thenkɔ nama than e nde thiya Masaala na maamo, e tepe,
- 29** na “Ka tete, Mariki, yi kɔsɔŋ lahiri nda baŋ; bawali wokenda woŋ koŋ nda key iŋ thebina thukuma.
- 30** Yaŋ kutiyokoy kisi baŋ ka thaaya thakiyan than,
- 31** ba thanki yi kɔsinokɔ ka kupenkintiyande ku ka biya fooma:
- 32** Mumɔɔli mu si ni ba siyani bahena baŋ kuta gboŋa bakenda baŋ, mu sisi yiki ka biya bikenda beŋ biIsireli.”
- 33** Fandama iŋ nandama ni kaba wumandiŋ ba beyiniŋ ba tepe Simiɔŋ ba hati nameŋ woŋ baŋ.
- 34** Simiɔŋ thiyɛ binde thaduba; wunde tepe ka Mariyama nanda ka Yisɔs woŋ, na “Detha he, hati woŋ baŋ nde yetho iŋ Masaala ba si niya biya biboye ŋɔta e biya biboye ŋayinokɔ ka mateete ma ka biIsireli beŋ. Wunde koŋ si niyo wɔ wo tɔŋɔŋ madeenki ma ka Masaala maŋ. Awa biya biboye bi koŋ gbonkoy ba sokinokɔ niŋ,
- 35** awa wunde koŋ si fuŋuŋ gbada masimokɔ ma ka biya biboye. Awa nkinikiniŋ ki koŋ yina thɔɔ nɔŋ silanhi bena loopo yi ka thukuma.”



36Banabi wo bagbokora wothanthe wunthe kɔŋ nde kɛndɛ, wo dɔma na Ana, hati ka Fanueli, wo ŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Asa. Naa yento wundɛ, thaninɛŋ thasɔŋ-thaye sekithe na wuŋ e wandama kɔ tuka.

37Wundɛ pɛyɛ nda bagbokora haan e hukalaŋ nama haŋ tɛŋa thaninɛŋ kɔnthɔ kasɔŋ-kataati iŋ thanaŋ awa wundɛ tha pɛyɛŋ banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ; gbɛɛŋ iŋ piripiri wundɛ kɔŋ ka niya Masaala na kubatho, abohi suŋ, ani kuramine.

38Ka lɔkɔ babɛina, Ana see biyande; wundɛ thiya Masaala na maamo, e wundɛ gbonkiya ba hati woŋ ka biya muŋ fooma bi nde dethiteke ba malɔkɔ ma Masaala pɛyɛŋ meti ba ka Yerusalemi kuyankaŋ.

39Naa thanki Yusufu iŋ Mariyama niya bɛyi yo bɛyi ba thimo Siraŋ ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ ba bindɛ niya, bindɛ duu ka Nasarethi ba ka Kalili.

40Hati woŋ see bɔyi; wundɛ kaahi kɔtɔ. Wundɛ thiye thukuma; thaduba tha ka Masaala thaŋ niyɔy iŋ wundɛ.

41Nina yo nina biya bi ka Yisɔs bi kɔŋ key ka Yerusalemi ba ka penkitiye ka malɔkɔ ma masiyuwe na puntiyando nde biIsireli beŋ iŋ maleka wo ka tuka haŋ woŋ ka Iyipiti.

42Naa sekithe Yisɔs thanina kɔhi iŋ thaye, bindɛ see key ka Yerusalemi nɔŋ na bare nde bindɛ kɔ niya na.

43Naa thankiŋ bindɛ mathuŋande maŋ maŋ, bindɛ bohe duwa. Kumaŋ, Yisɔs pɛyɛ ka Yerusalemi ka, kere biya nama beŋ tha wuŋ kɔthɔ.

44Bindɛ simɔkɔy ba dɔma na Yisɔs kɔŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy iŋ biya beŋ. Bindɛ yiŋe yatha nagbɛɛŋ, kena therɛŋ bindɛ ba niŋ deethuwa ka mateete ma ka biya namɛŋ beŋ iŋ binyathiki namɛŋ beŋ.

45Kere bindɛ tha niŋ kutu. Bindɛ duu hɛlɛŋ napooŋ ka Yerusalemi ba niŋ saa kaŋ deethuwa.

46Ka gbɛɛŋ bataati baŋ, bindɛ penke niŋ ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, e wundɛ dɔŋɔ iŋ karimɔkɔiŋ bi ka biYusu beŋ, e wundɛ bindɛ kɔ poniye kuiha e bindɛ kɔ thɔnthiŋinuwande.

47Fooma bi yuyɛ niŋ beŋ ni ŋakabane ba yaabiŋ nama bakele baŋ.

48Naa kute niŋ biya nama, bindɛ ni kaba. Nandama tepe kenama, na “Hatiŋ woŋ, mbe ba niye nɛŋ yi mina? Detha hɛ, yaŋ iŋ fanda thɔkɔti hɛ nda ka niya yaagba ka deethuwa yina.”

49Yisɔs tepe, na “Mbe ba beŋ yama deethuwe? E beŋ kɔyta ba dɔma na yaŋ kɔŋ ba niyɔ ka banka ba ka Fandaŋ baŋ?”

50Kere yaabi ba ni Yisɔs baŋ tha bindɛ methɛ.



⁵¹Yisɔs duu iŋ binde ka Nasarethi. Wunde putiyɔy biya nama timo tima. Nandama kɔsɔŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ka thukuma.

⁵²Yisɔs fuŋ lamgba iŋ kele e wunde thimiyo iŋ Masaala mene biyameti.

Luku 3

¹Thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ see ka Yɔni, hati ka Sekaraiya, naa nde nde ka wula baŋ, ka nina hukɔhi iŋ thasɔhi ka makereŋ ma ka Gbaku Womandiŋ wo ka biRoman baŋ woŋ Taibiriyɔsi, ka yamana ba ka Pɔntiyɔsi Paileti ka kuyekereŋ ku ka Yudiya. Herodi niyɔ bakereŋ wo ka Kalili, e wendama Filipi niyɔ bakereŋ wo ka bompi wo ka Ituriya iŋ ka Tirakonaitisi, e Laiseniya niyɔ bakereŋ wo ka Abilini. Ka lɔkɔ babeina Anasi iŋ Keyafasi niyɔ bafodeni bimandiŋ baŋ.

³Yɔni fuŋ ba kaande fooma bompi wo ka manko ma ka Yɔdan, e kaa kaŋ niya kewandi ba dɔma, na “Sikinaŋ sɔkɔrɔ hakeŋ bikendeŋ, e baŋ biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ, awa Masaala koŋ bena peniye hakeŋ bikendeŋ.”

⁴Wuŋ, wuŋ niyɔy nɔŋ na gbale nde banabi woŋ Aisaya ka buku nama woŋ na: na “Wo wunthe koŋ yeli thampa ka wula baŋ ba dɔma: na ‘Kɔsinɔkɔŋ gboŋa ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ, awa thumbunwaŋ baŋ natoloŋ ba wunde ba kaandiyande!

⁵Madumgbu yo madumgbu yɔkɔŋ me be thiŋina, kuseri yo kuseri yɔkɔŋ ku be melimelina. Gboŋeŋ basikuwoy baŋ yɔkɔŋ be be thumbunuwa, gboŋeŋ bayokoli-yokoli baŋ yɔkɔŋ be be melimelina.

⁶Biyameti fooma bi koŋ kutiyɔkɔ na Masaala niye kisi!” “

⁷Huna tepe Yɔni biya baŋ fooma bi see ba si biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ baŋ, na “Baŋ, bendo bɔnsɔŋ ba ka wothɔŋ! Nkaana yeke bena ba kita kugbasanati ku ka Masaala koŋ, ku wunde ba bena niya koŋ?”

⁸Niyaŋ beyiniŋ ba tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na baŋ sikiyɔkɔy ŋaye ka hakeŋ bikendeŋ. Baŋ thereŋ ba kathiŋɔkɔ ba dɔma, na ‘Miŋ koŋ mpati bi ka Ebrahim.’ Yaŋ tepe bena, Masaala punkeŋ sekitha tharaka thaŋ thaŋ e wunde theŋ sikiyande mpati bi ka Ebrahim.

⁹Hali ka tete kubapi koŋ deŋo nda ka nthantheŋ ki ka ŋayereŋ ŋaŋ koŋ, kuyereŋ ndo kuyereŋ ku sa tiŋ mutiŋ muyɔhɔy ku koŋ muka e kuŋ yelo ka buu buŋ.”

¹⁰Huna thonthiŋine niŋ biya baŋ, na “Mbe ba ntiŋ nda miŋ ni?”

¹¹Wunde tepe binde, na “Wo yo wo wo iŋ yabeŋ baye, wunde koŋ ba dunkuna banthe ka wo ka he iŋ banthe woŋ. Wo yo wo wo iŋ muthɔma, wunde koŋ ba hanande iŋ wo ka iŋ woŋ.”

¹²Bathuuni duthu woŋ baŋ see ba si biyo biye hu ka Mariki woŋ haŋ. Binde thonthɔŋɔŋ niŋ, na “Karimɔkɔ, mbe ba nda miŋ ni?”

¹³Wunde tepe binde, na “Baŋ bohota wo wuyame ba si domo baŋ ba niŋ bohita.”



- 14**Kurugbani binɔndi beɲ see heleɲ niɲ thɔnthɔɲɔɲ, na “Mbu miɲ? Mbe ba nda miɲ ni?” Huna tepe wunde binde, na “Baɲ kanati wo nthɔ yo nthɔ ka kansuɲ, maa ba kereɲiye wo hothi. Kuthunkuɲ kukendeɲ ku teɲeɲ beɲa.”
- 15**Masimɔko ma ka biya beɲ bohe ɲayi; binde thereɲ thɔnthiɲinɔko ba saathe ba Yɔni, ba thampo wunde na Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woɲ.
- 16**Yɔni tepe binde fooma, na “Yaɲ kɔɲ beɲa biye iɲ mandi, kere hiɲ wo wo see wo yame bukuya ba yaɲ. Yaɲ teɲeta hintiɲ ba pɛka nkaleɲ ki ka dagbaleɲ nama baɲ kɔɲ. Wunde wobaina kɔɲ beɲa si biye Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ mene buu.
- 17**Wunde boheɲ kubonka kɔɲ ka yɔnkɔ nama haɲ, ba hukuwa gbethe nama baɲ. Wunde kɔɲ kɔsɔɲ paka baɲ ka kuhunkuɲ nama kɔɲ, e sekitha ɲawoy ɲaɲ, e ɲeɲ yela ka buu bu sa dɔmɔ buɲ.”
- 18**Yɔni ni keɲandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haɲ ka biya beɲ ka gboɲeɲ bahakuwande, e niya binde ɲathɔnthɔ ba bi be thikipi maniyɔ makenameɲ maɲ.
- 19**Kere Yɔni tepiyeke gbaku woɲ Herɔdi na, ba na kane wunde Herɔdiyasi na, wɔtɔ wo ka wendama woɲ nde, awa e niya heleɲ beyiniɲ babɔye banenɔy bahena.
- 20**Bena manke ntiɲ Herɔdi niya ba yame nenɔ baɲ nthɔɲ nda, ba thiya Yɔni na ka yeeli woɲ.
- 21**Naa thanki biya beɲ fooma biyo biye hu ka Masaala haɲ, Yisɔs heleɲ nene nde biyo. Naa Yisɔs ni kuramine, ka ariana pethɔy.
- 22**Kena thuhe Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ ka mathɔyande ma kurotho, awa thampa fuɲ ɲaye ka ariana, na “Yina hati wokiyɲ wowathe wo thimo yaɲ woɲ. Yi yeheɲ yama thukuma.”
- 23**Naa sesi Yisɔs wali nama baɲ, wunde kɔɲ nde nda bere ba thanina kɔnthɔ-kataati. Wunde kɔɲ nde hati wathe wo ka Yusufu, ka nɔɲ na simeke biya beɲ na. Yusufu na nde hati ka Hilay,
- 24**hati ka Mathati, hati ka Libay, hati ka Melekay, hati ka Yanay, hati ka Yusufu,
- 25**hati ka Matathaiasi, hati ka Emosi, hati ka Nehomi, hati ka Esalay, hati ka Nekay,
- 26**hati ka Maathi, hati ka Matathaiasi, hati ka Semaiɲ, hati ka Yoseki, hati ka Yoda,
- 27**hati ka Yoanaɲ, hati ka Risa, hati ka Serubabeli, hati ka Sialiteli, hati ka Niray,
- 28**hati ka Melekay, hati ka Aday, hati ka Kosami, hati ka Elemadami, hati ka Eri,
- 29**hati ka Yasuwa, hati ka Eliesa, hati ka Yorimi, hati ka Mathati, hati ka Libay,
- 30**hati ka Simiɔɲ, hati ka Yuda, hati ka Yusufu, hati ka Yonami, hati ka Eliakimi,
- 31**hati ka Milia, hati ka Mena, hati ka Matatha, hati ka Nethaɲ, hati ka Dauda,
- 32**hati ka Yesi, hati ka Obedi, hati ka Boasi, hati ka Salamoɲ, hati ka Nasoɲ,



³³hati ka Aminadabi, hati ka Adimiŋ, hati ka Arini, hati ka Heŋirɔŋ, hati ka Piresi, hati ka Yuda,

³⁴hati ka Yakuba, hati ka Aisaki, hati ka Ebrahim, hati ka Tira, hati ka Nehɔ,

³⁵hati ka Seruku, hati ka Riyu, hati ka Pileki, hati ka Iba, hati ka Sila,

³⁶hati ka Kenan, hati ka Arafasadi, hati ka Semi, hati ka Nowa, hati ka Lemeki,

³⁷hati ka Methusela, hati ka Inɔki, hati ka Yeredi, hati ka Mahelalili, hati ka Kenan,

³⁸hati ka Inosi, hati ka Sethi, hati ka Mbemba Adama, hati ka Masaala.

Luku 4

¹Naa see Yisɔs peyeŋ mandi ma ka Yɔdan, wo bɔhɔy nda iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, Yina woŋ katitande niŋ ka wula ka.

²Wunde niyɔy kende ba hura kɔthɔ-kanan, wunde ka gberinɔnuwo iŋ Sithani, Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ. Ka malɔkɔ man man fooma, ntha yo ntha thooyeta niŋ ka hothi. Naa see malɔkɔ man kunthu, kɔnthɔ see niŋ bohi.

³Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ tepe niŋ ba dɔma, na “Mene yina Hati ka Masaala woŋ, niya yamari raka han han hu be sikiyɔkɔ muthoma.”

⁴Kere Yisɔs tepe niŋ, na “Magbali ma ka Masaala man tepe, na ‘Muthoma nagbeti kute ni ba wɔmeti niyɔ iŋ sii.’ “

⁵Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ sekithe niŋ e niŋ ka dunkuta ka thinthi, e niŋ toŋine fooma thagbakine tha ka faido ka malɔkɔ mathurɔy,

⁶e tepa kenama, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ yina dunkune fooma semben ban ban, iŋ nanhulu ban ban; baa yaŋ thanki nde nda muŋ dunkuno, awa yaŋ punken muŋ dunkune wɔ o wɔ wo thimo yaŋ ba muŋ dunkune.

⁷Muŋ muŋ fooma yi kɔŋ muŋ biyɔ, mene yi ni yama kubatho.”

⁸Yisɔs tepe, na “Magbali ma ka Masaala man tepe, na ‘Yi kɔŋ ba niya kubatho Mariki woŋ Masaala wokenda woŋ; wunde wunthen nape, nde na yi ba niyiyɛ wali.’ “

⁹Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ sekithe heleŋ niŋ, e niŋ kata ka Yerusalemi, e niŋ ka tuta ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala ban ka thinthi, e tepe niŋ ba dɔma, na “Mene yina Hati ka Masaala woŋ, yelɔkɔ he ka pothi naye dondo,

¹⁰baa magbali man tepe ba dɔma, na ‘Masaala kɔŋ ni yamari maleken nama ben ba yina dethiteke.’

¹¹Men tepe heleŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Binde kɔŋ yina thaye, haliko kuthaki nda kɔŋ ku be tha hintiŋ thunɔ raka hunthe.’ “

¹²Kere Yisɔs tepe, na “Magbali man tepe, na ‘Yi ka ba gberinɔna Mariki woŋ Masaala wokenda woŋ.’ “



- 13**Naa thanki Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ gberinjuwa Yis̄s na gboŋa yo gboŋa, wunde peyeŋ hintiŋ niŋ haŋ ba malok̄o man̄ondi.
- 14**Naa Yis̄s katitoko iŋ sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ baŋ, wunde see duu ka Kalili. Huseri haŋ haŋ see gbanthande ka bomp̄i wob̄ina fooma ba d̄oma na Yis̄s duu.
- 15**Wunde thanani biya beŋ thampeŋ tha ka Masaala thaŋ ka bank̄eŋ nameŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ, awa e gbuŋunuwo iŋ w̄o yo w̄o wo yuye niŋ.
- 16**Yis̄s teŋ ka meti ba ka Nasarethi ka dinko nde nde ke. Ka Malok̄o Mahemuwe ma ka biYusu beŋ maŋ wunde key biyande ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ n̄oŋ na bare nde wunde k̄o niya na. Kena k̄ooye wunde ba niya karaŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ.
- 17**Wunde dunkuno kuthagba ku ka banabi woŋ koŋ Aisaya. Wunde peekinande kuŋ; kena kute wunde ka tha ka gbalo wuŋ ke ba d̄oma, na
- 18**“Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ k̄oŋ iŋ yaŋ, baa wunde yethi yama ba sisa huseri huȳoh̄oy haŋ ka bam̄oneŋ beŋ. Wunde ŋindi yama ka bil̄oŋoy beŋ ba ka koyiŋa huseri hu ka kuyankaŋ haŋ, iŋ ba bi mankoŋy thaaya beŋ ba kuta, ba peyena kuyankaŋ bi niya th̄oro beŋ,
- 19**iŋ ba binde tepe ba d̄oma na malok̄o maŋ teŋ ma Mariki woŋ kutiye biya nama beŋ.”
- 20**Naa thanki wunde niya karaŋ kuthagba koŋ koŋ, wunde huyu kuŋ, e wunde dunkuna kuŋ ka wo dethiteke banka bathuŋuyande baŋ woŋ kende e d̄oŋoy. Kena lope biya bi d̄oŋoy kende beŋ niŋ thaaya.
- 21**Awa e wunde binde tepe ba d̄oma, na “Magbali maŋ maŋ dondo du ni yaŋ karaŋ do fuŋ he n̄ondi naa yuye beŋ na ni yaŋ karaŋ na.”
- 22**Binde fooma bi yuye niŋ beŋ, wuŋ yehe binde, e binde niya kukabane ba thampeŋ thaȳoh̄oy ka yuye tha tepe Yis̄s thaŋ. Huna tepe binde, na “E woŋ kute hati ka Yusufu woŋ?”
- 23**Huna tepe wunde ba d̄oma, na “Yaŋ kotheŋ beŋ k̄oŋ yama kaaye thayiŋ thaŋ thaŋ, na ‘Bapuyi, puya yethe bakenda.’ Beŋ k̄oŋ heleŋ tepi, na ‘Niya dondo ka meti bakenda baŋ beyiniŋ ba ni yi ka Kapaniȳomi baŋ.’
- 24**Kere n̄ondi yaathi, yaŋ k̄oŋ bena tepe, na banabi sa yeroko ka mpoo wunde.
- 25**N̄ondi yaathi, bagbokorani bib̄oye bi k̄oŋ nde ka Isireli ka lok̄o ba ka Ilaiya, naa k̄ooye kole ba thanina thataati iŋ senkeni bis̄oŋ-wunthe, e k̄onth̄o kumandiŋ si h̄orande ka kuyeken̄ kubeyna fooma.
- 26**Halisa Ilaiya tha nde ŋinda ka w̄o wunthe ka bagbokorani bi ka Isireli beŋ, kere ȳok̄oŋ ka bagbokora wunthe wo nde ka meti ba ka Serafethi, ka kuyeken̄ ku ka Said̄oŋ.



27Nena nde helen ka Isireli, biya biboye bi in nthoonani kinenoy ki bohe ka kotu ku ka wometi kon bi kon nde kende ka yamana ba ka Ilaisa, kere wunthe nde tha kende puya in banabi won Ilaisa, yokon Neeman nape, woSiriya won, nde na puyi wunde.”

28Naa yuye biya ben magbonkoy man man, binde thoye ka mathon.

29Binde naye nare, e binde kantha Yisos na ka meti ban. Binde key nin tutu ka kuseri kon ka thinthi ka tute meti namen ban ke, ba haliko ba nin ka yela ka pothi ba nin kora.

30Kere Yisos kerinande mateete sethe ban ban e ko kaa ba ntha nama.

31Yisos key ka Kapaniyomi, meti ba ka Kalili, e wunde thaninuwa binde kende ka Maloko Mahemuwe man.

32Binde fooma ni kukabane ba na wunde thaninuwe na, baa wunde kon thanani in mayoho mamandin.

33Hati lamgba wunthe kon nde kende wo boho in wayi wonenoy, e wunde ko tentitoko wutoko e tepa,

34na “Mbe ba thimo yi ba mina niya, yindo Yisos wo naye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi ban won? E yi kon dondo ban ba mina teetuwa? Yan kothon yina; yina Wo Womethe wo naye ka Masaala ka won.”

35Kena ni Yisos wayi wonenoy won yamari ba doma, na “Niya naye, awa e yi fuja ka hati lamgba won ban!” Wayi wonenoy won lopitande hati lamgba won mateete ka sethe ban, kere wunde tha nin ni muthoone, awa wunde peyen nin.

36Biya ben ni kukabane wumandin e binde ko thonthoninuwande, na “Mbe magbonkoy man man siiya? Hati lamgba won ban ni yamari mbayin binenoy ben ka sembe in ka mayoho ba binde fuja, awa binde fun nen!”

37Ken ku ka Yisos kon see gbanthande ka bompi wobaina fooma.

38Yisos fun ka banka bathonuyande ban, e wunde kaa ka banka ka Saimon ka. Ka loko babeina, nanda ka woto wo ka Saimon hoyon kende wo notite in nthoonan ki ka kotu kutoko. Binde tepe Yisos na ba mon won ban.

39Yisos biyande e ka kooye nin kuwan e niya yamari kotu kutoko kon ba peyena nin. Ka yako babeina, kotu kon thebe na pethe. Wunde nayinokoy. Ka yako babeina wunde ni binde barey.

40Naa kan won tho, biya ben fooma sisi bathoonani bihakuwande bi nde binde dethiteke ba Yisos be binde si puyi. Wunde tute binde thenko e wunde binde puya fooma.

41Mbayin binenoy ben gbeen fun ka biya biboye e binde ko kaa kan tentitoko, e ka tepa, na “Yina Hati ka Masaala won.” Kere Yisos ni mbayin binenoy ben yamari ba bi



be tha gbonkoy, baa bi kothɛn niŋ ba wundɛ niyɔ Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri wonj in Masaala.

⁴²Naa puthɔy kaŋ wonj, Yisɔs fuŋ ka meti ka e wundɛ kaa ka tha ka nde wunthɛn. Biya beŋ bohe niŋ deethuwa. Naa kute bindɛ niŋ, bindɛ bohe niŋ niya kuthɔnthɔ ba wundɛ be tha nda bindɛ pɛyɛn.

⁴³Kɛrɛ Yisɔs tepe bindɛ, na “Yɔkɔŋ yaŋ ni Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ kɛwandi ka metiŋ bahɛna baŋ, baa ba kolo baŋ baŋ bɛna ŋindo nde yaŋ.”

⁴⁴Wundɛ ni Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ kɛwandi ka bankɛn bathuŋuyande baŋ ka kuyɛkɛn ku ka biYusu beŋ koŋ.

Luku 5

¹Lɔkɔ banthe, naa kooye Yisɔs ka gbaraŋ ba manko ma ka Kɛnɛsɛrɛti e ko niya kɛwandi, biya beŋ bohe niŋ nothita ba yuyɛ thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ.

²Wundɛ kute gbeni baye ba yuke ka thɛkɛyaŋ haŋ, ba pɛyo in bathithini, e bindɛ ko kaa ka kasikasina ŋapeli namɛn ŋaŋ.

³Yisɔs thɔoyɛ ka gbe banthe, ba biiyo in Saimɔn, e wundɛ tepe niŋ ba wundɛ ndinta thɔɔ ka teete ka. Wundɛ dɔŋoy ka gbe baŋ, e wundɛ bɔha thaninuwa biya beŋ ŋaye ka doŋe wundɛ ka gbe baŋ kɛ.

⁴Naa thanki wundɛ gbonkiya, wundɛ tepe Saimɔn na, na “Ndinta thɔɔ ka sunŋoy ka e beŋ yɛla ŋapeli ndɛn ŋaŋ ba haliko beŋ be bohi heni.”

⁵Huna tepe Saimɔn, na “Karimɔkɔ, miŋ hure hɛ thithuwa napiripiri, hali hɛ wunthe miŋ tha bohi. Mba, kɛrɛ na tepe nɛn yi, yaŋ kɔŋ ni ba ŋɛn yelo.”

⁶Awa naa pɛyɛn bindɛ ŋapeli ŋaŋ ka manko maŋ, bindɛ bohe heni biboyɛ haŋ ŋapeli ŋaŋ bɔha ba teetuwo.

⁷Kɛna yiliyɛ bindɛ bintɔni namɛn beŋ yɔnkɔ bi nde ka gbe babantheŋ baŋ beŋ ba bindɛ si mase. Naa see bindɛ, bindɛ see thiŋiŋ gbeni babaye baŋ fooma, haŋ beŋ bɔha mula.

⁸Naa kute Saimɔn Pita beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, wundɛ ŋɔti ka ŋathaki ŋa ka Yisɔs ŋaŋ, e wundɛ tɛpa, na “O Mariki, thokiye yama, baa wo bahakɛ na yaŋ.”

⁹Wundɛ tepe huŋ baa wundɛ in bintɔni nama beŋ fooma ni ŋakabane ŋamandiŋ ba heni biboyɛ-boyɛ bi bohe bindɛ beŋ.

¹⁰Bintɔni nama bi thiyi bindɛ beŋ fooma Yemisi in Yɔni, mpati bi ka Sɛbɛdi beŋ, ni ŋakabane ŋamandiŋ. Yisɔs tepe ka Saimɔn, na “Ba payɔ, there nda hɛ yi kɔŋ yɔsi biyamɛti.”

¹¹Kɛna yose bindɛ gbe baŋ ka thithe ka, e bindɛ pɛyɛna nthɔ yo nthɔ e yema Yisɔs na.

¹²Naa nde Yisɔs ka meti banthe, hati lamgba wunthe see kɛnama wo in nthoonɔŋ kinenoy ki bohe ka kɔtɔ ku ka wɔmeti koŋ ka thinthi. Naa kute wundɛ Yisɔs na,



wundɛ see ɲɔti ka ɲathaki ɲa ka Yisɔs ɲaɲ, e theteke niɲ e tɛpa, na “Mariki, mɛnɛ yi kɔɲ thimo ba yama puya, yi kɔɲ punku ba yama pethina.”

13Ka wuthurɔy wubɛina, Yisɔs yekeɲ yɔnkɔ nama haɲ. Wundɛ bohe niɲ e tɛpa, na “Yaɲ thimonɲ ba yi pethɔ. Awa, pethɔ!” Ka yako babɛina nthoonanɲ kinɛnɔy kɔɲ pethɔy niɲ.

14Yisɔs yeli niɲ wukahɛ-kaɛ e tepe niɲ, na “Ba tepe huɲ wɔ yo wɔ, kɛrɛ kaa tolonɲ ka bafode wonɲ. Wundɛ be yina ka dethi wuyɔhɔy, awa e yi ka fuɲuna saraka ba saathe ba na pethɔy yi, nɔɲ na ni nde Musa yamari na, wuna wɔ yo wɔ kɔthɔ ba dɔma na yi pethɔy.”

15Kɛrɛ huseri haɲ haɲ baɲ ba Yisɔs yame ntɲ gbanthande. Sɛthe bamandinɲ see ba saa ka yuyɛ mathanani nama maɲ, iɲ ba puyo nthoonani namɛɲ kihakuwande.

16Kɛrɛ, Yisɔs kɔɲ fuɲ nasɔii e wundɛ kaa ka nde wunthɛɲ e ka niya kuramine.

17Ka lɔkɔ banthe naa wundɛ thanani thampɛɲ tha ka Masaala thaɲ, binɔndi ka kiki ba dɔma baɲ na biFaresini beɲ mɛnɛ binɔndi ka karimɔkɔiɲ bi ka Siranɲ baɲ beɲ, bi ɲaye ka metɲ bameesuwe baɲ beɲ fooma ka Kalili, ka Yudiya, iɲ ka Yerusalemi fooma, bi kɔɲ nde kɛndɛ. Sɛmbɛ ba ka Masaala baɲ niyɔy iɲ Yisɔs ba puya biya.

18Biya binɔndi sisi hati lamgba wogbɛsinkɔy ka yala. Binde yole ba niɲ biita ka banka ka ba niɲ ka deɲiyɛ Yisɔs na.

19Kɛrɛ na biya beɲ bibɔyɛ, binde tha kutu gboɲa ba biite niɲ. Huna dunkutiye binde niɲ ka banka baɲ ka thinthi, e binde ka hɛkina matha e binde niɲ kɛndɛ fuɲuntande tolonɲ ka kooyɛ Yisɔs kɛ kaake.

20Naa kute Yisɔs ti kulaneya namɛɲ kɔɲ, wundɛ tepe ka hati lamgba wogbɛsinkɔy wonɲ, na “Hatɲ wonɲ, yi peniyo hakeɲ bakenda baɲ.”

21Karimɔkɔiɲ bi ka Siranɲ baɲ beɲ iɲ biFaresini beɲ bohe gbonkiyɔkɔ, na “Mbɛ hati lamgba wonɲ baɲ, wo gbonkoy nanaɲ ba yethinuwa sɛmbɛ ba ka Masaala baɲ? Masaala nagbeti nde na peniye wɔ hake!”

22Ka wuthurɔy wubɛina Yisɔs kɔthe hu binde siyi ka thathukuma thakenamɛɲ thaɲ. Huna thonthɲine nde binde, na “Mbɛ ba beɲ simeke beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ?”

23Mbɛ mu yame niyɔ sɔɔneya: ba yaɲ dɔma ka hati lamgba wonɲ, na ‘Yi peniyo hakeɲ bikenda beɲ,’ maa, na ‘Dayi ka kɔɔ e yi kaande’?

24Ka tete, yaɲ kɔɲ bena toɲine ba dɔma na Hati wo ka Wɔ wonɲ kɔɲ iɲ sɛmbɛ ka faido ba peniye wɔ hakeɲ bikenama.” Huna tepe wundɛ hati lamgba wogbɛsinkɔy wonɲ ntɲ, na “Yaɲ tepe yina, ɲayi ka kɔɔ, sɛkitha muɲoye nda, e yi kaa ka banka nda ka!”

25Ka wuthurɔy wubɛina hati lamgba wonɲ ɲayinɔkɔy ka kɔɔ ka mateete namɛɲ fooma, e sɛkitha muɲoye nama muɲ, e kɔ kaa kaɲ thunkunuwa Masaala na.



- ²⁶Thakaba in̄ hupayɔ see binde thoo, awa binde fooma thunkunu Masaala na e ka tɛpa, na “Mbe beyiniŋ bathakaba ba kute he miŋ baŋ!”
- ²⁷Naa daŋande beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, Yisɔs ŋaye. Wunde key kutu bathuu duthu wo doma na Libay. Nde doŋe ka tha ka nde thuuwe duthu woŋ ke. Yisɔs tepe niŋ, na “Yema yama.”
- ²⁸Libay ŋayinokoy. Wunde peyi nthā yo nthā, e yema Yisɔs na.
- ²⁹Kena key Libay yehiniye Yisɔs na muthoma mumandiŋ e thiya niŋ ka banka nama ka in̄ bathuuni duthu woŋ beŋ in̄ biya bihena fooma athoŋ ka tha banthe in̄ Yisɔs.
- ³⁰BiFaresini binondi in̄ karimokoiŋ bi ka Siran̄ baŋ beŋ bohe gbonkiyoko ba sokinoko bakarandeni bi ka Yisɔs beŋ, e ko tɛpa, na “Mbe ba beŋ thome e beŋ ka thiiye ka tha banthe in̄ bathuuni duthu beŋ mene bahakeŋ beŋ?”
- ³¹Huna tepe binde Yisɔs, na “Biya bithoonoy beŋ binde bina thimo bapuyi, kere biya bipethoy beŋ binde thimota bapuyi!
- ³²Yan̄ tha see ba bithumbɛ beŋ, kere yan̄ see ba haliko bahakeŋ beŋ bi be sikiyoko ŋaye ka banenoy bakenameŋ baŋ.”
- ³³BiFaresini beŋ in̄ karimokoiŋ bi ka Siran̄ baŋ beŋ tepe Yisɔs na, na “Bakarandeni bi ka Yoni beŋ abohi suŋ e binde ko niya kuramine yako-yako, nena helen̄ biFaresini beŋ ni abohi suŋ, ani kuramine yako-yako, kere bakarandeni nda beŋ athoŋ, athiiye.”
- ³⁴Huna tepe binde Yisɔs, na “E beŋ, beŋ tuteŋ thukuma ba biya bi thiyɔ ba penkitiye ka kuyentande koŋ ba binde ko doŋo wu ka muthoma naa hintiŋ bayenti woŋ in̄ binde? Wuŋ sa neŋ niyo!
- ³⁵Kere maloko maŋ me koŋ noŋ teŋ ma bayenti woŋ sekitho; ka loko babeina binde koŋ bohi suŋ.”
- ³⁶Kena gbonkitiyande wunde binde ka thayini, na “Wo o wo ka wo sayan̄ thika baŋama ba beŋ puta rombo ka thika batiyo. Mene wunde ni wuŋ wunde teeti thika baŋama baŋ, awa helen̄ rombo hu sayan̄ wunde ka thika baŋama baŋ haŋ, huŋ sa niyo nanthe in̄ thika batiyo baŋ.
- ³⁷Ba hintiŋ tɛpa na wo koŋ thiyi mampa maŋama ma huitu ka muthiye mutiyɔ mu yehinuwo ka kuthagba ku ka baahu e muŋ loŋita, baa maŋama maŋ me koŋ muŋ tambi. Ka loko babeina mampa maŋ me koŋ teetuwo, awa muthiye muŋ mu koŋ tambɔ.
- ³⁸Huna mampa maŋama yokon̄ ka muthiye muŋama.
- ³⁹Wo yo wo ka wo thimo ba thiiye makathiŋ, mampa maŋama, mene wunde thanki nda bara ba thiiye matewe, mampa matiyɔ maŋ, baa meŋ atɛŋ ba wunde.”

Luku 6



- ¹Yis̄s in̄ bakarandeni nama beŋ bi k̄oŋ nde daŋande ka dumgbu ba ka mutheri ka Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ. Bakarandeni nama beŋ bohe kaa kaŋ thinka mutheri muŋ, e binde muŋ ka s̄okiyuwa ka ȳonk̄o e binde muŋ k̄o kaa kaŋ th̄oma.
- ²Kere biFaresini bin̄ndi bi p̄enkintiyande kende beŋ th̄on̄th̄oŋoŋ binde, na “Mbe ba beŋ niye ba tepe Siran̄ bakentuŋ baŋ ba thana niyo ka Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ?”
- ³Yis̄s meyiye binde, na “E beŋ niyeta he karan̄ ba ni nde Dauda in̄ biya bi nde in̄ wunde ka biyasi haŋ beŋ naa kaho binde k̄on̄th̄o?”
- ⁴Wunde biyande ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ e ka s̄ekitha ŋatoŋ ŋa deŋo nde kende ŋaŋ n̄oŋ munkii ka Masaala, e ŋeŋ th̄oma e dunkuna ŋeŋ ka biya bi nde in̄ wunde ka biyasi haŋ beŋ. Halisa wuŋ wu k̄oŋ ma s̄okin̄k̄o Siran̄ bakentuŋ baŋ ba w̄o hena ba th̄oma ŋatoŋ ŋaŋ ŋaŋ daŋanden̄ bafodeni beŋ.”
- ⁵Huna gbanthine n̄tiŋ Yis̄s, na “Mba Hati wo ka W̄o woŋ nde na kerin̄iȳe Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ.”
- ⁶Ka Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maman̄th̄eŋ maŋ, naa key Yis̄s biyande ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ e k̄o thaninuwa thamp̄eŋ tha ka Masaala than̄, hati lamgba wun̄the k̄oŋ nde kende wo tuke ȳonk̄o huthome.
- ⁷Karim̄ok̄oŋ bi ka Siran̄ baŋ beŋ, mene biFaresini beŋ bi thim̄oŋ ba kuta gboŋa ba binde thon̄kine Yis̄s na. Bena binde bohe nda yila Yis̄s na ba mene wunde k̄oŋ puyi w̄o ka Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ.
- ⁸Kere Yis̄s k̄ōth̄eŋ masim̄ok̄o nameŋ maŋ. Kena tepe wunde hati lamgba wo in̄ ȳonk̄o hutuke haŋ woŋ, na “Dayi ka k̄oo, e yi si k̄oo ka k̄ot̄ok̄oy dondo.” Hati lamgba woŋ ŋaye; wunde see k̄oo.
- ⁹Huna tepe binde Yis̄s, na “Yaŋ be he bena th̄on̄th̄oŋoŋ: Mbe mayoho ma dunkuŋ mina Siran̄ bakentuŋ baŋ ba miŋ ba niya ka Mal̄k̄o Mahemuwe maŋ? Ba mase maa ba teetuwa? Ba niya sii ba ka w̄o kisi maa ba beŋ teetuwa?”
- ¹⁰Kena dethe nde binde natiŋ. Huna tepe wunde ka hati lamgba wo tuke ȳonk̄o haŋ woŋ, na “Thumbuna ȳonk̄o nda haŋ.” Wunde thumbuŋ huŋ. Kena th̄oh̄oy ȳonk̄o nama haŋ huŋ peth̄o nagbelebe.
- ¹¹Binde th̄oōye ka math̄oŋ, e binde b̄oha th̄on̄th̄in̄inuwan̄de ba ba nda binde ni Yis̄s na.
- ¹²Ka l̄ok̄o bab̄eina Yis̄s see key ka ŋaseri ŋaŋ ba ka niya kuramine; wunde hure niya kuramine ka Masaala kende.
- ¹³Naa puth̄oy kaŋ woŋ, kena thiyi wunde bakarandeni nama beŋ, e yetha k̄ohi in̄ biye bi thunde wunde keŋ na baseriŋ bith̄ōok̄o.
- ¹⁴Wunde yethi Saim̄oŋ na, wo thunde wunde keŋ woŋ na Pita, in̄ wendama Anduru, Yemisi in̄ Ȳoni, Filipi, in̄ Batholomiyu,



- 15** Mathiyu, in Thomosi, Yemisi wo hati ka Alifiyosi, in Saimon wo nde kurugba won, **16**Yudasi hati ka Yemisi, in Yudasi Isakariyoti wo dunkune Yisos na ka hadeni nama bej won.
- 17**Naa thuhe Yisos naye ka naseri nan in baserin nama bithoko bej, wunde see ko ka kuyeken kugbenthen-gbenthen kon in sethe bamandin ba ka bakarandeni nama, mene biya bimandin bi nde kende naye fooma ka Yudiya, ka Yerusalemi, in ka kufen ku ka Taya in ka Saidon ku tpe manko mameti man kon. Bej bej fooma see ba nin saa ka yue in ba si puyo nthoonani namen kon.
- 18**Bi boho in mbayin binenon bej fooma puyo.
- 19**Biya bej fooma ayoli ba boheke Yisos na, baa sembe ba puyi hin ba nin fun ka koto e bej binde ko puya fooma.
- 20**Yisos dethe bakarandeni nama bej e tpa, na “Mayehitoko ma kon ka bej, bendo bamonen bej, baa bena biye hudinhanja hu ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala han.
- 21**“Mayehitoko ma kon ka bej, bendo kaho he kontho bej, baa bej kon non thimbina. “Mayehitoko ma kon ka bej, bendo berej he bej, baa bej kon non hethi.
- 22**“Mayehitoko ma kon ka bej, mene biya thambo bena, e bena banina, e bena thotha dekuin, e bena gbonkiyiye beyinin banenon fooma ba saathe ba Hati wo ka Wo won.
- 23**Yehitokon, e bej mala in mayehitoko mamandin mene wun niyon nen, baa kuthunkun kumandin ku kon ba bej ka ariana, baa nena ni nde mbemben namen kon ka banabin bej nde.
- 24**“Kere nambara be kon see ba bej, bendo bananhulun bej, baa bej thinin nda nafiyo nakenden nan.
- 25**“Nambara be kon see ba bej, bendo he nda bendo thimbay bej, baa bej kon non kaho kontho! Nambara be kon see ba bej, bendo he hethi bej, baa bej kon non berej!
- 26**“Nambara be kon see ka kuwan kukenden mene wo yo wo gbonkoy wuyohoy ba bej, baa nena nde mbemben namen kon gbeen gbonkoy wuyohoy ba banabin binasoke bej.
- 27**“Kere bej, bendo yama yue bej, yan tepe bena, thimon hadeni bikenden bej; niya wuyohoy bi thambo bena bej.
- 28**Thiyiyan thaduba bi bena thiyiye thadanka bej. Niyan kuramine ba bi bena gbonkiyiye wunenon bej.
- 29**Mene wo thoron yina ka kuwaabu kuthome kon, dapiniyande nin kuwaabu kupokodo kon helen. Mene wo nututu yina kuholi, mba nutiye nda nin yaba bakaake ban.
- 30**Dunkune wo yo wo wo yina thonthonon ba ntha, awa mene wo sekithite yina ntha, ba nda nin thonthonon ba wun.



- 31 Niiyiye biya bihena nanthe nathesi nɔŋ na thimo yi ba binde yina niyiye na.
- 32 “Kere mene beŋ thimo hɔkɔŋ nthɔŋ bi thimo bena beŋ, mbe thaduba tha beŋ kutu? Baa hali bahakeŋ beŋ, neŋ meŋ ni.
- 33 Awa mene beŋ ni hɔkɔŋ bayɔhɔy ka bi bena ni bayɔhɔy beŋ ŋagbeti beŋ, mbe thaduba tha beŋ kutu? Baa hali bahakeŋ beŋ, neŋ meŋ ni.
- 34 Mene beŋ thɔhɔŋ hɔkɔŋ bi bena punku thunkuna beŋ, mbe thaduba tha beŋ kutu? Baa hali bahakeŋ beŋ bi kɔŋ thɔhɔŋ bintɔni nameŋ ba thunkuno nanthe nathesi.
- 35 Kere thimoŋ biya bi thambo bena beŋ, awa e beŋ niya bayɔhɔy, awa e beŋ thɔhina wu ka matute yima ba thunkuno. Awa kuthunkuŋ kukendeŋ kɔŋ ku kɔŋ niyɔ kumandiŋ, awa beŋ kɔŋ niyɔ mpati bi ka Masaala wo ka thinthi woŋ nthɔŋ nda fooma. Baa Masaala wɔ yɔhɔy na ka bi ka thiya beŋ, iŋ binenɔy beŋ fooma.
- 36 Bena, niyɔŋ bankinikiniŋ nɔŋ na Fanda ntɔŋ woŋ bankinikiniŋ na.
- 37 “Baŋ niyɔkɔ bakɔnsɔŋɔni, awa Masaala sa nene bena kɔnsɔŋɔŋ; baŋ thonkine biya bihena, awa Masaala sa nene bena thonkine; peniyaŋ biya bihena, awa Masaala kɔŋ nene bena peniye.
- 38 Nkaaŋ biya bihena, awa Masaala kɔŋ nene bena nkii. Yaathi, beŋ kɔŋ thubutiya ka muthubute mu ka iŋ kɔɔtha, wu kɔŋ thiya e wuŋ ŋeno, e wuŋ noinko, e wuŋ thiyo ka thenkɔ thakendeŋ thaŋ. Baa ka muthubute mu beŋ thubutiye biya bihena muŋ, muna nene Masaala bena thubutiye.”
- 39 Kena tepe Yisɔs binde thabɔrɔ thaŋ thaŋ ba binde thaninuwa ba Masaala: na “Wɔ mankɔy thaaya sa katitɔkɔ wɔ mankɔy thaaya. Mene wunde ni wuŋ, ti binde biye bi kɔŋ ŋɔti ka kufo ka.
- 40 Karandeŋ yameta bukuya ba karimɔkɔ nama, kere mene wunde thanki thanuwa, wunde kɔŋ niyɔ nɔŋ karimɔkɔ nama.
- 41 “Nama yi kute kuthopi ku ka hooya hu ka ntɔ nda haŋ kɔŋ, kere yi tha kutu kugboŋ ku yinthande ka hooya hukenda haŋ kɔŋ?
- 42 Nama yi tepe ntɔ nda na, na ‘Ntɔŋ, yaandi saa be yina fuŋuŋ kuthopi kɔŋ ka hooya hukenda haŋ,’ halisa yi kuita kugboŋ ku ka hooya hukenda haŋ kɔŋ? Wɔ banitɔkɔ na yi! Yenke hintiŋ fuŋuna kugboŋ kɔŋ ka hooya hukenda haŋ. Ka lɔkɔ babeina yi kɔŋ kutu nagberekethe. Yi kɔŋ punku kuta nagberekethe ba fuŋuna kuthopi ku ka hooya hu ka ntɔ nda haŋ kɔŋ.
- 43 “Kuyeŋ kuyɔhɔy sa tiŋ mutiŋ munenɔy, ba hintiŋ nene tepe na kuyeŋ kunenɔy ku kɔŋ tiŋ mutiŋ muyɔhɔy.
- 44 Kuyeŋ ndo kuyeŋ ku kɔŋ kothiyo ka detha mutiŋ nama muŋ. Yi sa thadi mutiŋ muthɔma ŋaye ka kuyeŋ ku sa thɔma, ba hintiŋ tepe na yi kɔŋ thadi mutiŋ muyɔhɔy ŋaye ka kuyere the.



⁴⁵Wɔ yɔhɔy nde kɔŋ fuŋutu beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ŋaye ka beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba kɔsɔŋ wunde ka thukuma nama haŋ. Wɔ nenɔy nene, wunde kɔŋ fuŋutu beyiniŋ banenɔy ba kɔsɔŋ wunde ka thukuma nama haŋ, baa hothi haŋ hu kɔŋ gbonkoy ba thiŋe ka thukuma haŋ.

⁴⁶“Mbe ba beŋ yama thiye ‘Mariki,’ mahɛŋ mabeina beŋ niyeta ba yaŋ bena tepe baŋ?”

⁴⁷Wɔ yo wɔ wo see kiyay do, e wunde yuye thampa thakiyan thay, e wunde theŋ bɔha, yaŋ kɔŋ bena toŋine wo thoyande in wunde:

⁴⁸Wunde athoyande nɔŋ wɔ wo ŋaye nde ba thoya banka. Wunde gbuse wusunɔy haay wunde penka kuthara. Kena tute wunde banka nama baŋ. Naa see mandi maŋ tenki, e mandi mabeina si haŋɔ banka babeina, meŋ tha beŋ punku ŋena, baa beŋ kiyo ka tha ka kahe.

⁴⁹Kere wɔ yo wɔ wo yuye thampa thakiyan thay, kere wunde tha theŋ putiyɔ, wunde thoyandenɔ nɔŋ wo thoye banka, wunde tha beŋ sunyue wukahe-kahe haay wunde penka kuthara. Naa see mandi maŋ tenki, e mandi maŋ haŋɔ banka babeina, beŋ ŋoti kɔɔ hanthe, awa ŋɔta hubaina huŋ niyoy ŋɔta hukasara bamandiŋ.”

Luku 7

¹Naa thanki Yisɔs gbonkiya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ka biya beŋ, wunde key ka meti ba ka Kapaniyɔmi.

²Bayaha wunthe ka kurugbani bi ka biRomaŋ beŋ, bawali wokenama wo thimo wunde wumandiŋ woŋ see thoono wukahe-kahe ba tuka.

³Naa yuye bayaha woŋ baŋ ba Yisɔs, wunde ŋindi bakalani bibayahɛŋ bi ka biYusu beŋ kende yako ba ka thonthinina Yisɔs na ba puyiyo bawali woŋ.

⁴Naa key bakalani beŋ beŋ, binde key theteke Yisɔs na wumandiŋ, e tepe Yisɔs na, na “Bayaha woŋ asisande ba kuta kumase ŋaye kenda,

⁵babiye wunde athimo biya ntuy beŋ, awa wunde thoyiye mina banka bathuyuyande.”

⁶Kena ŋaye Yisɔs. Wunde key in baseriŋ bi ŋindi bayaha woŋ beŋ. Naa thuriye Yisɔs banka ba ka bayaha woŋ baŋ, bayaha woŋ ŋindi binyathikɔŋ nama beŋ ba ka tepe Yisɔs na, na “Karimɔkɔ, ba nda niyɔkɔ thɔrɔ; yaŋ ka yando teŋe ba yi ba biyande ka banka bakiyay baŋ.

⁷Ba hintiŋ tepa, na yaŋ kɔŋ simɔkɔ ka yethe bakiyay yando teŋe ba yina kutiyɔkɔ yethi. Niya hɔkɔŋ yamari ba bawali wokiyan woŋ be pethɔ, awa wunde kɔŋ pethɔ.

⁸Baa yaŋ, wɔ na yaŋ wo deŋo ka sembe ka pothi, awa yaŋ helen yaŋ kɔŋ in kurugbani bi yama ka pothi. Yaŋ punkeŋ niya wunthe yamari, na ‘Kaa’ e wunde kaa; yaŋ punkeŋ niya yamari bawali wohena, na ‘Niya baŋ baŋ,’ awa e wunde beŋ niya!”

⁹Naa yuye Yisɔs madunkunɔkɔy maŋ maŋ, wuŋ niyoy niŋ therenaŋ. Huna sikiyeke wunde e tepe sethe ba niŋ yeŋ baŋ, na “Yaŋ tepe bena, yaŋ kuita he nɔŋ wɔ niye yama laneya nɔŋ woŋ, hali hintiŋ ka mateete ma ka biIsireli beŋ!”



10Naa duu baseriŋ beŋ ka banka ba ka bayaha woŋ baŋ, binde penke bawali wo ka bayaha woŋ wopethoy nagbelebe.

11Ka wuthuroy wubeina, Yisos inŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ, inŋ sethe bamandiŋ key ka meti ba doma baŋ na ka Neni.

12Nde si nthoŋ teŋ ka biyo hu ka meti baŋ haŋ, wunde penkande inŋ biya bi si kati kubeli ku hati wathe wo ka bagbokora wo niŋ wunthe napethi, inŋ biya biboye naye ka meti ka.

13Naa kute niŋ Mariki woŋ, wunde niyoy niŋ nkinikiniŋ, huna tepe wunde niŋ, na “Ba bereŋ.”

14Kena thuriye wunde, wunde boheke mgbansi koŋ. Kena kooye biya bi tutokoy koŋ beŋ. Yisos tepe, na “Hati lamgba, yaŋ konde yina, naye ka ko.”

15Kubeli koŋ naye; kuŋ doŋoy. Wunde bohe gbonkiya. Kena sekithe niŋ Yisos; wunde dunkuŋ niŋ ka nandama.

16Binde fooma thooyo payo, e thunkunuwa Masaala na, e tepe, na “Banabi womandiŋ teŋ! Masaala see ba saa ka kutiye biya nama beŋ.”

17Huseri haŋ haŋ baŋ ba beyiniŋ ba ni Yisos baŋ gbanthande fooma ka kuyekoy koŋ.

18Naa tepo Yoni inŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ ba beyiniŋ ba Yisos ni baŋ,

19wunde thiyi biya biye naye ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, e ninda binde ka Mariki woŋ ka inŋ kuthonthoŋ koŋ koŋ, na “E yina nde yaŋ doŋ woŋ, wo bohe ba saa woŋ, maa miŋ ba dethiteke wohena gbona?”

20Naa see baseriŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ ka Yisos, binde see niŋ tepe, na “Yoni wo biye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ woŋ nindi mina ba yina si thonthiŋina mene yina wunthe wo nde wunde doŋ woŋ wo bohe ba saa woŋ, maa miŋ ba dethiteke wohena gbona?”

21Ka loko babeina gbeen Yisos puyi biya biboye bi inŋ nthoonani kihakuwande, wunde kanthe mbayinŋ binenoy, wunde pethi thaaya bi mankoŋ thaaya beŋ.

22Kena tepe wunde baseriŋ bi nindi Yoni beŋ, na “Kaŋ kaŋ tepe Yoni na ba thanki beŋ yuyoko e beŋ kutiyoko: bi mankoŋ thaaya kute, bagbetheŋ yathe, bi inŋ nthoonani kinenoy ki bohe ka koto ku ka wometi koŋ beŋ pethoy, bi loŋoi naiha yuye, bituke beŋ nayino ka thatuka thaŋ, Huseri Huyohoy haŋ niyo kewandi ka bamoneŋ beŋ.

23Wo thaduba na wo sa kikoy ba yaŋ.”

24Naa duu baseriŋ bi nindi Yoni beŋ, Yisos bohe gbonkitiyande biya beŋ ba Yoni. Huna thonthiŋine Yisos biya beŋ, na “Naa key nde beŋ ka Yoni ka ka wula ka, mbe mu key nde beŋ ka detha? E bomp bu huru haŋ yelande na thimo huŋ? Hali wuŋ ka neŋ.



- 25**Mbu mbe ntiŋ nda mu key nde beŋ ka detha? E wɔ wo in mugbekitɔkɔ muyɔhɔy? Biya bi gbekitɔkɔy mugbekitɔkɔ muyɔhɔy in bi ka hariyeke beŋ, ka banken ba ka bananhuluiŋ beŋ baŋ kena binde.
- 26**Kere tepeŋ he yama, mbe wɔ wo key nde beŋ ba ka detha ka wula ka? E banabi? Yaathi, banabi, kere beŋ kute nde wu yame ba banabi.
- 27**Baa Yɔni na gbonkiyiyo nde ka magbali maŋ in Masaala ba dɔma, na ‘Yaŋ kɔŋ yenke ŋinda baseri wokiyay wɔŋ ba yina ka pethiye gboŋa baŋ.’ “
- 28**Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy, na “Yaathi, yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe, Yɔni yameŋ bukuya ba wɔ yo wɔ nɔŋ ka faido. Kere wunde wo yame thahuwɔ ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ wɔŋ, wunde yameŋ bukuya ba Yɔni.”
- 29**Naa yuye biya beŋ fooma in bathuuni duthu wɔŋ beŋ kewandi wo ka Yisɔs wɔŋ, binde tepe ba dɔma na gboŋa ba ka Masaala baŋ ba kɔŋ nɔndi, baa binde biyo in Yɔni.
- 30**Kere biFaresini beŋ ndo, karimɔkɔin bi ka Siray baŋ beŋ ndo, binde bina thanthiye madeenki ma ka Masaala maŋ ba binde, baa binde baŋaŋ ba biyo in Yɔni.
- 31**Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy, na “Mbe mu nda yaŋ thoyintande biya bi ka lɔkɔ bahe baŋ ndee? Mbe mu thoyande binde?”
- 32**Binde athoyande nthɔŋ nɔŋ mpati bi dɔŋyɔ ka gbɔni baŋ niyo ka, beŋ beŋ bi kɔŋ yeli beŋ beŋ thampa, na ‘Miŋ haŋiye bena yakali ba ka mayehitɔkɔ, kere beŋ tha kaŋ; miŋ soŋiye bena nthenkey, kere beŋ tha bereŋ!’
- 33**Naa see nde Yɔni wo Babiye wɔŋ, wunde thometa, wunde thiiyeta. Beŋ dome, na ‘Akutande ma in wayi.’
- 34**Hati ka Wɔ wɔŋ see heleŋ wo thiiye, wo thɔŋ. Beŋ dome heleŋ, na ‘Dethay hati lamgba wo batiki, wo thiiye haŋ e yilo, nyathiki wo ka bathuuni duthu in bahakeŋ.’
- 35**Kele hu ka Masaala haŋ gboŋa yo gboŋa tɔŋinɔkɔy ba huŋ niyɔ nɔndi ka beyiniŋ ba bi yerɔkɔy huŋ beŋ ni baŋ.”
- 36**WoFaresi wunthe thiyi Yisɔs na ba ka thɔma in wunde. Kena key wunde ka banka ba ka woFaresi wɔŋ baŋ e binde ka dɔŋɔ ka thɔma ka tha banthe.
- 37**Ka meti babeina yereme wo bahake kɔŋ nde kende. Naa yuye wunde ba dɔma na Yisɔs thiyɔ ka thɔma ka banka ba ka woFaresi wɔŋ baŋ, kena sisi wunde bithira hu kahe mɔlɔŋ, hu yehinuwo maŋaye ka raka hu dɔma haŋ na alabasata, hu thiŋe in mayɔ mathimɔy huru.
- 38**Wunde si kooye Yisɔs na kuway ka ŋathaki nama ŋaŋ, e kɔ berina, e maneeni nama maŋ kɔ thɔninuwa ŋathaki ŋa ka Yisɔs ŋaŋ, awa e ŋeŋ kɔ thithunuwe bɔoye nama buŋ, e ŋeŋ kɔ dɔkɔ, e kɔ koŋe ŋeŋ mayɔ mathimɔy huru maŋ.
- 39**Naa kute woFaresi wɔŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, wunde dome ka thukuma nama, na “Mene hati lamgba wɔŋ baŋ kɔŋ nde banabi, wunde kɔŋ nde hakiyando wɔ yereme wɔŋ, wo



boheke niŋ woŋ nɔŋ na wunde. Baa wunde kɔŋ nde kɔthɔ ba dɔma na bahake na wunde!”

⁴⁰Kena tepe Yisɔs kenama, na “Saimɔŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ iŋ beyi ba yina tepe.” Huna tepe Saimɔŋ, na “Awa, karimɔkɔ, tepe; yaŋ poneŋ kuiha.”

⁴¹Yisɔs tepe, na “Biya biye bi kɔŋ nde ba thunkuna wɔ wunthe dɔnthɔ. Wunthe woŋ kɔŋ ba thunkuna bere ba liyoni kemɛŋ-bisɔhi, wo wuntheŋ woŋ bere ba liyoni kɔnthɔ-kasɔhi.

⁴²Kere na tha binde punku ba thunkuna kɔbiri woŋ, wo biye kɔbiri woŋ tepe, na ‘Yaŋ peniyɛ bena ti beŋ fooma.’ Ka tete, ka bi biye beŋ beŋ, mbe wo yaŋ thimo wumandiŋ hemɔŋ wo peniyɛ binde dɔnthɔiŋ baŋ woŋ?”

⁴³Saimɔŋ tepe, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ siyi ba dɔma na wo peniyo dɔnthɔ bayame baŋ woŋ na.” Yisɔs tepe, na “Yi tepe nɔndi.”

⁴⁴Yisɔs sikiyɔkɔy ntiŋ ka woyereme woŋ e tepe ka Saimɔŋ, na “Yi kuteŋ wɔ yereme woŋ. Yaŋ see ka banka bakenda baŋ, kere yi tha yama nkii mandi ba looka ŋathaki niŋ ŋaŋ. Kere wɔ yereme woŋ baŋ looke ŋathaki niŋ ŋaŋ iŋ manɛeni nama maŋ, e nde ŋeŋ thithinuwe iŋ bɔɔye nama buŋ.

⁴⁵Yi tha yama dɔkɔ ka maana, kere kabi na see he yaŋ, wɔ yereme woŋ peyeta ba dɔkɔ ŋathaki niŋ ŋaŋ.

⁴⁶Yi tha yama koŋe mayɔ ka yaha niŋ haŋ ba yama maana, kere wɔ yereme woŋ koŋe ŋathaki niŋ ŋaŋ mayɔ mathimɔy huru.

⁴⁷Bena yaŋ kɔŋ yina tepe, mathimo mamandiŋ ma tɔŋɔŋ wunde maŋ tɔŋɔŋ nagberethe ba dɔma na hakeŋ nama bimandiŋ thanki peyeno, kere wɔ wo peniyo wuthahuwɔy kɔŋ tɔŋɔŋ mathimo mathahuwɔy.”

⁴⁸Huna tepe Yisɔs ka wɔ yereme woŋ, na “Yi thanki peniyo hakeŋ bikenda.”

⁴⁹Bihena bi doŋe wunde ka thɔma haŋ beŋ bohe gbonkiyɔkɔ, na “Mbe wɔ woŋ, wo peniyɛ wɔ hakeŋ nama?”

⁵⁰Kere Yisɔs tepe wɔ yereme woŋ, na “Laneya bakenda baŋ kiyani ni yina kisi maŋaye ka hakeŋ bikenda beŋ. Kaa iŋ mathebe.”

Luku 8

¹Naa daŋande malɔkɔ manɔndi, Yisɔs kaande ka metiŋ babakuyuwe baŋ iŋ metiŋ bamɛesuwe baŋ, kaŋ kaa kaŋ niya kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ. Bakarandeni kɔhi iŋ biye beŋ yeme niŋ,

²iŋ yeremɛŋ binɔndi bi kanthe wunde mbayiŋ binɛnɔy iŋ nthoonani kihakuwande: Mariyama wo ka meti ba ka Makadala, wo kantho mbayiŋ bisɔŋ-biye,



- ³Yoana wo yento in Kusa wo nde bayaha ka banka ba ka Herodi ban won, in Susana, in yeremen biboye, bi nde mase Yisos na in bakarandeni nama ben naye ka mu in binde mun.
- ⁴Naa bohe biya biboye saa ka Yisos naye ka meti makey ka meti, sethe bamandin see komande ka tha banthe; Yisos tepe binde mboro kon kon:
- ⁵na “Maloko manthe bapayi wunthe na fune nde ba kaa kan paya paka nama. Naa wunde key kan paya, banondi noti ka gbona ban. Ben see yathuwa, awa betin ben see helen ben thuu.
- ⁶Banondi ban noti ka kuthara kon. Naa boti ben, ben see thithi, babye ben ka in mandi matene.
- ⁷Banondi noti ka thaka han. Naa see ben muku, ben mukutande in thaka han, awa thaka han see ben pothitinand.
- ⁸Banondi noti ka kuyeken kuyohoy kon. Ben see muku wuyohoy, ben see funun humo huma keme wunthe.” Huna tepe Yisos, na “Ponan kuiha, yindo ba pona kuiha!”
- ⁹Bakarandeni ben thonthonon Yisos, na “Mbe kolo ba ka mboro kon kon?”
- ¹⁰Yisos tepe binde, na “Ben dunkuno hera ba kotho gbundu ba ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala han, kere ka biya bihena ben, yokon ka thaboro na binde kothiye, ‘hali na amayan thaaya nabanthun, binde sa kutu; hali na apon kuiha, binde sa metho.’
- ¹¹“Kolo ba ka mboro ki ka bapayi won kon ban bena ban ban:
- ¹²Paka ba note ka gbona ban ban bena thoyande in bi yuye thampa tha ka Masaala than ben, kere Wayi Womandin won Sithani see. Wunde see funun thampa thabeina naye ka thathukuma namen than, ba haliko na sa binde niye laneya e niyo kisi.
- ¹³Ba note ka kuthara kon ban bena thoyande in biya bi yuye thampa than ben e binde then yeroko in mayehitoko, kere then tha thoo wusunonoy ka thathukuma namen than. Binde ni hokon laneya ba maloko mathuroy, kere naa loko ba kugberenen kon ban ten nthon, binde noti.
- ¹⁴Ba note ka thaka han ban, bena thoyande in biya bi yuye thampa tha ka Masaala than ben, kere yaagbani ben ndo, dethuwa nanhulu ban han ndo, wuthimoy wu ka huwometiya han wun ndo see nin thoo ka thukuma, awa biya bibeina sa punku fununa munahan.
- ¹⁵Ba note ka kuyeken kuyohoy kon ban, bena thoyande in biya bi yuye thampa than ben e binde hun putiyoo, e binde hun kosina ka thathukuma thakenamen, e niya kuthithi han e fununa munahan.
- ¹⁶“Wo yo wo ka wo mooli mumooli ba mun pututa kuma, maa ba mun nora ka kuhinsi ka pothi, kere mene wo mooli mumooli nde kon ba mun tuta ka thinthi, ba haliko wo yo wo wo biyande ka banka ka, nde be kutu wan babeina.



- 17“Beyi na ka ba nunokoy ba sa non kuta nagberekethe; beyi na ka ba gbundu ba sa non biya kotho, maa ba sa non kiya ka wan.
- 18“Niyay kuthegbe na bej yuye, baa wo in wuyete, wunde na ndintiya, kere wo ka in wuyete won, wunde kon kanita hali wu simeke wunde wu in wunde.”
- 19Nanda ka Yisos in mbendama see ka Yisos, kere na biya bej biboye, binde tha nin punku thuriye.
- 20Huna yele wo wunthe Yisos na thampa, na “Nanda in mbenda bi kooyen ka gbada ka ka yumba yina; bi thimon ba yina kuta.”
- 21Huna tepe Yisos, na “Biya bej bej, binde bina binandan in mbendan bi yuye thampa tha ka Masaala than bej, e binde then putiyon.”
- 22Ka lokon banthe Yisos in bakarandeni nama bej thoye ka gbe, huna tepe wunde bakarandeni nama bej, na “Min kaayen thuan man.” Kena fun binde ba kaa.
- 23Kere naa binde key, Yisos bohe nine ka gbe ban. Ka wuthuroy wubaina huru humandin see binde penki ka mankon man. Kena bohe gbe ban thion mandi, e binde boha mula ka mandi man.
- 24Kena key bakarandeni bej ka Yisos ka e nin ka thohina, e tepa, na “Karimoko, karimoko, min bohe muluto?” Kena nayinokoy Yisos. Wunde pinde huru han in thamunkulu thabukuyuwe than, na “Theban,” kena thebe mun nayen.
- 25Huna tepe Yisos ka bakarandeni nama bej, na “Mbe ba sa bej niye laneya?” Kere binde fooma ni kukabane ka payon ka tete, e tepiyande, na “Mbe won, wo ni yamari huru han won in thamunkulu than, e then nin putiyon?”
- 26Yisos in bakarandeni nama bej thuhande mankon man e kaa ka bompi wo ka Kerasa ba dethande in ka Kalili ban.
- 27Naa fun nthon Yisos ka gbe ban, kena see nin hati lamgba wo boho in mbayin binenon penki naye ka thayoma ka. Wunde thooyeta non nda yaba. Wunde ka non nda ka banka nama, yikiya bakenama non nda ka thayoma ka.
- 28Naa kute wunde Yisos na, wunde berej wutoke, e hrande ka nathaki na ka Yisos, e yela thampa, na “Yisos, yindo Hati ka Masaala wo ka thinthi won nthon nda fooma, mbe ba thimo yi yama ba niye? Yan theteke yina. Ba yama gbasanati!”
- 29Wundegbonkoynen baa Yisos ni wayi wonenon won yamari ba funa kenama. Timo tima nde, hali na adenitoko na wunde e thenkon nama than in nathaki nama nan lonjo yolonkonin, wunde kon mun thenki, e wunde thioy ka wula ka in wayi wonenon won.
- 30Huna thonthinine nin Yisos, na “Mbe ken nda?” Huna dome wunde, na “Ken nin kuna doma Sethe,” baa wunde kon in mbayin biboye bihena.
- 31Mbayin binenon bej theteke Yisos na ba wunde be tha binde yeli ka tha ka tha kuyeken kon mankande ke.



32Ka lɔkɔ babeina kɔsɛŋ bitɔlɔy bibɔyɛ bi kɔŋ nde kɛndɛ theri ka ŋasɛri ŋaŋ. Kɛna theteke mbayin binɛnɔy beŋ Yisɔs na ba ndɛ binde dunkune hɛɛra ba ka thɔɔ ka kɔsɛŋ beŋ. Yisɔs yɛrɔkɔy.

33Mbayin binɛnɔy beŋ fuŋ ka hati lamgba woŋ. Binde key thɔɔ ka kɔsɛŋ beŋ. Kɔsɛŋ beŋ thare fooma. Binde key yelɔkɔ ka kudunku ku ka mankɔ maŋ koŋ, kɛna tuukuwe binde fooma.

34Naa kute batɔlin kɔsɛŋ beŋ ba thanke niyɔ baŋ, binde key kaŋ thara e kaa kaŋ pankitinuwande beyinin baŋ baŋ ka mɛti ka in ka dumgbuin baŋ fooma.

35Biya bibɔyɛ key ba ka kuta ba thanke niyɔ baŋ. Naa see binde penki Yisɔs na, in hati lamgba wo kanthe wunde mbayin binɛnɔy beŋ woŋ doŋe ka ŋathaki ŋa ka Yisɔs wo thɔɔyɛ nda munki nama, wo kele nda nagberere, binde fooma thooyo payɔ.

36Biya bi kutiyɔkɔy beŋ tepe biya bihena nɔŋ na puyo hati lamgba woŋ baŋ wo boho nde in mbayin beŋ woŋ.

37Binde fooma thooyo payɔ. Huna biyɛ biya beŋ fooma ŋaye ka bompi wobɛina ka tepe Yisɔs na ba wunde kɛndɛ fuŋa. Huna thooyɛ Yisɔs ka gbe e wunde fuŋa kɛndɛ.

38Kɛrɛ saanuŋ Yisɔs ba fuŋa, hati lamgba wo kanthe ndɛ mbayin binɛnɔy beŋ woŋ theteke Yisɔs na ba diŋo ka kaa. Kɛrɛ Yisɔs duutu niŋ e tepe niŋ,

39na “Kaa ka madoŋe makɛnda e yi ka tepe biya beŋ fooma ba niyiyɛ yina Masaala baŋ.” Hati lamgba woŋ duu kaŋ tɛpuwa ka mɛtin baŋ fooma ba niyiyɛ niŋ Yisɔs baŋ.

40Naa duu Yisɔs ka thuhaŋ ka, biya beŋ yɛritɔy niŋ wumandin, baa bi nde nda niŋ yumbu.

41Kɛna see wɔ wunthe wo dɔma na Yairɔsi, wo nde bakɛrɛŋ wo ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ, e ŋɔta ka ŋathaki ŋa ka Yisɔs ŋaŋ e theteke niŋ ba ndɛ be key ka banka nama ka.

42Hati nama woyɛrɛmɛ wo bɛrɛ ba thanina kɔhi in thaye, wo thanke niŋ nape, wunde ŋoyɛŋ ba tuka. Naa Yisɔs key, biya beŋ penkande niŋ kufɛŋ ndo kufɛŋ, e binde niŋ kɔ nothita.

43Ka mateete makɛnamɛŋ wɔ yɛrɛmɛ wunthe kɔŋ nde kɛndɛ wo nde in nthoonaŋ ki ka yɛrɛmɛŋ ba thanina kɔhi in thaye. Wɔ ka wo punke ba niŋ puya.

44Kɛna see wunde kaŋ funkande biya beŋ. Wunde kɔɔyɛ mahɛŋ ma Yisɔs e wunde boheke kulɛmpi-lɛmpi ku ka yaba nama baŋ koŋ. Ka wuthurɔy wubɛina wasi baŋ pɛyi niŋ fuŋa haŋ.

45Huna thonthinɛ Yisɔs, na “Nkaana boheke yaba niŋ baŋ?” Wɔ yo wɔ thanthiyɛ, huna tepe Pita, na “Karimɔkɔ, biya beŋ fooma yina penkande e binde yina kɔ nothita.”

46Kɛrɛ Yisɔs tepe, na “Wɔ boheke yama, baa yaŋ kutɔkɔy wuŋ naa fuŋ yama sembe.”



⁴⁷Naa kute hati yereme wonj ba doma na nde kothiyo, wunde see kan thena e si jota ka nathaki na ka Yisos. Kena gbonkoy wunde ka kupenkintiyande ku ka biya fooma mu dome haan wunde boheke Yisos na, inj nonj na pethiye wunde koo hanthe.

⁴⁸Huna tepe Yisos, na “Hatinj wonj, laneya bakenda pethen yina; kaa inj mathebe.”

⁴⁹Saanuj wunde ba thanka gbonkiya, baseri tenj naye ka banka ba ka bayaha wonj banj, ba doma, na “Hati nda woyereme wonj tuku; ba nda ni karimoko na thoro.”

⁵⁰Kere naa yuye hunj Yisos, wunde tepe Yairosi na, na “Ba payo; niya nthun laneya, awa hati nda wonj konj petho.”

⁵¹Naa biyande Yisos ka banka ba ka Yairosi banj, wunde tha meyi ba wo yo wo wohena biyande inj wunde, yokonj Pita, Yoni, Yemisi, inj fanda ka hati wonj mene nanda ka hati wonj.

⁵²Wo yo wo aberenj, aboki ba hati wonj, huna tepe Yisos, na “Banj berenj, hati wonj tuketa; nine huna hokonj wunde nine!”

⁵³Biya benj fooma ahethi Yisos na, baa binde fooma kothenj ba doma na hati wonj tuku he nda wuthokite.

⁵⁴Kere Yisos bohe ninj kugbeke; wunde yenthenenj ninj, e thiya ninj wunate, na “Hatinj wonj, naji ka koo!”

⁵⁵Kena duu yina wokenama wonj e hema, e naji ka koo koo hanthe. Yisos tepe binde ba binde ninj dunkune muthoma.

⁵⁶Komisenj benj ni kukabane, kere Yisos yeli binde ba bi be tha hunj tepe wo ba beyininj ba niyoy banj.

Luku 9

¹Kena thiyi Yisos bakarandeni kochi inj biye benj ka tha banthe e dunkune binde sembe inj mayoho ba kantha mbayinj binenoy benj fooma inj ba puya nthoonani kihakuwande.

²Kena njindi wunde binde ba kaa kanj niya kewandi Hugbakine hu ka Masaala hanj inj ba puya bithoonuwoy benj.

³Huna tepe wunde binde, na “Naa benj key biyasi hanj hanj na, banj dinj ntho yo ntho ka kaa; banj dinj kugbokodi maa pontho, muthoma maa kobiri, maa yabenj baye.

⁴Ka benj yeroko ke, niyonj ka banka babeina haan e benj nonj peyena meti babeina.

⁵Kamo kama ka sa benj yeroko, funanj ka meti babeina e benj konka kuligbi konj ka nathaki nakendenj nanj haliko wu be niyo kuyeli ka biya bibaina ba doma na binde tha yeroko huseri hanj.”

⁶Naa thanki wunde binde yela, bakarandeni benj funj. Binde key kanj kaande ka metinj bameesuwe banj e kaa kanj niya Huseri Huyohoy hanj kewandi e kaa kanj puya biya kamo kama ka binde kaaye.



- ⁷Naa yuye Herōdi, bakereŋ wo nde ka kuyekereŋ ku ka Kalili koŋ, beyiniŋ ba niyoy baŋ, wunde see thooyo yaayi bamandiŋ, baa hiŋ biya binōndi bi si teŋi ba dōma na Yōni wo nde biye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ woŋ na ŋaye heleŋ ka tuka haŋ.
- ⁸Binōndi bi koŋ nene teŋi na Ilaiya banabi woŋ na tōŋinōkōy heleŋ. Kere binōndi nene na wunthe ka banabiŋ bi nde wutiyo beŋ na ŋaye heleŋ ka tuka haŋ.
- ⁹Huna tepe Herōdi, na “Yaŋ ni nde ba yaha hu ka Yōni haŋ thoŋo, kere mbe heleŋ wo beina woŋ, wo yaŋ yuye beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ woŋ?” Herōdi bohe thuŋ deethuwa gboŋeŋ ba wunde kute Yisōs na.
- ¹⁰Naa duu bakarandeni beŋ, binde see toŋe Yisōs na kuna ba thanki binde ka niya. Kena sekithe wunde bakarandeni kōhi iŋ biye beŋ e kaa iŋ binde kufeŋ ku ka meti ba dōma na Betheseda.
- ¹¹Naa see huŋ biya beŋ kōthō, binde yeme niŋ kende. Wunde yerōkōy binde e binde gbonkitiyande ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ e wunde puya bithoonuwōy beŋ.
- ¹²Naa bohe kaŋ woŋ ba thōo, bakarandeni nama bikōhi iŋ biye beŋ see niŋ tepe, na “Peyena nda biya beŋ bi be key ka metiŋ batōpe baŋ iŋ ka dumgbuiŋ baŋ ba ka deethuwa yikiyani iŋ muthōma, baa dutha duyōthiŋyōy duna miŋ do.”
- ¹³Kere huna tepe Yisōs binde, na “Awa beŋ dunkune binde muthōma.” Huna tepe bakarandeni beŋ, na “Miŋ ka iŋ wuyame ŋatoŋ ŋasōhi iŋ heni biye. E yi thimoŋ ba miŋ be key, e miŋ ka boya muthōma ba biya beŋ beŋ fooma?”
- ¹⁴Ba biyethereŋ bi koŋ nde kende bere ba wuluŋ bisōhi. Huna tepe wunde bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Niyaŋ ba biya beŋ dōŋo kikōŋ-kikōŋ, kiki yo kiki biya kōnthō-kasōhi.”
- ¹⁵Bakarandeni beŋ ni neŋ e niya ba biya beŋ fooma dōŋo.
- ¹⁶Kena sekithe Yisōs ŋatoŋ ŋasōhi ŋaŋ iŋ heni biye beŋ e ŋatina thaaya ka ariana e muŋ thiyiye thaduba, e muŋ thinkinuwande e dunkuna muŋ ka bakarandeni beŋ ba binde be kiye biya beŋ.
- ¹⁷Kena thōŋ biya beŋ haŋ binde thimbō. Bakarandeni beŋ thunkunuwande mupeye muŋ, bere ba thadebe kōhi iŋ thaye thena peye.
- ¹⁸Ka lōkō banthe naa nde Yisōs ni kuramine nde wuntheŋ, e bakarandeni nama beŋ niŋ penkande, wunde thōnthōŋōŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Mbe wo biya beŋ dōŋ wo yaŋ?”
- ¹⁹Huna tepe binde, na “Binōndi bi koŋ dōŋ na yina Yōni wo Babiye woŋ, kere binōndi na Ilaiya, binōndi na wunthe ka banabiŋ bitiyō beŋ na ŋaye ka tuka haŋ.”
- ²⁰Huna tepe Yisōs, na “Kere mbu beŋ, nama dome beŋ ba yaŋ?” Pita tepe, na “Yina Banikisi woŋ wo ni nde Masaala lahiri woŋ.”
- ²¹Kena yeli Yisōs binde wukahe-kahe, ba bi be tha huŋ tepe wō yo wō.



- 22**Wunde tepe helen binde, na “Yokon Hati ka Wo won niyoy thoro wumandin, e wunde thanthiyo in bakalani bibayahen ben, bafodeni bibukuyuwe ben in karimokoin bi ka Siran ban ben. Wunde kon kora, kere ka gbeyen bataati ban wunde kon helen nanyi in sii.”
- 23**Huna tepe wunde binde fooma, na “Mene wo yo wo thimon ba yama yema, yokon wunde be thanthiye yethe nama, e wunde yinthoko kuyen nama kubarijande ku ka nambara ban kon timo tima, e yema yama.
- 24**Ba wo yo wo wo thimo ba niya sii nama ban kisi, wunde kon ben piriñin; kere wo yo wo wo piriñin sii nama ban ba saathe ba kiyan, wunde kon ben ni kisi.
- 25**Mene wometi kute munkon mu ka faido fooma, kere wunde piriñina sii nama ban, mbe munahan ba kute wunde? Hali, wunde tha kutu munahan ndo munahan!
- 26**Kere mene wo yo wo niyoy yama kuyaahu in mathanani makiyan man, Hati ka Wo won kon non nin niyo kuyaahu ti non wunde see ka yiki nama ban in ba ka Fandama won ban in ba ka maleken bi ka Masaala ben ban.
- 27**Yan kon bena tepe nagberethe ba doma na binondi bi kooyen dondo bi sa tuku, yokon na binde kutiyokoy Hugbakine hu ka Masaala han.”
- 28**Bere ba hura kason-kaye naa thanki Yisos gbonkiya beyinin ban ban, wunde thiyi Pita na, Yoni, in Yemisi. Binde key dunko ka kuseri kon ka thinthi ba niya kuramine.
- 29**Naa wunde ni kuramine, yethi nama han see thikipi, awa muthoo nama mun huhu napoon e mun ko maleke.
- 30**Ka wuthuroy wubeina biya biye see nin ko ka gbonkitiyande, wunthe kon doma na Musa, wunthe won na Ilaiya.
- 31**Binde see nin tonoko in yiki ba ka ariana ban, e ko gbonkiya in Yisos ba gbona ba bohe Yisos ba si thijine lahiri ba ka Masaala ban, ba si tuka ka Yerusalemi.
- 32**Pita in bintoni nama thanki thoo ka mande, kere naa thohoy binde, binde kute yiki ba ka Yisos ban in biya bibiye bi kooye in wunde ben.
- 33**Naa bohe biya ben ba peyena Yisos na, Pita tepe, na “Karimoko, ayoho ba min niyo nda dondo. E min kiyeñ banken bataati bathiken, banthe ba yi, banthe ba Musa, banthe ba Ilaiya?” Kere Pita methota nde ba wunde dunkunokoy.
- 34**Naa wunde gbonkoy, kena see wuruma, awa e binde pututiyo in nin hubeina. Bakarandeni ben thooyo payo naa see binde pututiyo in wuruma han.
- 35**Kena fun thampa manaye ka wuruma han tha tepe ba doma, na “Won ban wunde na Hati wokiyan won, wo thanki yan yetha won, huna poniyan nin kuiha.”
- 36**Naa thanki thampa than gbonkiya, binde tha nda kutu wo yo wo wohena yokon Yisos. Bakarandeni bitaati ben danokoi nayeñ ba beyinin ba thanki binde kuta ban, awa binde tha ben tepi ka wo yo wo ka loko babeina.



- 37** Ka gbɛɛɛn babantheɛn baɲ Yisɔs in bakarandeni bitaati beɲ thuhe ɲaye ka kuseri koɲ, kena see binde penki sethe bamandin in bakarandeni bi peye he beɲ. Biya beɲ beɲ fooma penke Yisɔs na.
- 38** ɉaye mateete ka sethe baɲ hati lamgba wunthe tepe, na “Karimɔkɔ, yaɲ theteke yina, detha hatin wowathe wo thanke yama woɲ nape.
- 39** Wayi wonɛnɔy na nin kɔ bohi. Wunde koɲ bereɲ wutɔɔke. Wayi wonɛnɔy woɲ koɲ nin kahitunuwande e kuhe nin kɔ fuɲa ka hothi. Wunde koɲ nin ni wuthoone haɲ wunde sa nin peyeɲ yako.
- 40** Yaɲ theteke bakarandeni nda beɲ ba yama nin kaninande in wayi wonɛnɔy woɲ, kere binde tha punku.”
- 41** Kena tepe Yisɔs kenamɛn, na “Beɲ, bendo biya bi ka in kulaneya beɲ, tima thɔkɔti nɔɲ yaɲ in beɲ? Tima nambe nda wuɲ ti thɔkɔti nda yaɲ bena kɔ niya muyuɲ?” Kena tepe Yisɔs hati lamgba woɲ, na “Sisa he hati nda woɲ dondo.”
- 42** Naa hati woɲ see, wayi woɲ bohe heɛn nin. Wunde toɲe nin ka kuyekɛn koɲ, e wunde ka thutha kuhe. Kena ni Yisɔs wayi wonɛnɔy woɲ yamari ba peyena hati woɲ; kena peyeɲ wayi woɲ hati woɲ. Hati woɲ pethɔy. Yisɔs sekithe hati woɲ; wunde dunkuɲ nin ka fandama.
- 43** Biya beɲ fooma ni kukabane ba wali basɛmbe ba ka Masaala baɲ. Naa biya beɲ ni thakaba ba beyinin ba thanki Yisɔs niya baɲ, wunde tepe bakarandeni nama beɲ,
- 44** na “Thampeɲ thaɲ thaɲ tha thɔɔin wusunɔy ka thathukuma thakendeɲ thaɲ, ba doma na Hati ka Wɔ woɲ koɲ dunkuna ka thenkɔ tha ka biyamɛti.”
- 45** Kere beyinin ba gbonkoy Yisɔs baɲ baɲ tha binde methe, babiyɛ beyinin bena ba nununɔi ɲaye kenamɛn, ba doma na binde sa beɲ metho, awa binde heɛn bi nde payo ba thonthinina Yisɔs na ba beyinin ba thanki wunde gbonkiya baɲ.
- 46** Kugbakali see thɔɔ mateete makenamɛn ba wo yame niyɔ womandin.
- 47** Kere naa see Yisɔs kotho hu siyuwe binde ka thathukuma thakenamɛn thaɲ, wunde sekithe hati woyete, e wunde nin kiteke,
- 48** e tepe kenamɛn, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo yerokoy hati woɲ baɲ ka keɲ kukiyɲ koɲ, wunde yerokoy yama. Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo yerokoy yama, wunde yerokoy wo ɲinde yama woɲ. Mba wo yame thahuwɔ woɲ ka mateete makendeɲ nthɔɲ nda fooma, wunde na yame nthɔɲ nda ba beɲ fooma.”
- 49** Yɔni tepe, na “Karimɔkɔ, miɲ kute wɔ si kanthi mbayin binɛnɔy ka keɲ kukenda koɲ, awa miɲ pinde nin, baa wunde ka wunthe ka mindo bakarandeni nda beɲ.”
- 50** Yisɔs tepe, na “Baɲ nin pindi, baa wɔ wo tha kɔɔ ba bena sokinokɔ, wunde koɲ ba beɲ.”



⁵¹Naa kunthu maloko ma wunde ba nate ka thinthi man, wunde sekithe gbona tolon ba kaa ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi.

⁵²Wunde kooton baserin ka meti banthe bayete ba ka kuyeken ku ka Sameriya ba ka tepe biya bej ba kosiniyoko nin yikiya.

⁵³Kere biya bej kende tha nin yeroko, baa wukothiyo wuna nda nagberekethe ba doma na wunde kooyen gbona ba kaa ka Yerusalemi.

⁵⁴Naa kute wun bakarandeni bej Yemisi in Yoni, binde tepe, na “Mariki, e yi thimon ba min thiya buu naye ka ariana ba si tonuwa biya bej bej?”

⁵⁵Kere Yisos sikiyokoy; wunde pinde binde.

⁵⁶Kena naye binde; binde key ka meti bahena.

⁵⁷Naa binde key, wo see tepe Yisos na, na “Yan kon yina yen kamo kama ka yi key.”

⁵⁸Huna tepe nin Yisos, na “Bayoboini bej bi kon in yikiyani; betin bi kene bej bi kon in thahooti ka binde hure; kere Hati ka Wo won ka hintin nthon in ka wunde taaye yaha nama han.”

⁵⁹Kena tepe helen Yisos ka wo wunthe, na “Yema yama.” Kere wunde tepe, na “Mariki, yan kaayen hintin, yan be ka manki fandan na.”

⁶⁰Huna tepe Yisos, na “Peyena bituke bej bi be manki bituke bej. Yi kon ba kaa e niya kewandi ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala han.”

⁶¹Wo hena tepe helen, na “Mariki, yan kon yina yen, kere yan kaayen hintin yan be ka sankan biyan bi ka banka bakiyen ban bej.”

⁶²Huna tepe Yisos kenama, na “Wo yo wo wo bohi kusala kon ba theluwa han e wunde ko detha mahen, wunde sisandeta ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala han.”

Luku 10

¹Naa danande wun, Mariki won Yisos yethi biya kontho kason-kaye in biye, e binde kootina ka biye-biye ka metin ban in ka bohe wunde ba kaande ke fooma.

²Kena tepe wunde binde, na “Dona han aboyi, kere banoni bej boyeta; niyan kuramine ba wobiye yiya han won be nindi banoni ka nona nama han.

³Kaan! Dethan, yan nindi bena non taken ka mateete ma ka yanen bej.

⁴Ban din pontho ba thiye kobiri, maa pontho, maa dagbalen. Ban koo wunambe ba maanuwa biya ka gbona.

⁵Naa bej biyande banka, doman, na ‘Haliko Masaala thiya mathebe ka banka ban ban.’

⁶Mene wo kende wo kosinokoy ba kuta mathebe, mathebe makenden man me kon kende peyo; mene wun ka nen, me kon duu helen kenden.



⁷Dɔŋɔŋ kende e beŋ kɔ thɔma e beŋ kɔ thiiye nthā yo nthā ki binde bena kende dunkune. Bawali woŋ kɔŋ ba kuta kuthunkuŋ ŋaye ka wali ba wunde ni baŋ. Baŋ key kaŋ penkande ŋaye ka banka ba kaa ka banka.

⁸Naa beŋ teŋ ka meti e beŋ kende yeroko, thɔmaŋ nthā yo nthā ki beŋ dunkuno.

⁹Puyaŋ kende biya bithoonuwɔy beŋ e beŋ binde tepe, na ‘Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ thuriye bena.’

¹⁰Kere meti yo meti ba beŋ key beŋ thana yeroko, fuŋaŋ ka gboŋeŋ babukuyuwe baŋ e beŋ binde tepe,

¹¹na, ‘Kuligbi ku ka meti bakendeŋ baŋ, ku kahite ka dagbaleŋ ntunŋ baŋ kɔŋ, miŋ kɔŋ kuŋ konki ba ku be niyɔ maseri ba bena sɔkinɔkɔ. Kere simɔkɔŋ nde, Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ thanki thuriye bena narɔthɔ.’ “

¹²Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe, na ka malɔkɔ ma ka kɔnsɔŋ kɔŋ maŋ, Masaala kɔŋ kutiye nkinikiniŋ meti ba ka Sɔdɔmi ayaŋ ba meti baŋ baŋ!

¹³“Nambara ka kuwaŋ kukendeŋ, bendo biKoresiŋ iŋ biBethesda, baa mene wali bathakaba ba niyo kendeŋ do baŋ na bena niyo nde ka Taya iŋ ka Saidɔŋ, kere binde thɔɔye nde nɔŋ nda yabeŋ babekɔŋ e puyinɔkɔ hɔɔtɔ ba tɔŋina ba dɔma na binde kutɔkɔy mathonko e sikiyɔkɔ ŋaye ka banenɔy bakenameŋ baŋ.

¹⁴Ka malɔkɔ ma ka kɔnsɔŋ kɔŋ maŋ, Masaala kɔŋ kutiye biTaya iŋ biSaidɔŋ nkinikiniŋ wuŋ yama ba beŋ.

¹⁵Awa beŋ, bendo biKapaniyɔmi, e beŋ kɔŋ ba yenthiŋina yethe bakendeŋ ka thinthi ka ariana? Beŋ kɔŋ thathina ka pothi ka yahanama!”

¹⁶Yisɔs tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo bena yerɔkɔ, wunde yerɔkɔy yama; awa wɔ yo wɔ nene wo bena baŋaŋ, yama baŋaŋ wunde. Wɔ yo wɔ nene wo yama baŋaŋ, wunde baŋaŋ wo ŋinde yama woŋ.”

¹⁷Bakarandeni kɔnthɔ kasɔŋ-kaye beŋ iŋ biye duu ŋaye biyasi haŋ iŋ thathukuma thayɔhɔy. Binde tepe, na “Mariki, naa key miŋ, ŋaye ka keŋ kukenda kɔŋ, hali mbayiŋ beŋ gbeenŋ aputiyɔ mina.”

¹⁸Huna tepe Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Hiŋ yando nde dethi, yaŋ kute naa ŋɔti Sithani nɔŋ kuwalani ŋaye ka ariana.

¹⁹Dethaŋ, yaŋ dunkune bena sembe ka thinthi ka Hadeŋ woŋ, iŋ ba yaathuwa bikekeni iŋ dempuiŋ fooma, awa nthā yo nthā sa bena punku niya muthoone.

²⁰Kere halisa, baŋ hɔkɔŋ yehitɔkɔ ba wuŋ nagbeti, ba dɔma na mbayiŋ binenɔy beŋ putiyɔy bena. Kere yehitɔkɔŋ ba kɔthɔ ba dɔma na ŋakeŋ ŋakendeŋ ŋaŋ gbalo ka ariana.”

²¹Ka wakathi wobɛina gbeenŋ, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ thiŋiŋ Yisɔs na iŋ mayehitɔkɔ, e Yisɔs tɛpa, na “Yaŋ thiyi yina maamo Fandaŋ woŋ, Mariki wo ka ariana woŋ, iŋ ka



faido, ba dōma na yi nunuŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ka bikele beŋ, iŋ bikothe beŋ, kere e yi beŋ toŋine malætheŋ. Fandaŋ woŋ, yi ni beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma noŋ na thimo yi beŋ ba beŋ niyo.”

22Yisōs tepe biya beŋ, na “Fandaŋ woŋ thanki yama dunkune nthā yo nthā. Wō yo wō ka wō kōthe noŋ na Hati woŋ, yōkōŋ nthōŋ Fandaŋ woŋ; maa wō kōthe Fandaŋ woŋ yōkōŋ nthōŋ Hati woŋ mene wō Hati woŋ yethi ba niŋ toŋine Fandama woŋ.”

23Huna sikiyeke wunde ka bakarandeni beŋ naa peye binde binde bintheŋ, e tēpa, na “Mayehitōkō ma kōŋ ba biya bi kute beyiniŋ ba thanki beŋ kuta baŋ.

24Yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe, banabiŋ bibōye iŋ gbakuŋ bibōye bi thimoŋ nde noŋ ba kuta beyiniŋ ba beŋ kutu baŋ, kere binde tha beŋ punku kuta; awa bi thimoŋ nde noŋ ba yuye ba beŋ yuye baŋ, kere binde tha beŋ punku yuye.”

25Karimōkō wunthe wō ka Sirāŋ baŋ woŋ see ba saa ka gberinina Yisōs na, e tēpa, na “Karimōkō, mbe ba yaŋ ni gbeen ba kuta sii ba kōy yo kōy?”

26Huna thonthiŋine niŋ Yisōs, na “Mbe ba gbalo ka Sirāŋ baŋ? Mbe ba ni yi kende karaŋ?”

27Karimōkō woŋ tepe, na “Yi kōŋ ba thimo Mariki woŋ Masaala wokenda woŋ iŋ thukuma hukenda haŋ fooma, iŋ sii bakenda baŋ fooma, iŋ sēmbē bakenda baŋ fooma, iŋ masiyi makenda maŋ fooma; awa yi kōŋ ba thimo ntō nda na noŋ na thimo yi yethe bakenda.”

28Huna tepe Yisōs, na “Yi gbonkoy wuyōhōy. Niya noŋ na gbonkiye yi na, awa yi kōŋ kutu sii ba kōi o kōi.”

29Kere karimōkō woŋ thimoŋ ba kanōkō kuyaahu, huna thonthiŋine wunde Yisōs na, na “Nkaana ntōŋ?”

30Huna tepe Yisōs mbōrō kōŋ kōŋ, na “Wō wunthe kōŋ nde thathi ŋaye ka Yerusalemi ba kaa ka Yeriko. Kena see wunde ŋooto iŋ batuwani ka gboŋa. Binde kanite niŋ nthā yo nthā ki iŋ wunde; binde gbuduŋe niŋ haŋ; binde niŋ peya ŋoye wō ba tuka.

31Wuŋ see penkande bafode wunthe kō fuŋe gboŋa babēina. Naa kute wunde niŋ wunde ŋoye, wunde gbōrōŋ gboŋa bahena.

32Nena ni helēŋ wō wunthe wō ka bōnsōŋ ba ka Libay baŋ ba nde iŋ wali ba ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ. Naa kute wunde hati lamgba woŋ ŋoye, wunde gbōrōŋ helēŋ gboŋa bahena.

33Kere hati lamgba wothahine napooŋ woSameriya wō ka kubiyasi nama, naa see wunde tēŋ ka ŋoye hati lamgba woŋ baŋ ke e niŋ kuta, nkinikiniŋ bohe niŋ.

34Kena thuriye wunde niŋ. Wunde thiye mayō mene mampa noŋ tēni ka mathimōyŋ maŋ. Wunde yuuku meŋ wuyōhōy e niŋ sekitha e tuta niŋ ka maama wō niŋ katitōkō woŋ, e niŋ ka niya yikiya, e niŋ dethiteke wuyōhōy.



³⁵Naa puthoy kaŋ woŋ, wunde fuŋuŋ koʒiri wononɗi, e wunde dunkune wo niye niŋ yikiya woŋ e tɛpa, na ‘Ya niŋ; dethiteke niŋ wuyohoy. Timo tima ti yi thiyi ba wunde, naa yaŋ see, yaŋ koŋ yina si thunkuŋ.’ “

³⁶Huna thonthiŋine Yisɔs karimokɔ woŋ, na “Ka biya bitaati beŋ beŋ, nkaana yi simokɔ wo tɔŋine huntɔndiya huyohoy ka hati lamgba wo ɲote ka mateete ma ka batuwani beŋ maŋ woŋ?”

³⁷Huna tepe wunde, na “Wo kutiye niŋ nkinikiniŋ woŋ na.” Huna tepe Yisɔs kenama, na “Awa, kaa, e yi neŋ ka niya.”

³⁸Naa Yisɔs iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ key kubiyasi namɛŋ koŋ ka kotokoy, wunde key teŋ ka meti banthe. Wo yereme wo doma na Matha yerokoy niŋ ka banka nama baŋ.

³⁹Awa Matha koŋ nde kende iŋ wendama woyereme wunthe wo doma na Mariyama wo doŋoy ka pothi ka Yisɔs, e ko poniye mathanani nama maŋ kuiha.

⁴⁰Kere na thanki Matha kaho wali baŋ, wunde key tepe Yisɔs na, na “Mariki, e yi wuŋ ka yina beyi ba yama wendaŋ peyene wali baŋ yaŋ wuntheŋ? Tepe niŋ ba yama mase.”

⁴¹Kere Mariki woŋ tepe niŋ, na “Matha, Matha, yi ni yaagba haan e beyiniŋ baboye yina ko niya thoro ka thukuma.

⁴²Kere beyi banthe bena bakolo baŋ; Mariyama thanki yetha kufeŋ kukolo koŋ nthoŋ nda fooma, ku sa wunde punku ba kanito iŋ wo yo wo koŋ.”

Luku 11

¹Lokɔ banthe, Yisɔs koŋ nde ni kuramine ka tha banthe. Naa thanki wunde niya kuramine, wunthe ka bakarandeni nama beŋ tepe kenama, na “Mariki, thaninuwa mina na na niye kuramine noŋ na thanani Yoni bakarandeni nama beŋ na.”

²Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Naa beŋ ko ni kuramine, tɛpaŋ, na ‘Fanda ntuy woŋ, haliko biya niya yiki keŋ nda koŋ. Haliko malokɔ ma saa ma Hugbakine nda haŋ maŋ kerije.

³Nkaa mina timo tima muthoŋ ntuy.

⁴Peniye mina hakeŋ bikentuŋ baa miŋ peniye wo yo wo wo mina ni wunenoy. Ba mina kati ka miŋ ka gberinuwu.’ “

⁵Kena tepe Yisɔs ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Mbu na wuŋ niyoy na wunthe ka beŋ key ka banka ba ka nyathiki nama huye teete, e niŋ ka tepe, na ‘Nyathiki, mase yama ba muthoma.

⁶Ntoŋ wo key biyasi na penke yama huye baŋ baŋ ka banka niŋ ka, awa yaŋ ka iŋ muthoma kende’?

⁷Nyathiki nda meyi kaake ba doma, na ‘Ba yama ni thoro. Yaŋ loŋ nda biyo haŋ, awa yaŋ ɲoye nda iŋ mpatiŋ. Yaŋ sa nda punku ɲayi ba yina dunkune ntha o ntha.’



- ⁸Mbe mu nda niyɔ? Hali na niyɔy wuŋ na na wunde tha ŋayi e yina dunkune muthɔma mu yawe yi muŋ na na wunde nyathiki nda, kere saathe ba kunapi kukenda koŋ, yɔkɔŋ nthɔŋ wunde be ŋayi e yina dunkune mu thimo yi muŋ.
- ⁹Huna yaŋ tepe bena: Thɔnthiŋinaŋ; beŋ kɔŋ dunkuno. Deethuwaŋ; beŋ koŋ kutu. Gbediŋaŋ; awa beŋ kɔŋ pethiya iŋ Masaala.
- ¹⁰Baa wɔ yo wɔ wo thɔnthɔŋ, nde kɔŋ dunkuno ntha; wɔ yo wɔ wo deethi, wunde kɔŋ kutu; wɔ yo wɔ wo gbedeŋ, wunde kɔŋ pethiya.
- ¹¹Mbe komisa wobaina ka mateete makendeŋ wo, mene hati nda thɔnthɔŋ yina ba he, saanuŋ yi ba niŋ dunkune he, adunkune niŋ wokɛkɛŋ?
- ¹²Maa mene wunde thɔnthɔŋ ba heeli, e yi kɔŋ niŋ dunkune thokoŋa?
- ¹³Mene beŋ, bendo nenɔy beŋ beŋ, thoyiŋ ba dunkuna munki muyɔhɔy ka mpati bikendeŋ, mbu ntiŋ nda Fanda ndeŋ woŋ ka ariana? E wunde sa dunkuŋ Yina Wokenama woŋ ka bi niŋ thɔnthɔŋ beŋ?”
- ¹⁴Lɔkɔ banthe Yisɔs kanthe wayi wo thiyɛ hati lamgba wunthe hubobo. Naa fuŋ wayi woŋ, babobo woŋ dunkunɔkɔy, awa biya beŋ ni kukabane wumandiŋ.
- ¹⁵Kere binɔndi tepe, na “Wunde kɔŋ kanthe mbayiŋ binenɔy beŋ ka sembe ba ka Beelesibuli, gbaku wo ka mbayiŋ beŋ woŋ.”
- ¹⁶Binɔndi niŋ kɔ yɔla ba gberinɔnuwa ka thɔnthiŋina niŋ ba wunde be ni beyiniŋ bathakaba ba tɔŋŋ ba dɔma na Masaala na ŋinde niŋ.
- ¹⁷Kere Yisɔs, naa kɔthe wunde masimɔkɔ makenameŋ maŋ, wunde tepe, na “Mene hugbakine hakande e huŋ kɔ dekiyande, hu kɔŋ teetuwa; awa mene mpoo hakande e kɔŋ kɔ dekiyande, ki kɔŋ teetuwa.
- ¹⁸Beŋ tepe na yando kanthe mbayiŋ ka sembe ba ka gbaku wo ka mbayiŋ beŋ woŋ. Kere yaŋ be he bena thɔnthɔŋ, mene biya bi ka hugbakine hu ka Sithani haŋ hakande e bindɛ ka dekiyande, nama huŋ kooye?
- ¹⁹Mene yaŋ kɔŋ kanthe mbayiŋ ka sembe ba ka gbaku wo ka mbayiŋ beŋ baŋ, mbu mbe sembe ba bakarandeni bikendeŋ beŋ kanthe mbayiŋ? Bakarandeni bikendeŋ beŋ gbeeŋ, bindɛ bina bena kɔnsɔŋŋ.
- ²⁰Kere mene wu kɔŋ nene ba dɔma na ka sembe ba ka Masaala baŋ na yaŋ wuŋ niye, wuŋ tɔŋŋ nagberethe ba dɔma na Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ thuriye bena.
- ²¹“Mene wɔ kahe wo iŋ mudekiye mukenama kɔoye e kɔ pama banka bakenama baŋ, munki mukenama muŋ mu kɔŋ mupankɔy beyi.
- ²²Kere mene wɔ yame kahuwa ba wunde see niŋ nɔte e niŋ punka, wunde kɔŋ kanati niŋ mudekiye nama muŋ mu dekinteki wunde muŋ. Wunde kɔŋ sekethi munki mu tuwe wunde muŋ e hanuwa muŋ bi yeme niŋ beŋ.



- 23“Wɔ yo wɔ wo ka ba yaŋ, wunde kooyeŋ ba yama dekiya yaathi. Wɔ yo wɔ wo sa yama mase kominande haŋ, yaathi pankitinuwande huna wunde pankitinuwande.
- 24“Naa wayi wonenoy fuŋ ka wɔmeti, wunde koŋ key kaŋ tharokɔ ka wulani ka ba kaa kaŋ deethuwa mahemuwe. Mene wunde tha kutu, wunde koŋ tepi, na ‘Yaŋ koŋ duu ka banka ba ka ŋaye nde yaŋ ka baŋ.’
- 25Mene wunde see, wunde koŋ beŋ penki bapithinuwoy natharaŋ, bakosinoko wuyohoy.
- 26Wunde koŋ fuŋ, e wunde ka diŋa mbayiŋ bisoŋ-biye bihena bi yame nenɔ ba wunde. Binde fooma bi koŋ si biyande, e binde kende doŋɔ, awa makooye ma ka wɔ beina me koŋ nda si yaŋ nenɔ daŋande na nde wunde mayoŋ na.”
- 27Naa thanki nthoŋ wunde huŋ gbonkiya, wɔ yereme yele thampa mateete ka sethe baŋ e tepe niŋ, na “Mayehitokɔ ma koŋ ka wɔ yereme wo mpee yina woŋ e bɔpina yina!”
- 28Kere Yisɔs tepe, na “Mayehitokɔ ma yameŋ niyo ka biya bi yuye thampeŋ tha ka Masaala thaŋ beŋ e binde theŋ boha.”
- 29Naa yame sethe baŋ kɔ ndinto, Yisɔs tepe, na “Biya bi ka yamana bahe baŋ beŋ aneno; bi koŋ deethi beyi bathakaba ba toŋoŋ ba doŋa na Masaala na iŋ yaŋ, kere beyi yo beyi bathakaba ka nda ba binde Masaala dunkune daŋandey beyi bathakaba ba niyoŋ nde ka banabi woŋ Yona baŋ.
- 30Baa, noŋ na see nde nthoŋ Yona niyo beyi bathakaba na ba biya bi ka Niniba, nena helen Hati ka Wɔ woŋ si niyo beyi bathakaba ba biya bi ka lokɔ bakooye baŋ baŋ.
- 31Gbaku woyereme wo ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Siba woŋ koŋ noŋ ŋayi ka lokɔ ba ka konsɔŋ koŋ ba thonkine biya bi ka lokɔ bakooye baŋ baŋ, baa wunde ŋaye nde napooŋ ka mapeye ma ka dunia baŋ ba si yuye kele hu ka Silamani haŋ. Kumaŋ ntij ntha ki yame bukuya ba Silamani ki koŋ dondo.
- 32Biya bi ka Niniba bi koŋ noŋ ŋayi ka lokɔ ba ka konsɔŋ koŋ baŋ iŋ biya bi ka lokɔ bahe baŋ beŋ e thonkine bena, babiye binde sikɔŋ nde sokoro hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ naa ni Yona binde kewandi. Kumaŋ ntij ntha ki yame bukuya ba Yona ki koŋ dondo.”
- 33“Wɔ ka wo mooli mumooli ba muŋ nununa, maa ba muŋ pututa ntha. Kere ba muŋ tuta ka thinthi, ba haliko biya beŋ fooma bi biyande ka banka baŋ bi be kutu waŋ babeina.
- 34Thaaya thakenda thaŋ tha koŋ noŋ mumooli ba kotɔ koŋ. Mene thaaya thakenda thaŋ tha koŋ thayohoy, kotɔ kukenda koŋ fooma ku koŋ kuthiŋe iŋ waŋ. Kere mene thaaya nda thaŋ yeheta, kotɔ kukenda koŋ fooma ku koŋ thiŋa iŋ huntuma.
- 35Dekiyokɔ ba kotho ba doŋa na waŋ ba iŋ yi baŋ huntuma kute.
- 36Mene kotɔ kukenda koŋ fooma ku koŋ kuthiŋe nape iŋ waŋ, huntuma topeta kende; ku koŋ niyo nagberekethe fooma noŋ mumooli muna yina bende.”



- ³⁷Naa thanki Yis̄s gbonkiya, woFaresi wunthe thiyi niŋ ba kaa ka th̄ma iŋ wunde.
- ³⁸Wuŋ niȳoy woFaresi woŋ therenaŋ ba na tha Yis̄s yenke looka thenk̄o n̄oŋ na naamu nameŋ woŋ na saanuŋ ba th̄ma.
- ³⁹Huna tepe Mariki woŋ, na “Beŋ, bendo biFaresini beŋ, beŋ k̄oŋ looki k̄oŋpu haŋ iŋ pane haŋ kaheŋ. Kere kaake, bendo thiŋe iŋ ŋatuwaŋ mene banen̄oy ka thathukuma.
- ⁴⁰Bendo mayeini beŋ beŋ. E wo yehinuwe kaheŋ woŋ kute yehinuwe hel̄eŋ thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ?
- ⁴¹Dunkunaŋ munki mu ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ munkii mu ka nkinikiniŋ ka bam̄oneŋ beŋ. Ka l̄ok̄o babeina ntha o ntha ki k̄oŋ niȳo kimethe ba beŋ.
- ⁴²“Kere nambara be k̄oŋ see ba beŋ, bendo biFaresini beŋ, baa beŋ k̄oŋ dunkuŋ wu teŋeŋ k̄ohi wuŋ naa beŋ k̄o thubututu muthuuni mu yame nth̄oŋ nda thahuw̄o muŋ fooma ŋaye ka thasayo ndeŋ thaŋ, kere beŋ peȳeŋ mathumb̄e iŋ ba t̄oŋina mathimo ka Masaala. Wuŋ, beŋ k̄oŋ ba wuŋ niya ka nanthe iŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma.
- ⁴³“Nambara be k̄oŋ see ba beŋ, bendo biFaresini beŋ, baa beŋ athimo ba deŋo ka madoŋeŋ maȳoh̄oy maŋ nth̄oŋ nda fooma ka bankeŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ iŋ ba niyo yiki ka maano naa beŋ k̄o dan̄ande ka thani ka gb̄oni baŋ niyo ka.
- ⁴⁴Nambara ba beŋ, baa beŋ ath̄oyande n̄oŋ thayoma tha sa kuta kaake; biya bi k̄oŋ kaande theŋ ka thinthi, kere binde kuita n̄oŋ na neniye theŋ kaake.”
- ⁴⁵W̄o wunthe ka karim̄ok̄oŋ bi ka Siran̄ baŋ beŋ tepe, na “Karim̄ok̄o, naa gbonkiye yi nanaŋ na, yi gbonkiye mina kensema.”
- ⁴⁶Huna tepe Yis̄s, na “Nambara ba beŋ, bendo karim̄ok̄oŋ bi ka Siran̄ baŋ beŋ, baa beŋ k̄oŋ tutuŋ biya doniŋ badimb̄oy-dimb̄oy, kere beŋ ka yeŋthe bakendeŋ, beŋ sa hintiŋ nth̄oŋ beŋ t̄oŋoŋ kuthenke kunthe ba binde mase ba beŋ kata.
- ⁴⁷Nambara ba beŋ, baa beŋ thoyite thayoma tha ka banabiŋ bi kore nde mbembeŋ ndeŋ k̄oŋ beŋ.
- ⁴⁸Awa beŋ, beŋ see nda t̄oŋoŋ nagberekethe ba d̄oma na beŋ yeŋok̄oy wali ba ni nde mbembeŋ ndeŋ k̄oŋ baŋ; baa binde kore nde banabiŋ beŋ, awa beŋ, beŋ see thoyiti thayoma nameŋ thaŋ.
- ⁴⁹Ba kolo baŋ baŋ, kele hu ka Masaala haŋ tepe, na ‘Yaŋ k̄oŋ binde t̄oŋoti banabiŋ iŋ baseriŋ; bi k̄oŋ k̄ori bin̄ondi e gbasin̄ita bin̄ondi.’
- ⁵⁰Huna biya bi ka dunia bahe baŋ beŋ, bi k̄oŋ gbasin̄ita ba koruwo hu koruwo nde banabiŋ beŋ haŋ there nth̄oŋ na theri dunia baŋ.
- ⁵¹There nth̄oŋ nda ka koro hu ka Eb̄eli haŋ iŋ hu ka Sekaraiya, wo koro nde mateete ma ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ mene bese baŋ ka saraka baŋ fuŋuno ke. Yaathi, biya bi ka dunia bahe baŋ beŋ, bi k̄oŋ n̄oŋ gbasin̄ita ba bi koro nde beŋ beŋ.



⁵²“Nambara ba beɲ, bendo karimɔkɔiɲ bi ka Siranɲ baɲ beɲ, beɲ kosineɲ masaapa ma pethe biyo hu ka kele haɲ maɲ, kere beɲ, beɲ biyandeta kaake, e beɲ ntiɲ kɔ pinda bi yɔli ba biyande kaake beɲ.”

⁵³Naa ɲaye kende Yisɔs, karimɔkɔiɲ bi ka Siranɲ baɲ beɲ iɲ biFaresini beɲ thereɲ ba niɲ sɔkinɔkɔ wusɔbe-sɔbe e kɔ thɔnthiɲinuwa niɲ ɲathɔnthɔɲɔɲ ɲabɔye e nda niɲ kenthɔ ba niɲ bɔha ka Siranɲ mene wunde kɔɲ piriɲino ka gbonkiya.

Luku 12

¹Naa thuɲande biya wuluiɲ-wuluiɲ haɲ e binde nda kɔ yathitituwande, Yisɔs gbonkitiyande hintiɲ bakarandeni nama beɲ, na “Niyaɲ kuthɛgbɛ, beɲ be tha thɔɔto yisithi wo ka biFaresini beɲ woɲ, huntɔkɔ namɛɲ haɲ.

²Baa beyi yo beyi ba pututuwoy be kɔɲ nɔɲ kubunuwa, awa gbundu yo gbundu be kɔɲ nɔɲ kothiyo.

³Huna beyi yo beyi ba gbonkoy yi ka huntuma haɲ, be kɔɲ nɔɲ gbonkiya hatɔ teete nadewu, awa beyi yo beyi ba ɲointɔkɔy yi ka makonko kaake, be kɔɲ nɔɲ koyiɲa ka gbanthɲ ka.

⁴“Yaɲ tepe bena, bendo binyathikɔɲ bikiyaɲ beɲ, baɲ payɔ bi kɔri kɔɔ kɔɲ beɲ, mahɛɲ mabeina binde ka nda iɲ ba binde punku ba niya bena.

⁵Yaɲ kɔɲ bena tepe wo beɲ ba payɔ; payɔɲ Masaala na wo, naa nde sekithe siini bakendeɲ baɲ woɲ, e hɛleɲ niyɔ iɲ sembe ba bena yela ka yahanama. Yaɲ kɔɲ bena tepe, woɲ, nde na beɲ ba payɔ.

⁶“E sentiɲ biye kute sonkoɲ bisɔhi niyo gbɔɲ? Kere hali wunthe Masaala sa niɲ piito.

⁷Masaala thanki kɔnda bɔɔye ndeɲ buɲ. Huna baɲ payɔ, beɲ akaahi mɔlɔɲ daɲandɛɲ sonkoɲ bibɔye.

⁸“Huna yaɲ tepe bena, wɔ yo wɔ wo sa yama niyɔ kuyaahu ka mateete ma ka biyamɛti, Hati ka Wɔ woɲ sa nene nɔɲ niɲ niyɔ kuyaahu ka mateete ma ka malekeɲ bi ka Masaala beɲ.

⁹Kere wɔ yo wɔ wo yama buuhu ka mateete ma ka biyamɛti, wunde kɔɲ nene buuhuwa ka mateete ma ka malekeɲ bi ka Masaala beɲ.

¹⁰“Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo gbonkoy thampa ba sɔkinɔkɔ Hati ka Wɔ woɲ, wunde kɔɲ punku peniyo; kere wɔ yo wɔ wo dunkunɔkɔy thampa ba teetuwa keɲ ku ka Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ kɔɲ, wunde sa punku peniyo.

¹¹“Awa mene binde kati bena ka bankɛɲ bathuɲuyande baɲ ba bena konsiɲina, maa ka kɔɔkɔy ka bakereni beɲ mene bakalani bibayahɛɲ beɲ, baɲ niyɔkɔ yaagba ba hu beɲ ka tepi iɲ na beɲ huɲ ka tepe,

¹²baa Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ kɔɲ bena thanani ka malɔkɔ mabeina gbeenɲ hu beɲ ba teɲa.”



- 13**Wɔ wunthe ka sethe ban tepe Yisos na, na “Karimoko, yaandi tepe wendaŋ na ba miŋ hanande kee ban iŋ wunde.”
- 14**Huna tepe Yisos niŋ, na “Hati lamgba, nkaana niye yama bakonsɔŋɔŋ maa bahaninande bena kee?”
- 15**Kena key Yisos ka kotokoy kan yela binde fooma e tepe, na “Niyaŋ kuthɛgbe e beŋ pamoko ŋaye ka mileŋ bihakuwande, baa sii bakenda ban dekinteketa ka nanhulu bakenda ban hali koyta ti beŋ ka boya.”
- 16**Kena sisiye wunde binde mathoyande maŋ maŋ e tepe, na “Bananhulu wunthe koŋ nde wo kute nde paka bamandiŋ ka yiya hukenama.
- 17**Wunde see tutunuwande ka thukuma hukenama haŋ, na ‘Yaŋ ka nda iŋ ka kosine paka niŋ ban. Nama nda yaŋ ni yee?’
- 18**Huna tepe wunde, na ‘Yaŋ kotheŋ na yaŋ ni. Yaŋ koŋ thinki ŋahunkuŋ niŋ ŋaŋ fooma e yaŋ thoya ŋa yame bukuyuwa, e yaŋ kende kosine paka niŋ ban iŋ nanhulu niŋ ban.
- 19**Yaŋ koŋ tepe yethe niŋ, na “Yi koson nanhulu bamandiŋ ba thanineŋ thaboye. Hemuwa nda, thoma, thiiye, yehitoko.” ‘
- 20**Kere Masaala tepe kenama, na ‘Yi, wɔ thokoy na yi! Ka huye bahe ban yokon yi tuku; awa munki muŋ fooma mu thanki yi kosinoko muŋ, nkaana muŋ biyo?’
- 21**“Nena wuŋ niyo ba wɔ yo wɔ wo kominuwande nanhulu ba yethe bakenama, kere e Masaala niŋ kotho ba wunde niyo bamone ka thaaya nama thaŋ.”
- 22**Huna tepe wunde bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Yaŋ tepe bena, ban niyoko yaagba ba siini bakendeŋ ban ba mu beŋ thoŋ, maa ba ŋakoto ŋakendeŋ ŋaŋ ba mu beŋ thoo.
- 23**Baa sii ban bena yame ba muthoma muŋ, e koto koŋ nene yama ba muthoma muŋ.
- 24**Siyuwaŋ he betiŋ beŋ: binde payeta, binde ŋoneta, binde ka iŋ ŋahunkuŋ, kere Masaala atheriye binde. Beŋ, beŋ yameŋ kolo ba betiŋ beŋ!
- 25**E wɔ koŋ ka mateete makendeŋ wo, ŋaye ka yaagba ba wunde ni ban, wo punku ba ndinta thookuwa hu ka sii bakenama ban?
- 26**Mene beŋ tha punku niya beyi bathahuwoy ban nthon nda fooma ka siini bakendeŋ ban, mbe ba beŋ niye kuyaagba ba bapeye ban?
- 27**Siyuwaŋ he musenkeŋ mu ka ŋayen ŋaŋ muŋ non na muŋ senkine na. Muŋ niyeta wali, muŋ yehinuweta mupithi, kere yaŋ tepe bena, hali gbaku won Silamani iŋ hudinhanjia nama haŋ fooma wunde tha punku ba pitha wuyohoy wuŋ done nanthe iŋ muŋ.
- 28**Kere mene Masaala wunde pithe hande hu he hokon ka boi ka hupethoy haŋ, mɛmpe nda e huŋ si tooka, mbu ntiŋ nda beŋ, e wunde sa bena yaŋ pitha? O beŋ, bendo ka iŋ kulaneya kuteŋe beŋ!



- 29“Awa baŋ niyɔkɔ yaagba ba kɔɔ timo tima ka deethuwa mu beŋ thɔŋ iŋ mu beŋ thiiye.
- 30Baa munki muŋ muŋ fooma, muna siyani ba be kɔthɔ Masaala na baŋ deethi. Awa Fanda ndeŋ woŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na beŋ ka iŋ muŋ.
- 31Yɔlaŋ hintiŋ ba deethuwa Hugbakine nama haŋ ka siini bakendeŋ baŋ, awa munkɔŋ muŋ muŋ fooma beŋ kɔŋ muŋ kutu.
- 32“Baŋ payɔ, bendo thahuwoy beŋ ka kiki, baa mathimo ma ka Fanda ndeŋ woŋ mena ba bena dunkune Hugbakine haŋ.
- 33Niyɔŋ gbɔŋ fooma mu iŋ beŋ, e beŋ niya bayɔhɔy ka bamɔneŋ beŋ. Dethiyɔkɔŋ ponthoiŋ ba sa tiyɔ, e beŋ kɔsina kɛɛ ka ariana ba sa teetuwo, ka sa batuwani biyande kɛ, mɔɔki sa beŋ teeti.
- 34Baa kamo kama ka kɛɛ bakenda, kena thukuma hukenda.
- 35“Kɔsinɔkɔŋ yethe bakendeŋ, e beŋ kɔsina mumɔli mukendeŋ muŋ mumaye timo tima.
- 36Niyɔŋ nɔŋ biya bi yumbu ba mariki wokenameŋ woŋ be teŋ ŋaye ka yakali ba ka kuyentande koŋ baŋ, ba haliko bi be niyɔ bikɔsinɔkɔy ba niŋ pethiyɛ yako naa wunde see gbedeŋ ka biyo haŋ.
- 37Mayehitɔkɔ ma kɔŋ ka bawaliŋ bi penka bithɔhɔy iŋ mariki nameŋ woŋ. Nɔndi yaathi, yaŋ tepe bena, mariki woŋ kɔŋ si kɔsinɔkɔ yethe bakenama e binde deŋa ka tha banthe, e si niya binde fantha.
- 38Hali na aseɛ na wunde huyɛ teete, maa ka kuputhɔ ku kaŋ koŋ, mayehitɔkɔ ma kɔŋ ka bawaliŋ bi penka bithɔhɔy!
- 39Kere kɔthɔŋ ba dɔma na mene wo biye banka kɔthe wakathi wo batuwɔŋ woŋ see, wunde kɔŋ huru gbele, awa wunde sa meyi ba batuwɔŋ woŋ thinka banka nama baŋ.
- 40Beŋ helen, beŋ kɔŋ ba kɔsinɔkɔ ba yerito Hati ka Wo woŋ, baa wunde kɔŋ see ka malɔkɔ ma ba beŋ niŋ tute thukuma.”
- 41Huna tepe Pita, na “Mariki, e thabɔrɔ thaŋ thaŋ tha kɔŋ ba miŋ hɔkɔŋ nagbeti, mindo bakarandeni beŋ, maa tha kɔŋ ba biya fooma?”
- 42Kena tepe Mariki woŋ, na “Nkaana bawali woyɔhɔy niyo lanɛya e wunde niyo wokele? Wunde na bawali wo deŋo iŋ mariki nama ka thinthi ba dethiteke banka babunthu baŋ e hana bawaliŋ bibintheŋ beŋ muthɔma ka lɔkɔ ba binde ba kute muthɔma.
- 43Mayehitɔkɔ ma kɔŋ ka bawali wobeina wo mariki nama woŋ penki si ni wali bakenama.
- 44Nɔndi yaathi, yaŋ tepe bena, wunde kɔŋ niŋ deŋ ka thinthi ka ntho yo ntho ki iŋ wunde.



45 Kere mene bawali wobaina tepe ka yethe bakenama, na ‘Mariki wokiyan won nambe tinde ba duwa,’ e boha ba gbuduna bawalin bibinthe be e ko thoma, e ko thiiye haan e yilo.

46 Mariki wo ka bawali wobaina kon see maloko manthe ma be wunde nin tute thukuma, ka wakathi wo ba wunde kotho. Mariki won kon nin thonkande, awa wunde kon nin konditande in biya bi be yoho niyo laneya be.

47 “Bawali wo kotho ba thimo mariki nama ba wunde be ni, kere wunde tha kosinoko yethe nama e nanyi ka koo e be niya, wunde kon yan gbuduno wuthoone.

48 Kere bawali wo be kotho ba thimo mariki nama won ba wunde niya, mene wunde ni ba tene wunde ba gbuduno, wunde kon kutu kugbudun kuyete. Wo dunkuno wuboye-boye, nde kon thonthina ba wuboye-boye; wo beina wo dunkuno wuboye-boye, wunde kon thonthina ba dunkuna wu yame boya.

49 “Yan see ba si thiya here hu buu ka dunia ban, awa yan kon nda kufiyo ba buu bubaina maye.

50 Yan bohen ba muluno ka nambaren, awa thukuma nin han hu ka yaagba ba daninande nambaren babeina.

51 E be simeken ba doma na yan see ba saa ka thiya mathebe ka dunia ban? Ade, yan tha see ba thiya mathebe, kere ba si thiya mabarinkande wo in nto nama.

52 There nda he, mpoo ki biya bisohi ka banka banthe ki kon hakuwande; biya bitaati bi kon koo ba sokinoko biya biye, biya biye bi kon koo ba sokinoko biya bitaati.

53 Komisa wowathe kon koo ba sokinoko hati nama wowathe; hati wathe kon koo ba sokinoko fandama na; komisa woyereme kon koo ba sokinoko hati nama woyereme; hati yereme kon koo ba sokinoko nandama na; thono kon koo ba sokinoko thamba nama; thamba won kon koo ba sokinoko thono nama.”

54 Huna tepe helen wunde biya be, na “Mene be kute thawuruma than the si nati ka koyon won naye ka, be kotho yako na koyon kon tete see; yaathi, e wunde nene saa.

55 Awa mene be kute helen huru hu ka kuheda kon han hu si hon, be kon kotho ba doma na, naa hun danande, nthonthon kon ki kon see; yaathi, e kon nene saa.

56 Bendo banitokoin be, be punken ba detha dunia ban in kuthahine kon, e be tepa ba niyo. Mbe ba sa be kothiye kolo ba ka loko bahe ban ban?

57 “Mbe ba sa be konsininiyande non na thumba wun?

58 Mene yi thohite wo dontho, e nde yina boha ba yina kata ka kaama, ka dekiyoko ba hun denka in wunde ka gbona saanun be ba biyande ka kaama ka. Mene yi tha wun ni, wunde kon yina kati ka bakonsoton won ka, awa e bakonsoton won yina ka dunkuna ka bayaha won, awa e bayaha won yina ka thiya ka yeeli.



⁵⁹Yaŋ tepe yina, yi sa kende fuŋ gbɔ, yɔkɔŋ na yi thunkuŋ fooma dɔɔnthɔ baŋ, senti wunthe nde sa peyɔ.”

Luku 13

¹Ka malɔkɔ mabeina biya binɔndi bi kɔŋ nde kende bi tepe Yisɔs na ba biKalili bi kore nde Paileti beŋ ka lɔkɔ ba nde binde kore maamiŋ beŋ baŋ ba binde fuŋuna saraka ka kuwaŋ ku ka Masaala kɔŋ.

²Yisɔs tepe binde, na “E ba na niyɔy wuŋ na biKalili beŋ beŋ kore nde ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ, e huna beŋ siyi ba dɔma na bi yameŋ niyɔ bahakeŋ ba biya bi ka Kalili fooma?”

³Hali wuŋ ka neŋ, kere mene beŋ tha sikiyɔkɔ ŋaye ka hakeŋ bikendeŋ beŋ fooma, beŋ kɔŋ tuku nɔŋ na tuku nde nthɔŋ binde na.

⁴Mbu biya kɔhi iŋ bisɔŋ-bitaati bi ka Silowami, bi tuke nde naa ŋoto binde iŋ banka bathɔkuwe-thɔkuwe baŋ? E beŋ siyi ba dɔma na binde bina yame nde nenɔ ba biya beŋ fooma ka Yerusalemi?

⁵Ade, wuŋ ka neŋ, kere yaŋ tepe bena, mene beŋ tha sikiyɔkɔ ŋaye ka hakeŋ ndeŋ beŋ, beŋ fooma beŋ kɔŋ tuku nɔŋ na tuku nde nthɔŋ binde na.”

⁶Kena tepe Yisɔs binde mbɔrɔ kɔŋ kɔŋ, na “Wɔ wunthe kɔŋ nde wo thuuwe kuyeŋ ku tiŋ mutiŋ muthɔma ku dɔma kɔŋ na fiki ka sayo hukenama haŋ. Lɔkɔ banthe wunde key kende ba ka detha ba mutiŋ ba thɔma, kere wunde tha penki mutiŋ kende.

⁷Huna tepe wunde bawali nama woŋ, na ‘Dethaŋ he, bere ba thanina thataati nda yama see ka deethuwa mutiŋ ka kuyeŋ kɔŋ kɔŋ baŋ, kere hali hanthe yaŋ penketa mutiŋ. Yuutaŋ kuŋ. Mbe ba kuŋ kooye dondo e kuŋ kɔ teetuwa kuyekɔŋ kɔŋ ba gboŋ?’

⁸Kere bawali woŋ tepe niŋ, na ‘Hemɔŋ, peyena kuŋ ba nina hunthe helen, yaŋ kɔŋ penkande gbusuta kuŋ e yaŋ kuŋ thiya teeni ba kuŋ yeheŋ.

⁹Awa mene kuŋ tiŋ kohira, wu kɔŋ mina niyɔ kuhita daŋandɔŋ ba kuŋ yuuta haŋ. Kere mene kuŋ tha nene tiŋ, yi kɔŋ kuŋ yuutu.’ “

¹⁰Ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe manthe, Yisɔs kɔŋ nde thanani ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ.

¹¹Wɔ yereme wunthe kɔŋ nde kende wo iŋ wayi wonenɔy wo niye niŋ ba thana petho kɔtɔ ba thanineŋ kɔhi iŋ thasɔŋ-thataati. Wunde puto nda iŋ nthoonɔŋ kɔŋ; wunde punketa nda thumbunɔkɔ hali.

¹²Naa kute Yisɔs niŋ, wunde thiyi niŋ, na “Wɔ yereme, yi peekuwoy ŋaye ka nthoonɔŋ kikenda kɔŋ.”

¹³Yisɔs tute niŋ thenkɔ. Ka wuyako wubeina, wunde thumbunɔkɔy, e thunkunuwa Masaala na.

¹⁴Wuŋ thon bayaha wo ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ woŋ na baa Yisɔs puyi ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe maŋ. Huna tepe wunde biya beŋ, na “Hura kasɔŋ-hanthe miŋ kɔŋ ba niya



wali bakenɗu, huna saan ka loko babeina ba beɗ be puya, keɗe beɗ ka ba saa ba beɗ be puya ka Maloko Mahemuwe maɗ.”

15Huna tepe Mariki won bindɗe, na “Beɗ, bendo banitokɗon beɗ beɗ! Beɗ kɗon pɛeki ndansi kikendenɗon ɗaye ka binthi ka e kata kɗon ka thiiye ka Maloko Mahemuwe maɗ.

16Ka tete detha wo yereme wo ka bonsonɗon ba ka Ebrahim baɗ, wo thanki Sithani yuka bere ba thanina kɗhi in thason-thataati. E wuɗ ka wuyohoy ba nin pɛeka ka Maloko Mahemuwe maɗ?”

17Thampɗon thon thon ni ba binde kutoko kuyaahu ka yethe bakenamenɗon. Biya beɗ nene ayehitoko ba beyininɗon bathakaba ba Yisɗos ni baɗ.

18Yisɗos thonthonɗon, na “Mbe mu yan thoyintande Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ dee?”

19Huɗ athoyande non wo wunthe wo sekithe thaa humese hu doma na mostadi awa e huɗ thuuwa ka dumgbu bakenama. Thaa humese haɗ haɗ see muku. Huɗ thooki. Huɗ see niyo kuyen kumandinɗon haɗ e betin beɗ si thooyuwa ka bathalenɗon bibeina.”

20Huna tepe helen wunde, na “Mbe mu yan thoyintande Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ dee?”

21Huɗ athoyande non yisithi wo sekithe wo yereme, e nin tikitinuwanɗe in kuton kuthithe ku banko hunthe haɗ e yisithi won niya ba kuton kɗon fooma ɗata.”

22Yisɗos key ka kotokoy kubiyasi nama kɗon ba kaa ka Yerusalemi. Naa wunde key, wunde fune ka metin babukuyuwe baɗ in bameesuwe baɗ fooma kaɗ kaa kaɗ thaninuwa biya beɗ.

23Wo wunthe thonthonɗon nin, na “Mariki, e biya biyete bina hokon niya kisi?” Huna tepe Yisɗos bindɗe fooma,

24na “Dekiyokon ba biiyanɗe ka biyo hunothitoy haɗ, baa biya biboye bi kɗon gberenɗon yaathi ba biyanɗe kaake, keɗe bindɗe sa punku biyanɗe.

25Mariki wo ka banka baɗ won kɗon ɗayinoko e lona biyo haɗ, awa naa beɗ kooye ka gbada ka e beɗ boha gbadiɗa ka biyo haɗ e beɗ ko doma, na ‘Pethiye mina biyo haɗ, mariki!’ Wunde kɗon bena tepe ba doma, na ‘Yan koyta ka ɗaye beɗ!’

26Ka loko babeina beɗ kɗon tepi, na ‘Yi bareɗ nde ka thoma, e ka thiiye in min, e thaninuwa ka metin bakenɗu baɗ.’

27Ka loko babeina wunde kɗon tepi, na ‘Yan koyta ka ɗaye beɗ, gbaniyokon yama, bendo bare nde niya wunenoy beɗ.’

28Beɗ kɗon bereɗ e beɗ ko ɗakitinande thathithi ka wuthoone ka tete ka loko ba beɗ kutu Ebrahim na, Aisaki, Yakuba, in banabin beɗ fooma ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ, beɗ, e beɗ yelo ka gbada ka.

29Ka loko babeina biya bi kɗon see ɗaye ka thadon tha ka dunia baɗ fooma e bindɗe donjo ka thoma ka tha banthe ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ.



³⁰Ka lɔkɔ babeina, bi he mahen beɲ, binde bina nɔɲ niyɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy; awa bi he ka kɔtɔkɔy beɲ, binde bina nɔɲ niyɔ mahen.”

³¹Ka wuthurɔy wubeina biFaresini binɔndi see niɲ tepe, na “Wu kɔɲ kuhita ba yi ɲayi dondo, baa Herɔdi deenki ba yina kɔra.”

³²Huna tepe Yisɔs kenamenɲ, na “Kaan tepe bakɔɔtha wobaina, na ‘Detha, yando kanthi mbayin binenɔy e yan kɔ puya biya he in mempe, mempeɔ yan kɔɲ thankan wali bakiyan ban.

³³Halisa, yɔkɔɲ yan be key ka kɔtɔkɔy biyasi niɲ haɲ he, mempe, in mempeɔ, ba wuɲ thumbeta ba banabi koro ka tha ka hena wuɲ danande ka Yerusalemi.’

³⁴“Beɲ, bendo biya bi ka Yerusalemi, beɲ lɔɔpi banabin beɲ in baserin bi ɲindi Masaala beɲ haɲ beɲ binde kɔra. Tima thɔkɔti nɔɲ nda yan niyɔ kufiyo ba bena kɔmitɔkɔ ka thenkɔ niɲ than nɔɲ na thee wokomisa penkinande ɲapeli nama ɲan ka mpati nama, kere beɲ tha meyi ba yan bena neɲ niya.

³⁵Huna banka bakendenɲ ba ka Masaala ban be kɔɲ fuɲoko. Yan kɔɲ bena tepe, beɲ sa nda yama kutu haɲ yɔkɔɲ na beɲ dome nɔɲ, na ‘Wɔ thaduba na, wo see ka sembe ba ka Mariki won ban!’ ”

Luku 14

¹Ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe manthe Yisɔs thiyo ba kaa ka thɔma ka banka ba ka bakerenɲ wunthe ka biFaresini beɲ. Awa biya beɲ fooma lope niɲ thaaya.

²Kumanɲ, wɔ donenɲ niɲ ka kɔtɔkɔy wo thiinke.

³Huna gbonkitiyande Yisɔs karimɔkɔin beɲ in biFaresini beɲ, na “E wu kɔɲ ma sɔkinɔkɔ Siran ban ba puya wɔ ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe manɲ, maa wuɲ ka neɲ?”

⁴Kere binde tha gbonkoy beyi yo beyi. Kena sekithe Yisɔs hati lamgba wonɲ; wunde puyi niɲ; wunde peyen niɲ ba wunde duwa.

⁵Huna thonthinine wunde binde, na “Mene wɔ wunthe ka beɲ kɔɲ in hati, maa mananɲ, awa mene wuɲ niyɔy na wunde key ɲɔti ka sobo ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe manɲ, e wunde sa niɲ ka fuɲun yako ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe manɲ?”

⁶Kere binde tha punku niya yaabi kuthonthonɲ kɔɲ kɔɲ.

⁷Naa thanki Yisɔs detha nɔɲ na biya bi thiyo ka thɔma haɲ beɲ yethe madoɲenɲ mayiki manɲ, wunde gbonkitiyande binde fooma mbɔrɔ kɔɲ kɔɲ e teɔpa,

⁸na “Naa wɔ thiyi yina ka thɔma humandinɲ, ba yethiyɔkɔ ba dɔɲɔ ka gbɔdɔ huyiki haɲ, athamɔkɔ niyɔ wɔ yame yiki ba yi thiyo ka thɔma hubeina.

⁹Lɔkɔ he wo thiyɛ bena ka thɔma haɲ ka nanthe wonɲ kɔɲ see e yina si tepe, na ‘Dayiye wonɲ ka madoɲe manɲ. Heera yo ka, yɔkɔɲ yi be dɔɲɔ ka madoɲe ma ka pothi manɲ.’ Ka lɔkɔ babeina yi kɔɲ kutɔkɔ kuyaahu.



10Huna mene yi thiyo ka thoma, kaa e ka donjo ka madoje ma ka pothi man, huna mene wo thiyε yina won see, nde koj yina si tepe, na ‘Nyathiki, saa ka madoje ma yame ka thinthi man.’ Wuɗ, wu koj yina dunkuɗ yiki ka mateete ma ka biya fooma bi thiyo ka thoma haɗ beɗ.

11Baa wo yo wo wo ɗatinokoy, wunde koj thathina; awa wo yo wo nene wo thathinoko, wunde koj ɗatina.”

12Huna tepe helen Yisɔs ka hati lamgba wo thiyε niɗ ka thoma haɗ won, na “Naa yi kosinokoy ba thiya biya ka thoma humandiɗ, ba thiyi binyathikon bikenda, maa mbenda, maa mpoo kikenda, maa bintoni nda bi bananhuluiɗ, baa binde koj nene yina thiyi ka thoma, awa ka lokɔ babeina yi kute kuthunkuɗ ba wu ni yi wuɗ.

13Kere, naa yi ko thiyi biya ba thoma, thiya bamonen beɗ, bagbetheɗ beɗ, biyone beɗ, iɗ bi mankoɗ thaaya beɗ.

14Yi koj non kutu thaduba, baa binde sa yina punku tenkiniye, kere Masaala koj non yina thunkuɗ ka maloko ma biya bithumbe beɗ ɗayi ka hutuka haɗ.”

15Naa yuye huɗ wo wunthe ka bi nde thon iɗ Yisɔs beɗ, wunde tepe, na “Mayehitoko ma koj ka wo wo non penkitiye ka thoma hu ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ.”

16Huna tepe niɗ Yisɔs mboro koj koj, na “Wo na yehinuwe nde thoma humandiɗ. Wunde see thiyi biya biboye ba si penkitiye ka thoma haɗ haɗ.

17Naa ten loko ba ka thoma haɗ ban, wunde ɗindi bawali nama won ba si tepe bi thiyi wunde ka thoma haɗ beɗ ba doma, na ‘Saan, yan thanki kosinoko ntha o ntha.’

18Kere naa key bawali won, binde fooma bi thiyo beɗ ka wunthe-wunthe theren ba dunkuna kabariɗ bihakuwande. Womayon won tepe baseri won, na ‘Yan thanki boya yiya, yokon yan be key ba huɗ ka detha. Yaandi, yeroko kabari wokiyan won.’

19Wowunthen won tepe, na ‘Yan boye manani kahi bi niye wali. Yan koj nda gbona ba binde ka gberina. Yaandi yeroko kabari niɗ won.’

20Wowunthen won dome, na ‘Yando yente wunama. Ba kolo babeina yan sa punku kaa ka thoma haɗ.’

21Bawali won duu awa wunde key tepe mariki nama won fooma beyiniɗ ban ban. Mariki nama won thoye ka mathon, wunde tepe ka bawali nama won, na ‘Kaa yako ka gbonen babukuyuwe ban iɗ ka thapethanden than e yi ka thiya bamonen beɗ, bagbetheɗ beɗ, bimankoy thaaya beɗ, iɗ biyone beɗ fooma.’

22Wunde key ni non na nunkunoko wunde na. Kena duu wunde; nde see tepi, na ‘Mariki, ba ni yi yamari ban, yan thanki beɗ niya, kere madoje peye helen kende ba bihena.’

23Huna tepe mariki won ka bawali nama won, na ‘Kaa ka kuyeken koj fooma, ka gbonen ban, ka thapethanden than; biita binde haliko banka niɗ ban be be thiy biya.



- ²⁴Yaŋ tepe bena, wə wunthe ka bi yenke thiyo beŋ, wunde sa miŋ sisa niŋ baŋ.’ “
- ²⁵Yisəs key ka kətəkəy biyasi nama haŋ e sətʰe bamandiŋ kə yema. Huna sikiyeke wunde. Nde tepe binde,
- ²⁶na “Wə yo wə wo yama yeŋ, wunde sa punku ba niyə bakarandenŋ wokiyaŋ mene wunde tha yenke sikina səkərə fandama, nandama, wətə nama, mpati nama, mbendama, iŋ yeŋthe bakenama gbeeŋ.
- ²⁷Wə yo wə wo sa yinthəkə kuyeŋ nama kubariŋande ku ka nambara baŋ koŋ e yama yema, wunde sa niyə bakarandenŋ wokiyaŋ.
- ²⁸Nkaana wəŋ, wo ŋayi ba thoya banka, nde tha hintiŋ yenke dəŋə e kənda si niŋ beŋ yaki, ba mene wunde koŋ iŋ wuteŋe ba beŋ thankina?
- ²⁹Mene wunde tha wuŋ ni, wu koŋ niyə naa wunde thereŋ nthəŋ beŋ, wunde thamoi, awa fooma biya bi beŋ kutu beŋ, bi koŋ niŋ hətʰi, e binde kə tɛpa, na
- ³⁰‘Hati lamgba woŋ thereŋ nde ba thoya, kere wunde tha beŋ punku thankina.’
- ³¹Mbe hɛleŋ gbaku wobɛina wo ŋayi ba kaa ka dekiya gbaku wohɛna, nde tha hintiŋ yenke dəŋə e wunde siməkə iŋ thukuma nama mene nde koŋ punku dekiye kurugbani wuluŋ kəhi gbaku wo see woŋ iŋ kurugbani wuluŋ kənthə kaye?
- ³²Mene wuŋ ka neŋ, naa hintiŋ gbaku wowuntheŋ woŋ wuthokiye, wunde koŋ ŋindi baseri ba haliko bi be pɛyə ka mathebe.”
- ³³Huna thuhune ntiŋ Yisəs, na “Wə yo wə sa punku ba niyə bakarandenŋ wokiyaŋ mene wunde tha sikəŋ səkərə ntha yo ntha ki iŋ wunde.
- ³⁴“Mɛeti maŋ athimə, kere mene mɛeti maŋ piriŋiŋ wuthiməy wukɛnama wuŋ, mbe mu nda meŋ thimiŋ?
- ³⁵Meŋ sa nda yəhə ba beyi yo beyi yəkəŋ mɛ be yɛla. Wunde wo ba pona kuiha, wunde ponəŋ kuiha.”

Luku 15

- ¹Ləkə banthe bathuuni duthu woŋ beŋ iŋ biya bi simeke bayahəŋ bi ka dina wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ ba binde niyə bahakəŋ thuriye Yisəs na ba niŋ poniye kuiha.
- ²Kena bohe biFaresini beŋ iŋ kariməkəŋ bi ka Sirəŋ baŋ beŋ gbonkiyəkə e kə tɛpa, na “Hati lamgba woŋ baŋ ayɛrəkə bahakəŋ beŋ e ka thəma iŋ binde.”
- ³Kena tepe Yisəs binde mbərə koŋ koŋ:
- ⁴na “Mbu na wuŋ niyəy naa wə wunthe ka mateete makendenŋ koŋ iŋ takeŋ keme wunthe, e wunthe niŋ kendɛ si piriŋe? Nama wunde ni? Wunde koŋ pɛyeŋ bikənthə kasəŋ-kanəŋ beŋ iŋ bisəŋ-binaŋ beŋ bi si theri ka wula ka, e kaa kaŋ deethuwa wunthe wo piriŋe niŋ woŋ haŋ nde niŋ kuta.



- ⁵Awa naa wunde kute niŋ, wunde koŋ niŋ yinthoko iŋ mayehitoko mamandiŋ.
- ⁶Naa wunde teŋ ka banka nama ka, wunde koŋ thiyi binyathikoŋ nama iŋ biya bi thuriyande wunde beŋ fooma. Wunde koŋ binde tepe, na ‘Nyehitokoŋ, baa yaŋ kute taka niŋ wo piriŋe noŋ yama woŋ.’
- ⁷Yaŋ tepe bena, mayehitoko ma yame me koŋ niyo ka ariana ba bahake wunthe wo sikine sokoro hakeŋ nama baŋ ayaŋ ba bikontho kasoŋ-kanan iŋ bisoŋ-binaŋ bithumbe bi ka nda ba sikina sokoro hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ.
- ⁸“Mbu na wuŋ niyoŋ naa wo yereme koŋ iŋ kobiri wo siliniŋ kahi nagbeti, e siliŋ wunthe kende piriŋa? Nama wunde ni? Wunde koŋ mooli mumooli e pithinuwa banka baŋ fooma e deethuwa kuthegbe haan nde niŋ kuta.
- ⁹Naa wunde kute niŋ, wunde koŋ thiyi binyathikoŋ nama beŋ iŋ bithuriyuwande wunde beŋ ka tha banthe e tepe binde, na ‘Yaŋ koŋ iŋ mayehitoko, baa yaŋ kute kobiri niŋ wo piriŋe yama woŋ. Miŋ yehitokoŋ ka tha banthe!’
- ¹⁰Yaŋ tepe bena, nena heleŋ wuŋ niyo ka malekeŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ. Bi koŋ yehitoko wumandiŋ ba bahake wunthe wo sikine sokoro hakeŋ nama baŋ.”
- ¹¹Huna tepe wunde heleŋ, na “Wo wunthe koŋ nde wo iŋ mpati biye bibiyetheŋ.
- ¹²Wohatiye woŋ tepe ka fandama, na ‘Papaŋ, haninande mina kee bakenda baŋ e yama yi dunkune kufeŋ ku yaŋ ba kuta.’ Fandameŋ hakinande binde kee baŋ.
- ¹³Naa sesi wuŋ hurukuta, wohatiye woŋ sekithe kee bakenama baŋ. Wunde fuŋutokoŋ iŋ kobiri woŋ. Wunde key ka kuyekeŋ kuthokiye napooŋ. Wunde key thanki teetuwa kobiri nama woŋ ka maniyō manenoŋ.
- ¹⁴Wunde teeti nthā yo nthā ki iŋ wunde. Kena see kontho kumandiŋ ŋoti ka kuyekeŋ kubeyna. Wunde nda, nthā yo nthā ka nda iŋ wunde.
- ¹⁵Kena key wunde thonthoŋoŋ lasiri wunthe ba dunkuno wali. Lasiri woŋ baŋ toŋite niŋ ka dungbu ba ka koseŋ beŋ ba kaa ka theriye koseŋ nama beŋ.
- ¹⁶Wunde kaho kontho haan e wunde nda niyo kufiyo ba thoma muthoma mu ka koseŋ beŋ muŋ, kere wo ka wo niŋ nkii muthoma.
- ¹⁷Ka wumanke nda nagboŋ thukuma nama haŋ see ntiŋ duu, huna tepe nde, na ‘Fooma bawaliŋ bigbako beŋ iŋ papaŋ athoŋ e binde peyeta, kere yaŋ yama see ka tuka dondo woŋ iŋ kontho.
- ¹⁸Yaŋ koŋ ŋayi dondo. Yaŋ koŋ duu ka fandan ka. Yaŋ koŋ niŋ ka tepe, na “Papaŋ, yaŋ thanki niya hake ba sokinoko Masaala na mene ba yina sokinoko.
- ¹⁹Yaŋ ka nda yando teŋe ba domo na hati nda, kere sekitha nda yama noŋ wunthe ka bawaliŋ nda bigbako beŋ.” ‘



20 Kena ɲaye wunde. Wunde bohe gboɲa ba duwa ka fandama ka. “Fandama kute niɲ naa wunde wuthokiye. Kena see niɲ nkinikiniɲ bohi. Kena thare wunde; wunde key niɲ pɔpitɔkɔ; wunde dɔɔkɔy niɲ.

21 Huna tepe hati woɲ, na ‘Papaɲ, yaɲ ni hake ba sɔkinɔkɔ Masaala na mene ba yina sɔkinɔkɔ. Yaɲ ka nda yando teɲe ba domo na hati nda.’

22 Kere fandama thiyi bawaliɲ nama beɲ, na ‘Sisaɲ yako kuhɔli ku yame yɔhɔ koɲ, e beɲ niɲ kuɲ si thiya. Thiyaɲ niɲ gbetu iɲ dagbaleɲ ka ɲathaki.

23 Kaayiyaɲ manaɲ wo yame bukuya woɲ nthɔɲ nda fooma, e beɲ niɲ si kɔra, awa miɲ thɔmeɲ iɲ mayehitɔkɔ.

24 Baa hati niɲ woɲ wotuke na nde nda, kere he nde thɔhɔy; wopiriɲe na nde nda, kere he yaɲ kute niɲ?’ Kena bohe bindɛ fooma yehitɔkɔ.

25 “Ka lɔkɔ babeina, hati nama wowathe wobakalaɲ woɲ kɔɲ nde ka dumgbu ka. Naa kooye wunde gboɲa ba duwa ka meti ka, wunde si nthɔɲ thuriye, wunde yuye sɔnko ba muhaɲ muɲ mene kama hubeina.

26 Huna thiye wunde wunthe ka bawaliɲ bi ka fandama beɲ, na ‘Mbɛ mu niyɔy?’

27 Huna dome wunde, na ‘Wenda wohatiye wo kaaye nde woɲ na teɲe, awa fanda kore manaɲ wo yame bukuya woɲ nthɔɲ nda fooma, baa wunde kute heɛɛɲ niɲ wopethɔy nakeɲ!’

28 Wendama wobakalaɲ woɲ thɔoyɛ ka mathoɲ. Wunde tha meyi ba biyande ka banka ka. Kena see niɲ fandama theteke ba wunde be biyande.

29 Kere wunde tepe fandama na, na ‘Detha, thanineɲ thaɲ thaɲ fooma yaɲ bareɲ nɔɲ yina niyiye wali. Hanthe yaɲ baɲineta he yamari nda, kere mbɛ mu dunkune yi yama? Hali hintiɲ baahu woyete ba yaɲ be yehitɔkɔ iɲ binyathikɔɲ niɲ, yi tha yama niɲ dunkune.

30 Kere hati nda woɲ baɲ, wo teetuwe keɛ bakenda baɲ fooma ka yeremeɲ bi katitoko nama yo nama beɲ, naa see he wunde, yi koriye niɲ manaɲ wo yame bukuya woɲ nthɔɲ nda fooma!’

31 Huna tepe fandama, na ‘Hatiɲ woɲ, yi, yi kɔɲ iɲ yaɲ dondo timo tima awa nthɔ yo nthɔ kikiyaɲ yina biye.

32 Kere miɲ kɔɲ ba niya yakali, e miɲ yehitɔkɔ, baa wenda woɲ baɲ nde tuku nde nda, kere he nde thɔhɔy; wunde piriɲe nde, kere he nde kuto.’ ”

Luku 16

1 Yisɔs tepe bakarandeni nama beɲ mbɔrɔ kɔɲ kɔɲ: na “Bananhulu wunthe kɔɲ iɲ nde badethiteke wunthe wo dethiteke nanhulu nama baɲ fooma. Wunde sisiyo ɲafuɲutu ba dɔma na badethiteke woɲ thanki teetuwa nanhulu nama baɲ.



²Bananhulu woŋ ɲindi ba badethiteke woŋ be ka thiya, na ‘Mbɛ hu yaŋ yuyɛ haŋ ba yi? Awa saa tɔŋ kuna si kute yi iŋ si thunkuŋ yi, baa yi sa nda niyɔ bawali wokiyaŋ hali.’

³Huna tepe badethiteke woŋ ka yɛthɛ nama, na ‘Mbɛ hu yaŋ ni yee naa see hɛ yaŋ ka kanito wali bakiyaŋ baŋ na? Yaŋ sa nda punku wali ba ka kusaala koŋ baŋ; yaŋ nɛnɛ koŋ niyɔ kuyaahu ba yawa.

⁴Ka tete yaŋ kɔthɛŋ nda na yaŋ ni, haliko na yama biya yereke ka bankɛŋ bakɛnamɛŋ naa yaŋ fuŋuto ka wali ba ka dethiteke haŋ baŋ.’

⁵Huna thiye wundɛ bi ba thunkuna mariki nama woŋ beŋ. Wundɛ thɔnthɔŋɔŋ womayoŋ woŋ, na ‘Tima yi ba thunkuna mariki wokiyaŋ woŋ?’

⁶Wundɛ tepe, na ‘Mayɔ thakiyanɛ kɛmɛŋ biye.’ Huna tepe badethiteke woŋ, na ‘Ya dondo kuthagba nda koŋ; dɔŋɔ, e yi thikipa magbali maŋ ka thakiyanɛ kɛmɛ wunthe.’

⁷Wundɛ thiye hɛlɛŋ wobiye woŋ, na ‘Mbu yi, tima yi ba thunkuna mariki wokiyaŋ woŋ?’ Wundɛ tepe, na ‘Paka yankamani kɛmɛŋ bitaati.’ Wundɛ tepe, na ‘Ya dondo kuthagba nda koŋ e yi thikipa magbali maŋ ka paka yankamani kɛmɛ wunthe e kɔntho kasɔhi.’

⁸Mariki woŋ baŋ thunkunu badethiteke wo be yɔhɔ niyɔ lanɛya woŋ baŋ ba kele nama haŋ ba na kɔsinɔkɔy wundɛ ba malɔkɔ ma see maŋ. Biya bi dɔŋɔy ba deethuwa nanhulu ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ beŋ hɛ akele haŋ adanɛnde mpati bi ka waŋ baŋ beŋ.

⁹“Bena yaŋ tepe bena, dethuweŋ thayathikiya ka nanhulu ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ, baa, mɛnɛ beŋ pɛyi bena, beŋ koŋ yɛroko iŋ Masaala ka madɔŋɛ ma kɔy yo kɔy maŋ.

¹⁰Wɔ yo wɔ wo thimɔy niyɔ lanɛya ka wuyete, wundɛ koŋ thimɔ niyɔ lanɛya ka wubɔyɛ.

¹¹Mɛnɛ beŋ tha niyɔ bendo yɔhɔy niyɔ lanɛya ka nanhulu ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ, nkaana bena piteke ba nanhulu ba yamɛ yiki baŋ nthɔŋ nda fooma?

¹²Naa beŋ tha niyɔ bendo yɔhɔy niyɔ lanɛya ka nthɔ ki ka wɔ hɛna koŋ, mbɛ bena dunkune wukenden wuŋ gbeen?

¹³“Bawali ka wo punku niyiyɛ marikɔŋ biye wali, baa lɔkɔ hɛ ndɛ koŋ thambo wunthe e wundɛ thimo wunthe, maa ndɛ koŋ dunkuŋ wunthe yiki e niŋ putiyɔ e yethito wunthe. Yi sa punku niyiyɛ Masaala na wali e yi hɛlɛŋ niyɔ waayi wo ka nanhulu kɔɔ hanthe.”

¹⁴Naa yuye huŋ biFaresini beŋ, bi thimo kɔbiri wumandiŋ-mandiŋ beŋ, wuŋ thime binde dɛkuŋ.

¹⁵Kɛrɛ Yisɔs tepe binde, na “Beŋ, bena tɔŋinɔkɔ ka biya nɔŋ bendo thumbɛ, kɛrɛ Masaala kɔthɛŋ thathukuma thakenden thaŋ. Bɛyiniŋ ba biyameti kutu wumandiŋ, Masaala kute beŋ nɔŋ nthɔ kituunuwe.



- 16“Beyiniŋ ba gbalo ka Siranŋ baŋ baŋ iŋ magbali ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ ni wali haanŋ ka malɔkɔ ma ka Yɔni wo Babiye woŋ. There nda ka malɔkɔ mabeina, Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ niyo kewandi. Wɔ yo wɔ nda adekiyɔkɔ ba biyande kende.
- 17Kere ba soora wunthe wo ka Siranŋ baŋ ba funa, beyi bena bakahe-kahe; wu kɔŋ yaŋ niyo wuŋenɔy ba ariana iŋ dunia baŋ ba daŋande.
- 18“Wɔ yo wɔ wo baŋaŋ wɔtɔ nama e wunde ka yenta yereme wohena, wunde ni kubey. Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo yenti yereme wo baŋino iŋ wandama, wunde ni kubey.
- 19“Bananhulu wunthe kɔŋ nde wo thɔɔ mupithi muyɔhɔy mu kahe mɔlɔŋ, e wunde kɔ thɔma wumandiŋ timo tima.
- 20Bamone wunthe kɔŋ nde kende wo doma Lasarɔsi wo thiŋe iŋ mathimɔyŋ, wo ŋɔɔ timo tima ka biyo hu ka bananhulu woŋ.
- 21Lasarɔsi thimɔŋ ba thɔma ŋaboba ŋa bananhulu woŋ tɔnki ŋaŋ ka karo nama baŋ. Yɔkɔŋ ŋatheŋ bina see ba minuwa mathimɔyŋ nama maŋ.
- 22Malɔkɔ manthe bamone woŋ see tuku. Wunde see kata iŋ malekeŋ beŋ e ka thiyo ka thenkɔ tha ka Ebrahim thaŋ. Bananhulu woŋ see heleŋ tuku e wunde mankuwo.
- 23Ka yahanama kena niyɔy wunde ka nambara bathoone. Kena dethe wunde ka thinthi. Wunde kute Ebrahim na wuthokiye e Lasarɔsi niŋ doŋe kuwaŋ.
- 24Kena yele wunde thampa, na ‘Fandaŋ Ebrahim, kutiye yama nkinikiniŋ. Dinda Lasarɔsi na ba wunde be muluŋ kuthenke nama koŋ ka mandi e wunde yama thondine ka hiliŋ niŋ haŋ baa yaŋ koŋ ka nambara bamandiŋ ka buu buŋ buŋ!’
- 25Kere Ebrahim tepe, na ‘Hatiŋ woŋ, siyuwa naa nde yi ka dunia baŋ ka heri bakenda e Lasarɔsi kɔ niyɔ thɔrɔ. Kere ka he woŋ wunde koŋ ka mathebe, yi nene yi koŋ ka wuthoone.
- 26Hali ba huŋ kute hintiŋ, mateete makentuŋ iŋ beŋ, matha masunŋɔy maŋarine nɔŋ ka tha ka tha kuyekeŋ mankande ma koŋ mina mateete ba bi dondo beŋ bi ba kaa kendeŋ ka beŋ, bi be tha kende punku kaa, awa wɔ be tha heleŋ punku ŋayi kende ba saa dondo.’
- 27Huna tepe bananhulu woŋ, na ‘Mba yaŋ theteke nda yina, fandaŋ woŋ, ba yi be ŋindi Lasarɔsi na ka biya niŋ ka,
- 28baa yaŋ koŋ iŋ mbendaŋ bisɔhi, haliko wunde be binde ka yeli na sa nda binde see du tha du thɔrɔ dondo.’
- 29Kere Ebrahim tepe, na ‘Bi koŋ iŋ magbali ma ka Musa maŋ iŋ ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ ba binde yela, awa bi koŋ ba meŋ poniye kuiha.’



³⁰Huna tepe bananhulu woŋ, na ‘Ade, fandaŋ woŋ Ebrahim, huŋ sa ni wali, kere mene wo ŋaye nda ka tuka haŋ e wunde binde ka yela, bi koŋ sikiyoko maŋaye ka hakeŋ bikenameŋ.’

³¹Huna tepe Ebrahim, na ‘Mene binde tha poniye kuiha magbali ma ka Musa maŋ in ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ, hali aŋaye na wo ka tuka haŋ binde sa sikiyoko.’ ”

Luku 17

¹Huna tepe Yisos ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Nondi yaathi, beyiniŋ ba thiiki biya ba ŋota ka hake be koŋ see, kere nambara be koŋ see ka wo beina wo beŋ sisi woŋ.

²Ba niya wunthe ka bithahuwoy beŋ beŋ ba ŋota ka hake, wu koŋ niyo kuhita ba woŋ yantino raka humandiŋ ka nkoyo e ka yelo ka mandi masunŋoy-sunŋoy.

³Bena niyaŋ kuthegbe ba ba beŋ ni. “Mene wenda ni hake, pinda niŋ; naa wunde sikon sokoro hakeŋ nama baŋ, peniye niŋ.

⁴Mene wunde ni yina beyi banenoy dono kason-kaye e wunde yina theteke dono kason-kaye ba gbeseŋ woŋ, yi koŋ ba niŋ peniye.”

⁵Huna tepe baseriŋ bithoko beŋ ka Mariki woŋ, na “Yaandi, ndintiyee mina kulaneya ntun koŋ.”

⁶Huna tepe Mariki woŋ, na “Mene beŋ niyoy in kulaneya non thaa humeese hu doma na mostadi, hu thoyande non mpende, e beŋ tepe kuyeŋ kumandiŋ koŋ koŋ na ‘Muko dondo e yi ka koo ka manko ka,’ ku koŋ bena putiyo.

⁷“Mbu na wun niyoy na wo wunthe ka beŋ koŋ in bawali wunthe wo niŋ niyiye wali ka yiya nama maa wo niŋ toliye taken? Mene bawali woŋ ten ŋaye ka dungbu, e yi koŋ niŋ don, na ‘Kahina, yi be sekethi muthoma nda, yi be thon’?”

⁸Wun sa niyo! Yi koŋ hintiŋ niŋ yenke tepe, na ‘Yehinuwa muthoma mukiyon mun e yi sekitha muthoo mukenda e yi yama dunkune muthoma mun. Naa yan mun thon e yan ko thiiye, mahon mabeina yi koŋ ntiŋ sekethi muthoma mukenda mun ba thoma.’

⁹Wun ka na yokon bawali woŋ thiyo maamo ba putiyo nama yamari haŋ.

¹⁰Nena heleŋ beŋ, naa beŋ thanki niya ba domo beŋ ba niya baŋ, tepaŋ, na ‘Miŋ koŋ hokon bawaliŋ; gbetheŋ bakentuŋ bena ni miŋ baŋ.’ “

¹¹Naa wunde ka biyasi nama haŋ ba kaa ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi, wunde fuŋe mateete ma ka Sameriya in ka Kalili.

¹²Naa bohe Yisos ba biyande ka meti banthe, kena penko wunde in biya kochi bi in nthoonon kinenoy ki bohe ka koto ku ka wometri koŋ ka thinthi e binde koo wuthokiye.

¹³Binde yele thampa e tepe Yisos na, na “Mariki, kutiye mina nkinikiniŋ.”



- 14Naa kute Yis̄s bind̄e, wund̄e tepe bind̄e, na “Kaaŋ t̄ojin̄ok̄o bafodeni beŋ, ba bi be k̄oth̄o na beŋ peth̄oy.” Kere naa bind̄e key, bind̄e kute ba d̄oma na bind̄e peth̄oy nagbelebe.
- 15Wunthe ka mateete nameŋ, naa kute wund̄e ba d̄oma na wund̄e peth̄oy, wund̄e duu kaŋ thunkunuwa Masaala na iŋ thamp̄eŋ that̄ok̄e.
- 16Wund̄e see ŋ̄oti ka ŋathaki ŋa ka Yis̄s e niŋ thiya maamo, kere hati lamgba woŋ, wo na nde wo ŋaye ka siya bayethitiyo ba d̄oma baŋ na biSameriya.
- 17Huna tepe Yis̄s, na “E k̄ohi kute puyo? Mbu bis̄oŋ-binaŋ beŋ?”
- 18E wo yo wo wohena tha kut̄o ba si thiya Masaala na maamo ȳok̄oŋ thahine woŋ baŋ?”
- 19Huna tepe wund̄e hati lamgba woŋ, na “Dayi, k̄o, key ba nth̄a nda. Laneya bakenda peth̄eŋ yina.”
- 20Naa thonthiŋino wund̄e iŋ biFaresini beŋ ba mal̄ok̄o ma Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ see, wund̄e tepe, na “Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ seeta iŋ beyiniŋ bathakaba ba t̄oŋoŋ ba d̄oma na Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ teŋ.
- 21Maa, ba hintiŋ t̄epa, na ‘Ya huŋ dondo,’ maa, ‘Ya huŋ kanka.’ Dethaŋ h̄e, Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ hu k̄oŋ mateete makendeŋ.”
- 22Huna tepe wund̄e ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Mal̄ok̄o me k̄oŋ n̄oŋ see ma beŋ thimo ba h̄eŋ kutiȳok̄o Hati ka W̄o woŋ iŋ mal̄ok̄o makenama maŋ, kere beŋ sa meŋ kutu.
- 23Biya bin̄ondi bi k̄oŋ bena tepe, na ‘Dethaŋ ka thuhaŋ ka,’ maa ‘Dethaŋ dondo,’ kere baŋ kende dethi, ba hintiŋ t̄epa na ba bind̄e yema.
- 24Naa nth̄oŋ beŋ kutu naa kuwalani koŋ ni ka kuthahine koŋ na, ku k̄oŋ m̄ooloti kuthahine koŋ ŋaye kuwaŋ kunthe makey ka kuwaŋ kukuntheŋ koŋ, nena h̄eŋ wuŋ niyo ka mal̄ok̄o ma ka Hati ka W̄o woŋ maŋ.
- 25Kere wund̄e boheŋ hintiŋ ba niyo th̄oro e baŋinoko iŋ biya bi ka yamana nama baŋ.
- 26Na nde nth̄oŋ wuŋ ka yamana ba ka Nowa baŋ na, nena h̄eŋ wuŋ niyo ka yamana ba ka Hati ka W̄o woŋ baŋ.
- 27W̄o yo wo ath̄oŋ, athiye, ayentuwande haŋ saŋ bohi mal̄ok̄o ma th̄oye Nowa ka gbe baŋ maŋ. Mandi matenke maŋ bind̄e si k̄oruwa fooma.
- 28Wu k̄oŋ niyo n̄oŋ na niyoŋ nde wuŋ ka yamana ba ka Loti baŋ na. W̄o yo wo ath̄oŋ, athiye, aboyi, ani gb̄oŋ, athuu, athoyi.
- 29Kere ka mal̄ok̄o ma fuŋ Loti ka S̄od̄omi, Masaala thuhuŋ kende tharaka tha buu n̄oŋ koyoŋ ŋaye ka kuthahine koŋ e bind̄e si k̄oruwa fooma.
- 30Nena h̄eŋ wuŋ niyo ka mal̄ok̄o ma Hati ka W̄o woŋ see.



³¹“Ka loko babeina, wo yo wo wo penko ka gbada ka, nde bein nda biyande ba sekitha munki nama; nena helen wo yo wo wo thothoi ka dumgbu nama, nde bein nda kaho ba duwa.

³²Simokon ba yereme wo ka Loti won!

³³Wo yo wo wo gberengen ba niya sii nama ban kisi, wunde kon ben pirinjin, kere wo yo wo wo pirinjin sii nama ban, wunde kon ben kutu.

³⁴Ka huye babeina biya biye bi kon non ka kuhinsi kunthe; wunthe kon si sekitha e wunthe kende peyo.

³⁵Yeremen biye bi kon ko ka yona ka kuthodo kunthe, wunthe kon sekitha e wunthe kende peyo.

[³⁶Biyethen biye bi kon niyo ka dumgbu banthe; wunthe kon sekitha e wunthe kende peyo.]”

³⁷Kena thonthinine binde nin, na “Tho kende ka wun niye, Mariki?” Huna tepe Yisos binde, na “Naa ben kute nabeli na noye, ben kon kotho ba doma na yibani bi kon non kende.”

Luku 18

¹Kena tepe Yisos binde mboro kon kon ba binde thaninuwa ba doma na bi kon ba niya kuramine timo tima awa binde ka ba yontuwa hali.

²Wunde tepe, na “Bakonsongon wunthe kon nde ka meti banthe. Wunde payeta Masaala na, awa nde niyeta wometi yiki.

³Awa bagbokora wunthe kon kende ka meti babeina, wo see yako-yako ka bakonsongon won, e ko tepa, na ‘Mase yama ba yama dunkune mayoho nin man ka kithi ba min in ntan won ban.’

⁴Bakonsongon won tha meyi ba wun niya yako, kere naa nambe wun han wunde tepe ka yethe nama, na ‘Hali na niyoy wun na yan payeta Masaala na, yan niyeta wometi yiki,

⁵halisa bagbokora won kon yama ni thoro. Yan kon konsongon kithi nama ban. Mene hun kute, saa nama han yako-yako hu kon yama thaman.’ “

⁶Kena key Yisos ka kotokoy e tepa, na “Yuyan hu tepe bakonsongon wosikoi won.

⁷E Masaala sa konsongon wuthumbe biya nama ben bi nin berinteke gbeng in piripiri ben? E wunde kon koko ba binde mase?

⁸Yan tepe bena, wunde kon binde mase ka konsinina han, awa nde kon ntin wun ni yako. Kere, e Hati ka Wo won kon penki biya bi niye laneya ka dunia ban naa wunde see?”



⁹Yis̄s gbonkoy h̄el̄eṅ mb̄or̄o k̄oṅ k̄oṅ ka biya bi niye laneya yethe bakenameṅ ba binde niyo bithumb̄e e binde yethito w̄o yo w̄o wohena:

¹⁰“Biya biye bina k̄oṅye ka banka bamandiṅ ba ka Masaala baṅ ba niya kuramine, wunthe woṅ woFaresi, wowuntheṅ woṅ wo bathuu duthu.

¹¹WoFaresi woṅ k̄oṅye nde wuntheṅ; nde ni kuramine ka yethe nama e teṅpa, na ‘Yaṅ thiyi yina maamo Masaala, baa yaṅ ka n̄oṅ biya bihena; yaṅ ka bamile, yaṅ ka w̄o nen̄oṅ, yaṅ ka babey. Yaṅ thiyi yina maamo, baa yaṅ ka n̄oṅ bathuu duthu wo k̄oṅye kanka woṅ na.

¹²Yaṅ k̄oṅ bohi suṅ kaye ba wiki, yaṅ k̄oṅ dunkuṅ wu teṅeṅ k̄oṅhi wuṅ maṅaye ka nth̄a yo nth̄a ki iṅ yaṅ.’

¹³Kere bathuu duthu woṅ k̄oṅye wuthokiye. Wunde tha hintiṅ nth̄oṅ ṅataṅ thaaya nama than̄ ka ariana; wunde sink̄oṅ yaha nama haṅ e teṅpa, na ‘Masaala, kutiye yama nkinikiniṅ, yando bahake.’ “

¹⁴Yis̄s tepe, na “Yaṅ tepe bena, bathuu duthu woṅ baṅ si duu ka banka nama ka, Masaala yer̄ok̄oṅ niṅ n̄oṅ w̄o thumb̄e. Kere woFaresi woṅ, Masaala tha niṅ yer̄ok̄oṅ n̄oṅ w̄o thumb̄e. Baa, w̄o yo w̄o wo ṅatin̄ok̄oṅ, wunde k̄oṅ thathina; awa w̄o yo w̄o wo thathin̄ok̄oṅ, wunde k̄oṅ ṅatina.”

¹⁵Komis̄eṅ bin̄ondi sisi malēetheṅ nameṅ ba Yis̄s be binde si tutu then̄k̄o e binde thiyiye thaduba. Kere naa kute bakarandeni beṅ binde, binde pinde binde ba bi be tha wuṅ ni.

¹⁶Kere Yis̄s thiyi ba bi be sisa, wunde tepe, na “Mpati beṅ saaṅ kiyāṅ do; baṅ binde pindi, baa na mpati beṅ na, nena biya bi biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haṅ ba niyo.

¹⁷Yaathi, yaṅ tepe bena, ȳok̄oṅ w̄o yer̄ok̄oṅ Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haṅ n̄oṅ na huṅ hatiye yereke na, m̄ene huṅ kute, wunde sa kende punku biyande.”

¹⁸Kena thonthiṅine niṅ w̄o wunthe wo iṅ makooye maṅate, na “Karim̄ok̄o woȳoh̄oṅ, m̄be ba yaṅ ni ba kuta sii ba k̄oṅ yo k̄oṅ?”

¹⁹Huna thonthiṅine niṅ Yis̄s, na “M̄be ba yama yi thiyi karim̄ok̄o woȳoh̄oṅ? W̄o yo w̄o ka woȳoh̄oṅ ȳok̄oṅ Masaala pe.

²⁰Yi k̄oṅtheṅ Sirani ba ka Masaala baṅ: ‘Ba ni kubey, ba k̄ori, ba tuwe, ba ni maseri maṅas̄oke, niya fanda na yiki iṅ nanda.’ “

²¹Huna tepe wunde, na “Sirani baṅ baṅ fooma yaṅ kooye beṅ k̄osina kabi yaṅ k̄oṅ nde hatiye.”

²²Naa yuye Yis̄s yaabi baṅ baṅ, wunde tepe hati lamgba woṅ, na “Kere beyi banthe bena peye yina, kaa ni gb̄oṅ nth̄a yo nth̄a ki iṅ yi, e yi dunkuna ka bam̄oneṅ beṅ. Ka l̄ok̄o babeina yi k̄oṅ niyo iṅ kee bamandiṅ ka ariana. Maheṅ mabeina e yi saa ba yama si yema.”



- 23** Kere naa see hati lamgba won yuye yaabi ba ni Yisɔs baŋ baŋ, wunde teetuwɔy thukuma, baa bananhulu na nde womandiŋ.
- 24** Naa niŋ Yisɔs dethi, wunde tepe, na “Akaahi ba bananhuluŋ beŋ ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ!
- 25** Akaahi ba maama womandiŋ nɔŋ nyɔkɔmɛ ba fuŋande ka matha ma ka masandenŋ. Awa ba bananhulu ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ, wu kɔŋ yaŋ kaahuwa.”
- 26** Biya bi yuye huŋ beŋ tepe, na “Mbu mbɛ bi niyɔ kisi ntiŋ nda?”
- 27** Yisɔs tepe, na “Ba sa wɔmeti punku niya, Masaala kɔŋ beŋ ni.”
- 28** Huna tepe Pita, na “Detha, miŋ fooma peyi yikiyani bakentuŋ e miŋ yina yema.”
- 29** Huna tepe Yisɔs kenamenŋ, na “Nɔndi yaathi, yaŋ tepe bena, wɔ yo wɔ ka wo peyene yikiya nama, maa yereme nama, maa mbendama, maa biya nama, maa mpati nama ba saathe ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ,
- 30** wo sa muŋ duu ka kuta makɔɔni mabɔye e daŋande ba mu peyeŋ wunde muŋ ka yamana bahe baŋ, iŋ sii ba kɔy yo kɔy ka yamana ba nɔŋ see baŋ.”
- 31** Awa naa ŋakɔy wunde, wunde sekithe bakarandeni bikɔhi iŋ biye beŋ. Wunde tepe kenamenŋ, na “Dethaŋ, kaa na miŋ key haŋ ka Yerusalemi; beyi yo beyi ba thanke gbalo iŋ banabiŋ beŋ ba Hati ka Wɔ won, be kɔŋ niyɔ nanthe nathesi nɔŋ na gbalo nde beŋ na.
- 32** Baa wunde kɔŋ dunkuna ka thenkɔ tha ka biya bi be kɔthɔ Masaala na. Nde kɔŋ hetha, e niyo kuyaahu, e thutho.
- 33** Bi kɔŋ niŋ gbuduŋ, e kɔra niŋ, awa ka gbɛeŋ bataati baŋ, nde kɔŋ helenŋ ŋayi.”
- 34** Kere bakarandeni beŋ tha metho beyi banthe. Kolo ba ka madunkunɔkɔy maŋ maŋ tha binde methe. Binde tha punku fuŋeke beyiniŋ ba gbonkoy Yisɔs baŋ.
- 35** Naa Yisɔs thuriye ka Yeriko, wɔ mankɔy thaaya doŋeŋ nde ka gboŋa baŋ kuwaŋ e kɔ yawa.
- 36** Naa yuye wɔ mankɔy thaaya won sethe baŋ be si daŋande, wunde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ bithuriye niŋ beŋ, na “Mbɛ mu niyɔy?”
- 37** Binde tepe niŋ, na “Yisɔs wo ka Nasarethi won na daŋande.”
- 38** Kena bereŋ wunde, na “Yisɔs! Hati ka Dauda, yaandi kutiye yama nkinikiniŋ!”
- 39** Bi nde ka kɔtɔkɔy biya muŋ beŋ pinde niŋ ba nde be daanɔkɔ, kere wunde yame ntiŋ berina, na “Hati ka Dauda, yaandi kutiye yama nkinikiniŋ!”
- 40** Kena kɔye Yisɔs. Wunde ni yamari ba hati lamgba wo mankɔy thaaya won be sisa kenama. Naa siso wunde, Yisɔs thɔnthɔŋɔŋ niŋ, na



⁴¹“Mbɛ ba thimo yi ba yaŋ yina niyiyɛ?” Huna tepe wundɛ, na “Karimɔkɔ, yaŋ thimonɔ ba hɛlɛŋ kuta.”

⁴²Yisɔs tepe kɛnama, na “Awa kuta; kulanɛya kukɛnda pethɛŋ yina.”

⁴³Ka wuthurɔy wubɛina hati lamgba wonɔ punke ba kuta. Wundɛ ŋaye e yema Yisɔs na, e kaa kaŋ thiya Masaala na maamo. Naa kute wuŋ biya beŋ, bindɛ fooma thunkunu Masaala na.

Luku 19

¹Naa tɛŋ Yisɔs ka Yeriko, wundɛ bohe ba kɛriŋande mɛti baŋ.

²Bayaha wo ka thuuwa duthu wunthe kɔŋ nde kɛndɛ. Wundɛ kɔŋ dɔma na Sakiyɔsi, wo bananhulu womandiŋ.

³Wo thimo nde ba kutiyɔkɔ wo dɔma Yisɔs wonɔ. Kɛrɛ wundɛ niyɔ wothurɔy. Wundɛ punketa ba kuta Yisɔs na, na sɛthɛ baŋ babɔyɛ.

⁴Huna thare wundɛ ka kɔtɔkɔy e ka dunkɔ ka kuyɛŋ ba kuta Yisɔs na, wo nde ba fuŋɛ gboŋa babeina wonɔ.

⁵Naa see Yisɔs kɛndɛ tɛŋ, wundɛ dɛthɛ ka thinthi e tɛpa ka Sakiyɔsi, na “Kahina thuha Sakiyɔsi, baa ka banka bakɛnda baŋ na hɛ yaŋ niye yikiya.”

⁶Sakiyɔsi thuhe yako e yɛritɔ niŋ iŋ mayehitɔkɔ mamandiŋ.

⁷Biya beŋ fooma bi kutiyɔkɔy wuŋ beŋ bohe gbonkiyɔkɔ e kɔ tɛpa, na “Hati lamgba wonɔ bohe kaa kaŋ thɔma ka banka ba ka bahakɛ!”

⁸Sakiyɔsi ŋayinɔkɔy e tepe Mariki wonɔ, na “Detha, hɛmɔŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ haninande nanhulu niŋ baŋ mateete, e yaŋ dunkune bamɔnɛŋ beŋ. Mɛnɛ kanite wɔ ntha yo ntha ka kɔɔtha maa ka kansuŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ niŋ wuŋ dutiyɛ makɔɔni manaŋ.”

⁹Huna tepe niŋ Yisɔs, na “Hɛ kisi baŋ biyande ka banka baŋ baŋ, baa wundɛ hɛlɛŋ hati Ebrahim na.

¹⁰Hati ka Wɔ wonɔ see ba saa ka deethuwa iŋ ba si niya kisi bipiriŋɛ beŋ.”

¹¹Naa bindɛ poniye beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ kuiha, wundɛ key ka kɔtɔkɔy kaŋ tepe bindɛ mbɔrɔ kɔŋ kɔŋ, baa ka lɔkɔ babeina wundɛ bohe nda ba biyande ka Yerusalemi, awa biya beŋ fooma simɔkɔy nda ba dɔma na Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ hu kɔŋ tete tɛŋ.

¹²Huna tepe wundɛ bindɛ, na “Wɔ ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka hugbakine kɔŋ nde ba kaa wuthokiye napooŋ ba ka boho hugbakine. Wundɛ dɛɛnki ba duwa ka mɛti nama ka naa wundɛ key kutu hugbakine haŋ.

¹³Saanuŋ wundɛ ba kaa, wundɛ thiyi biya kɔhi ŋaye ka bawaliŋ nama beŋ, e dunkune bindɛ kɔbiri woboyi wunthe-wunthe, na ‘Pɛyɔŋ niŋ sikinuwande haŋ yaŋ nɔŋ saa.’



14Kere biya bi doje wunde ka meti ban bej kaake tha nin thimo. Huna peyene binde baserin mahen nama ba ka tepe bayahen bej, na ‘Hati lamgba won, min thimota nin ba wunde niyo gbaku wokentu.’

15“Halisa hati lamgba won key kutu hugbakine han. Naa kute wunde hun, wunde duu. Wunde see thiyi bawalin nama bej ba bi be si ton kuna ba wo yo wo si peye wunde ka kuta.

16Womayon won see wunde tepe, na ‘Gbaku won, ka kobiri wo dunkune nde yama yi won, ya kobirin biboyi kahi ka thinthi.’

17Huna tepe wunde, na ‘Yi, bawali woyohoy na yi. Mba na niyoy yi wo thimoy niyo laneya ka wuthahuwoy wun, yan kon yina dunkun ba kerinye metin kahi.’

18Bawali wobiye won see. Wunde tepe, na ‘Gbaku won, yan kute kobirin bisahi biboyi ka thinthi ka wo dunkune nde yi yama won.’

19Huna tepe wunde nin, na ‘Yi kon niyo bakeren ka metin basahi.’

20Bawali wowunthen won see helen. Wunde tepe, na ‘Gbaku won, ya dondo kobiri woboyi wunthe wo dunkune nde yi yama won. Yan kosinen non nin ka kulempi-lempi ku ka yankisa nin won.

21Yando nde yina payo, baa yi, wo na yi wo thiyen denken. Yi kon sekethi wu ka wukenda; yi kon non ka tha yi payi.’

22Huna tepe gbaku won, na ‘Yi, bawali wonenoy na yi. Madunkunokoy nda man mena yan sekethi ba yina thonkine. Yi, yi kohen ba yan ko sekitha wu ka wukiyan, e yan ko nona ka tha yan payi.

23Mbu mbe ba tha nde yi thohinuwe kobiri nin won? Ka loko babeina, naa yan duu nde non yan kon nde non si tutiya ka thunkuno.’

24Huna tepe wunde biya bi koye nde kende bej, na ‘Bohitan nin kobiri won, e bej nin dunkuna ka wo in kobirin biboyi kahi won.’

25Huna tepe binde, na ‘Kere wunde kon nda in kobirin biboyi kahi ye!’

26Huna tepe wunde, na ‘Yan tepe bena, wo yo wo wo in nthan won, nde kon ndintiya wumandin. Kere wo ka in nthan won, hali wuyete wu in wunde wun, nde kon wun kanita.

27Ka tete, hadeni nin bej bi ka nde ba yan niyo gbaku namen bej, sisan binde dondo e binde si koro ka thaaya nin than!’ “

28Naa thanki Yisos gbonkiya, wunde key kubiyasi nama kon ka kotokoy ba kaa ka Yerusemi.

29Naa bohe wunde thuriye ka metin ba ka Bethefeki mene ka Bethani, ka kuseri ku doma na Olifisi, Yisos nindi biya biye naye ka bakarandeni nama bej ka kotokoy.



- 30 Wunde ɲindi binde in manunkunɔkɔ maɲ maɲ, na “Kaaɲ ka meti ba bena ka kɔtɔkɔy baɲ. Naa beɲ biyande kende, beɲ kɔɲ kende penki maama wotutuyo wohatiye yuke wo be he tutuyo bahanthe; pɛkaɲ niɲ, e beɲ niɲ sisa dondo.
- 31 Awa mɛne wɔ yo wɔ thɔnthɔɲɔɲ bena ba beɲ niɲ peeke, tepeɲ niɲ ba dɔma, na ‘Mariki woɲ na thimo niɲ ba niɲ niye beyi.’ “
- 32 Bakarandeni biye beɲ key, awa binde key penki nɔɲ na tepo nthɔɲ binde in Yisɔs na.
- 33 Naa bohe binde pɛka maama woɲ, bibiye niɲ beɲ thɔnthɔɲɔɲ binde, na “Mbe ba beɲ peeke maama woɲ?”
- 34 Huna tepe binde, na “Mariki woɲ na thimo niɲ ba niɲ niye beyi.”
- 35 Binde sisi niɲ ka Yisɔs, e binde yiinthuwa maama wohatiye woɲ ɲahɔli e binde tuta kende Yisɔs na.
- 36 Naa Yisɔs kata in maama woɲ, biya binɔndi bohe taayuwa ɲahɔli ka gboɲa ba Yisɔs fuɲe baɲ.
- 37 Naa thuriye Yisɔs ka Yerusalemi, ka thuhe gboɲa ba ɲaye ka kuseri ku ka Olifisi koɲ baɲ, bakarandeni beɲ fooma bohe thiya Masaala na maamo ka thampa thanate ba beyiniɲ babukuyuwɛ ba thanki binde kutiyɔkɔ baɲ.
- 38 Binde tepe, na “Masaala thiyiyɛɲ gbaku wobɛina thaduba wo see ka keɲ ku ka Mariki woɲ! Mathebe ka ariana! Yiki ka kuwaɲ ku ka Masaala!”
- 39 Awa biFaresini binɔndi ka mateete ma ka biya muɲ tepe Yisɔs na, na “Karimɔkɔ, pinda bakarandeni nda beɲ.”
- 40 Huna tepe wunde binde, na “Yaɲ tepe bena, hali adaanɔkɔy na beɲ beɲ, tharaka than than gbeen the kɔɲ yeli thampa.”
- 41 Naa thuriye wunde meti ba ka Yerusalemi baɲ e beɲ detha, wunde bokoti beɲ.
- 42 Wunde tepe, na “Wu niyɔyɲ nde he ba dɔma na beɲ kɔthe beyiniɲ ba sisi mathebe! Kɛre ka tete beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ fooma ba nunɔkɔy bena.
- 43 Baa malɔkɔ mɛ kɔɲ nɔɲ bena see ma bohe hadeni bikendeɲ beɲ ba bena penkande e bena lɔnkita kaake kufɛɲ ndo kufɛɲ.
- 44 Bi kɔɲ teeti meti ndeɲ baɲ in wɔ yo wɔ wo kaake ka thatha baɲ. Binde sa peyi raka hunthe hu tute ka ntɔ nama, baa beɲ tha ɲee malɔkɔ ma see Masaala ba bena si niya kisi.”
- 45 Kɛna biyande Yisɔs ka banka bamandiɲ ba ka Masaala baɲ, e bɔha kanthuwa biya beɲ fooma bi nde ni kende gbɔni bahakuwande beɲ.
- 46 Wunde tepe binde, na “Wuɲ thanki nde gbalo ba dɔma na Masaala tepe, na ‘Banka niɲ baɲ, be kɔɲ niyɔ banka ba ka kuramine,’ kɛre beɲ sikɔɲ beɲ ka tha ka batuwani nuneke.”



⁴⁷Awa timo tima wunde kɔŋ thanani ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ. Bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ, iŋ karimɔkɔiŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ, iŋ bayahen bi ka biya beŋ dethi gboŋa ba binde kore Yisɔs na.

⁴⁸Kere binde tha kutu beyi yo beyi ba binde ni, baa biya beŋ fooma bi thimon ba yuye thampa tha ka Yisɔs than.

Luku 20

¹Lɔkɔ banthe naa nde Yisɔs thanani biya beŋ ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ e ka niya kɛwandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ, bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ iŋ karimɔkɔiŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ, mene bakalani bibayahen beŋ see niŋ penkande.

²Binde thonthoŋoŋ niŋ, na “Tepe he mina, mbe mayoho ma iŋ yi ba niya beyiniŋ ba yi ni baŋ? Nkaana dunkune yina mayoho mabeina?”

³Yisɔs meyiye binde, na “Yaŋ heleŋ kɔŋ bena thonthoŋoŋ kuthonthoŋoŋ kunthe; ka tete tepeŋ he yama,

⁴kama naye nde mayoho ma ka Yɔni maŋ ba biye biya, ka Masaala, maa ka wɔmeti?”

⁵Binde bohe gbonkiya ka mateete makenamen e ka tepe, na “Mene miŋ tepe, na ‘Daye ka Masaala,’ wunde kɔŋ tepi, na ‘Mbu mbe hu tha nde beŋ niŋ niye kulaneya?”

⁶Mene miŋ tepe nene, na ‘Daye ka biyameti,’ biya beŋ fooma bi kɔŋ mina lɔɔpi tharaka haŋ miŋ tuka, baa bi simekeŋ nde ba dɔma na Yɔni banabi na nde.”

⁷Huna meyiye binde Yisɔs na, na “Miŋ kɔyta ka naye nde men.”

⁸Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Yaŋ nene, yaŋ sa bena tepe ka kute yaŋ mayoho ba niya beyiniŋ ba yaŋ ni baŋ.”

⁹Kena tepe wunde biya beŋ mbɔrɔ kɔŋ kɔŋ, na “Wɔ na mahe nde dumgbu e wunde thuuwa nayeŋ natime e beŋ dunkuna ka bawaliŋ, e binde tepe ba niŋ kɔsiniye mutiŋ munɔndi ba naa wunde ten nɔŋ, e kaa kubiyasi ka kuyeken kuthokiye ba wunambe.

¹⁰Naa ten lɔkɔ ba ka thada mutiŋ muŋ baŋ, bayɔy won nindi waayi nama wunthe ka bawaliŋ bi peye wunde dumgbu baŋ beŋ, ba bi be niŋ ka dunkune mutiŋ munɔndi. Kere bawaliŋ beŋ bohe baseri won. Binde gbudun niŋ. Binde tha niŋ dunkune ntha, nena duu wunde wu ka ntha.

¹¹Huna nindi heleŋ wunde waayi wobiye won. Binde bohe heleŋ niŋ. Binde gbudun niŋ haŋ binde niŋ niya kuyaahu, nen duu ma heleŋ wu ka ntha.

¹²Wunde nindi heleŋ wotaati. Binde bohe heleŋ niŋ. Binde yɔmoni niŋ e binde niŋ gbanta ka kuyɔrɔ kɔŋ.

¹³Huna tepe bayɔy won, na ‘Nama nda yaŋ ni ye? Hu kute yaŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ nda nindi hatiŋ wo thimo yaŋ won gbeen; thampo bi kɔŋ nda niŋ yerɔkɔ.’



- 14**Kere naa kute niŋ bawaliŋ beŋ, binde tepe ka yethe bakenameŋ, na ‘Woŋ nde na si peyeto kee baŋ, nkoraŋ niŋ haliko na kee baŋ peyiye kentun.’
- 15**Kena fuŋutu binde niŋ ka dumgbu baŋ e kora niŋ.” Huna thonthiŋine Yisəs biya beŋ, na “Nama nda bayoy woŋ ni binde ye?”
- 16**Bayoy woŋ koŋ see e si kɔruwa bawaliŋ beŋ beŋ fooma e dunkuna dumgbu nama baŋ ka bawaliŋ bihena.” Naa yuye binde mboro koŋ koŋ, binde tepe, na “Haliko Masaala niya wuŋ thanka.”
- 17**Kena dethe binde Yisəs natiŋ e tepe, na “Mbe kolo ba ka magbali maŋ maŋ ba doma, na ‘Raka hu baŋino iŋ bathoyini beŋ haŋ ba huŋ niyo mayeini, huna see niyo raka hu yame nthoŋ nda niyo waŋ ka thoya haŋ’?”
- 18**Yaŋ tepe bena, wo yo wo wo note raka hubaina hu koŋ niŋ yomɔŋ, awa mene ntiŋ raka hubaina note wo hu koŋ niŋ gbokoloti.”
- 19**Karimokoŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ iŋ bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ yole ba boha Yisəs na kona iŋ kona, baa bi kotheŋ ba doma na Yisəs gbonkoy mboro koŋ koŋ baŋ ba binde sokinoko, kere bi payo biya beŋ.
- 20**Kena bohe binde deethuwa gboŋa ba binde niŋ bohe. Binde gbake biya binondi ba bi be niyoko noŋ biya bi thimo ba thanuwe ka Yisəs. Binde ŋindi binde ba ka bohe Yisəs na ka nathonthoŋoŋ, ba haliko na binde niŋ dunkune ka thenko tha ka bayaha wo ka kuyeket koŋ woŋ, wo deŋo nde iŋ biRoman baŋ woŋ.
- 21**Biya beŋ beŋ see tepi ka Yisəs, na “Karimoko, miŋ kotheŋ ba doma na yi, karimoko na yi wothumbe; yi detheta makoo ma ka wo, kere yindo thanani toloŋ nɔndi ba ka Masaala baŋ iŋ madenki nama maŋ ba wometi.
- 22**Tepe he mina, e wu koŋ ma sokinoko Siran bakentun baŋ ba thunkuna duthu ka gbaku womandiŋ wo ka Roman woŋ, wo doma na Siisa woŋ, maa wuŋ ka ma sokinoko Siran bakentun baŋ?”
- 23**Kere Yisəs kute kotha kukenameŋ koŋ. Wunde tepe binde,
- 24**na “Toŋineŋ he yama kobiri woŋ. Mbe yethi haŋ haŋ iŋ ket koŋ koŋ?” Huna tepe binde, na “Gbaku woŋ Siisa na.”
- 25**Huna tepe Yisəs, na “Awa dunkune gbaku woŋ wu ka gbaku, e yi dunkune Masaala na wu ka Masaala.”
- 26**Binde tha kende punku kuta gboŋa yo gboŋa ba binde bohe Yisəs na ka kupenkintiyande ku ka biya beŋ fooma. Kena daanokoy binde nayeŋ e niya kukabane wumandiŋ ba yaabi ba ka Yisəs baŋ.
- 27**Kena see biSadusini binondi ka Yisəs, bi tepe beŋ ba doma na biya sa noŋ nda ŋayi ka tuka haŋ,



- 28**e tepe, na “Karimokɔ, Musa gbale nde siranɔ banɔ banɔ ba miɔ: Mene wo wathe tuku awa e wunde peya woto nama, kere binde tha niye mpee mpati, wendama wowathe wonɔ konɔ ba pɛto bagbokora wonɔ bi be mpuu mpati bi nde nonɔ wendama ba mpaa beɔ.
- 29**Lokɔ banthe biya bisonɔ-biye bi huwendiya bi konɔ nde ka tha banthe. Wokalanɔ wonɔ yente yereme, kere wunde tuku wu ka hati.
- 30**Wo biye wonɔ pɛtoy bagbokora wonɔ. Wunde tuku helenɔ wu ka hati.
- 31**Wotaati wonɔ pɛtoy helenɔ niɔ. Biya bisonɔ-biye beɔ beɔ fooma thanki niɔ yenta e binde tuka wu ka hati.
- 32**Naa thanki binde tuukuwa, woyereme wonɔ tuku niɔ.
- 33**Ka molokɔ ma ka nanyi ka tuka hanɔ manɔ nonɔ, nkaana biyo woyereme wonɔ? Baa biya bisonɔ-biye beɔ beɔ fooma thanki niɔ yenta.”
- 34**Huna tepe Yisɔs kenamenɔ, na “Beɔ, bendo biya bi ka dunia bahe banɔ beɔ ayenti, adunkunɔ nyanɔtande.
- 35**Kere biya bi niyo bitenɔ beɔ ba nanyi ka hutuka hanɔ e binde nonɔ niyo ka yamana ba biya beɔ naye ka tuka hanɔ banɔ, binde yenteta, binde dunkuneta yenta.
- 36**Baa binde sa nonɔ nda tuku, baa bi konɔ nda nanthe inɔ malekenɔ e nda niyo mpati bi ka Masaala, baa biya bina nda bi nyanino naye ka tuka hanɔ.
- 37**Musa tononɔ wunɔ nagberekethe, ba doma na bituke beɔ bi konɔ nyanina ka tuka hanɔ e binde niyo inɔ sii. Ka gbonkiyo wunɔ ke ba kuyenɔ ku nde toki konɔ, e nde kende gbonkiya ba Mariki wonɔ, ba wunde niyo Masaala wo ka Ebrahim, Aisaki, mene Yakuba.
- 38**Mariki wobeina, wunde na Masaala wo ka bipethoy beɔ, wunɔ ka wo ka bituke beɔ, baa wu niyoyɔ bipethoy, maa bituke, Masaala kute binde ba binde niyo inɔ sii ka kuwanɔ kukenama konɔ.”
- 39**Binondi ka karimokonɔ bi ka Siranɔ banɔ beɔ tepe, na “Karimokɔ, yi gbonkoy wuyohoy.”
- 40**Baa binde tha nda donokɔ ba niɔ thonthonɔ helenɔ.
- 41**Huna thonthonɔ binde Yisɔs, na “Nama dome wu be doma na Banikisi wonɔ konɔ niyo hati ka gbaku wonɔ Dauda?”
- 42**Baa wunde Dauda yaathi, wunde tepe ka buku wo ka Dainɔ nyanɔ wonɔ, na ‘Mariki wonɔ tepe ka Mariki niɔ wonɔ: na Dono dondo ka yonko niɔ huthome hanɔ, ka madonɔ mayiki manɔ,
- 43**haanɔ yanɔ thanki sisa bihadeni bikenda beɔ fooma ka pothi ka nathaki nda nyanɔ!’
- 44**Dauda thiyi niɔ na Mariki. Nama helenɔ wunɔ niye na Banikisi wonɔ konɔ niyo hati ka Dauda?”



⁴⁵Naa niŋ biya beŋ fooma poniye kuiha, wunde yeli bakarandeni nama beŋ,

⁴⁶na “Niyaŋ kuthɛgbɛ karimɔkɔiŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ, bi thimo ba penkande iŋ ŋaholi ŋathɔkuwe ba tɔŋina ba dɔma na bi kɔŋ kolo, e binde kɔ kaa kaŋ maanuwo iŋ yiki ka thani ka wuŋ niyo gbɔni baŋ ka, e thimo ba kiiyo madoŋeŋ mathɔkɔ ka bankɛŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ iŋ madoŋeŋ ma yame yɔhɔ maŋ nthɔŋ nda fooma ka thɔma.

⁴⁷Binde kɔŋ tutu bagbokorani beŋ sɛmbɛ, awa e binde ka kaa kaŋ tuuta binde bankɛŋ ba binde peyo iŋ biwandameŋ beŋ baŋ, e binde kɔ kaa kaŋ niya ŋaramine ŋathɔkuwe haliko ba pututa beyiniŋ banɛnɔy ba binde ni baŋ. Kugbasanati kukenameŋ kɔŋ ku kɔŋ niyo kumandiŋ ayaŋ ba wɔ yo wɔ.”

Luku 21

¹Naa Yisɔs yili thaaya na wunde kaake ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ, wunde dethe natiŋ naa bananhuluiŋ beŋ thiye munkii nameŋ muŋ ka kuma ba binde kosine kɔbiri woŋ baŋ.

²Kɛna kute wunde bagbokora wo bamɔnɛ-bamɔnɛ si thiyi sentiŋ biye.

³Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Yaŋ tepe bena, bagbokora wo bamɔnɛ woŋ baŋ, yame thiya wumandiŋ ayaŋ ba beŋ beŋ fooma.

⁴Baa binɔndi beŋ beŋ thiye maŋaye ka wuyete wu fuŋuŋ binde ka nanhulu nameŋ baŋ, kɛre bagbokora wo bamɔnɛ woŋ baŋ thiye fooma wu iŋ wunde; wunde dunkuŋ fooma kɔbiri wo peyetɔi wunde ba thɔma nama.”

⁵Bakarandeni binɔndi bi kɔŋ nde gbonkoy wunthe iŋ ntɔ nama ba banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ si peye beŋ ka yɔhɔ, tharaka tha yehinuwo beŋ thaŋ, munkii mu binde dunkuŋ muŋ ba niya Masaala na yiki. Huna tepe Yisɔs binde,

⁶na “Fooma mu beŋ kutu muŋ muŋ, malɔkɔ mɛ kɔŋ nɔŋ see raka hunthe huŋ sa tutɔ ka ntɔ nama, the kɔŋ pankitinuwando fooma.”

⁷Huna thonthiŋine bakarandeni beŋ, na “Karimɔkɔ, tima beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ niye? Mbe lamanthoŋ wo niyo wo mina tɔŋine ba dɔma na beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ tɛŋ ka niyo?”

⁸Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Niyɔŋ bendo siyɔkɔy, awa baŋ meyi ba bena wɔ yo wɔ thiika thɔkɔ, baa biya bibɔyɛ bi kɔŋ see ka keŋ kukiyaŋ kɔŋ. Bi kɔŋ tɔŋinɔkɔ ba binde kɔ gbonkiya ba yaŋ. Awa binde kɔŋ dɔmɔkɔ, na ‘Yama Banikisi woŋ,’ awa bi kɔŋ dɔŋ, na ‘Malɔkɔ maŋ tɛŋ.’ Yaŋ tepe bena, baŋ binde yeŋ.

⁹Baŋ payɔ mɛnɛ beŋ yuye ba ŋayombo iŋ ŋadekiyande kaake ka kuyekɛŋ kɔŋ. Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ba kɔŋ ba yenke niyo. Wuŋ, wuŋ kute nda dɔŋ nde na mapeye maŋ thuriye.”

¹⁰Wunde key ka kɔtɔkɔy kaŋ tɛpa, na “Kuyekɛŋ ku kɔŋ kɔɔ ba dekiya kuyekɛŋ ntɔ nama. Hugbakine hu kɔŋ ŋayinɔkɔ ba dekiya hugbakine.



- 11** Kuyeken ku kon thenen ka thani ka boye, kontho in nthoonani kihakuwande ki kon niyo ka thani ka boye, beyiniŋ bagbeki in lamanthoni be kon see naye ka kuthahine kon.
- 12** Kere, gbona yo gbona saanuŋ beyiniŋ ban ban ba niyo, beŋ kon yenke boho, e beŋ niyo thoro. Beŋ kon dunkuna ka thenko tha ka bakonsongoŋi beŋ ka banken bathunuyande ban haan e beŋ thiyo ka nothito. Ba saathe ba kiyan, beŋ kon kata ka gbakuin in ka bakereni beŋ.
- 13** Wuŋ, wu kon niyo heera bakenden ba tepa kende Huseri Huyohoy han ba yan.
- 14** Deenkan nda ba thana niyoko yaagba ba hu beŋ ka tepi ba na loko babeina ten.
- 15** Baa yan kon bena dunkune thampen in kele hu sa hintin nthon hadeni bikenden beŋ punku sokoko.
- 16** Hali hintin biya bi mpee bena beŋ gbeen, mbenda nden beŋ, mpooni kikenden, in binyathikon bikenden bi kon bena dunkun ka thenko tha ka bakonsongoŋi beŋ, awa bendo binondi beŋ kon kora.
- 17** Wo yo wo kon bena thambo ba saathe ba kiyan.
- 18** Kere mbooye kinthe ka thankaha thakenden than sa pirin.
- 19** Koon wukahe awa beŋ kon niya kisi.
- 20** “Mene beŋ kute ka Yerusemi penkando in kurugbani, kothon ba doma na ke kon tete teetuwa.
- 21** Awa bi ka Yudiya, bi tharen ka naseri han. Awa bi kaake ka meti ban beŋ, bi funen; awa bi nene ka hee ka beŋ, bi bein nda duu.
- 22** Baa, malokon man man, me kon niyo maloko ma ka kugbasanati ba haliko ba thinina hu tepe magbali ma ka Masaala man han.
- 23** Nkinikiniŋ ba yerenen bi in thahoye in bi boron malethen. Wuthoone wunkinikiniŋ wu kon noti ka kuyeken kon kon. Awa kugbasanati ku ka Masaala kon ku kon note biya beŋ beŋ.
- 24** Binondi ka mateete namen silanhi be kon binde kori. Binondi bi kon dija huwaayine ka nakuyeken nahena fooma. Siyani bahena ba be kotho Masaala na be kon funun ka Yerusemi kasara haan non, yokon maloko ma ka siyani bahena ban man thine.
- 25** “Lamanthoni bi kon tonoko ka kan won in senke won, in ka sosen beŋ. Siyani ban fooma ka dunia ban be kon then in payo humanin naa manko mathanthe man manki poro in thamunkulu thabeina.
- 26** Biyameti bi kon henon in hupayo naa binde dethiteke ba beyiniŋ ba see ka niyo ka dunia babunthu ban. Baa, semben ba ka kuthahine kon ban be kon gena e beŋ funuto ka makooye makenamen.



²⁷Mahen mabeina Hati ka Wo won kon see. Wunde kon see ka wuruma han in sembe mene yiki.

²⁸Naa beyinin ban ban bohe niyo, dethan ka thinthi; kisi bakenden ban thuriye.”

²⁹Kena sisiye Yisus bende mathoyande e tepa, na “Simakon he kuyen kuthoma ku doma kon na fiki in gayen nahena nan.

³⁰Naa nen yose nthon bompabuama, ben kothenda ba doma na thamo thuriye.

³¹Awa nena helen, naa ben kute beyinin ban ban be si niyo, ben kon kotho ba doma na Hugbakine hu ka Masaala han thuriye.

³²“Nondi yaathi, yan tepe bena, biya bi ka yamana ban ban ben sa niye thanke tuukuwe, beyinin ban ban fooma be kon thanki niyo.

³³Kuthahine kon in dunia ban mu kon danande, kere huseri hukiyan han hun sa danande.

³⁴“Niyen kuthenge ba haliko ben be tha thon haan e ben boho pumpun. Ban thiiye haan e yilo. Ban meyi ba yaagbani bi ka sii ban ban ben kerinye thathukuma thakenden than. Mene hun kute, maloko ma ka saa hu ka Hati ka Wo won han me kon bena bohi

³⁵non mudikon. Babiye me kon see ka biya fooma bi donoy ka dunia ban ben.

³⁶Kere loko timo tima, yilan e ben niya kuramine ba haliko ben be kutu sembe ba danande beyinin ban ban fooma ba see ka niyo ban wupankoy beyi in ba koo ka kotokoy ka Hati ka Wo won.”

³⁷Lokon ban ban fooma Yisus dunkun ben ba thaninuwa ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban. Naa mahonkolen ten, wunde kon key ka kuseri ku ka Olifisi e nde kende ka hura napii.

³⁸Timo tima kuputho ku kan, biya bi kon key ka poniye nin kuiha ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban.

Luku 22

¹Wiki wo ka thoma koton ku ka in yisithi won kon thuriye, maloko ma bende don man, na “Maloko ma min siyi na puntiyando nde mbemben nton ben in maleka wo ka tuka han won man ka Iyipiti.”

²Bafodeni bibukuyuwe ben mene karimokon bi ka Siran ban ben fooma, bi nde payo biya ben, huna bende bohe deethuwa gbona ba nasoin ba bende kore Yisus na.

³Sithani thoye Yudas na wo doma Isakariyoti, wunthe ka karandeni kahi in biye bi ka Yisus ben.

⁴Kena fun Yudas, wunde key gbonkitiyande bafodeni bibukuyen ben mene bayahen bi dethiteke banka ba ka Masaala ban ben ba non na wunde bende niyite Yisus na gbon.



- ⁵Wuŋ yehe binde haŋ e binde si bohinande ba niŋ thunkuna kɔbiri.
- ⁶Yudasi yerɔkɔy huŋ. Wunde bohe nda deethuwa hɛera ba wunde dunkune Yisɔs na kenamenɛ naa sa wuŋ biya kothiye.
- ⁷Malɔkɔ mamayon ma ka wiki wo binde thome kutoŋ ku ka iŋ yisithi wonɛ koŋ tɛŋ, ka lɔkɔ ba takenɛ bi ka thɔma huthɔkɔ haŋ beŋ koro baŋ ba fuŋuno saraka.
- ⁸Yisɔs ŋindi Pita na iŋ Yɔni e tɛpa, na “Kaŋ e beŋ ka kɔsinɔkɔ thɔma hu siyuwe malɔkɔ ma puntiyando nde siya ntunɛ baŋ maŋ.”
- ⁹Huna thonthiŋine binde Yisɔs na, na “Kama thimo yi ba miŋ ka kosineke thɔma haŋ haŋ baŋ?”
- ¹⁰Huna tepe wunde binde, na “Naa beŋ kɔ biyande ka meti ka, beŋ koŋ penkande iŋ hati lamgba wo tutɔkɔy mandi ka ntha. Yemaŋ niŋ ka banka ba wunde ka biyande baŋ,
- ¹¹e beŋ tepe wo biye banka baŋ wonɛ, na ‘Karimɔkɔ wonɛ tepe, na ba miŋ yina si thonthiŋina ka yikiya baŋ ka wunde si thome thɔma hu ka mapuntande maŋ haŋ iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ.’
- ¹²Awa wunde koŋ bena toŋine makonko mamandiŋ maŋ maŋ ka thinthi ka banka baŋ, ma kosinoko nda awa ma nda iŋ ntha yo ntha, kena beŋ kiye mu niye beyi ntunɛ muŋ fooma.”
- ¹³Kena key bakarandeni beŋ, binde key penki beyi o beyi nanthe nathesi nɔŋ na tepe nthonɛ binde Yisɔs na. Binde kɔsinɔkɔy kendɛ ba thɔma thɔma hu ka malɔkɔ ma puntiyando nde mbemberɛnɛ namɛŋ beŋ maŋ.
- ¹⁴Naa tɛŋ wuŋ ba thɔma thɔma hu ka mapuntande maŋ haŋ, Yisɔs dɔŋɔy iŋ baseriŋ nama bithɔkɔ beŋ ba thɔma.
- ¹⁵Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Yaŋ koŋ nɔŋ nda kufiyo wumandiŋ ba thɔma thɔma haŋ haŋ baŋ iŋ beŋ saanuŋ yaŋ kɔ niyo nambara.
- ¹⁶Awa yaŋ tepe bena, yaŋ sa nɔŋ nda thonɛ thɔma haŋ haŋ baŋ iŋ beŋ, yɔkɔŋ nɔŋ nda huŋ toŋino kolo nama baŋ gbeerɛ ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ.”
- ¹⁷Awa Yisɔs sekithe kɔɔpu haŋ e thiya Masaala na maamo, e tɛpa, na “Sekithaŋ kɔɔpu haŋ haŋ e beŋ huŋ hanande.
- ¹⁸There nda ka malɔkɔ mahe maŋ, yaŋ sa nɔŋ nda thiiye mampa maŋ maŋ baŋ yɔkɔŋ nɔŋ nda Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ tɛŋ.”
- ¹⁹Awa wunde sekithe heleŋ kutoŋ koŋ e thiya Masaala na maamo, e kuŋ thinkinande e binde kuŋ dunkune e tɛpa, na “Wuŋ, kɔtɔ niŋ koŋ kuna, ku dunkunɛ yaŋ koŋ ba beŋ. Niyaŋ wuŋ ba yama kɔ siyuwe.”
- ²⁰Ka gboŋa banthe babeina heleŋ, naa thanki binde thɔma, wunde dunkune binde kɔɔpu haŋ, e tɛpa, na “Kɔɔpu haŋ haŋ mayuku maŋama ma ka Masaala maŋ mena, ma kahitino wasi bakiyaŋ baŋ, ba toŋe yaŋ baŋ ba beŋ.



- 21“Kere dethañ, wo yama ni gbɔŋ woŋ, nde doŋeŋ iŋ yaŋ ka thɔma haŋ dondo.
- 22Baa, Hati ka Wɔ woŋ kɔŋ kaaye nɔŋ na tepe nde Masaala na, na neŋ ma kaaye. Kere nambara be kɔŋ see ka hati lamgba wo ni niŋ gbɔŋ woŋ ka hadeni nama beŋ!”
- 23Kena bohe binde thɔnthiŋinuwande ba wo deenke ba niya wali baŋ baŋ woŋ.
- 24Kuyunande see heleŋ ŋɔti ka mateete ma ka bakarandeni beŋ ba wo si niyɔ bayaha woŋ nthɔŋ nda fooma.
- 25Huna tepe Yisɔs kenamen, na “Gbakuin bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ bi kɔŋ tɔŋɔŋ sembe ka bi binde ka pothi beŋ, awa bakereni beŋ bi kɔŋ thunda keŋ, na ‘Bamaseŋ biya.’
- 26Kere beŋ, wuŋ ka ba neŋ niyɔ, wo bayaha woŋ kɔŋ ba simɔkɔ yeŋe nama nɔŋ wothahuwoy woŋ nthɔŋ nda fooma, awa wo bakɔtɔkɔ woŋ, wunde kɔŋ ba niyɔ nɔŋ bawali.
- 27Nkaana yame bukuya, wo doŋoy ka thɔma haŋ woŋ ndo, iŋ wo sisi muthɔma muŋ woŋ? E wo doŋoy ka thɔma haŋ woŋ kute? Kere detha he, yaŋ kɔŋ ka mateete makendeŋ nɔŋ basisi muthɔma.
- 28“Beŋ, bena peye ka kuwaŋ kukiyaŋ ka malɔkɔ ma yaŋ ka gberinuwɔ haŋ maŋ.
- 29Nɔŋ na dunkune nthɔŋ yama Fandaŋ woŋ mayoho ba kerinɔ na, nena heleŋ yaŋ bena dunkune mayoho ba kerinɔ.
- 30Ka lɔkɔ babeina beŋ kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ mayoho ba thɔma e thiiye ka tha banthe iŋ yaŋ ka Hugbakine hukiyaŋ haŋ, awa beŋ kɔŋ deŋa ka thayensi ba keriniye bɔnsɔni kɔhi iŋ baye ba ka biIsireli beŋ baŋ.
- 31“Saimɔŋ, Saimɔŋ, pona kuiha! Sithani dunkuno mayoho iŋ Masaala ba bena gberinuwɔ fooma, ba haliko ba hakinande biyɔhoy beŋ iŋ binenoy beŋ, nɔŋ na bamahi woŋ hakinande paka baŋ na iŋ ŋawoy ŋaŋ.
- 32Kere yaŋ thanki yina niyiye kuramine Saimɔŋ, ba haliko laneya bakenda baŋ ba be tha thamɔ. Awa naa yi sikiyɔkoy heleŋ kiyɔŋ, kahina mbenda thathukuma.”
- 33Huna tepe Pita, na “Mariki, yando kɔsinɔkoy ba thiyo iŋ yi ka yeeli. Hali hintiŋ na ba tuka iŋ yi, yando kɔsinɔkoy!”
- 34Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Pita, koki woŋ sa niye kokire huye bahe baŋ, yi kɔŋ yama buuhu doŋɔ kataati ba dɔma na yi kɔyta yama.”
- 35Huna tepe Yisɔs bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Naa ŋindi nde yaŋ bena beŋ tha thiiti ka gbooti, maa pontho, maa dagbaleŋ, e beŋ panke nde nthɔ yo nthɔ?” Binde tepe, na “Ade.”
- 36“Kere ka tete, wɔ yo wɔ wo iŋ kɔbiri maa pontho, diŋeŋ muŋ ka kaa. Wɔ yo wɔ wo ka iŋ silanhi, wunde niyeŋ kuhɔli nama gbɔŋ, e wunde boya silanhi banthe.



- 37**Yañ tepe bena, magbali ma tɛpɛ maŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Wundɛ konditando in bahakɛŋ beŋ’ tɛŋ ka niyɔ nɔndi kiyaŋ, baa ba thanke gbalo baŋ ba yaŋ baŋ thanki thuriye.”
- 38**Huna tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Mariki, detha, ya dondo silanhiŋ baye.” Yisɔs tepe bindɛ, na “Atɛŋ.”
- 39**Kɛna fuŋ wundɛ. Wundɛ key ka kusɛri ku ka Olifisi nɔŋ na bare nde ndɛ na, awa bakarandeni beŋ yeme niŋ.
- 40**Awa naa tɛŋ wundɛ ka tha ka bɛina, wundɛ tepe bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Niyaŋ kuramine haliko beŋ be tha ŋɔti ka mathiiko.”
- 41**Kɛna yɔsɔkɔy wundɛ wuyete. Wundɛ kunthuŋe e niya kuramine, e tɛpa,
- 42**na “Fandaŋ, mɛnɛ mameyi makenda mɛna, gbɔnina kɔɔpu hu ka thɔrɔ haŋ haŋ kuwaŋ kukiyaŋ. Kɛrɛ wu bɛiŋ niyɔ ka mameyi makiyaŋ nde, kɛrɛ bɛyi yo bɛyi ba thimo yi bɛ be niyɔ, ba niyɔyŋ.”
- 43**Kɛna see niŋ maleka tɔŋinɔkɔ ŋaye ka ariana, e wundɛ niŋ si kahina thukuma.
- 44**Thukuma nama haŋ see ni thɔrɔ. Kɛna ni wundɛ kuramine wukahɛ-kahe haŋ mamuheyani nama maŋ thonda nɔŋ wasi bena thondi ka kuyɛkɛŋ koŋ.
- 45**Naa ŋaye wundɛ ka kuramine koŋ, wundɛ penke bindɛ bi si nine, baa bindɛ niyɔy nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ.
- 46**Huna thonthiŋine ndɛ bindɛ, na “Mbɛ ba beŋ niniye? Ɖayeŋ e beŋ niya kuramine haliko beŋ be tha thɔɔ ka mathiiko.”
- 47**Naa wundɛ ka gbonkiya haŋ, kɛna tɛŋ sɛthɛ. Wɔ wunthe wo dɔma na Yudasi, wunthe ka bakarandeni kɔhi in biye bi ka Yisɔs beŋ, kɔtiyɔkɔy bindɛ. Kɛna see wundɛ Yudasi niŋ thuriye ba niŋ si dɔɔkɔ.
- 48**Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Yudasi, e yi aniye Hati ka Wɔ woŋ gbɔŋ ka dɔɔkɔ?”
- 49**Naa kute bakarandeni beŋ ba see ka niyɔ baŋ, bindɛ thonthɔŋɔŋ, na “Mariki, e miŋ yuwa in silanhiŋ baŋ?”
- 50**Wunthe ka bindɛ gbari kuiha kuthome ku ka bawali wo ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ koŋ.
- 51**Kɛrɛ Yisɔs tepe, na “Pɛyaŋ, baŋ nda wuŋ ni!” Kɛna boheke wundɛ kuiha ku ka bawali woŋ koŋ e kuŋ pethina.
- 52**Huna tepe Yisɔs bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beŋ in bidethiteke banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ beŋ in bakalani bibayahɛŋ beŋ fooma bi sɛɛ ba niŋ saa ka bɔha beŋ, na “E beŋ aseɛ in silanhiŋ mɛnɛ ŋagbemgbe ba yama saa ka bɔha nɔŋ batuwaŋ?”
- 53**Naa nɔŋ yaŋ in beŋ timo tima ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, beŋ tha yama boheke. Kɛrɛ malɔkɔ maŋ mɛna tɛŋɛ ba beŋ, in wo in sɛmbɛ ba ka huntuma haŋ baŋ woŋ ba niya wali.”



- ⁵⁴Kena ni binde yamari ba nde be boha e kata niŋ. Naa binde niŋ kati ka banka ba ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ baŋ, Pita yemen kahen wuthokiye.
- ⁵⁵Buu ŋindo kende ka gbada hu ka banka ba ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ haŋ mateete ba poyi. Pita thuriye ka poyi haŋ.
- ⁵⁶Kena kute niŋ bawali woyereme wo ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ naa doŋe wunde ka buu buŋ kuwaŋ. Kena dethe wunde niŋ natiŋ, e tepe, na “Hati lamgba woŋ baŋ, nde koŋ noŋ iŋ Yisos.”
- ⁵⁷Kere Pita thanthiye, e tepe, na “Hatiŋ woŋ, yaŋ koŋta niŋ.”
- ⁵⁸Wuŋ tha helen nambi hati lamgba wohena kute helen niŋ. Wunde tepe helen, na “Yi, yi koŋ wunthe wo ka binde.” Huna tepe helen Pita, na “Hatiŋ woŋ, yaŋ ka wunthe wo ka binde.”
- ⁵⁹Naa daŋande wuŋ bere ba wakathi wunthe wo hena see helen gbonkoy wukahe, e tepe, na “Yaathi hati lamgba woŋ, koŋsoŋ ndo ka, nde koŋ noŋ iŋ Yisos, baa wo ka Kalili na woŋ.”
- ⁶⁰Kere Pita tepe, na “Weiŋ woŋ, yaŋ koŋta hu yi dunkunokoy haŋ.” Ka wuthuroy wubeina naa wunde dunkunokoy, koki woŋ kokori.
- ⁶¹Kena sikiyokoy Mariki woŋ e detha Pita na. Pita siyi thampa tha ka Mariki woŋ thaŋ ba doma, na “Saanuŋ koki woŋ ba kokira he, yi koŋ yama buuhu doŋo kataati.”
- ⁶²Kena fuŋ Pita. Wunde bereŋ wuthoonε-thoonε.
- ⁶³Lamgben bi bohe Yisos na beŋ bohe hetha niŋ e binde niŋ ko thorinuwa.
- ⁶⁴Binde yuku niŋ thaaya, e tepe, na “Awa, banabi, hina he wo thoringe yina woŋ!”
- ⁶⁵Kena gbonkoy binde beyiniŋ bahena banenoy baboye ma sokinoko Yisos na.
- ⁶⁶Naa puthoy kaŋ woŋ, Kaama wo ka bakalani bibayahen bi ka biYusu beŋ woŋ fooma thuŋande ka tha banthe, thiyitaŋ bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene karimokoiŋ bi ka Siraŋ baŋ beŋ. Kena kato Yisos ka Kaama nameŋ woŋ, e binde tepe, na
- ⁶⁷“Mene yina Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri, tepe mina.” Kere Yisos tepe binde, na “Mene yaŋ tepe bena, beŋ sa yama ni kulaneya.
- ⁶⁸Awa mene yaŋ thonthoŋoŋ bena, beŋ sa yama ni yaabi.
- ⁶⁹Kere there nda ka loko bahe baŋ, Hati ka Wo woŋ koŋ doŋo ka yonko huthome hu ka Masaala wo iŋ sembe woŋ haŋ.”
- ⁷⁰Huna thonthiŋine binde, na “E huna yina nda Hati ka Masaala woŋ?” Huna tepe Yisos, na “Na tepe nda neŋ beŋ.”
- ⁷¹Huna tepe binde, na “Mbe nda maseri ma nda miŋ deethi? Miŋ fooma yuyokoy nda ŋaye ka hothi hukenama!”



Luku 23

- ¹Bakaamani beŋ fooma ŋaye nare, e kata Yis̄s na ka Paileti ka.
- ²Kena bohe binde gbonkiya beyiniŋ baboye ba s̄okinoko Yis̄s na, na “Miŋ bohe hati lamgba woŋ ka thokina biya ntun beŋ, e tepe binde ba thana thunkuna duthu ka gbaku womandiŋ woŋ Siisa ka Roman, e heleŋ ka tepe na nde na gbaku woŋ, Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ.”
- ³Huna thonthiŋine niŋ Paileti na, na “E yina gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ?” Huna tepe Yis̄s, na “Yi tepe nda neŋ.”
- ⁴Paileti tepe bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ in sethe baŋ fooma, na “Yaŋ tha kutu mathonko ka hati lamgba woŋ baŋ hali.”
- ⁵Kere binde yame ntiŋ kaa ka kotokoy kaŋ gbonkiya ma s̄okinoko Yis̄s na, na “Nde koŋ key kaŋ s̄okinuwande biya in mathanani nama maŋ fooma ka Yudiya. Nde therine ka Kalili haan nde na see heleŋ dondo woŋ.”
- ⁶Naa yuye huŋ Paileti, wunde thonthoŋoŋ biya beŋ mene Yis̄s wo ka Kalili na.
- ⁷Naa tepo wunde ba doma na Yis̄s wo na wo ŋaye ka kuyeken ku gbaku woŋ Herodi kerinŋiye koŋ, wunde toŋite niŋ ka Herodi ka. Herodi koŋ nde ka Yerusalemi ka maloko mabeina.
- ⁸Naa kute Herodi Yis̄s na, wuŋ yehe niŋ wumandiŋ, baa wunde thokoti noŋ nda niyo kufiyo ba kutiyoko beyiniŋ bathakaba ba Yis̄s ni baŋ.
- ⁹Kena thonthoŋoni Herodi Yis̄s na wufuye, kere Yis̄s tha niŋ ni yaabi.
- ¹⁰Bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene karimokoŋ bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ kooye ka kotokoy e gbonkiya wukahe ma s̄okinoko Yis̄s na.
- ¹¹Herodi in kurugbani nama beŋ hethe Yis̄s na haan binde niŋ thiminuwa dekuin. Kena thiye binde niŋ kuholi ku ka gbaku e duuta heleŋ niŋ ka Paileti ka.
- ¹²Ka loko babeina gbeen Herodi in Paileti, bi noŋ bithayande beŋ, see bohinande.
- ¹³Paileti thiyi ka tha banthe bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ in bayahen beŋ in biya beŋ.
- ¹⁴Wunde tepe binde, na “Beŋ sisi hati lamgba woŋ kiyan do noŋ wo wo key kaŋ thokinuwa biya. Ka tete, yaŋ thanki niŋ thonthiŋinuwa fooma ka thaaya ndeŋ, kere yaŋ tha penki mathonko manthe ka beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki beŋ gbonkiya baŋ ma s̄okinoko niŋ.
- ¹⁵Herodi gbeen wunde tha penki mathonko makenama, huna biye nde heleŋ niŋ duuta kentun do. Beyi o beyi ka ba ni hati lamgba woŋ ba teŋe wunde ba koro.
- ¹⁶Bena yaŋ koŋ ni ba wunde gbusuŋo ba niŋ thiya thukuma saanuŋ yaŋ niŋ ko peyena kuyankaŋ.”



[¹⁷Pailleti kɔŋ nde iŋ mabari ma ka peniyɛ bindɛ wɔ wunthe kuyankaŋ ka malɔkɔ ma ka thɔma humandiŋ haŋ maŋ.]

¹⁸Kɛrɛ biya beŋ fooma thiye masɔnkɔ, na “Kɔra niŋ e yi mina peniyɛ Barabasi na kuyankaŋ.”

¹⁹Barabasi hati lamgba na nde wo thiyo ka yeeli ba kɔnthɔhili wo biya beŋ ni woŋ ka Yerusalemi e niyɔ wunthe ka bi kɔrɛ wɔmɛti ka dekiya.

²⁰Pailleti kɔŋ kufiyo ba pɛyɛna Yisɔs na kuyankaŋ, huna gbonkitiyande hɛlɛŋ wunde biya muŋ.

²¹Kɛrɛ bindɛ yame ntiŋ thiya masɔnkɔ, na “Yanta niŋ ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande kɔŋ! Yanta niŋ!”

²²Huna tepe hɛlɛŋ bindɛ Pailleti hutaati haŋ, na “Ka tete, tepɛŋ hɛ yama, mbɛ banɛnɔy ba ni wunde? Yaŋ tha kutu mathonko manthe ma ni wunde ma tɛŋɛ wunde ba koro. Bena yaŋ kɔŋ ni ba niŋ thiya thukuma e yaŋ niŋ pɛyɛna kuyankaŋ.”

²³Kɛrɛ bindɛ key ka kɔtɔkɔy thuŋ kaŋ thiya masɔnkɔ wuthoonɛ ba wunde be yanta ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande kɔŋ, haŋ masɔnkɔ makenamɛŋ maŋ punka.

²⁴Huna yereke Pailleti ba Yisɔs ba kɔra nɔŋ na thimo bindɛ na.

²⁵Wunde pɛyɛŋ kuyankaŋ Barabasi na wo thiyo nde ka yeeli woŋ ba thiya kɔnthɔhili iŋ ba kɔra wɔmɛti ka dekiya, nɔŋ na thimo biya beŋ na. Kɛrɛ wunde dunkuŋ Yisɔs na ka thenkɔ thakenamɛŋ, ba niŋ niya ba thimo bindɛ ba niŋ niya.

²⁶Naa bindɛ niŋ kati, bindɛ pɛnkande iŋ wɔ dɔma na Saimɔŋ wo ka mɛti ba ka Sairini, wo nde see ba biyande ka Yerusalemi. Bindɛ ŋote niŋ kendɛ ba kata kuyɛŋ kubariŋande ka Yisɔs ba ka yanto kɛ.

²⁷Sɛthɛ bamandiŋ yeme Yisɔs na. Ka mateete makenamɛŋ yɛrɛmɛŋ binɔndi tutɔkɔy thenkɔ e bokita Yisɔs na.

²⁸Yisɔs sikiyɔkɔy; wunde tepe bindɛ, na “Yɛrɛmɛŋ bi ka Yerusalemi, baŋ bereŋ ba yaŋ! Kɛrɛ berinaŋ ba yɛthɛ bakendeŋ mɛnɛ ba mpati bikendeŋ.

²⁹Baa, malɔkɔ mɛ kɔŋ nɔŋ see ma biyamɛti dunkunɔkɔy ba dɔma, na ‘Mayehitɔkɔ ma kɔŋ ka yɛrɛmɛŋ bi tha kutu komisine beŋ, bi tha punku mpaa mpati beŋ, bi tha bɔpɔŋ beŋ hali hanthe!’

³⁰Malɔkɔ ma biya tepe ka ŋasɛri ŋabukuyuwɛ ŋaŋ, na ‘Dote mina’ iŋ ka ŋasɛri ŋamɛsuwɛ ŋaŋ, na ‘Mankuwa mina.’

³¹Mɛnɛ bindɛ ni beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ka kuyɛŋ kuthɔnɛ kɔŋ, mbɛ mu niyɔ ka beŋ, bendo nɔŋ kuyɛŋ kuthithe beŋ?”

³²Biya biye bi kɔŋ nde kendɛ bi niyɛ wunɛnɔy; bindɛ kato ka nanthe iŋ Yisɔs ba ka koro.



- 33**Naa see binde teŋ ka tha ka dɔma ke na Kugbomgboroko ku Yaha, binde yanti niŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ. Biya biye helen neŋ yanto ka ŋayeŋ ŋaye ŋahena ŋabariŋande bi boho ba niya wunenoy wuŋ beŋ, wunthe ka yonko huthome hu ka Yisɔs haŋ, wunthe ka yonko hupokodo haŋ.
- 34**Huna tepe Yisɔs, na “Masaala, peniye binde bi yama kori beŋ, binde koyta ba binde ni.” Kena yele binde makoro ba hanuwande yabeŋ ba ka Yisɔs baŋ.
- 35**Awa biya beŋ fooma kooye kuwaŋ e binde ko detha, kere bayahen beŋ thothe Yisɔs na dekuin, na “Wunde na ba ni biya kisi woŋ, awa nde niyokoin he kisi, mene nde na Banikisi wo yethi Masaala woŋ e nde niŋ ŋinda!”
- 36**Kurugbani beŋ thoŋtoy helen niŋ ka hetha, e wunthe saa kaŋ thara e niŋ si yekiniye mampa managbaiŋ.
- 37**Binde tepe, na “Mene yina gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ, niya he yethe nda kisi!”
- 38**Kena gbale binde magbali ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ ka thinthi, na “Woŋ, nde na Gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ.”
- 39**Wunthe ka bi yanto ba niya wunenoy beŋ thothe Yisɔs na dekuin, na “E yi kute Banikisi woŋ? Niyoko kisi, e yi mina niya kisi.”
- 40**Kere wowuntheŋ woŋ pinde niŋ, na “E yi, yi payeta Masaala na? Miŋ fooma miŋ koŋ ka kugbasanati kunthe koŋ.
- 41**Kere yaŋ in yi, miŋ koŋ in mayoho ba gbasinjo, baa thunkuno na miŋ thunkuna haŋ ba ba thanki miŋ niya baŋ. Kere hati lamgba woŋ baŋ, wunde tha ni beyi yo beyi banenoy.”
- 42**Huna kaaye wunde ka kotokoy e tepe, na “Yisɔs, siyuwa yama naa yi doŋoy ka hugbakine hukenda haŋ.”
- 43**Huna tepe niŋ Yisɔs, na “Yaathi, yaŋ tepe yina, he yi koŋ niyo in yaŋ ka ariana.”
- 44**Naa teŋ wuŋ hato teete, kaŋ woŋ domoi, huntuma humandiŋ putute kuyeken koŋ fooma haŋ yokon na yiloy kaŋ woŋ.
- 45**Awa thika babime ba yanto nde ba hakinande biya beŋ in makonko ma ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ kaake ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ thethande mateete.
- 46**Kena bereŋ Yisɔs in thampa thatoke, e nde tepe, na “Fandaŋ, yaŋ thiyi yina wokiyaŋ woŋ ka thenko thakenda!” Naa thanki nthon nde huŋ tepe, wunde thathaŋ.
- 47**Naa kute bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ woŋ beyiniŋ ba thanke niyo baŋ, wunde thunkunu Masaala na e tepe, na “Yaathi, hati lamgba wothumbe na woŋ.”
- 48**Fooma sethe ba see baŋ ba saa ka detha, naa kute binde beyiniŋ ba thanke niyo baŋ, binde fooma duu bi sinkine thankaha in nkinikiniŋ ka thathukuma.



⁴⁹Fooma bi barande nɔŋ iŋ Yisɔs beŋ, iŋ yeremeŋ bi yeme nde niŋ beŋ ŋaye ka Kalili, kooŋe wuyɔsitɔy wuyete e binde kuta fooma beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.

⁵⁰Wɔ wunthe koŋ nde kende keŋ nama kuna Yusufu, wo ka Arimathiya ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya, wɔ yohoy, e nde helen niyɔ wothumbe e ko dethiteke ti Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ kereŋ. Hali na nde nde wunthe wo ka Kaama wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ, wunde tha yeroko makereŋ ma kerige Kaama woŋ maŋ iŋ mani ma ni binde maŋ.

⁵²Huna wunde key ka Paileti ba niŋ ka thonthinjina ba dunkuno kubeli ku ka Yisɔs koŋ.

⁵³Paileti yerokoy. Yusufu key thuhuj kubeli koŋ ŋaye ka kuyen kubariŋande koŋ. Wunde huitutu kuj thika bahuhe, e kuj ka thiya ka yoma hu gbuso ka kuthara nɔŋ makonko ka be nɔŋ he wɔ manko.

⁵⁴Wuj, wuj niyoy ka loko bakosineke baŋ mahonkolen ka Fraide, naa thuriye wuj Maloko Mahemuwe maŋ, Sathide, ba sesuwa.

⁵⁵Yeremeŋ bi see iŋ Yisɔs beŋ ŋaye ka Kalili yeme, e binde kuta yoma haŋ, e binde kuta ka tayo kubeli ku ka Yisɔs koŋ.

⁵⁶Kena duu binde; binde key kosinoko mayo mathimoy huru ba kubeli koŋ. Ka Maloko Mahemuwe maŋ binde heemi nɔŋ na tepe Siran ba ka Masaala baŋ na.

Luku 24

¹Ka Sɔnde kuputho ku kaŋ, yeremeŋ beŋ beŋ key ka yoma haŋ ba kata mayo mathimoy huru ma thanki binde kosinoko maŋ.

²Naa ten binde kende, binde penke raka haŋ hu binkilinoy ŋaye ka biyo hu ka yoma haŋ.

³Kere naa biyande binde, binde tha kutu kubeli ku ka Yisɔs koŋ.

⁴Naa kooye binde e binde ko niya kukabane ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, kumaŋ, lamgben biye bi kooyen kende kuwaŋ bi iŋ muthoo mumaleke.

⁵Na thooyo binde payo e binde sinkina thaaya ka pothi, biya bibiye beŋ beŋ tepe binde, na “Mbe ba beŋ deethuwe wopethoy woŋ ka mateete ma ka bituke beŋ?”

⁶Wunde ka dondo. Wunde ŋaye ka tuka haŋ. Siyuwaŋ hu tepe nde nde bena haŋ naa nde nde iŋ beŋ ka Kalili,

⁷ba doma na yokon Hati ka Wɔ woŋ dunkuno ka thenko tha ka bahaken, e yanto ka kuyen kubariŋande koŋ, awa e ŋayi ka tuka haŋ ka gbeyen bataati baŋ.”

⁸Kena simokoy binde thampen tha ka Yisɔs than.

⁹Awa naa binde duu ŋaye ka yoma haŋ, binde key kaŋ tepuwa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ka bakarandeni kɔhi iŋ wunthe beŋ iŋ ka biya bihena beŋ.



- 10** Mariyama wo ka Makadala, Yoana, in Mariyama nanda ka Yemisi, mene nda yeremen bihena bi nde in binde beɲ, binde bina key tepe baserin bithokɔ beɲ beyinin baɲ baɲ.
- 11** Kere binde kute huseri haɲ haɲ non sekele bena, awa binde tha huɲ ni kulaneya hali.
- 12** Kere Pita ɲayinokoy; wunde key kaɲ thara ka yoma ka. Naa putoy wunde e detha kaake, wunde kute thika bahuɛ baɲ ba ɲoye kuwaɲ. Wunde duu kaɲ niya kukabane kumandin ba ba thanke niyo baɲ.
- 13** Ka lokɔ banthe babeina, bakarandeni biye bi ka Yisos bi kon nde key ka meti ba ka Imeyosi, wu bere ba ɲaragba ɲason-ɲaye ɲaye ka Yerusalemi.
- 14** Binde ko kaa kaɲ gbonkiya ba beyinin ba thanke niyo baɲ.
- 15** Naa binde key kaɲ gbonkiya e binde ko kaa kaɲ gbakila, Yisos see binde thoto ka kubiyasi kon e binde ko kaa ka nanthe.
- 16** Binde kute nin kere binde tha nin gee.
- 17** Huna thonthine binde Yisos, na “Mbe ba beɲ key kaɲ gbonkiya?” Kena kooye hintin binde biɲure.
- 18** Wunthe ka binde wo doma na Kiyopasi thonthonon nin, na “E yi wuntheɲ nape ka thahineɲ bi see ka Yerusalemi beɲ fooma, yina tha kotho beyinin ba thanke danande ka mandeni maɲ maɲ baɲ?”
- 19** Huna thonthine binde Yisos, na “Mbe beyinin ba niyoy?” Huna tepe binde, na “Beyinin ba niyoy ka Yisos wo ka Nasarethi won, wo simoko won in Masaala mene biyameti ba wunde niyo banabi womandin ka beyinin ba wunde ni in ba wunde dunkunokoy,
- 20** in na bohe nin bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ in bayahen ntun beɲ e dunkuna nin mathonko ba nde be kora, awa e yanto ka kuyen kubarinande kon.
- 21** Kere miɲ tuten non yima na nde na si bakaɲ biIsireli beɲ. Maheɲ mabeina gbegen bataati baɲ bena nda baɲ baɲ kabi naa niyoy wun.
- 22** Yeremen binondi ka mateete makentun bi kaaye ka yoma ka kuputho ku kaɲ kon beɲ tepe heleɲ mina beyi bathakaba,
- 23** na binde tha penki kubeli kon. Huna see binde e si tepa na binde kute maleken ka maniy mathokɔ, bi tepe binde ba doma na Yisos kon wopethoy.
- 24** Mindo binondi key ka yoma ka e miɲ ka penka nanthe natesi na tepe yeremen beɲ na, kere binde tha kutu Yisos na.”
- 25** Huna tepe Yisos kenamen, na “O beɲ, bendo biya bithokoy beɲ beɲ, e beɲ heleɲ niyo bendo kahe ba niya kulaneya beyinin fooma ba gbonkoy banabin beɲ baɲ.



- 26E wuŋ tha nde nda thanki deenko ba Banikisi woŋ ba niyo thoro, e wunde nene biyande ka yiki nama baŋ?”
- 27Awa there ka magbali ma ka Musa maŋ haŋ saŋ ka ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ, Yis̄s methine binde nagberekethe ba tepo nde ba wunde baŋ fooma ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ.
- 28Naa thuriye binde meti ba nde binde key baŋ, Yis̄s ni noŋ ka wunde key ka kotokoy.
- 29Kere binde yikoy niŋ ba wunde be hintiŋ niyo iŋ binde, baa gbeyi woŋ yole nda kaa e huntuma nda ko saa. Kena key wunde niyo iŋ binde.
- 30Naa doŋoy binde ka thoma haŋ, wunde sekithe kutoŋ koŋ e thiyey kuŋ thaduba, e thinkinuwande kuŋ e dunkune binde kuŋ.
- 31Kena pethoy ntiŋ thaaya nameŋ thaŋ. Binde gee ntiŋ Yis̄s na, kere wunde piriŋokoy ka mateete makenameŋ.
- 32Kena bohe binde gbonkiya, na “E thathukuma thakentuŋ thaŋ tha he theney iŋ mayehitoko naa he nde mina gbonkitiyande ka gboŋa he, naa he nde mina methine magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ?”
- 33Kena naye binde ko hanthe e duwa ka Yerusalemi. Kena penke binde baseriŋ bithoko bikohi iŋ wunthe beŋ bi komandenŋ ka tha banthe iŋ biya bihena.
- 34Biya beŋ beŋ tepe binde, na “Mariki woŋ naye yaathi, awa wunde thanki nda toŋinoko ka Saimoŋ!”
- 35Kena teneni ntiŋ bakarandeni biye beŋ nagberekethe ba niyoy binde ka gboŋa ka baŋ, iŋ noŋ na neeye binde Yis̄s na naa thinkiniyande wunde binde kutoŋ koŋ ka thoma haŋ.
- 36Naa binde gbonkoy beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, ka wuthuroy wubeina, Yis̄s kooye ka mateete nameŋ e tepe, na “Haliko mathebe ma niyo iŋ beŋ.”
- 37Kena thunokoy binde iŋ payo humandiŋ. Binde siyi ba doma na kuyimey na kute binde.
- 38Huna tepe Yis̄s, na “Mbe ba beŋ niyeke thoro? Mbe ba beŋ niyeke konthohili ka thathukuma thakendenŋ?”
- 39Dethaŋ he thenko niŋ thaŋ iŋ nathaki niŋ naŋ, haliko beŋ be ni laneya ba doma na yama yaathi. Bohekeŋ he yama e detha, baa kuyimey ka iŋ koto iŋ bathoy noŋ na kute beŋ yama na.”
- 40Naa thanki wunde gbonkiya nanaŋ, wunde toŋine binde thenko nama thaŋ iŋ nathaki nama naŋ.



⁴¹Naa yuye binde huseri haŋ haŋ, binde see thiŋ iŋ mayehitoko haŋ binde tha nda kotho na binde huŋ niye laneya. Huna thonthiŋine wunde binde, na “E beŋ koŋ iŋ muthoma?”

⁴²Kena dunkune binde Yisos na he woponoi.

⁴³Wunde sekithe niŋ e thoma niŋ ka thaaya ka bakarandeni beŋ fooma.

⁴⁴Huna tepe wunde binde, na “Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ bena gbonkitiyande nde yaŋ bena baŋ naa nde hintiŋ yaŋ iŋ beŋ, ba doma na beyi yo beyi ba thankε nde gbalo ba yaŋ ka Siraŋ ba ka Musa baŋ, iŋ banabiŋ beŋ, iŋ ka Daiŋa ŋaŋ na, ba boheŋ ba niyo noŋ na tepe binde na.”

⁴⁵Kena ni wunde ba binde metho magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ.

⁴⁶Awa wunde key ka kotokoy kaŋ tepe binde ba doma, na “Haŋ haŋ huŋ gbalo nde nda, na Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ iŋ Masaala koŋ niya thoro, ka gbεeŋ bataati baŋ nde koŋ ŋayina ka tuka haŋ.

⁴⁷Awa ka keŋ kukenama koŋ kena bohe maseri ma ka sikiyoko ŋaye ka hakeŋ mene ba peniyo hakeŋ ba niyo kewandi ka siyani baŋ fooma there nthoŋ nda ka Yerusalemi.

⁴⁸Beŋ, bena maseri ma ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.

⁴⁹Awa yaŋ, yaŋ koŋ bena toŋoti wu dome nde Masaala ba bena toŋita wuŋ. Kεε yumbaŋ ka Yerusalemi haŋ e beŋ thiyo sembe baŋ maŋaye ka thinthi.”

⁵⁰Naa peyete wunde bakarandeni beŋ haŋ ka meti ba ka Bethani, wunde yentheŋeŋ thenko nama thaŋ e binde thiyiye thaduba.

⁵¹Naa wunde binde thiyiye thaduba, kena piriŋe wunde mateete nameŋ; wunde ŋatito ka ariana.

⁵²Kena ni binde niŋ kubatho e duwa ka Yerusalemi iŋ mayehitoko mamandiŋ.

⁵³Binde niyoŋ ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ timo tima ka thunkunuwa niŋ.



Yɔni

Yɔni 1

- ¹Saanuŋ kafay woŋ ba therino, wɔ wo dɔma Thampa thaŋ woŋ kiŋ nde. Wunde kiŋ nde iŋ Masaala, awa nde wobɛina na nde Masaala.
- ²Nde kiŋ ka matherɛŋ maŋ iŋ Masaala.
- ³Awa maŋaye kenama yehinuwe na Masaala munki fooma, awa Masaala tha yeheni nthā yo nthā mahɛŋ nama.
- ⁴Ka Thampa thaŋ kena ŋaye sii ba nthā yo nthā ki hɛmɛ. Awa sii babɛina bɛna see niyɔ waŋ ba biyamɛti.
- ⁵Hiŋ waŋ babɛina ba si bɛndi ka huntuma haŋ kɛrɛ huntuma haŋ sa bɛŋ punku dɔmina.
- ⁶Wɔ wunthe kiŋ nde wo ŋindi Masaala, kɛŋ nama kuna dɔma Yɔni.
- ⁷Nde see nde ba si niya maseri ba waŋ baŋ baŋ, haliko biya fooma bi be ni Masaala na lanɛya ba hu bindɛ tepo haŋ.
- ⁸Nde Yɔni kute nde waŋ baŋ, kɛrɛ asee ma nde hɔkɔŋ ba si niya maseri ba waŋ baŋ baŋ.
- ⁹Bɛna nde waŋ bagbɛɛŋ ba nde tɔŋinɔkɔ kafaydo baŋ e bɛŋ kɔ tɔŋina waŋ ka biyamɛti fooma.
- ¹⁰Wɔ wo dɔma Thampa thaŋ woŋ kiŋ nde kafaydo, awa kafaydo yehinuwo nde maŋaye kenama, kɛrɛ halisa biya bi kafaydo bɛŋ tha niŋ ŋee.
- ¹¹Nde see nde ka kuyɛkɛŋ nama koŋ, kɛrɛ biya bikɛnama bɛŋ tha niŋ yɛrɔkɔ.
- ¹²Kɛrɛ bindɛ fooma bi yɛrɔkɔy niŋ bɛŋ ka thathukuma namɛŋ thaŋ e bindɛ niŋ piiteke, nde dunkune bindɛ mayoho ba niyɔ mpati bi ka Masaala.
- ¹³Bindɛ tha dunkuno sii baŋ baŋ iŋ wɔmɛti, nɔŋ na wɔmɛti mpaa iŋ fandama kafaydo, kɛrɛ Masaala ka yethɛ nama baŋ nde na dunkune bindɛ sii baŋ baŋ.
- ¹⁴Wɔ wo dɔma Thampa thaŋ woŋ see niyɔ wɔmɛti awa e nde si niya yikiya mateete makentuŋ. Wunde thimo nde mina wumandiŋ awa e nde mina tepe nɔndi baŋ ba Masaala. Miŋ kute nde yiki ba iŋ wunde baŋ, awa yiki ba yɔkɔŋ nde nagbɛti nde na kute bɛŋ maŋaye ka Fandama woŋ.
- ¹⁵Yɔni wo Babiye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ woŋ ni maseri ba wunde kaŋ yɛla thampa ba dɔma, na “Woŋ baŋ na nde yaŋ dɔŋ woŋ, ‘Hali na nde manke saa ba yaŋ na, kɛrɛ nde yamɛŋ ba yaŋ, baa nde kiŋ nde nda iŋ sii saanuŋ yaŋ ba mpoo.’ “
- ¹⁶Maŋaye ka makutiye mamandiŋ ma ka wɔ wo dɔma Thampa thaŋ woŋ, miŋ fooma thiyiyo thaduba ka thinthi ka thaduba lɔkɔiŋ fooma.



- 17**Masaala dunkuŋ nde Siranŋ nama baŋ ka biyameti maŋaye ka Musa. Kere makutiye nama maŋ mene nɔndi nama baŋ see kafaydo maŋaye ka Yisɔs Kraist.
- 18**Wɔ yo ka he wo kute Masaala na hali hanthe. Yɔkɔŋ Hati wowunthe woŋ napethi wo nanthe iŋ Masaala woŋ, wo thuriye Fandama na woŋ, nde na toŋine mina Masaala na.
- 19**BiYusu bibayahen beŋ ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi baŋ ŋindi baserinŋ ka Yɔni wo Babiye woŋ, bafodeni mene lamgbenŋ bi ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Libay baŋ ba mase ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ. Awa binde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ niŋ ba dɔma, na “Mbe yina?”
- 20**Yɔni ni maseri maŋ maŋ baŋ ba binde niya yaabi. Wunde tha baŋaŋ ba niya yaabi awa nde tepe binde nagberekethe e koyinta ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ kute Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ.”
- 21**Huna binde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ heŋen niŋ ba dɔma, na “E yina Ilaiya?” Yɔni dome, na “Yaŋ kute.” Binde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ heŋen, na “E yina Banabi woŋ?” Yɔni ni heŋen yaabi ba dɔma, na “Ade.”
- 22**Huna thonthiŋine heŋen binde niŋ, na “Mbu mbe nda yina gbeenŋ? Miŋ kiŋ ba ka tɔŋa kuna ka bi ŋinde mina beŋ. Nama yi dɔmɔkɔ ka yethe bakenda?”
- 23**Huna niye Yɔni binde yaabi maŋaye ka magbali ma ka banabi woŋ Aisaya maŋ, na “Yama ‘Wɔ wunthe wo yeli thampa ka wula baŋ, na Kɔsinɔkɔŋ gboŋa baŋ ba Mariki woŋ.’ “
- 24**Huna thonthiŋine niŋ baserinŋ bi ŋindi kiki ba ka bayahenŋ bi ka biYusu beŋ bi dɔma na biFaresini beŋ ba dɔma, na
- 25**“Mbu mbe hu yi biiye biya biye hu ka Masaala haŋ mene yi kute Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ, maa Ilaiya, maa wunthe ka banabiŋ beŋ?”
- 26**Kena ni Yɔni binde yaabi ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ bena biye iŋ mandi. Kere ka mateete makendenŋ wɔ wunthe kooyenŋ kende wo ba beŋ ŋee.
- 27**Awa nde na manke saa ba yaŋ, kere yaŋ sisandeta ba putɔ ba pɛeka nkala ki ka dagbalenŋ nama baŋ kiŋ.”
- 28**Wuŋ baŋ niyɔy ka meti ba ka Bethani kuwaŋ kubekede koŋ ka mankɔ ma ka Yɔdan maŋ, ka nde Yɔni biiye biya biye hu ka Masaala haŋ ka.
- 29**Ka gbɛenŋ wowunthenŋ woŋ, Yɔni kute Yisɔs si see ka kooye nde ka iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ. Huna dome nde kenamenŋ, na “Ya taka wohatiye wo fuŋuŋ Masaala woŋ ba niya na biyameti bi kafaydo beŋ peniyo hakenŋ namenŋ baŋ.
- 30**Woŋ baŋ na bare nde yaŋ dɔma woŋ, na ‘Hali na manke wɔ wunthe woŋ saa ba yaŋ na, kere nde yamenŋ ba yaŋ, baa nde kiŋ nde nda iŋ sii saanuŋ yaŋ ba mpoo.’
- 31**Yaŋ gbeenŋ ka yethe bakiyaŋ baŋ yaŋ kɔita niŋ. Kere huna koteke nde yaŋ ba si biye biya iŋ mandi haliko na nde si toŋino ka biya bi ka Isireli beŋ.”



32Kena ni Yoni maseri maŋ maŋ ba dōma, na “Yaŋ kute Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ si thuhu maŋaye ka ariana noŋ kurotho, e nde niŋ tuto e niyo iŋ wunde.

33Kere halisa yaŋ tha kotho ba dōma na wunde na. Kere Masaala wo ŋinde nde yama woŋ ba si biye biya iŋ mandi, nde na tepe nde yama ba dōma, na ‘Wo wo noŋ nthoŋ yi kutu Yina wokiyaŋ woŋ si thuhu maŋaye ka ariana e nde niŋ tuto awa e niyo iŋ wunde, wo beina na bena si biye iŋ Yina wokiyaŋ woŋ.’ “

34Yoni tepe, na “Yaŋ kutuyokoy beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ nagberekethe, awa huna niye yaŋ maseri ba dōma na nde na Hati ka Masaala woŋ.”

35Ka gbeyeŋ woyeme woŋ, Yoni kooyeŋ nde helen iŋ lamgben biye ka bakarandeni nama beŋ.

36Naa kute wunde Yisōs si kaande, nde dome kenameŋ, na “Ya taka wohatiye wo fuŋuŋ Masaala woŋ.”

37Bakarandeni bibiye bi yuye Yoni si neŋ doŋ beŋ peyi yema Yoni na haŋ awa binde thoŋtoy Yisōs na.

38Naa binde key, kena dethe Yisōs mahen e nde kuta bi si niŋ yeŋ. Huna dome Yisōs kenameŋ, na “Mbe mu beŋ deethi?” Huna dome binde kenama, na “Rabay, kama niye yi yikiya?” ‘Rabay, thalintando ba dōma na ‘Karimoko.’

39Huna dome Yisōs kenameŋ, na “Saaŋ dethi.” Kena key binde dethi ka niye nde yikiya ka. Wu kiŋ nde nda bere ba ti yeremeŋ sesuwe ba tota muhure. Binde key e binde ka niyo kende iŋ Yisōs haŋ kaŋ woŋ thoŋ.

40Wunthe ka beŋ beŋ baŋ nde na dōma Anduru, wenda Saimoŋ Pita woŋ.

41Ka wuthuroy wubeina, Anduru kute wendama na Saimoŋ. Nde tepe niŋ ba dōma, na “Miŋ kute Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ, wo dōma woŋ na Mesaya.” Keŋ ku dōma koŋ na Mesaya, keŋ kunthe kuna iŋ ku dōma koŋ na Kraist.

42Kena sisi nde Saimoŋ na ka Yisōs. Yisōs dethe Saimoŋ na natiŋ, e nde dōma kenama, na “Keŋ nda koŋ kuna dōma Saimoŋ hati ka Yoni woŋ. Yina nda dōma Sifasi.” Dakeŋ ŋaŋaye ŋaŋ ŋaŋ baŋ Sifasi mene Pita, keŋ kunthe kuna. Awa ŋakeŋ ŋaŋaye ŋaŋ kuthara kuna domo.

43Ka gbeyeŋ woyeme woŋ, Yisōs deenki ba kaa ka kuyeken ku ka Kalili. Naa nde key, nde penke Filipi na. Huna dome nde kenama, na “Thoŋto yama.”

44Filipi woŋ baŋ ŋaye ka meti ba ka Betheseda ka ŋaye Anduru ka mene Pita.

45Awa Filipi kute Nathaniyeli na, e nde dōma kenama, na “Miŋ kute niŋ wo ba gbale nde Musa ka buku wo ka Siraŋ baŋ woŋ awa wo ba gbale banabiŋ beŋ ka ŋathagba nameŋ ŋaŋ woŋ. Nde na dōma Yisōs hati ka Yusufu wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi baŋ woŋ.”



⁴⁶Huna dome Nathaniyeli ka Filipi, na “E bey bayɔhɔy ba kɔŋ punku ŋaye ka Nasarethi?” Huna dome Filipi kenama, na “Saa dethiyɔkɔ.”

⁴⁷Naa kute Yisɔs Nathaniyeli si see ka kooye nde ka, nde tepe ba wunde, na “Ya wɔ wunthe wɔ ŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Isireli baŋ wɔ sisande ba domo wɔIsireli woŋ. Hati wowathe woŋ baŋ sa thiiki womo woma thɔkɔ.”

⁴⁸Nathaniyeli thɔnthɔŋɔŋ Yisɔs na, na “Nama dɔmɛ yi kɔŋ yama kothiye?” Yisɔs meyiye niŋ ba dɔma, na “Filipi tha yina niye thiye hu doŋe yi ka niŋ hu ka kuyen ku dɔma kɔŋ na fiki e yaŋ hɛ nda yina thɔkita kuta.”

⁴⁹Kena meyiye niŋ Nathaniyeli iŋ kukabane ba dɔma, na “Karimɔkɔ, yina Hati ka Masaala woŋ! Yina Gbaku wɔ ka Isireli woŋ!”

⁵⁰Huna meyiye niŋ Yisɔs ba dɔma, na “E ba na dome yaŋ yina, na yaŋ thɔkɔti hɛ yina kuta yi doŋe ka niŋ hu ka kuyen kɔŋ haŋ, huna niye yi laneya? Yumba, yi kɔŋ kutu beyiniŋ bathakaba ba yame ba baŋ baŋ.”

⁵¹Yisɔs dome hɛleŋ kenama, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ yina tepe nɔndi baŋ, yi kɔŋ nɔŋ kutu ka ariana pethɔ, awa e malekeŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ kɔ ŋata e binde kɔ thatha ka Hati ka Wɔ woŋ.”

Yɔni 2

¹Naa daŋande wuŋ hura kaye, kuyentande ku kiŋ nde ka meti ba ka Kena ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Kalili kɔŋ. Awa nanda ka Yisɔs kiŋ nde kende.

²Yisɔs mene bakarandeni nama beŋ nde hɛleŋ neŋ thiyo ba ka penkitiye ka kuyentande kɔŋ.

³Naa see biya beŋ thanko mampa, nanda ka Yisɔs tepe Yisɔs na, na “Binde thanko mampa.”

⁴Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Naanaŋ, mbe hu yama yi tepe ba yaŋ ba niya? Lɔkɔ ba yaŋ toŋineke baŋ teŋeta hɛ.”

⁵Kena dome nandama ka bawaliŋ bigbako beŋ, na “Bey yo bey ba nde bena tepe ba niya, niyaŋ beŋ.”

⁶Ka lɔkɔ babeina thasokoro tha yehinuwo maŋaye ka tharaka thasɔŋ-hunthe tha kiŋ nde kende, tha kiye kende biYusu beŋ ba thiye mandi baa binde kiŋ iŋ sirani babɔye ba ka methinɔkɔ ka kuwaŋ ku ka dina namerŋ woŋ. Sokoro yo sokoro hu kɔŋ sekethi thakalɔni kɔnthɔ kaye maa kɔnthɔ kataati.

⁷Kena dome Yisɔs ka bawaliŋ beŋ, na “Thiŋinuwaŋ thasokoro thaŋ thaŋ mandi.” Huna thiŋini binde theŋ mandi nayerere.

⁸Naa nambe wuŋ wuyete, huna dome Yisɔs kenamerŋ, na “Meŋaŋ manɔndi e beŋ meŋ kata ka bayaha ndeŋ wɔ ka kuyentande kɔŋ woŋ.” Binde mepe meŋ e binde meŋ kata.



⁹Naa miŋ bayaha wo ka kuyentande koŋ woŋ mandi ma sikinando mampa maŋ, nde tha kotho ka ŋaye mampa mayohoy maŋ maŋ baŋ. Kere bawaliŋ bi mepe meŋ beŋ bi kothoŋ ka ŋaye meŋ. Kena thiyi bayaha wo ka kuyentande koŋ woŋ bayenti woŋ

¹⁰e nde doma kenama, na “Wuŋ niyoy yama konthohili. Timo tima biya bi bareŋ ko yenke dunkuno mampa ma yame yoho maŋ. Awa naa binde thanki meŋ thiiye wuboye, nde dunkuŋ ntiŋ ma ba thanki yoho maŋ. Kere yi koson he ma yame yoho maŋ ba meŋ manke thiiyo.”

¹¹Bey bathakaba baŋ baŋ bena mayoŋ ba ni Yisos ba toŋina na nde. Awa nde ni beŋ ka meti ba ka Kena ba ka Kalili. Ka loko baŋ baŋ toŋine ma ntiŋ biya beŋ ba nde niyo wo sisande ba gbuŋunuwo. Awa bakarandeni nama beŋ ni ntiŋ niŋ laneya.

¹²Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, Yisos iŋ nandama, mene mbendama bibiyethoŋ, mene bakarandeni nama beŋ key ka meti ba ka Kapaniyomi e binde kende ka niyo ba gbenei bikondande.

¹³Loko baŋ thuriye ba biYusu beŋ siyuwe naa puntuyando nde mbembeŋ nameŋ beŋ iŋ maleka wo nde katitoko tuka haŋ woŋ ka Iyipiti. Huna kaaye Yisos ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi.

¹⁴Naa teŋ nde kende, nde key biyande ka gbada hu ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ e penka kende bi ni gbos manani, takeŋ, mene kukuni mu biya beŋ boy ba fuŋuna saraka ka Masaala. Nde helen penka kende bi thikipiye biya kobiri woŋ beŋ bi doŋe e binde ko niya wali nameŋ baŋ.

¹⁵Kena sekithe nde ŋalansi e nde ŋeŋ niya kusorigba ba kanthe maamiŋ beŋ fooma, takeŋ beŋ, mene manani beŋ ka gbada hu ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ haŋ. Nde koŋotoni thebuluiŋ bi ka bathikipiŋ kobiri woŋ beŋ, awa e kobiri nameŋ woŋ pankande fooma.

¹⁶Nde dome ka bi ni kukuni beŋ gbos beŋ, na “Funkutaŋ muŋ muŋ dondo baŋ fooma. Baŋ ni banka ba ka Fandaŋ baŋ banka ba niye gbos.”

¹⁷Kena kotho ntiŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ ba doma na wu ni Yisos wuŋ, magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe nde huŋ, ma tepe maŋ ba doma, na “Masaala, kufiyo niŋ koŋ ba niya banka nda baŋ yiki kuŋ aboy, awa ku koson yama toŋni ka thukuma niŋ haŋ noŋ buu.”

¹⁸Kena see biYusu bi bohite sembe baŋ beŋ ka Yisos e binde doma kenama, na “Mbe bey bathakaba ba yi ni ba toŋon ba doma na yi kin iŋ mayoho ba niya wuŋ baŋ?”

¹⁹Yisos meyiye binde ba doma, na “Teetuwaŋ yikiya ba ka Masaala baŋ baŋ, awa ka gbenei wo teŋine wotaati woŋ, yaŋ koson helen beŋ thanki thoya.”

²⁰BiYusu beŋ thonthonon niŋ, na “E banka ba sekithe thanineŋ kontho-kanan iŋ thason-hunthe ka thoyo baŋ bena yi doŋ ba thoya gbenei bitaati?”



²¹Binde tha kotho ba doma na Yisos kɔŋ nde thoyintande koto nama kɔŋ in banka bamandin ba ka Masaala baŋ.

²²Yokɔŋ naa ŋaye Yisos ka tuka haŋ, kena siyi ntiŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ ba doma na nde tepe nde huŋ. Awa binde yame ntiŋ niya magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ laneya in hu tepe nde Yisos haŋ.

²³Naa nde hintiŋ Yisos ka Yerusalemi naa nde binde siyi loko ba puntuyando nde binde in maleka wo nde katitoko tuka haŋ woŋ ka Iyipiti maŋ, biya biboye ni Yisos na laneya baa binde kute beyiniŋ bathakaba ba ni nde ba toŋina na nde.

²⁴Kere Yisos tha binde piiteke, baa nde kothen na biyameti fooma

²⁵awa nde kahota ba wo niŋ tepe na biyameti. Nde gbeen, ka yethe nama, nde kothen mu kaake ka thukuma hu ka wometri.

Yoni 3

¹Wo wathe wunthe kiŋ nde kende wo doma na Nikodimosi, wo nde wunthe ka bakalani bibayahen beŋ ka biYusu beŋ. Nde nde helen nen niyo wunthe ka kiki ba ka biFaresini beŋ baŋ.

²Hati wowathe woŋ baŋ na kaaye nde ka Yisos huye e nde ka doma kenama, na “Karimoko, miŋ kothen ba doma na bathanani na yi wo ŋaye ka Masaala. Awa wo sa punku niya beyiniŋ bathakaba ba yi ni baŋ yokɔŋ Masaala niyo in wo beina.”

³Huna niye niŋ Yisos yaabi ba doma, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ yina tepe nɔndi baŋ, wo sa punku kuta Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ yokɔŋ nde mpoo helen.”

⁴Kena thonthonon Nikodimosi Yisos na, na “Nama helen wo thanke nda fuŋa ko duu ka mpoo helen? Yaathi, nde sa nda punku duuwa ka thoo ka kotho hu ka nandama haŋ e nde helen duuwa ka mpoo hukaye.”

⁵Kena meyiye niŋ Yisos ba doma, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ yina tepe nɔndi baŋ, yokɔŋ wometri mpoo maŋaye ka mandi mene maŋaye ka sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ. Mene huŋ kute, nde sa punku biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ.

⁶Wometri na mpuu wometri, kere Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ na dunkuŋ sii ka yina wo ka wometri woŋ.

⁷Ba ni thakaba ba na tepe yaŋ yina ba doma na yokɔŋ yi mpoo helen.

⁸Huru haŋ hu kɔŋ hon e huŋ kaa ka thimo huŋ ba kaa. Yi kɔŋ yuye kutona kubeina, kere yi kɔita ka ŋaye huŋ maa ka huŋ key. Nena wuŋ niyo ka wo yo wo wo mpaa in Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.”

⁹Huna thonthiŋine niŋ Nikodimosi, na “Nama beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ punku niye?”

¹⁰Kena meyiye niŋ Yisos, na “E yindo bathanani womandin wo ka Isireli woŋ, haŋ he yi kɔita beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ?”



- 11** Yaŋ koŋ yina tepe nɔndi baŋ, miŋ koŋ gbonkoy beyiniŋ ba kothe miŋ, awa e miŋ ko niya maseri ba beyiniŋ ba thanki miŋ kutuyɔko baŋ. Kere wɔ o ka wo yerɔko maseri ma thanki miŋ bena tepe maŋ.
- 12** Beŋ tha yama ni laneya ba beyiniŋ ba kafaydo ba thanki yaŋ bena tepe baŋ fooma. Nama beŋ niye laneya mene yaŋ tepe bena beyiniŋ fooma ba ka ariana?
- 13** Wɔ yo ka he wo ɗate ka ariana yɔkoŋ wo thuhe woŋ maŋaye ka ariana, wo doma Hati ka Wɔ woŋ.”
- 14** Awa nɔŋ na ɗataŋ nde nthɔŋ Musa wokɛkɛŋ wodewɔi wo kahitinɔy ka kuyɛŋ koŋ ka wula baŋ na, nena nɔŋ Hati ka Wɔ woŋ ɗatina ka thinthi.
- 15** Huna, mene wɔ yo wɔ niŋ ni laneya nde koŋ kutu sii ba koŋ yo koŋ.
- 16** Masaala na thimo kafay woŋ haŋ e nde dunkuna Hati nama wowunthe woŋ napethi. Huna wɔ yo wɔ wo niŋ ni laneya, wɔ beina sa tuku, kere nde koŋ kutu sii ba koŋ yo koŋ.
- 17** Awa Masaala tha ɗindi Hati nama woŋ kafaydo ba si thonkine biya bi kafaydo. Kere nde ɗindi niŋ haliko biya bi kafaydo beŋ bi be niyɔ kisi maŋaye kenama.
- 18** Wɔ yo wɔ wo niye niŋ laneya, nde sa thonkino. Kere wo tha niŋ ni laneya, nde thanki nda thonkino, baa nde tha ni laneya ka Hati ka Masaala wowunthe woŋ napethi.
- 19** Wɔ yo wɔ wo tha ni laneya ka Hati ka Masaala woŋ nde koŋ thonkino, bey bahena kute waŋ baŋ see ka faido kere biya bi kafaydo beŋ athimo huntuma haŋ e wuŋ yama ba waŋ baŋ, baa beyiniŋ ba binde ni baŋ aneno.
- 20** Wɔ yo wɔ wo ni banenɔy wunde thimota waŋ baŋ, awa nde sa see ka waŋ baŋ, baa beyiniŋ ba nde ni banenɔy baŋ ba koŋ toŋinɔko ka waŋ baŋ.
- 21** Kere wɔ wo ni beyiniŋ ba dome Masaala ba beŋ niyɔ bayɔhɔy, nde koŋ see ka waŋ baŋ, haliko wali nama baŋ ba be kutɔ nagberekethe ba wuŋ niyɔ na nde ni wali bayɔhɔy baa nde putuyɔy Masaala na.
- 22** Naa daŋande beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, Yisɔs mene bakarandeni nama beŋ key ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Yudiya koŋ. Kena niyɔy nde iŋ binde ba hura hukɔndande e nde nde kende ko biye biya beŋ biye hu ka Masaala haŋ.
- 23** Yɔni nde heleŋ neŋ gbeenŋ nde koŋ nde biye biya beŋ biye hu ka Masaala haŋ ka manko ma thuriye ka meti ba ka Enani baŋ, wuthuriye ka Selimi. Kena nde mandi maboye, awa biya biboye bi koŋ nde see kenama ba biyo.
- 24** Ka loko babeina, Yɔni tha nde niye thiyo ka yeeli woŋ.
- 25** Loko banthe kugbakali see thoo mateete ma ka bakarandeni bi ka Yɔni beŋ mene woYu wunthe saathe ba ka methinoko ka kuwaŋ ku ka dina namerŋ woŋ.



²⁶Huna kaaye bakarandeni beɲ ka Yɔni ka e binde ka dɔma kenama, na “Karimɔko, wɔ wo nde iɲ miɲ woɲ kuwaɲ kubekede koɲ ka manko ma ka Yɔdaɲ maɲ, wo ba gbonkoy nde yi baɲ, ya niɲ kanka baɲ si biye biya biye hu ka Masaala haɲ. Awa biya muɲ fooma thanki ko kaa kenama ka.”

²⁷Yɔni meyiye binde ba dɔma, na “Wɔ yo ka wo punku kuta nthā nɔɲ kiɲ kiɲ baɲ maheɲ ma nde tha kiɲ dunkuno iɲ Masaala.

²⁸Beɲ heleɲ neɲ gbeen bena maseri makiyaɲ ba na dome yaɲ, na ‘Yaɲ kute Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woɲ, kere ayenke na yaɲ ɲindo ba nde.’

²⁹Bayenti woɲ na biye wɔtɔ nama, awa nyathiki wo ka bayenti woɲ na kɔɔ ba niɲ poniye kuiha. Nde koɲ yehitoko wumandiɲ ba thampa tha ka bayenti woɲ thaɲ. Bena, yaɲ yehitokoy wumandiɲ.

³⁰Yɔkoɲ nde be ɲati keɲ e yaɲ thatha keɲ.”

³¹Nde wo ɲaye ka ariana woɲ, nde yameɲ niyo wɔ mandɲ ayaɲ ba wɔ yo wɔ kafaydo. Awa nde wo kafaydo woɲ, nde kiɲ ba kafaydo, awa nde koɲ gbonkoy ba beyiniɲ ba kafaydo baɲ. Kere nde wo ɲaye ka ariana woɲ, nde yameɲ ba nthā yo nthā.

³²Nde see ni maseri ba beyiniɲ fooma ba thanki nde kutuyoko iɲ ba thanki nde yuyoko baɲ ka ariana. Kere halisa wɔ tha niyo wo yerokoy hu tepe nde haɲ.

³³Kere wɔ wo yeroko hu nde tepi haɲ woɲ, wɔ beina ni maseri ba dɔma na Masaala kiɲ banɔndi.

³⁴Wɔ wo ɲindi Masaala woɲ see tepe biya thampa tha ka Masaala thaɲ, baa Masaala dunkune niɲ Yina nama woɲ wuboye.

³⁵Fanda ntuy woɲ athimo Hati nama woɲ wumandiɲ, wuna biye nde niɲ dunkune nthā yo nthā.

³⁶Wɔ wo ni Hati woɲ laneya, nde kiɲ iɲ sii ba kɔi o kɔi. Wɔ wo sa putiyo Hati ka Masaala woɲ, wɔ beina sa kutu sii ba koy yo koy, awa Masaala sa peyi ba gbasinjita wɔ beina.

Yɔni 4

¹BiFaresini beɲ yuye ba dɔma na Yisɔs koɲ nde yema iɲ biya biboye, awa e wunde nde heleɲ ko biye bakarandeni biboye wuy yama ba Yɔni.

²Hali na niyoy nde wuy na nde Yisɔs kute nde biye binde. Bakarandeni nama beɲ bina nde biye binde.

³Naa yuye Yisɔs hu binde gbonkoy ba nde haɲ, nde peyeɲ ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya ba kaa ka kuyeken ku ka Kalili.

⁴Kere saanuɲ nde ba teɲa ka kuyeken ku ka Kalili, yokoɲ nde be kerinjiyande ka kuyeken ku ka Sameriya koɲ.



- ⁵Naa daɗande nde ka Sameriya, nde teɗ ka meɗi ba dɔma na Saika, wuthuriye kay hu dunkune nde Yakuba hati nama Yusufu na haɗ.
- ⁶Ka kay hubaina haɗ haɗ baɗ sobo hu ka Yakuba haɗ hu kiɗ nde kende. Naa teɗ kende Yisɔs, nde thamɔy biyasi haɗ. Awa nde dɔɗɔy kende kuwaɗ ka sobo haɗ ba heemuwa. Wu kiɗ nde nda bere ba hatɔ teete.
- ⁷Ka doɗe Yisɔs kuwaɗ ka sobo haɗ ke, kena penko nde iɗ hati woyereɗe wo Sameriya wo see ka muna. Naa kute niɗ Yisɔs, huna dome nde kenama, na “Nkaa yama mandi ba thiiye.”
- ⁸Ka loko babeina bakarandeni nama beɗ niye nda kaaye ka meɗi ka ba ka boya muthoma.
- ⁹Huna thonthiɗine hati woyereɗe wo ka Sameriya woɗ Yisɔs na, na “Mbɛ hu yindo wo Yu yama yawute mandi ba thiiye? Yando wo yereɗe wo ka Sameriya.” Nde tepe huɗ baa biYusu beɗ thiiyeta ka thakɔpu tha bi Sameriya beɗ thiiye thaɗ.
- ¹⁰Naa gbanthaɗ nde, huna niye niɗ Yisɔs yaabi ba dɔma, na “Mene yi kotheɗ nde munkii mu ka Masaala muɗ iɗ wo yina doɗ woɗ, na ‘Nkaa yama mandi ba thiiye,’ yi koɗ nde niɗ thonthoɗɗ ba mandi. Awa nde koɗ nde yina dunkune mandi ma dunkuɗ sii.”
- ¹¹Huna dome hati woyereɗe woɗ ka Yisɔs, na “Hemɔɗ, yi ka iɗ mumune, awa sobo haɗ heleɗ husuɗɔy. Kama yi punku kute mandi mabeina ma dunkuɗ sii maɗ?”
- ¹²E ba hoɗ yina yame niyo wo mandiy ba mbemba ntuɗ woɗ Yakuba wo dunkune mina sobo haɗ haɗ ba miɗ fooma nde ko mune mandi ba thiiye? Nde yo, mpati nama yo, mene ndansi nama kiɗ thiiye nde ka sobo haɗ haɗ baɗ.”
- ¹³Kena dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Wo yo wo wo thiiye mandi ma ka sobo haɗ haɗ baɗ, nde koɗ heleɗ kaho kumbe.
- ¹⁴Kere wo yo wo wo thiiye mandi ma yaɗ niɗ dunkune maɗ, nde sa noɗ nda kaho kumbe. Mandi ma yaɗ niɗ dunkune maɗ ma koɗ niyo noɗ sobo kaake kenama hu iɗ mandi ma niɗ dunkune sii ba koɗ yo koɗ.”
- ¹⁵Hati woyereɗe woɗ dome kenama, na “Hemɔɗ, yaandi nkaa yama mandi maɗ maɗ baɗ, haliko yaɗ be tha nda kaho kumbe, maa yaɗ be tha nda heleɗ see dondo baɗ ka muna mandi.”
- ¹⁶Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Kaa e yi ka thiya wanda na e beɗ saa dondo baɗ.”
- ¹⁷Hati woyereɗe woɗ dome kenama, na “Yaɗ ka iɗ wathe wo yente yama gbeenɗ.” Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Yi asisande ba dɔma na yi ka iɗ wathe wo yente yina gbeenɗ.
- ¹⁸Kere yi thanki nda yento iɗ biyetheɗ bisohi, awa wo nda iɗ yi ka tete woɗ wanda kute gbeenɗ. Yi konde nonɗi baɗ.”



- 19** Kena dome hati woyereme won kenama, na “Hemɔŋ, yaŋ kute ba doma na banabi na yi.
- 20** Tepe he yama, mbembɛŋ ntun beŋ bi kɔŋ nde niye Masaala na kubatho ka kuseri kɔŋ kɔŋ baŋ, kere bendo biYusu beŋ dome na wo ba niya Masaala na kubatho yɔkɔŋ nde be key ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi; kena Masaala ba niyo kubatho. E nena huŋ?”
- 21** Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Hati woyereme, niya laneya hu yaŋ yina tepe haŋ. Lɔkɔ baŋ ba kɔŋ see ba sa nda biya niye Fanda ntun won kubatho ka kuseri kɔŋ kɔŋ baŋ maa ka Yerusalemi.
- 22** Bendo biSameriya beŋ, bendo ni kubatho mu ba beŋ kɔthɔ. Kere mindo biYusu beŋ miŋ kɔthɛŋ Masaala wo miŋ ni kubatho won, baa Masaala ni lahiri ba niya biyameti kisi maŋaye ka biYusu beŋ.
- 23** Lɔkɔ baŋ ba kɔŋ see, awa beŋ tɛŋ nda hintiŋ nthɔŋ, ba biya niye Fanda ntun won kubatho ku gbakita iŋ Yina nama won, awa bi kɔŋ kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ ba wunde. Fanda ntun won kɔŋ deethi biya bi niŋ niye kubatho ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ.
- 24** Masaala yina na. Huna biya bi niŋ ni kubatho beŋ yɔkɔŋ bi be niŋ niye kubatho ku gbakita iŋ Yina nama won, awa bi kiŋ ba kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ ba wunde.”
- 25** Kena dome hati woyereme won kenama, na “Yaŋ kɔthɛŋ ba doma na Banikisi wo niyo lahiri won kɔŋ see. Naa nde see, nde kɔŋ mina si toŋinuwe beyiniŋ fooma.” Hati woyereme won dome niŋ Banikisi. Nde na hɛlɛŋ doma Kraist won.
- 26** Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Yando yina gbonkitiyande won, yama Banikisi won gbeeŋ.”
- 27** Ka wuthuroy wubeina bakarandeni nama beŋ see maŋaye ka meti ka. Naa penke binde Yisɔs si gbonkoy iŋ hati woyereme won, wuŋ niyoy binde therenaŋ wumandiŋ. Kere wɔ tha niyɔ wo thonthiŋine hati woyereme won ba doma, na “Mbɛ mu thimo yi?” maa Yisɔs na, na “Mbɛ hu yi gbonkitiyande hati woyereme won?”
- 28** Kena pey hati woyereme won mumune muŋ, e nde kaa kaŋ thara ka meti ka. Nde key tepe biya beŋ, na
- 29** “Saaŋ ka detha wɔ wathe wo tepe yama beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki nde yaŋ niya. E ba hoŋ won baŋ kute Banikisi won?”
- 30** Biya beŋ fooma ŋaye ka meti ka ba ka detha Yisɔs na.
- 31** Naa nambe wuŋ wuyete, bakarandeni nama beŋ theteke niŋ, na “Karimɔkɔ, thoma.”
- 32** Kere huna dome nde kenameŋ, na “Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ muthoma ba thoma mu ba beŋ kɔthɔ.”
- 33** Kena bohe bakarandeni beŋ thonthiŋinuwande wunthe iŋ ntɔ nama, na “E ba hoŋ wɔ na sisiye niŋ muthoma?”
- 34** Yisɔs dome kenameŋ, na “Muthoma niŋ muŋ muna ba niya mathimo ma ka wo ŋinde yama won maŋ, awa iŋ ba thankina wali nama ba ŋindi nde yama ba si niya baŋ.



- 35**E beɲ tha dɔŋ, na ‘Dɔna haɲ peye senkeni binaɲ’? Kere yaɲ tepe bena, dethaɲ he dumgbu baɲ. Beɲ koɲ kutu na thithi paka baɲ ba ŋono.
- 36**Wɔ wo ŋɔɲ ka lɔkɔ woɲ, nde koɲ kutu kuthunkuɲ, awa wɔ beina na kɔsinɔkɔ mutiɲ mu ka sii ba kɔy yo kɔy muɲ. Wuna bapay woɲ mene baɲɔɲ woɲ yehitɔkɔ ka nanthe.
- 37**Wuna hu tepo haɲ niyɔ nɔndi hu tepe haɲ ba dɔma, na ‘Woɲ paye nthɔɲ, woɲ ŋone.’
- 38**Yaɲ koɲ ŋindi bena ba ŋɔna dumgbu ba tha beɲ ni wali. Biya bihena bina niye kende wali. Awa beɲ koɲ kutu munahaɲ maɲaye ka wali namaɲ baɲ.”
- 39**BiSameriya bibɔye ka meti babeina ni laneya ka Yisɔs saathe ba magbonkoy ma ka hati woyereme woɲ maɲ, naa dome nde, na “Nde tepe yama beyiniɲ fooma ba thanki nde yaɲ niya.”
- 40**Naa see biSameriya beɲ ka Yisɔs, binde theteke niɲ ba nde be niyɔ hintiɲ iɲ binde. Awa Yisɔs niyɔy kende ba hura kaye.
- 41**Awa biya bibɔye ni laneya ka Yisɔs ba magbonkoy nama maɲ.
- 42**Huna dome binde ka hati woyereme woɲ, na “Wuɲ ka nda ba magbonkoy nda maɲ huna niye miɲ laneya, baa miɲ nda gbeen ka yethe bakentuɲ miɲ yuyɔkɔy nda. Awa miɲ kɔthe nda ba dɔma na nde na wɔ beina wo ni biya bi kafaydo beɲ kisi.”
- 43**Naa daɲande hura kaye woɲ, Yisɔs peyeɲ kende e nde kaa ka kuyeken ku ka Kalili.
- 44**Yisɔs tepe nde, na “Banabi ka iɲ yiki ka kuyeken nama koɲ.”
- 45**Naa ten nde ka Kalili, biya bi ka Kalili beɲ yeritɔy niɲ wuyɔhɔy, baa binde kute nde beyiniɲ ba ni nde ka Yerusalemi baɲ naa nde binde siyi malɔkɔ ma puntuyando nde mbembeɲ namaɲ beɲ iɲ maleka woɲ baɲ. Awa binde fooma bi kiɲ nde kende.
- 46**Yisɔs key heɲeɲ ka meti ba ka Kena ba ka Kalili, ka sikinande nde nde mandi maɲ mampa maɲ ka. Awa bayaha wunthe kiɲ nde kende wo thoono hati nama wowathe ka meti ba ka Kapaniyɔmi.
- 47**Naa yuye nde ba dɔma na Yisɔs ŋaye ka Yudiya e nde saa ka Kalili, nde key niɲ theteke ba kaa ba niɲ ka puyiye hati nama woɲ ka Kapaniyɔmi. Hati woɲ baɲ ŋoyeɲ nde nda matuke.
- 48**Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Beɲ sa ni laneya yɔkɔɲ beɲ kute beyiniɲ bathakaba mene babukuyuwe.”
- 49**Kena dome bayaha woɲ ka Yisɔs, na “Hemɔɲ, yaandi saa, hati niɲ woɲ be tha niye tuke.”
- 50**Huna dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Duwa kenda ka, hati nda woɲ koɲ pethɔ.” Bayaha woɲ baɲ ni laneya hu tepe niɲ Yisɔs haɲ. Nde duu ka meti nama ka.
- 51**Naa bayaha woɲ baɲ duu kenama ka, nde penkande iɲ bawaliɲ nama beɲ ka gboɲa bi tepe niɲ ba dɔma, na “Hati nda woɲ sesi ba niyɔ hita.”



⁵²Huna thonthiņine nde binde wakathi wo sesi hati woņ ba niiye hita woņ. Binde tepe niņ, na “Heņ naa bohe kaņ woņ dekinō sesi na niņ kōtō kutōoke koņ peyene.”

⁵³Fanda ka hati woņ kōthe ba dōma na wakathi wo dome heņ nthōņ niņ Yisōs woņ, na “Hati nda woņ kōņ pethō.” Nde na pethiye nde woņ. Awa bayaha woņ mēne kubōri nama koņ fooma ni laneya ka Yisōs.

⁵⁴Bey bathakaba baņ baņ bena teņine babaye ba ni Yisōs ba tōņina na nde, naa ŋaye nde ka kuyekeņ ku ka Yudiya e nde kaa ka Kalili.

Yōni 5

¹Naa daņande beyiniņ baņ baņ fooma, Yisōs key ka Yerusalemi ba lōkō banthe ka lōkōiņ bathōkō baņ ka nina haņ ba biYusu beņ niye Masaala na kubatho baņ.

²Ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi baņ, tumgbuņ hu kiņ nde kende kuwaņ ku ka biyo hunthe hu ka meti baņ hu dōma haņ na Biyo hu ka Takeņ beņ haņ. Awa tumgbuņ haņ haņ baņ hu kōņ nde dōma na Bethesetha ka huyuņ hu ka biYusu beņ haņ. Leleni basōhi ba kiņ nde kende wuthuriye tumgbuņ haņ.

³Ka tumgbuņ haņ haņ baņ kuwaņ ka leleni baņ kaake kena nde bathoonani bihakuwande see ka ŋōkō ba puyo. Binōndi bi kiņ nde kende bimankōy thaaya, bagbetheņ mēne bigbesinkōy. [Bi kōņ nde kende kō yumbu ba mandi maņ ma be ŋena,

⁴baa maleka wo ka Mariki woņ na nde kō thuhu maņaye ka ariana e nde si ŋena mandi maņ ka tumgbuņ haņ. Bathoonañ wo nthōņ yenke gbantōkō ka tumgbuņ haņ naa mandi maņ ŋeno, nde na pethō nthoonañ ndo nthoonañ kiņ iņ wunde.]

⁵Hati lamgba wunthe kiņ nde kende wo thoono bere ba thanineņ kōnthō kataati iņ thasōņ-thataati.

⁶Naa kute niņ Yisōs nde ŋoye, awa e nde kōthō ba dōma na nde thōkōti nōņ nda kende ŋō, Yisōs dome kenama, na “E yi thimoņ ba puyo?”

⁷Hati lamgba wothoonōy woņ dome ka Yisōs, na “Hēmōņ, yaņ ka iņ wō yama thiyi ka tumgbuņ haņ naa mandi maņ ŋeno. Naa yaņ bathōy nthōņ ba thō, wō hena yenke thō ba yaņ.”

⁸Huna dome Yisōs kenama, na “Ōaye ka kō, sekitha kuwatha nda koņ e yi kō kaa.”

⁹Ka thagbemgbeņ thabeina hati lamgba woņ pethōy awa nde sekithe kuwatha nama koņ e nde kō kaa. Wuņ baņ niyōy nde ka Malōkō Mahemuwe maņ.

¹⁰Huna dome biYusu bibayahē beņ ka hati lamgba wo puyo woņ, na “Malōkō Mahemuwe maņ mēna hē. Awa wu kiņ ma sōkinōkō Sirañ ntuņ baņ yi ba sekitha hē kuwatha kukenda koņ e yi kuņ kō kata.”

¹¹Kere huna niye hati lamgba woņ yaabi ba dōma, na “Hati wowathe wo puyē yama woņ na dōme yama, na ‘Sekitha kuwatha nda koņ e yi kō kaa.’ “



12 Binde thonthoŋ niŋ, na “Mbe hati wowathe wobaina wo dome yina, na sekitha kuwatha nda koŋ e yi ko kaa?”

13 Kere hati lamgba wo puyo woŋ tha kotho Yisos na wo puye niŋ woŋ, baa sethe baŋ aboy nde kende, awa Yisos fuŋ nasoyi.

14 Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, Yisos kute hati lamgba wo puyi nde woŋ ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ. Huna dome Yisos kenama, na “E yi kute na thanki yi petho? Awa ba nda ni hake yo wuna sa bey ba yame nenohelen yina penki.”

15 Hati lamgba woŋ key e nde ka tepe bayahen bi ka biYusu beŋ ba doma na Yisos na puye niŋ.

16 Awa ba haŋ haŋ baŋ wuna biye biYusu beŋ bi koŋ nde sesi ba niya Yisos na thoro, baa nde puy hati lamgba woŋ ka Maloko Mahemuwe maŋ.

17 Kere Yisos ni binde yaabi ba doma, na “Fandaŋ woŋ wo ni wali timo tima, awa yaŋ helen nen gbeen yokoŋ yaŋ be ni wali.”

18 Magbonkoy maŋ maŋ baŋ ni helen ba bayahen bi ka biYusu beŋ deethuwa gboŋen ba niŋ kora. Wuŋ ka hokoŋ ba na thinke Yisos Siraŋ ba niya wali ka Maloko Mahemuwe maŋ, kere ba na dome nde Masaala na Fandama. Wuŋ thoyande ba doma nde denine yethe nama nanthe in Masaala.

19 Huna gbonkiyokoy Yisos ka bayahen bi ka biYusu beŋ e doma, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nandi baŋ, na Hati woŋ sa punku niya bey yo bey ka mayoho nama. Yokoŋ beyiniŋ ba nde kutu Fandama woŋ si ni, bena nde ni. Wali ba Fandama woŋ ni baŋ, bena Hati woŋ ni helen,

20 baa komisa wowathe woŋ athimo Hati woŋ wumandiŋ, wuna biye nde koŋ niŋ toŋine beyiniŋ fooma ba nde ni baŋ. Awa nde koŋ helen niŋ toŋine beyiniŋ bathakaba ba yame ba baŋ baŋ, wuna beŋ ni thakaba wumandiŋ.

21 Noŋ na nthoŋ Fandaŋ woŋ nyayaŋ biya ka tuka haŋ na e nde binde dunkune sii, nena helen yando Hati nama woŋ dunkuŋ sii ka bi thimo nde beŋ.

22 Fandaŋ woŋ tha konsoroŋ womo woma, baa nde thanki dunkuna konsinina haŋ kiyay yando Hati nama woŋ,

23 wuna biya beŋ fooma dunkune yando Hati woŋ yiki bamandiŋ, noŋ na nthoŋ binde ni Fandaŋ woŋ yiki na. Wo yo wo wo sa ni Hati woŋ yiki, nde sa ni yiki Fandaŋ woŋ inde Hati woŋ.

24 “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nandi baŋ. Wo yo wo wo yuye thampa niŋ thaŋ awa e nde niya laneya yama, wo beina kiŋ in sii ba koŋ yo koŋ. Awa nde sa noŋ konsinina, baa nde buthuroy nda tuka haŋ e nde nda niyo in sii ba koŋ yo koŋ.

25 Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nandi baŋ. Maloko maŋ ma koŋ see, awa mena hintiŋ nthoŋ nda maŋ maŋ gbeen, ma bi tuke beŋ yuye thampa tha ka Hati ka Masaala woŋ thaŋ, awa bi then yuye beŋ bi koŋ dunkuno sii helen ka loko babeina.



- 26 Nɔŋ na nthɔŋ Fandaŋ woŋ iŋ sɛmbɛ na ba dunkuna sii, nɛna hɛlɛŋ Hati woŋ niyɔ iŋ sɛmbɛ ba dunkune biya sii.
- 27 Awa ndɛ dunkune Hati woŋ mayoho ba kɔnsiŋina, baa ndɛ na dɔma Hati ka Wɔ woŋ.
- 28 Baŋ ni thakaba wumandiŋ ba haŋ haŋ baŋ. Malɔkɔ maŋ ma kɔŋ see ma bitukɛ beŋ fooma yuye thampa tha ka Hati woŋ thaŋ,
- 29 awa e bindɛ fuŋa ka thayoma thaŋ. Bindɛ bi niyɛ ndɛ beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy beŋ bi kɔŋ ŋayina maŋaye ka tuka haŋ e bindɛ dunkuno sii hɛlɛŋ. Awa bi niyɛ ndɛ beyiniŋ banɛnɔy beŋ bi kɔŋ ŋayina maŋaye ka tuka haŋ e bindɛ thonkino.”
- 30 Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba tɛpa, na “Yaŋ sa punku niya bey yo bey ka mayoho makiyaŋ. Yɔkɔŋ ba yama Fandaŋ woŋ tepe ba niya, bɛna yaŋ ni. Awa kukɔnsɔŋŋ niŋ koŋ athumbu, baa yaŋ yoleta ba niya mathimo makiyaŋ, kɛrɛ yaŋ kɔŋ ni mathimo ma ka wo ŋindɛ yama woŋ maŋ.
- 31 “Mɛnɛ yaŋ bɔhɔkɔy maseri ka yɛthɛ bakiyaŋ, magbonkoy niŋ maŋ sa yeroko ba mɛŋ niyɔ nɔndi.
- 32 Wɔ hɛna kiŋ kɛndɛ wo ni maseri ba yaŋ, awa yaŋ kɔthɛŋ ba dɔma na hu ndɛ gbonkoy ba yaŋ haŋ hu kiŋ nɔndi.
- 33 Beŋ ŋindi ndɛ baseriŋ ka Yɔni ka, awa ndɛ gbonkoy ndɛ nɔndi baŋ ba yaŋ.
- 34 Wuŋ ka ba dɔma na yɔkɔŋ yaŋ kute maseri maŋaye ka wɔmɛti. Kɛrɛ atɛpɛ na yaŋ haŋ haŋ baŋ haliko beŋ be niyo kisi.
- 35 Yɔni athɔyandɛ ndɛ nɔŋ lampu womaye wo iŋ waŋ bamandiŋ. Awa wuŋ yehe ndɛ bɛna ba detha waŋ babɛina ba wuthurɔy.
- 36 Kɛrɛ maseri ma kiŋ kɛndɛ ba yaŋ ma yamɛ ba ma ka Yɔni maŋ ndɛ. Wali ba dunkune yama Fandaŋ woŋ ba yaŋ thankina baŋ, bɛna yaŋ ni baŋ haŋ nɔŋ, awa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ bɛna ni maseri ba dɔma na Fandaŋ woŋ na ŋindɛ yama.
- 37 Awa Fandaŋ wo ŋindɛ yama woŋ gbeɛŋ ndɛ ni maseri ba yaŋ. Beŋ yuyeta hɛ nɔŋ thampa nama thaŋ hali hanthe, awa beŋ kuita hɛ niŋ hali hanthe.
- 38 Thampa nama thaŋ kahiteta hɛ ka siini bakendɛŋ baŋ, baa beŋ niyeta hɛ lanɛya wo ŋindɛ yama woŋ.
- 39 Beŋ ni magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ karaŋ kuthɛgbɛ, baa beŋ siyi ba dɔma na ka mɛŋ na beŋ kute sii ba kɔi o kɔi. Awa magbali maŋ maŋ gbeɛŋ mɛŋ ni maseri ba yaŋ.
- 40 Kɛrɛ halisa beŋ baŋaŋ ba saa kiyaŋ do haliko beŋ be kutu sii ba kɔy yo kɔy.
- 41 “Yaŋ yoleta ba niyo yiki iŋ biyamɛti.
- 42 Yaŋ kɔthɛŋ bɛna ba wuŋ niyɔ na beŋ ka iŋ mathimo ba Masaala ka thathukuma ndɛŋ thaŋ.



⁴³Yaŋ see kenden do in mayoho ma ŋaye ka Fandan woŋ maŋ. Kere beŋ tha yama yeroko. Kere mene wo hena see in mayoho nama maŋ, nde na beŋ yeroko.

⁴⁴Beŋ thimon ba gbuŋunuwande, kere beŋ niyeta na bena Masaala gbuŋunuwe. Huna, nama beŋ yama niye laneya?

⁴⁵Baŋ siyi ba doma na yaŋ see ba beŋ kuta mathonko ka Fandan woŋ. Musa wo kahe nde beŋ thukuma woŋ na bena thonkine.

⁴⁶Mene beŋ nde noŋ niya Musa na laneya, beŋ koŋ nde yama ni laneya, baa nde gbale nde ba yaŋ.

⁴⁷Kere na tha nde beŋ ni magbali nama maŋ laneya na, nama beŋ niye laneya hu yaŋ tepi haŋ?”

Yoni 6

¹Naa daŋande wuŋ, Yisos thuhande manko ma ka Kalili ma heleŋ doma maŋ na manko ma ka Taibiriyosi maŋ.

²Kena yemo nde in sethe bamandin baa binde kute nde beyiniŋ bathakaba ba ni nde wunde baŋ na puy nde bithoonoy beŋ.

³Naa kute Yisos sethe baŋ, nde dunkoy ka kuseri koŋ ka thinthi in bakarandeni nama beŋ e binde kende ka doŋo.

⁴Ka loko babeina maloko ma biYusu beŋ siyuwe naa puntuyando nde binde in maleka wo nde katitoko tuka haŋ woŋ ka Iyipiti thuriye.

⁵Yisos yili thaaya e nde kuta sethe bamandin ba si see kenama. Huna thonthingine nde Filipi na, na “Kama miŋ boye muthoma mu biya beŋ beŋ baŋ thoŋ e binde thimbo?”

⁶Yisos thonthonon Filipi na haliko ba niŋ gberinina ba kotho hu ka thukuma nama, halisa nde Yisos gbeen nde kothon ba nde ba niya.

⁷Kena meyiye niŋ Filipi ba doma, na “Kuthunkon ku senkeni bison-bitaati ba wo wunthe sa ten ba boya muthoma mu ten ba womo woma ka beŋ beŋ ba kuta wuyete-wuyete.”

⁸Kena dome bakarandon nama wunthe kenama, wo doma Anduru woŋ wenda Saimon Pita, na

⁹“Ya hati wathe dondo baŋ wo in naton nasohi mene muheni muye. Kere muŋ sa ten ba sethe bamandin baŋ baŋ.”

¹⁰Ka loko babeina hande huyohoy ba biya ba kende doŋo hu kin nde kende. Huna dome Yisos ka bakarandeni beŋ, na “Niyaŋ ba biya beŋ doonko.” Kena doonkoy biya beŋ fooma. Naa kondo binde, bere ba biyethon wuluiŋ bisohi bina nde kende ka sethe baŋ.



- 11 Yisɔs seki the ɲatoŋ ɲaŋ e nde thiya Masaala na maamo, awa e nde niya ba ɲeŋ hano ka bi dɔɔnkɔy beŋ fooma. Nena ni heleŋ nde muheni muŋ, awa biya muŋ thoŋ haan e binde thimbuwɔ.
- 12 Naa thoŋ binde fooma e binde thimbuwɔ, huna dome Yisɔs ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Kɔminandenŋ magbanthi ma peyetɔy maŋ ka tha banthe, haliko nthi ki be tha teetuwɔ.”
- 13 Binde kɔminande muŋ ka tha banthe e magbanthi maŋ teŋa thadebe kɔhi iŋ thaye mu peyetɔy muŋ naa thoŋ binde ɲatoŋ ɲasɔhi ɲaŋ.
- 14 Naa kute biya muŋ beyi bathakaba ba ni nde baŋ, huŋ tepe meŋ ba dɔma, na “Banabi na woŋ baŋ yaathi wo domo nde ba saa kafaydo woŋ.”
- 15 Naa ɲeete Yisɔs ba dɔma na bi kiŋ ba niŋ si bɔha ka kansuŋ ba niŋ niya gbaku, nde fuŋ kende nasɔyi e nde kaa ka ɲaseri ɲaŋ ka key nde niyɔ nde wunthenŋ.
- 16 Naa teŋ wuŋ mahɔnkɔleŋ, bakarandeni bi ka Yisɔs beŋ thathe ka manko ka.
- 17 Binde key thoɔ ka gbe ba thuhande manko maŋ ba kaa ka Kapaniyɔmi. Naa thoɔye kaŋ woŋ, wuŋ nambe haan Yisɔs tha see kenamenŋ.
- 18 Kena see huru humandiŋ hoŋ ka mandi maŋ ka, awa thamunkulu thanŋ bohe gbantuwande gbe baŋ.
- 19 Naa ɲeŋ binde gbe baŋ bere ba ɲaragba ɲataati maa ɲananŋ, binde kute Yisɔs si kaande ka manko maŋ ka thinthi e nde kɔ thuriye gbe baŋ. Kena see payɔ humandiŋ binde thoɔ.
- 20 Huna dome Yisɔs kenamenŋ, na “Yama. Baŋ payɔ.”
- 21 Kena yehitɔkɔy binde wumandiŋ e binde thiya Yisɔs na ka gbe baŋ. Ka wuthurɔy wubeina gbe baŋ teŋ ka thuhanŋ ka binde key ka.
- 22 Ka gbɛeŋ wo yeme woŋ, sethe bamandiŋ ba peye heŋ thuhanŋ manko maŋ kute ba dɔma na gbe banthe napethi bena kaaye. Awa Yisɔs tha thoɔ gbe babeina iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ. Bakarandeni nama beŋ key binde bithɔ.
- 23 Gbeni bahena see ba ɲaye ka meti ba ka Taibiriyɔsi e beŋ si kɔɔ wuthuriye ka thome nde binde ɲatoŋ ɲa thiyiye nde Mariki woŋ Masaala na maamo ɲaŋ.
- 24 Naa kute sethe baŋ ba dɔma na Yisɔs ka kende, awa bakarandeni nama beŋ ka heleŋ kende, binde fooma thoɔye ka gbeni baŋ baŋ e binde kaa ka meti ba ka Kapaniyɔmi kaŋ deethuwa Yisɔs na.
- 25 Naa kute binde niŋ thuhanŋ manko maŋ, binde dome kenama, na “Karimɔkɔ, tima see yi dondo baŋ?”
- 26 Huna niye Yisɔs binde yaabi ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, beŋ deethuweta yama ba beyiniŋ bathakaba ba kute nde beŋ yaŋ si ni baŋ, kere beŋ koŋ yama deethi ba na thoŋ nde beŋ ɲatoŋ ɲaŋ e beŋ thimbɔ.



- 27** Baŋ həkəŋ ni wali ba muthōma mu daŋande muŋ, kere niyaŋ wali ba muthōma mu bena dunkune sii ba kōi o kōi, mu Hati ka Wō woŋ bena dunkune muŋ, baa nde na thanki Masaala wo Fanda ntūŋ woŋ yeŋha ba wuŋ niya.”
- 28** Huna dome biya beŋ kenama, na “Nama miŋ siseke niya gbeenŋ ba niya beyiniŋ ba yeheŋ Masaala na thukuma?”
- 29** Yisōs ni binde yaabi ba dōma, na “Bey ba yeheŋ Masaala na thukuma bena baŋ baŋ: piitekeŋ wo ŋindi nde woŋ.”
- 30** Huna thonthiŋine binde niŋ, na “Mbe bey bathakaba ba yi ni, ba miŋ kutuyōkō ba ni ba miŋ yina piiteke? Mbe wali bamandiŋ ba yi ni?”
- 31** Mbembey ntūŋ beŋ thōŋ nde muthōma mu dōma muŋ na mana ka wula baŋ, nōŋ na tepo nde wuŋ na ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba dōma, na ‘Nde dunkune nde binde ŋatoŋ ba thōma ŋa ŋaye ka ariana.’ “
- 32** Yisōs dome kenameŋ, na “Yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe nōndi baŋ ba dōma, na Nabi Musa tha nde bena dunkune ŋatoŋ ŋagbeenŋ ŋaŋ ŋa ŋaye ka ariana. Fandaŋ woŋ kōŋ bena dunkune kutoŋ kugbeenŋ kōŋ ku ŋaye ka ariana.
- 33** Kutoŋ ku ka Masaala kōŋ kuna ku ŋaye ka ariana kōŋ, ku see ba dunkuna sii kafaydō.”
- 34** Huna dome binde kenama, na “Hemōŋ, yaandi kō mina dunkune kutoŋ kōŋ kōŋ baŋ timo tima.”
- 35** Kena ni Yisōs binde yaabi, na “Yama kutoŋ ku dunkuŋ sii baŋ kōŋ, awa wō yo wō wo see kiyaŋ dō, nde sa nōŋ nda kaho kōnthō, awa wō yo wō wo yama piiteke, nde sa nōŋ nda kaho kumbē.
- 36** Yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe ba dōma na beŋ thanki nda yama kuta kere beŋ tha yama piiteke.
- 37** Bi dunkune yama Fandaŋ woŋ beŋ fooma bi kōŋ see kiyaŋ dō, awa womo woma wo see kiyaŋ dō yaŋ sa niŋ kanthi,
- 38** baa yaŋ see ŋaye ka ariana, wuŋ ka həkəŋ ba niya mathimo makiyaŋ, kere ba niya mathimo ma ka wunde wo ŋinde yama woŋ maŋ.
- 39** Awa mathimo ma ka wunde wo ŋinde yama woŋ maŋ mena maŋ maŋ baŋ, yaŋ be tha piriŋiŋ wunthe ka bi thanki nde yama dunkune beŋ, kere yaŋ be nōŋ binde ŋayaŋ ka lōkō bamanke baŋ ka tuka haŋ ba niyō iŋ sii.
- 40** Mathimo ma ka Fandaŋ woŋ maŋ mena maŋ maŋ baŋ, ba wō yo wō wo kutu Hati woŋ e nde niŋ piiteke wō beina be kutu sii ba kōy yo kōy, awa yaŋ kōŋ nōŋ niŋ ŋayaŋ ka tuka haŋ ba niyō iŋ sii ka lōkō bamanke baŋ.”
- 41** Naa yuye niŋ biYusu beŋ, binde bohe gbonkiyōkō ba na dome nde, na “Yama kutoŋ ku ŋaye ka ariana kōŋ.”



- 42 Huna bohe binde thonthinuwande ba dōma, na “E Yisōs kute woŋ baŋ, hati ka Yusufu woŋ? Miŋ kōtheŋ fandama iŋ nandama na. Nama dōme nde kōŋ tēpi ba dōma, na ‘Yaŋ see ŋaye ka ariana?’”
- 43 Kēna ni Yisōs yaabi e nde dōma kenameŋ, na “Peyan gbonkiyōkō haŋ.
- 44 Wō yo wō sa punku saa kiyāŋ do yōkōŋ Fandan wo ŋinde yama woŋ na niŋ yōōsi kiyāŋ do, awa wo nene see kiyāŋ do, yaŋ kōŋ nōŋ niŋ ŋayan ka tuka haŋ ba niyō iŋ sii ka lōkō bamanke baŋ.
- 45 Banabiŋ beŋ gbale nde ba dōma, na ‘Masaala kōŋ binde thanani fooma.’ Yaŋ tepe bena, wō o wō wo yuye Fandan woŋ e nde thanuwa maŋaye kenama, wō beina seŋ kiyāŋ do.
- 46 Wuŋ ka ba dōma na wō yo wō thanki nde nda kuta Fandan woŋ. Nde wo ŋaye ka Masaala ka woŋ nagbeti, nde na kute Fandama na.
- 47 Yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe nōndi baŋ, wō wo yama piiteke, nde kiŋ iŋ sii ba kōy yo kōy.
- 48 Yama kutoŋ ku dunkuŋ sii baŋ kōŋ.
- 49 Mbembey ndeŋ beŋ thōŋ nde muthōma mu dōma muŋ na mana ka wula baŋ, kere binde thanki he tuukuwa fooma.
- 50 Kere kutoŋ ku ŋaye ka ariana kōŋ, kuna wō thōŋ kuŋ kōŋ nde sa tuku.
- 51 Yama kutoŋ ku iŋ sii baŋ kōŋ ku ŋaye ka ariana kōŋ. Mene wō thōŋ kutoŋ kōŋ kōŋ baŋ, wō beina kōŋ niyō kōy yo kōy, awa kutoŋ ku yaŋ dunkuŋ ba biya bi kafaydo beŋ bi be niyō iŋ sii kuna kōtō kukiyāŋ kōŋ.”
- 52 Naa yuye huŋ biYusu beŋ, wuŋ thōŋ binde wumandiŋ, awa binde sesi gbakila binde bithō kaŋ thonthinuwande, na “Nama hati wowathe woŋ baŋ punke dunkune mina kōtō nama kōŋ ba miŋ kuŋ thōma?”
- 53 Huna dome Yisōs kenameŋ, na “Yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe nōndi baŋ, yōkōŋ beŋ thōŋ kōtō ku ka Hati ka Wō woŋ kōŋ awa e beŋ thiiye wasi nama baŋ. Mene huŋ kute, beŋ sa niyō iŋ sii.
- 54 Kere wō wo thōŋ kōtō niŋ kōŋ awa e nde thiiye wasi niŋ baŋ, nde kiŋ iŋ sii ba kōy yo kōy, awa yaŋ kōŋ nōŋ niŋ ŋayan ka tuka haŋ ba niyō iŋ sii ka malōkō mamanke maŋ.
- 55 Kōtō niŋ kōŋ kuna muthōma mugbeen mu wōmeti ba thōma, awa wasi niŋ baŋ bena bageeŋ ba wōmeti ba thiiye.
- 56 Wō wo thōŋ kōtō niŋ kōŋ e nde thiiye wasi niŋ baŋ, nde iŋ yaŋ, miŋ kōŋ niyō iŋ mabohinande nōŋ wō wunthe na miŋ.
- 57 Nōŋ na ŋindi nthōŋ yama Fandan wo dunkuŋ sii woŋ na, awa e yaŋ niyō saathe ba ka Fandan woŋ, nena wō wo yama thōŋ woŋ niyō saathe ba kiyāŋ.



⁵⁸Kɔtɔ niŋ koŋ kuna kutoŋ ku thuhɛ ŋaye ka ariana koŋ. Awa kuŋ thoyandeta iŋ kutoŋ ku thɔŋ nde mbembɛŋ ndeŋ beŋ koŋ e bindɛ manke tuukuwa. Wɔ wo thɔŋ kutoŋ koŋ koŋ baŋ nde kɔŋ niyɔ kɔy yo kɔy.”

⁵⁹Ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ ka Kapaniyɔmi kena tepe Yisɔs biya beŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ naa nde nde bindɛ thanani.

⁶⁰Naa yuye bakarandeni nama bibɔyɛ nde si neŋ tɛpi, bindɛ dome, na “Magbonkoy makahe mena maŋ maŋ baŋ, awa nkaana meŋ punku poniye kuiha?”

⁶¹Wɔ tha niyɔ wo tepe Yisɔs na, kɛrɛ Yisɔs kɔthɛ ba dɔma na bi kɔŋ gbonkiyɔkɔ. Huna dome nde kenameŋ, na “E hu tepe yaŋ haŋ teeti bena thathukuma?”

⁶²Mbu na beŋ kute nɔŋ ntiŋ Hati ka Wɔ woŋ si ŋati ka ariana ka nde nde ka?

⁶³Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ na dunkuŋ sii, kɛrɛ wɔmeti sa punku niya bɛy yo bɛy. Yina wo ka Masaala wo bena dunkune sii woŋ wundɛ kɔŋ see ka mathanani ma yaŋ bena thanani maŋ.

⁶⁴Kɛrɛ haŋ hɛ biya bi kiŋ mateete makendeŋ bi ba ni lanɛya mathanani niŋ maŋ.” Kabi ka mathereŋ maŋ Yisɔs nde kɔthɔ bi sa niŋ ni lanɛya beŋ, awa iŋ wo niŋ si ni gbɔŋ woŋ.

⁶⁵Huna dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Wuna biye nde yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe ba dɔma na wɔ sa punku saa kiyay do yɔkɔŋ Fandaŋ woŋ na niŋ sisi kiyay do.”

⁶⁶Awa ba saabu baŋ baŋ, bakarandeni nama bibɔyɛ duuku kenameŋ awa bindɛ tha nda niŋ yeŋ hali.

⁶⁷Huna thonthiŋine Yisɔs bakarandeni nama bikɔhi iŋ biye beŋ, na “E beŋ helɛŋ beŋ kɔŋ duu?”

⁶⁸Saimɔŋ Pita ni niŋ yaabi ba dɔma, na “Mariki, ka nkaana miŋ key? Yɔkɔŋ yi nagbɛti yina iŋ mathanani ma dunkuŋ sii baŋ maŋ,

⁶⁹awa miŋ ni yina lanɛya, awa miŋ see kɔthɔ ba dɔma na yina Wɔ Mɛthɛ woŋ, wo ŋaye ka Masaala ka woŋ.”

⁷⁰Yisɔs tepe bindɛ ba dɔma, na “Kɔhi iŋ biye bina yɛthi yaŋ, kɛrɛ wunthe ka beŋ wayi wonɛnɔy na nde.”

⁷¹Yisɔs kɔŋ nde gbonkoy ba Yudasɪ hati ka Saimɔŋ Isakariyɔti woŋ. Hali na niyɔy nde wuŋ nde na nde wunthe ka bakarandeni kɔhi iŋ biye beŋ, wo nde ba niya Yisɔs na gbɔŋ woŋ.

Yɔni 7

¹Naa daŋande beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, Yisɔs kɔŋ nde kaande ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Kalili koŋ kamo kama. Nde tha kaande ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Yudiya koŋ, baa biYusu bibayahɛŋ beŋ kende bi kɔŋ nde deethi ba niŋ kɔra.



- ²Wiki woŋ thuriye wo biYusu beŋ ni yikiya ka ŋabankaŋ ŋaŋ ba siyuwa noŋ na nde mbembeŋ nameŋ beŋ ka wula baŋ naa fuŋ binde ka huwaayine haŋ ka Iyipiti.
- ³Huna dome mbendama bibiyetheŋ beŋ kenama, na “Daye dondo baŋ e yi kaa ka kuyekēŋ ku ka Yudiya koŋ, wuna bakarandeni nda beŋ kutu waliŋ bamandiŋ ba yi ni baŋ.
- ⁴Wɔ wo thimo ba wali nama baŋ kuto nagberekethe thimota ba niya wali baŋ ka nunokoy. Yi koŋ ni beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, awa tɔŋinokɔ kafaydo nagberekethe.”
- ⁵Ka lokɔ babeina hali nde hintiŋ mbendama beŋ gbeen binde niyeta nde niŋ laneya.
- ⁶Kena dome Yisɔs kenameŋ, na “Lokɔ basisande baŋ teŋeta he ba yaŋ, kere lokɔ o lokɔ beŋ asisande ba beŋ.
- ⁷Biya bi kafaydo beŋ sa niyɔ iŋ saabu ba bena thambo, kere bi koŋ yama thambo, baa yando binde tepe banenoy nameŋ baŋ.
- ⁸Kaŋ hokɔŋ ka mathuŋande mamandiŋ maŋ maŋ baŋ. Lokɔ niŋ baŋ teŋeta he.”
- ⁹Naa thanki nthoŋ neŋ Yisɔs gbonkiya, nde peye kende ka Kalili ka.
- ¹⁰Kere naa key nthoŋ mbendama beŋ ka mathuŋande mathokɔ maŋ maŋ baŋ ka Yerusalemi, nde helen neŋ nde key nasoyi kende.
- ¹¹Ka lokɔ babeina biYusu bibayahēŋ beŋ ka Yerusalemi bi koŋ nde niŋ deethi ka mathuŋande maŋ e binde kɔ thonthiŋinuwa, na “Thɔɔ ka nde?”
- ¹²Kena bohe biya muŋ ŋoyintande wuboye ba wunde. Binondi bi koŋ nde doŋ, na “Wo yohoy na nde,” awa binondi nene koy doma, na “Ade, bathokɔŋ biya na nde.”
- ¹³Wɔ tha niyɔ wo koyinte ka gbonkiya ba Yisɔs, baa biya beŋ payoy biYusu bibayahēŋ beŋ wumandiŋ.
- ¹⁴Naa teŋ nthoŋ binde mathuŋande maŋ mateete, Yisɔs key biyande ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ e nde ka doŋɔ ka thaninuwa biya beŋ.
- ¹⁵Naa yuye niŋ biYusu beŋ si thanani, binde ni thakaba wumandiŋ ba mathanani nama maŋ, awa huna bohe binde thonthiŋinuwande, na “Nama dome hati wowathe woŋ baŋ koŋ kute mathanani maŋ maŋ baŋ, mahēŋ ma nde tha thaninuwa ba niyɔ karimokɔ wo ka Sirāŋ ntūŋ baŋ?”
- ¹⁶Kena gbonkiyokoy Yisɔs ba doma, na “Mathanani ma yaŋ bena thanani maŋ yaŋ kute biye meŋ, kere wo ŋinde yama woŋ na biye meŋ.
- ¹⁷Mene wɔ yerokoy ba niya ba yeheŋ Masaala na thukuma baŋ, wɔ beina koŋ kotho mene mathanani maŋ maŋ baŋ ŋaye ka Masaala maa yando gbonkoy ka yethe bakiyaŋ hokɔŋ.
- ¹⁸Hanimaa wɔ wo gbonkoy ka sembe bakenama baŋ, nde koŋ deethiyokɔ yiki. Kere wɔ wo deethi yiki ba wo ŋinde niŋ woŋ, wɔ seŋa na nde, awa wɔ beina ka bahothi hali.



- 19**Musa na dunkune nde bena Siran̄ ba ka Masaala ban̄, kere hali wɔ wunthe ka beɲ nde tha beɲ kɔsɔŋ. Mbe hu beɲ yama deethuwe ba yama kɔra?”
- 20**Huna niye biya beɲ niɲ yaabi ba dɔma, na “Wayi na bohe yina! Mbe biya na bi yɔli ba yina kɔra?”
- 21**Yisɔs ni binde yaabi, na “Yaɲ ni nde bey banthe bamandiɲ, awa beɲ ni nde thakaba ba beɲ.
- 22**Musa ni nde bena yamari ba thiya mpati ndeɲ bibiyethen̄ beɲ ka bintɔni nameɲ. Kere wuɲ ka ba dɔma na Musa na therine naamu won̄ ban̄. Mbembey bikentuɲ bi kotiyokɔy Musa na beɲ bina therine wuɲ. Awa beɲ kɔŋ nde thiyi hati malæthe wowathe ka bintɔni nama hali wuɲ niyɔŋ ka Malokɔ Mahemuwe maɲ.
- 23**Ka Malokɔ Mahemuwe maɲ na nde beɲ thiyen̄ malæthe maɲ ka bintɔni nama haliko Siran̄ ba ka Musa ban̄ ba be tha teetuwa ba tere ban̄ na wu kiɲ ba niyo ka gbeen̄ wosɔŋ-bitaaɲi won̄. Mbu mbe hu beɲ thooye ka mathon̄ ba na puyi yaɲ hati lamgba won̄ natharaɲ ka Malokɔ Mahemuwe maɲ?
- 24**Peyan̄ keriɲa thasokɔiɲ than̄ ka na beɲ then̄ yenke kute na, kere konsiɲineɲ then̄ ka gboɲa bathumbe ban̄.”
- 25**Kena bohe biya binɔndi bi ka Yerusalemi beɲ thɔnthiɲinuwan̄de, na “E ba hɔŋ hati wowathe won̄ ban̄ kute bayahen̄ beɲ deethi ba kɔra won̄?
- 26**Dethan̄ he na nde gbonkoy dondo ban̄ ka biya muɲ ka teete, kere hali wɔ sokinokɔy niɲ. E ba hɔŋ akɔthe na bayahen̄ beɲ ba dɔma na nde na Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri won̄ gbeen̄?
- 27**Min̄, miɲ kɔthen̄ ka ɲaye hati wowathe won̄ ban̄. Kere ti wo domo Banikisi won̄ ten̄, wɔ yo wɔ sa kɔthɔ ka wunde ɲaye.”
- 28**Naa Yisɔs binde thanani ka banka bamandiɲ ba ka Masaala ban̄, nde ɲataɲ ka gbonkiye binde e dɔma, na “E beɲ kɔthen̄ yama, awa e beɲ kɔthen̄ ka ɲaye yaɲ? Yaɲ tha see kafaydo ka yethe bakiyaɲ. Wɔ wo ɲinde yama won̄ wɔ na woseɲa, awa beɲ kɔita niɲ.
- 29**Yaɲ kɔthen̄ niɲ, baa kenama kena ɲaye yaɲ awa nde na ɲinde yama.”
- 30**Naa gbanthan̄ Yisɔs, kena ɲaye binde nare ba niɲ boha, kere wɔ tha niyɔ wo tɔpine niɲ yɔnkɔ, baa lokɔ ba nde ba boho ban̄ ten̄eta he.
- 31**Kere halisa biya binɔndi ka biya beɲ ni niɲ laneya e binde dɔma, na “E ba hɔŋ na wo dɔma Banikisi won̄ see nde kɔŋ si ni beyiniɲ bathakaba baboye wuɲ yama ba thanki hati wowathe won̄ niya ban̄?”
- 32**BiFaresini binɔndi yuye biya beɲ bi si ɲoyintande wuboye ba Yisɔs, huna binde mene bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɲ ɲindi kurugbani nameɲ beɲ ba ka boha Yisɔs na.



- 33 Naa kute Yisɔs bindɛ, ndɛ dome kenamɛɲ, na “Yaɲ kiɲ nda hɔkɔɲ iɲ beɲ ba wuthurɔy, awa yaɲ kɔɲ teɲiteke ka wo ɲinde yama woɲ.
- 34 Beɲ kɔɲ deethi ba yaɲ, kɛrɛ beɲ sa yama kutu, baa ka yaɲ ka niyɔ ka, beɲ sa kɛnde punku tɛɲa.”
- 35 BiYusu beɲ bohe thɔnthiɲinuwanɛ wunthe iɲ ntɔ nama, na “Kama hati wowathe woɲ baɲ dɔɲ ba kaa ka sa miɲ niɲ punku kute? E ba hɔɲ ndɛ kiɲ ba kaa ka mɛtiɲ ba ka ɲakuyɛkɛɲ ɲahɛna ɲaɲ ka biya ntuy beɲ ka e thaninuwa biya bi ka siyani bahɛna baɲ beɲ kɛnde?”
- 36 Mbe mu dɔmɛ ndɛ kɔɲ tɛpi ba dɔma, na ‘Beɲ kɔɲ deethi ba yaɲ, kɛrɛ beɲ sa yama kutu,’ awa ‘ka yaɲ niyɔ, beɲ sa kɛnde punku kaa?’”
- 37 Ka lɔkɔ bamanke bamandiɲ baɲ ka mathuɲande maɲ, Yisɔs kɔɔyɛ mateete ka biya beɲ e ndɛ koyiɲa ba dɔma, na “Mɛnɛ wɔ kaho kumbɛ, ndɛ sɛɛɲ kiyaɲ do, ndɛ be si thiiye mandi.
- 38 Wɔ wo yama ni lanɛya woɲ, nɔɲ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ na, na ‘Mandi ma dunkuɲ sii ma kɔɲ buulu ka thukuma nama haɲ.’ “
- 39 Yisɔs kɔɲ ndɛ dɔɲ Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ, wo bi niyɛ niɲ lanɛya beɲ kutu woɲ. Ka lɔkɔ babeina Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ dunkunɔita ndɛ hɛ, baa Yisɔs ɲatinoita ndɛ hɛ ka thinthi e ndɛ niyo yiki.
- 40 Naa yuyɛ biya beɲ magbonkoy maɲ maɲ baɲ, biya binɔndi ka biya beɲ tepe ba dɔma, na “Banabi wo niyo ndɛ lahiri woɲ na woɲ baɲ gbeɛɲ.”
- 41 Awa biya binɔndi tepe ba dɔma, na “Banikisi wo niyo ndɛ lahiri woɲ na woɲ baɲ.” Kɛrɛ biya binɔndi tepe ba dɔma, na “Banikisi wo niyo ndɛ lahiri woɲ sa ɲaye ka kuyɛkɛɲ ku ka Kalili kɔɲ.
- 42 Magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe ba dɔma, na Banikisi woɲ kɔɲ ɲaye ka bɔnsɔɲ ba ka gbaku woɲ Dauda baɲ, awa na ndɛ kɔɲ ɲaye ka mɛti ba ka Bethɛlɛhemi baɲ, mɛti ba ka ndɛ gbaku woɲ Dauda baɲ.”
- 43 Kɛna sɛɛ mahakuwanɛ niyɔ mateete ma ka biya beɲ saathe ba ka Yisɔs.
- 44 Binɔndi ka biya beɲ thimo ndɛ ba niɲ bɔha, kɛrɛ wɔ tha niyɔ wo tɔpine niɲ yɔnkɔ.
- 45 Naa duu kurugbani bi ɲindo ndɛ beɲ iɲ bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beɲ mɛnɛ biFaresini beɲ, bindɛ key tɔɲ kuna. Kɛna thɔnthɔɲɔɲ bi ɲinde bindɛ beɲ, na “Mbe hu tha beɲ niɲ diɲɛ ka saa?”
- 46 Kurugbani bi ɲindo beɲ ni yaabi, na “Miɲ yuyɛta hɛ nɔɲ hali hanthe wɔ si gbonkoy nɔɲ na hati wowathe woɲ gbonkiye na.”
- 47 BiFaresini beɲ thɔnthɔɲɔɲ, na “E beɲ hɛlɛɲ athiika thɔkɔ iɲ hati wowathe woɲ baɲ?”
- 48 E wunthe ka bayahɛɲ beɲ maa ka biFaresini beɲ ni niɲ lanɛya?



⁴⁹Kere sethe ban ban tha kotho Siran ba ka Musa ban, huna Masaala thiyiye binde danka.”

⁵⁰Nikodimosi wo kaaye nde ka Yisos huye won, wo nde wunthe ka biFaresini bej won, thonthonon binde, na

⁵¹“E Siran bakentun ban ba kon meken ba konsinina wo mahen ma nde tha hintin yenke poniyo kuiha, awa e won yenke kothiyo ba ni nde ban?”

⁵²Binde ni nin yaabi ba doma, na “E ka Kalili kena naye yi non na naye kende Yisos wobaina na?” Kena tepe binde nin ba doma, na “Detha ka magbali ma ka Masaala man awa yi kon kutu ba doma na haan non banabi sa fun ka Kalili.”

⁵³Biya bej fooma duuku ka banken namen,

Yoni 8

¹kere Yisos nene nde key ka kuseri ku doma kon na Olifisi.

²Naa puthoy kan won sanko, Yisos key helen ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban, awa biya bej fooma key kenama ka, awa kena donon nde ka thaninuwa binde.

³Ka nde wunde thanani biya bej ka, karimakon binondi bi ka Siran ban bej mene biFaresini binondi sisi hati yereme woyentoy kenama wo bohitande binde ka niya kubey, e binde nin si kiya mateete ka biya bej.

⁴Binde dome ka Yisos, na “Karimako, hati woyereme woyentoy won ban na bohitande nin ka niya kubei.

⁵Awa Siran ba dunkuno nde nin ban in Musa ni mina yamari ba doma na wo yo wo wo bohitando ka maniyon man ban, yakon wo beina be loopuwa tharaka haan nde koro. Mbu yi? Nama tepe yi ba wunde?”

⁶Binde see tepi han han ban ka Yisos ba nin gberininuwa haliko ba kuta na binde nin bohe ka magbonkoy ba kuta na binde nin thonkine. Naa gbanhan binde, Yisos putoy e nde ko gbala ka kuyeken kon in kuthenke nama kon.

⁷Kere naa binde nin thonthononi thuan, kena nayinakon Yisos ka pute nde wunde ke e binde tepe ba doma, na “Wo wo kotho won ka bej ba doma na nde niyeta he hake hali hanthe, wo beina sekithen he raka e yenke loopa hati woyereme won ban.”

⁸Yisos putoy helen e nde ko gbala ka kuyeken kon in kuthenke nama kon.

⁹Naa yuye binde hu tepe binde Yisos han, binde bohe funka ka wunthe-wunthe there ka bi yame niyon bakalani bej. Kena peye Yisos kende ti binde biye in hati woyereme won.

¹⁰Yisos nayinakon e thonthinina hati woyereme won, na “Kama kaaye bi see yina ka funutiye bej? E wo wunthe ka binde tha niyon wo thonkine yina?”



11Hati woyereme won ni nin yaabi, na “Ndo hemon, wo tha niyo wo thonkine yama.” Yisos dome kenama, na “Yan helen nen gbeen, yan sa yina thonkine. Kere kaa; ba nda helen ka ni hake ye.”

12Yisos gbonkitiyande helen biya ben ba doma, na “Yama dunkun yan kafaydo. Wo yo wo wo yama yen, nde sa kaande ka huntuma, kere nde kon niyo in yan ba dunkun sii ban.”

13Huna dome biFaresini ben kenama, na “Yi kon bohoko maseri ka yethe bakenda. Bena magbonkoy nda man tha tonon bey yo bey.”

14Yisos meyiye binde ba doma, na “Hali yan bohokon maseri ka yethe bakiyan, magbonkoy nin man ma kin nondi, baa yan kothon ka naye yan in ka yan key. Kere ben kaita ka naye yan in ka yan key ka.

15Ben kon konsinone manaye ka huwometiya han, awa yan, yan konsinoneta wo yo wo.

16Hali yan konsinonon hintin wo, kukonsoton nin kon ku kin seja, baa yan wunthon kute konsoton, kere yan in wo ninde yama won mina konsoton.

17Wun gbalo nde ka Siran bakenden ban ba doma na maserin ma ka biya biye ma kon tonon nondi ban.

18Yan kon bohoko maseri ka yethe bakiyan, awa Fandan wo ninde yama won kon helen ni maseri ba yan.”

19Huna thonthinone binde nin ba doma, na “Kama fanda wobeina?” Yisos ni binde yaabi ba doma, na “Ben tha yama kotho. E Fandan won na ben kotho? Mene ben kotho nde yama, ben kon nde kotho Fandan won.”

20Yisos gbonkoy beyinin ban ban ka donje nde wunde kuwan ka kumani ba kobiri wo kata ka Masaala won thiyo ke, ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban, naa nde thanani biya ben. Kere wo yo wo tha niyo wo bohe nin, baa loko ba nde nde ba boho ban teneta he.

21Yisos tepe helen binde ba doma, na “Yan kon key napon, awa ben kon deethi ba yan haan e ben tuka in hake nden ban, baa ka yan key ka, ben sa kende punku tena.”

22Huna dome biYusu ben ka wunthe in nto nama, na “Nde dome na min sa punku kaa ka nde key ka. E wun thoyande ba doma na koroko huna nde ba koroko?”

23Yisos dome kenamen, na “Biya bi ka pothi kafaydo bina ben; kere yan, yando na ye ka thinthi ka ariana na yan. Hulasiriya hukenden hu kin kafaydo, kere yan, hulasiriya nin han ka kafaydo.

24Wuna biye yan kon he bena tepe ba doma na ben kon tuku in haken bakenden ban. Awa ben kon tuku in haken bakenden ban mene ben tha ni laneya ba doma na yama wo kuanthon won.”



- 25 Huna thonthiŋine binde niŋ, na “Mbe yina?” Yis̄s ni binde yaabi, na “Yama wo tepe he nthoŋ yaŋ bena mayoŋ woŋ.
- 26 Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ beyiniŋ baboye ba gbonkiya ba beŋ iŋ ba bena thonkine. Kere wo ŋinde yama woŋ wɔ seŋa na nde, awa yaŋ see tepe biya bi kafaydo beŋ fooma beyiniŋ ba yuye nde yaŋ maŋaye kenama baŋ.”
- 27 Kere binde tha metho ba doma na nde koŋ nde gbonkoy ba Fandama woŋ ka ariana.
- 28 Huna dome Yis̄s kenameŋ, na “Ti noŋ beŋ ŋataŋ Hati ka Wɔ woŋ ka thinthi, ka loko babeina na beŋ kotho ba doma na yama wɔ kuhanthoŋ woŋ. Awa beŋ koŋ kotho ba doma na yaŋ sa ni bey yo bey ka mayoho makiyaŋ, kere yaŋ koŋ gbonkoy beyiniŋ ba thanki nde Fandaŋ woŋ yama thaninuwa baŋ.
- 29 Nde wo ŋinde yama woŋ kiŋ iŋ yaŋ, awa nde tha yama peyeŋ yaŋ wunthoŋ, baa yando ni beyiniŋ ba niŋ yeheŋ thukuma baŋ timo tima.”
- 30 Naa thanki nthoŋ neŋ Yis̄s gbonkiya, biya biboye ni niŋ laneya.
- 31 Kena dome ntiŋ Yis̄s ka biYusu bi niye niŋ laneya beŋ, na “Mene beŋ key ka kotokoy ba yema mathanani niŋ maŋ, bena bakarandeni niŋ bigbeoŋ beŋ;
- 32 awa beŋ koŋ kotho nondi baŋ ba Masaala, awa nondi baŋ ba koŋ bena ni kooroŋ.”
- 33 Kere binde dome ka Yis̄s, na “Mindo bonsoŋ ba ka Ebrahim bena miŋ, awa miŋ ka ka huwaayine ka wɔ yo wɔ. Nama ka doma mina, na ‘Beŋ koŋ niyo kooroŋ?’”
- 34 Yis̄s ni binde yaabi, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nondi baŋ, wɔ yo wɔ wo ni hake, waayi na nda wunde ka niya hake.
- 35 Beŋ kothoŋ nene ba doma na waayi woŋ sa niyo ka banka ba ka mariki nama woŋ koy yo koy. Hati o hati mpuu na kende niyo koy yo koy.
- 36 Huna, mene Hati wo ka Masaala woŋ peyi bena ka yethe bakendeŋ, beŋ koŋ niyo kooroŋ bigbeoŋ beŋ.
- 37 Yaŋ kothoŋ ba doma na bonsoŋ ba ka Ebrahim bena beŋ, kere beŋ ko deethuwa ba yama kora, baa beŋ tha yeroko mathanani niŋ maŋ.
- 38 Yaŋ koŋ gbonkoy ba thanki nde yaŋ toŋino iŋ Fandaŋ woŋ baŋ, awa beŋ nene beŋ koŋ ni ba thanki nde beŋ yuye maŋaye ka fanda ndeŋ woŋ baŋ.”
- 39 Kere binde dome kenama, na “Ebrahim na fanda ntuoŋ.” Huna dome Yis̄s kenameŋ, na “Mene Ebrahim na mbemba wokendeŋ, beŋ koŋ nde ni ba thanki nde Ebrahim niya baŋ.
- 40 Kere dethaŋ he na beŋ deethi ba yama kora, yando see bena tepe nondi ba thanki nde yaŋ yuye ka Masaala baŋ. Ebrahim tha nde ni beyi noŋ ba beŋ ni baŋ baŋ.



41 Beɲ kɔŋ ni ba thanki nde fanda ndeɲ woŋ niya baɲ.” Binde dome kenama, na “Biya kute miŋ bi mpoo namo nama. Miŋ kiŋ iŋ fanda ntuj wunthe napethi, nde na Masaala.”

42 Huna dome Yiṣos kenameɲ, na “Mene Masaala na fanda ndeɲ, beɲ kɔŋ nde yama thimo, baa yaŋ see ŋaye ka Masaala, awa ka tete yaŋ kiŋ nda dondo baɲ. Yaŋ tha see ka mayoho makiyaŋ, kere nde na ŋinde yama.

43 Mbu mbe hu ba beɲ metho hu yaŋ tepi haŋ? Wu biye saabu na, beɲ punketa ba niya muyuŋ ba poniye kuiha thampa niŋ thaŋ.

44 Beɲ kiŋ mpati bi ka fanda ndeɲ woŋ Sithani, Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ, awa lɔkɔiŋ fooma bendo thimo ba niya ba nde kufiyo baɲ. Bakori na nde kabi ka mathereɲ maŋ, awa hali hanthe nde ka ka kuwaŋ ku ka nɔndi baɲ baa nde gbonkiyeta he nɔndi baɲ hali hanthe. Naa nde kɔ kereɲ hothi, nde kɔŋ tɔŋɔŋ maniyo makenama maŋ, baa bahothi na nde, awa fanda ka keriŋa hothi na wunde.

45 Kere saathe ba na yaŋ tepi nɔndi baɲ, beɲ tha yama ni laneya.

46 Mbe wɔ wunthe ka beɲ wo kute yaŋ si ni hake? Mene yaŋ tepe bena nɔndi baɲ, mbe hu tha beɲ yama niye laneya?

47 Wɔ yo wɔ wo ka Masaala nde kɔŋ poniye kuiha thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ. Beɲ ka biya bi ka Masaala. Saabu babeina bena dome beɲ tha poniye kuiha thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ.”

48 BiYusu beɲ meyiye niŋ kaŋ thɔnthiŋina, na “E miŋ keriŋe hothi ba na dome miŋ na ka Sameriya kena ŋaye yi, awa yi kiŋ heleŋ iŋ wayi wo yina katitokɔ?”

49 Yiṣos ni binde yaabi ba doma, na “Yaŋ ka iŋ wayi. Athiye na yaŋ Fandaŋ na yiki, kere beɲ, beɲ tha yama thiyi yiki.

50 Yaŋ deethiyokɔita yiki ka yethe bakiyaŋ. Kere wɔ kiŋ kende wo deethi ba yaŋ niyo yiki awa nde na konsɔŋɔŋ wuthumbe ba yaŋ.

51 Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baɲ, wɔ yo wɔ wo yerokɔ thampa niŋ thaŋ, wɔ beina sa nɔŋ tuku.”

52 Huna dome biYusu beɲ kenama, na “Ka tete kena kɔthe ntiŋ miŋ ba doma na yi kiŋ iŋ wayi. Ebrahim tuku nde, awa banabiŋ beɲ tuuku nde fooma. Kere yi duu ka tepa, na ‘Mene wɔ yo wɔ yerokɔy thampa niŋ thaŋ, wɔ beina sa tuku.’

53 E ba hɔŋ yi yameɲ ba fanda ntuj woŋ Ebrahim, wo tuke nde woŋ, mene banabiŋ bi tuuke nde beɲ? Nama yi domokɔ gbeen?”

54 Yiṣos ni binde yaabi ba doma, na “Mene yaŋ niyokɔy yiki ka yethe bakiyaŋ, yiki ba ba gboŋ bena. Fandaŋ woŋ na yama ni yiki, wo dome beɲ woŋ na Fanda ndeɲ na.



⁵⁵Haan̄ h̄e beŋ k̄oita niŋ, k̄ere yaŋ k̄othen̄ niŋ. M̄ene yaŋ tepe bena ba d̄oma na yaŋ k̄oita niŋ, yaŋ niȳoy bahothi n̄oŋ na beŋ na. K̄ere yaŋ k̄othen̄ niŋ, awa e yaŋ h̄eleŋ putuȳo yamari nama woŋ.

⁵⁶Ebrahim wo fanda ndeŋ woŋ yehit̄ok̄oy nde naa ni niŋ Masaala lahiri ba nde k̄o penkitiye ka l̄ok̄o ba ka saa hukiyāŋ haŋ baŋ. Awa nde kute nde beŋ, awa nde yehit̄ok̄oy nde ba l̄ok̄o babeina.”

⁵⁷BiYusu beŋ dome kenama, na “Yi teŋineta h̄e hintiŋ thanineŋ k̄onth̄o kas̄ohi. E yina d̄oŋ na yi kute nde Ebrahim na?”

⁵⁸Kena ni Yis̄os binde yaabi, na “Yaŋ k̄oŋ bena tepe n̄ondi baŋ, saanuŋ Ebrahim ba mpoo, yaŋ kiŋ nde nda kuhantheŋ.”

⁵⁹Kena sekithe binde tharaka ba niŋ k̄ora kaŋ l̄oŋpuwa niŋ, k̄ere Yis̄os nun̄ok̄oy binde e nde fuŋa nas̄oyi ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ.

Ȳoni 9

¹Naa nde Yis̄os daŋande, nde kute hati lamgba wunthe d̄oŋe ka gboŋa baŋ kuwaŋ wo mpoo womank̄oy thaaya.

²Kena th̄onth̄oŋoŋ niŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Karim̄ok̄o, nkaana niye hake, hati lamgba woŋ baŋ maa biya nama beŋ, na d̄ome k̄oŋ nde mpaa womank̄oy thaaya?”

³Yis̄os ni binde yaabi ba d̄oma, na “Hati lamgba woŋ baŋ tha ni hake maa biya nama beŋ bina niye hake d̄oma na nde be mpaa womank̄oy thaaya. K̄ere wuŋ baŋ niȳoy haliko wali ba ka Masaala baŋ ba be t̄oŋin̄ok̄o kenama.

⁴Miŋ kiŋ ba niya wali ba ka wo ŋinde yama woŋ baŋ, naa hintiŋ waŋ baŋ na, baa kaŋ woŋ k̄oŋ tete th̄oo, naa sa nda w̄o punku niye wali.

⁵Hanimaa naa hintiŋ yaŋ kafaydo na, yama waŋ baŋ ba biya bi kafaydo beŋ.”

⁶Naa thanki nth̄oŋ neŋ Yis̄os gbonkiya, nde thuthu ka kuyeken̄ koŋ e nde n̄oka kupati koŋ iŋ math̄oini ma thuthu nde maŋ ka ȳonk̄o. Nde sekithe kupati kub̄eina e nde kuŋ puyina ka thinthi ka thaaya tha ka hati lamgba woŋ thaŋ.

⁷Kena dome nde ka hati lamgba woŋ, na “Kaa e yi ka l̄ok̄ok̄o ka tumgbuŋ hu d̄oma haŋ na Silowami.” Ka tha ka dome Yis̄os ka na Silowami, kende thalintando ba d̄oma na “ŋindo.” Hati lamgba woŋ key l̄ok̄ok̄o e nde kuta nagberethe.

⁸Bi d̄oŋitande n̄oŋ iŋ hati lamgba woŋ baŋ beŋ m̄ene bi bare nde niŋ kuta nde si yawu beŋ dome, na “E hati lamgba woŋ baŋ kute bare n̄oŋ d̄oŋo ka gboŋa baŋ kuwaŋ woŋ ba yawa?”

⁹Bin̄ondi dome, na “Wunde na,” k̄ere bin̄ondi dome, na “Ade, athoyande ma iŋ wunde.” Huna dome hati lamgba woŋ kenameŋ, na “Yama gbeer̄e.”

¹⁰Kena thonthiŋine binde niŋ, na “Nama d̄ome yi k̄oŋ peth̄o thaaya?”



- 11**Nde ni binde yaabi, na “Hati wowathe wo doma Yisəs won na nɔke kupati e nde kun puyina ka thaaya niŋ than ka thinthi e nde doma yama, na ‘Kaa ka tumgbuŋ hu doma han na Silowami e yi ka lɔkɔkɔ.’ Naa key yaŋ lɔkɔkɔ, yaŋ kute nagberethe.”
- 12**Huna thonthingine niŋ biya beŋ, na “Kama nde?” Hati lamgba won ni binde yaabi, na “Yaŋ kɔita ka nde.”
- 13**Kena sisi binde hati lamgba wo mankoŋ thaaya won ka biFaresini beŋ.
- 14**Ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe maŋ niye na nde Yisəs kupati e nde petha thaaya tha ka hati lamgba won than.
- 15**BiFaresini beŋ thonthonŋ helen hati lamgba won na dome nde koŋ kutu. Hati lamgba won dome kenamen, na “Kupati kuna puyun nde ka thaaya niŋ than, e yaŋ ka lɔkɔkɔ. Naa lɔkɔkoŋ yaŋ, yaŋ kute nagberethe.”
- 16**Huna dome biFaresini binondi, na “Hati lamgba won ban ka wo ka Masaala, baa nde tha kɔsoŋ siran ba deno nde ba Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe maŋ ban.” Kere binondi ka binde dome, na “Nama wo bahake punku niye beyiniŋ ban ban?” Kena see mahakuwande ka masiyini niyo mateete ka biya beŋ beŋ ban.
- 17**Binde thonthonŋ helen hati lamgba wo mankoŋ thaaya won, na “Nama tepe yi gbeen ba hati lamgba won ban, wo pethe yina thaaya won?” Hati lamgba won ni binde yaabi, na “Banabi na nde.”
- 18**BiYusu beŋ tha ni laneya ba doma na hati lamgba won ban na wo mankoŋ thaaya na nde nde, awa e then petho, yokoŋ naa thiyi binde komisen bi ka hati lamgba wo puyo thaaya than won.
- 19**Binde si thonthingina binde, na “E hati nden na won ban gbeen, wo dome beŋ wo mpoo womankoŋ thaaya won? Nama dome nde koŋ nda kute nagberethe?”
- 20**Komisen beŋ ni binde yaabi ba doma, na “Miŋ kothen ba doma na hati ntun na gbeen, awa e miŋ niŋ mpaa womankoŋ thaaya.
- 21**Kere na dome nda wunde be kute miŋ kɔita, maa ba hintin nthoŋ doma na miŋ kothen wo pethe niŋ thaaya won. Thonthinginan niŋ, bakalan na nda wunde, awa nde koŋ gbonkiyoko ba yethe nama.”
- 22**Biya nama ni nde yaabi ban ban ka biYusu bibayahen beŋ in payo, baa bayahen beŋ thanki nde nda niyo hunthe ba mene wo koŋ doŋ na Yisəs na Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri won, wo beina koŋ kiya thoŋ ba nda thana biyande ka banka namen bathunuyande ban.
- 23**Wuna biye komisen beŋ bi koŋ doŋ, na “Bakalan na nde, thonthinginan niŋ.”
- 24**Kena thiyi helen binde hati lamgba wo mankoŋ thaaya won hukaye e binde doma kenama, na “Gbiŋa he Masaala na. Miŋ kothen ba doma na hati lamgba wo puye yina won ban bahake na nde.”



- 25** Kena dome hati lamgba woŋ kenamenŋ, na “Wu niyoŋyŋ nthoŋ ba dōma na bahakε na ndε, yaŋ ka ba kōtho. Bey banthe napethi bena kōthe yaŋ, yando nde wo mankoŋy thaaya, ka tete nda yando kutu.”
- 26** Kena thōnthōŋoŋ binde niŋ, na “Nama ni nde yina? Nama pethee nde thaaya nda thaŋ?”
- 27** Hati lamgba woŋ ni binde yaabi ba dōma, na “Yaŋ thanki hε bena tepe nagberethe, kεre beŋ tha yama poniye kuiha. Mbe hu thimo hεleŋ beŋ ba huŋ yuye hukaye? E beŋ hεleŋ beŋ thimoŋ ba niyo bakarandeni nama?”
- 28** Kena wokitoŋy binde hati lamgba woŋ baŋ e binde dōma, na “Yina nthoŋ bakarandεŋ wo ka wō woŋ baŋ. Miŋ, bakarandeni bi ka Nabi Musa bina miŋ.
- 29** Miŋ kōtheŋ ba dōma na Masaala gbonkitiyande nde Musa na, kεre wō woŋ baŋ miŋ kōita ka ŋaye wunde.”
- 30** Hati lamgba woŋ dome kenamenŋ, na “Hu tepe beŋ haŋ niyoŋ yama thakaba. Beŋ dome na beŋ kōita ka ŋaye wunde, kεre haliko ti pethi nde yama thaaya.
- 31** Miŋ kōtheŋ ba dōma na Masaala sa poniye bahakε kuiha, kεre wō yo wō wo ni Masaala na yiki, awa e nde niya beyiniŋ ba thimo Masaala ba beŋ niyo baŋ, Masaala kōŋ niŋ poniye kuiha.
- 32** Kabi naa therεŋ nde Masaala kafay woŋ miŋ yuyeta hε ba dōma na wō wo mpoo womankoŋy thaaya petho thaaya nama thaŋ.
- 33** Mene hati wowathe woŋ baŋ tha nde ŋaye ka Masaala, nde sa nde punku niya bey yo bey.”
- 34** Kena dome binde ka hati lamgba woŋ baŋ, na “Yindo bahakε woŋ there ka mpoo hukenda. E yina mina see ka thaninuwa ba Masaala?” Kena fuŋutu binde hati lamgba woŋ baŋ e binde niŋ kiya thōŋ ba wunde nda thana biyande ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ.
- 35** Naa yuye Yisōs ba dōma na binde kanthe hati lamgba woŋ, wunde deethi niŋ e nde niŋ thōnthiŋina, na “E yi ni laneya ka Hati ka Wō woŋ?”
- 36** Kena ni niŋ hati lamgba woŋ yaabi, na “Hemōŋ, nkaana dōma Hati ka Wō woŋ? Tepe yama haliko yaŋ be niŋ ni laneya.”
- 37** Yisōs ni niŋ yaabi, na “Yi thanki nda niŋ kuta; nde na gbeenŋ wo yina gbonkitiyande woŋ.”
- 38** Hati lamgba woŋ dome kenama, na “Mariki, yaŋ ni yina laneya.” Kena kunthuŋε hati lamgba woŋ e nde niŋ niya kubatho.
- 39** Yisōs dome kenama, na “Ba si kōnsiŋina see na yaŋ kafaydo, haliko bi mankoŋy thaaya beŋ bi be kutu, awa bi kute beŋ bi be mankoŋy thaaya.”



⁴⁰Naa yuye niŋ biFaresini bi thuriye niŋ beŋ si neŋ gbonkoy, binde thonthoŋoŋ niŋ, na “E siyuweŋ ba dōma na miŋ helen neŋ bi mankoŋ thaaya bina miŋ?”

⁴¹Kenā ni Yisōs binde yaabi, na “Mene beŋ nde niyo bi mankoŋ thaaya, beŋ sa nde niyo iŋ mathonko hali. Kere naa dome beŋ ba wuŋ niyo na bendo kute bina beŋ, bena beŋ kiŋ iŋ mathonko haŋ ka wuŋ key.”

Yōni 10

¹Yisōs tepe, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nōndi baŋ, wō yo wō wo sa biyande ka biyo hu ka kubinthe ku ka takeŋ beŋ koŋ, kere e nde biyande gboŋa bahena, wō beina batuwaŋ na wunde iŋ bakanati biya munki ka kansuŋ.

²Kere wō wo biyande ka biyo haŋ woŋ, wunde na batōli wogbeen woŋ.

³Wō beina na wo dethiteke takeŋ beŋ woŋ pethiye biyo haŋ. Awa takeŋ beŋ bi koŋ niŋ yuye ka thampa, awa nde koŋ binde hiini ŋakeŋ fooma e nde binde fuŋuta ka gbada.

⁴Naa nde thanki funkuta bikenama beŋ fooma ka gbada, nde koŋ binde kōtiyōkō, awa takeŋ beŋ bi koŋ niŋ yeŋ mahēŋ, baa binde ŋee thampa nama thaŋ.

⁵Kere binde sa yeŋ thahine, awa naa binde kute niŋ bi koŋ niŋ kiti, baa binde sa ŋee thampa tha ka thahine.”

⁶Mathoyande maŋ maŋ baŋ mena tōŋoŋ Yisōs ba binde thaninuwa, kere binde tha wuŋ metho.

⁷Huna dome helen Yisōs kenamen, na “Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe nōndi baŋ, yama biyo hu ba biyande ka kubinthe ku ka takeŋ beŋ koŋ.

⁸Bi yenke nde saa ba yaŋ beŋ fooma batuwani bina iŋ bakanatiŋ biya munki ka kansuŋ. Kere takeŋ beŋ tha binde poniye kuiha.

⁹Yama biyo hu ba biyande ka kubinthe ku ka takeŋ beŋ koŋ. Mene wō yo wō biyande kiyaŋ, nde koŋ niyo kisi, awa nde koŋ key kaake e nde fuŋa ka gbada, awa nde koŋ kutu muthōma mene mandi mathiye.

¹⁰Batuwaŋ woŋ koŋ hōkoŋ see ba si tuwe, ba kōra, mene ba teetuwa. Kere yaŋ see haliko biya bi be kutu sii bagbeen baŋ, awa bi be tha panki ntha yo ntha ki ka sii bagbeen baŋ baŋ.

¹¹“Yama batōli takeŋ wobatheregben woŋ, baa batōli wobatheregben woŋ koŋ dunkuŋ sii nama baŋ ba takeŋ nama beŋ.

¹²Wō wo gbako ba dethiteke takeŋ beŋ woŋ, nde kute biye binde gbeen. Naa nde kute nthoŋ yaŋa woŋ si seeye takeŋ beŋ, nde koŋ pey takeŋ beŋ e nde kita napon. Awa yaŋa woŋ koŋ si thiyōkō takeŋ beŋ e nde binde pankitinuwane.

¹³Badethiteke woŋ koŋ kiti, baa wogbako na nde, awa wuŋ ka niŋ bey hali apiriŋe na takeŋ beŋ.



- 14**Yama batoli wobatheregben won. Non na kotho nthon yama Fandan won na, e yan kotho Fandan won; nena kotho yan taken nin ben, awa taken nin ben yama kotho. Yan kon dunkun sii bakian ban ba taken nin ben.
- 16**Awa yan kin helen in taken bihena bi ka ka kubinthe kon kon ban. Yokon yan be binde biiti kaake. Bi kon poniye kuiha thampa nin than e binde niyo kuberi kunthe, awa bi kon niyo in batoli wunthe.
- 17**“Fandan won athimo yama baa yan kon dunkun sii nin ban, haliko yan be helen ben duu ka kuta.
- 18**Wo yo ka wo yama punku kora, yokon yama dunkun sii nin ban ka mathimo makiyan man. Yan kin in sembe ba ben dunkuna in ba ben helen duwa ka kuta. Han han ban huna ninde yama Fandan won ba yan si niya.”
- 19**Kena see helen biYusu ben hakuwande ka masiyini ba magbonkoy man man ban.
- 20**Biboye ka binde dome, na “Nde kin in wayi wo thiyen nin kuso. Mbe hu ben nin poniye kuiha?”
- 21**Kere binondi ka binde dome, na “Magbonkoy ma ka wo wo in wayi kute man man ban. Wayi sa punku puya biya bi mankoy thaaya.”
- 22**Ka loko babeina mathuande manthe mamandin ma dejo nde in dina namen won ma kin nde ka meti ba ka Yerusemi ban. Awa mathuande man man ban ma kin nde ba siyuwa maloko ma dunkune nde binde banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban kenama. Hiiri pati bena nde ka loko babeina,
- 23**awa Yisos kon nde kaande ka hunkiye hu doma han na Hunkiye hu ka Silamani han ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban.
- 24**Kena see biYusu ben penkiyande nin e binde nin thonthinina ba doma, na “Tima wun sekethi saanun yi ba mina tepe nondi ban? Mene yina Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri won, tepe he mina nagberekethe.”
- 25**Kena ni Yisos binde yaabi ba doma, na “Yan thanki nde bena tepe, kere ben tha ni laneya. Beyinin ba thanki yan niya ban ka ken ku ka Fandan won kon, ben thanki niya maseri ba yan.
- 26**Kere ben sa ni laneya, baa ben ka ka taken nin ben.
- 27**Take nin ben bi poniyen thampa nin than kuiha; yan kothen binde, awa bi kon yama yen.
- 28**Yan kon binde dunkune sii ba koy yo koy, awa binde sa pirin, awa wo sa yama binde punku kanita.
- 29**Bi dunkune yama Fandan won ben bi yamen niyo wan ayan ba ntha yo ntha, awa wo yo ka wo punku kanita nin ntha.
- 30**Awa yan in Fandan won wo wunthe na min.”



- ³¹Naa yuye huɲ biYusu beɲ, binde sekithe tharaka ba niɲ loɔpuwa.
- ³²Huna thonthiɲine Yisɔs binde, na “E ba na kute beɲ yaɲ si ni beyiniɲ bayɔhɔy babɔye ba tepe yama Fandan woɲ ba yaɲ niya baɲ, huna beɲ yama ba loopuwe ba yama kɔra?”
- ³³Kena ni niɲ biYusu beɲ yaabi ba dɔma, na “Miɲ loopuweta yina ba beyiniɲ bayɔhɔy ba thanki yi niya baɲ, kere miɲ kɔɲ yina loɔpi ba na gbonkoy wunenɔy ma sɔkinɔkɔ Masaala na, baa yindo wɔmeti niyɔkɔy Masaala.”
- ³⁴Huna thonthiɲine Yisɔs binde, na “E wuɲ tha nde gbala ka Siraɲ ndeɲ baɲ na Masaala tepe nde ba dɔma, na ‘Yaɲ tepe nde bena, na beɲ athɔyande iɲ Masaala’?”
- ³⁵Beɲ kɔtheɲ ba dɔma na magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ ma kiɲ nɔndi kɔy yo kɔy, awa Masaala tepe ba wuɲ niyɔ na biya bi dunkuno thampa nama thaɲ beɲ athɔyande iɲ wunde.
- ³⁶Mene ba yaɲ, Fandan woɲ thanki nde nda yama yetha e nde yama ɲinda kafaydo. Mbe hu beɲ yama dome na yaɲ kɔɲ gbonkoy wunenɔy ba Masaala, ba na dome yaɲ, na ‘Yama Hati ka Masaala woɲ’?
- ³⁷Mene yaɲ niyeta wali ba ka Fandan woɲ baɲ, baɲ yama ni laneya.
- ³⁸Kere mene yaɲ niyeɲ beɲ, hali beɲ thanaɲ yama niya laneya, niyaɲ laneya beyiniɲ ba thanki yaɲ niya baɲ, wuna beɲ kɔthɔ e beɲ metho ba dɔma na Fandan woɲ iɲ yaɲ athɔyande nɔɲ wɔ wunthe.”
- ³⁹Naa gbanthaɲ Yisɔs, kena yole helerɲ binde ba niɲ bɔha, kere Yisɔs kanɔkɔy binde.
- ⁴⁰Yisɔs fuɲ kende e nde thuhande manko ma ka Yɔdaɲ maɲ ka nde Yɔni biiye biya biye hu ka Masaala haɲ ka, awa kena key Yisɔs niyɔ nda haɲ.
- ⁴¹Kena penke biya bibɔye Yisɔs na e binde dɔma ka wunthe iɲ ntɔ nama, na “Yɔni tha ni beyiniɲ bathakaba, kere ba tepe nde ba hati wowathe woɲ baɲ fooma ba kiɲ nɔndi.”
- ⁴²Awa biya bibɔye ka binde ni laneya ka Yisɔs.

Yɔni 11

- ¹Hati lamgba wunthe wo dɔma na Lasarɔsi, wo nde ka meti ba ka Bethani, na thoono nde. Ka Bethani kena nde Mariyama mene wendama woyereme wo dɔma Matha woɲ.
- ²Mariyama wobaina na koɲe nde Mariki woɲ mayɔ ma thimɔy huru ka ɲathaki nama ɲaɲ e nde ɲeɲ puuthuwa iɲ bɔɔye nama bu ka yaha buɲ. Nde Mariyama wobaina na nde huwendiya iɲ Lasarɔsi wo thoono nde woɲ.
- ³Kena see yeremeɲ bi huwendiya beɲ beɲ baɲ ɲindi baseri ka Yisɔs ba dɔma, na “Mariki, wo thimo yi wumandiɲ woɲ kɔɲ thoona wukahe.”



- ⁴Naa yuye Yis̄s huseri haŋ haŋ baŋ, nde tepe ba d̄oma, na “Nthoonan̄ kiŋ kiŋ baŋ sa niŋ k̄ori hali. Kere nde thoono haliko Masaala be kutu yiki. Awa wuna helen̄ Hati ka Masaala woŋ dunkuno yiki maŋaye ka nthoonan̄ kiŋ kiŋ baŋ.”
- ⁵Yis̄s nde nene niȳ wo thimo-thimo Matha na, wendama Mariyama, mene Lasar̄si.
- ⁶Naa yuye Yis̄s ba Lasar̄si k̄o thoono, nde niȳy helen̄ ka nde nde ka ba hura kaye.
- ⁷Naa daŋande hura kaye woŋ, nde dome ka bakarandeni beŋ, na “Miŋ tenjiteken̄ ka kuyeken̄ ku ka Yudiya koŋ.”
- ⁸Huna dome bakarandeni beŋ kenama, na “Karim̄k̄o, biYusu beŋ bi koŋ yina deethi ba yina l̄opuwa ba yina k̄ora. E kena yi d̄oŋ ba kaa helen̄?”
- ⁹Yis̄s ni binde yaabi ba d̄oma, na “Wakathin̄ k̄ohi in̄ biye bina ka gb̄een̄ woŋ. Bena mene w̄o yo w̄o kaande ka gb̄een̄ woŋ nde sa thun̄o, baa nde kuten̄ waŋ ba kafaydo baŋ nagberekethe.
- ¹⁰Kere mene w̄o yo w̄o kaande huye nde koŋ thun̄o, baa waŋ ka ka wunde ka.”
- ¹¹Naa thanki nth̄oŋ neŋ nde gbonkiya ka bakarandeni beŋ, nde dome ntin̄ kenamen̄, na “Nyathiki ntun̄ Lasar̄si na n̄oye ka nine, kere yaŋ koŋ key yaŋ be niŋ ka th̄oh̄oŋ ka nine haŋ.”
- ¹²Huna dome bakarandeni beŋ kenama, na “Mariki, mene ka nine n̄oye ma, nde koŋ helen̄ peth̄o.”
- ¹³Yis̄s koŋ nde tepi ba Lasar̄si tuka, kere binde siyi ba d̄oma na nine hu biyameti nine haŋ huna nde Yis̄s d̄oŋ.
- ¹⁴Kena dome ntin̄ Yis̄s kenamen̄ nagberekethe, na “Lasar̄si tuku.
- ¹⁵Kere yaŋ yehit̄ok̄oy saathe ba kenden̄, baa na tha yaŋ penkitiye kende, wuna beŋ ni yama laneya. Awa miŋ kaayen̄ kenama ka.”
- ¹⁶Huna dome Th̄om̄si, wo bathema woŋ, ka bint̄oni nama beŋ, na “Miŋ fooma kaayen̄ in̄ wunde, wuna miŋ ka tuku ka nanthe in̄ wunde.”
- ¹⁷Naa ten̄ Yis̄s kende, nde penke ba d̄oma na Lasar̄si sekithe nda hura kanan̄ naa mankuwo nde.
- ¹⁸Awa meti ba ka Bethani baŋ athuriyande nde in̄ ka Yerusalemi. Wuŋ tenjeta nde hintin̄ n̄aragba n̄aye ka th̄okiyande.
- ¹⁹Wuna d̄ome nde biYusu bib̄oye bi koŋ nde key kende ba ka thiya Matha na mene Mariyama na th̄or̄o ba tuka hu ka wendamen̄ haŋ.
- ²⁰Naa yuye Matha ba d̄oma na Yis̄s ten̄, nde key ba niŋ gbankita, kere Mariyama peȳy ka banka ka.
- ²¹Naa penke Matha Yis̄s na, nde dome kenama, na “Mariki, mene yi kiŋ nde yeheeni dondo baŋ, wendaŋ woŋ sa nde yeheen̄ tuku.



- 22**Kere hali ka tete yaŋ kotheŋ ba dɔma na beyi o beyi ba yi thonthoŋoŋ Masaala na, nde koŋ yina beŋ niye.”
- 23**Yisɔs dome kenama, na “Wenda koŋ heleŋ naye ka tuka haŋ.”
- 24**Huna dome Matha kenama, na “Yaŋ kotheŋ ba dɔma na nde koŋ noŋ naye ba niyo iŋ sii ti biya naya na ka tuka haŋ ka loko bamanke baŋ.”
- 25**Yisɔs dome kenama, na “Yama nayan biya ka tuka haŋ e binde dunkune sii baŋ. Wo yo wo yama ni laneya, hali atuke ma, nde koŋ heleŋ niyo iŋ sii.
- 26**Awa wo yo wo niyo iŋ yaŋ awa e nde niya yama laneya, nde sa noŋ nda tuku. E niyeŋ huŋ laneya?”
- 27**Matha ni niŋ yaabi, na “Ndo, Mariki. Yaŋ niyeŋ laneya ba dɔma na yina Banikisi woŋ, Hati ka Masaala wo niyo nde lahiri ba saa kafaydo woŋ.”
- 28**Naa thanki nthoŋ neŋ Matha gbonkiya, nde duu ka banka ka e ka sakitoko wendama Mariyama na; e niŋ noyinte, na “Karimoko woŋ teŋ awa nde koŋ yina thiyi.”
- 29**Naa yuye huŋ Mariyama, nde naye nayaali ka doŋe nde nde ka e kaa ba ka penka Yisɔs na.
- 30**Ka loko babeina Yisɔs teŋeta he ka meti ka; nde kiŋ nde hintiŋ ka penke nde niŋ Matha ka.
- 31**Biya bi nde ka banka ka bi see niŋ ka thiya thoro beŋ kute nde si naye nayaali e fuŋa ka gbada, huna yeme binde niŋ yako. Binde siyi ba dɔma na ka yoma ka na Mariyama key ba kende ka boke.
- 32**Awa Mariyama nene, naa teŋ nde ka Yisɔs e nde niŋ kuta, nde noŋti ka nathaki na ka Yisɔs naŋ e nde dɔma, na “Mariki, mene yi kiŋ nde yeheŋ dondo baŋ, wendaŋ woŋ sa nde yeheŋ tuku.”
- 33**Naa kute Yisɔs nde si bereŋ, e biya bi see iŋ wunde beŋ heleŋ ko berina, wuŋ niyoŋ niŋ nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ ka thukuma.
- 34**Huna thonthiŋine nde binde, na “Kama mankuwe beŋ niŋ?” Binde ni niŋ yaabi, na “Mariki, saa, yi be si dethiyoko.”
- 35**Yisɔs buluŋ maneni.
- 36**Naa kute biya bi nde kende beŋ nde si buluŋ maneni, binde tepe ba dɔma, na “Hati wowathe woŋ baŋ athimo Lasarosi na wumandiŋ.”
- 37**Kere binondi bohe thonthiŋinuwande, na “E ba hoŋ woŋ baŋ kute pethe thaaya tha ka hati lamgba woŋ thaŋ? E nde sa nde punku niya ba Lasarosi thana tuka?”
- 38**Wuŋ niyoŋ Yisɔs na nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ naa nde key ka yoma ka, awa yoma haŋ kuthaŋ kuna nde, e raka humandiŋ natho ka biyando ke ka kuthaŋ koŋ.



³⁹Kena ni Yis̄s biya beŋ yamari, na “Gb̄oninaŋ raka haŋ.” Kere Matha, wo wenda Lasar̄si wo tuka woŋ, dome, na “Mariki, nde k̄oŋ nda fuŋ huru tuunuwe, baa wuŋ sekithe nda hura kanaŋ naa manki miŋ niŋ.”

⁴⁰Yis̄s dome ka Matha, na “E yaŋ tha he yina tepe ba d̄oma na mene yi k̄oŋ ni laneya, yi k̄oŋ kutu na sembe ba ka Masaala baŋ t̄oŋin̄ko?”

⁴¹Kena gbonino raka haŋ ka yoma haŋ. Naa gbonino huŋ, Yis̄s dethe ka thinthi ka Masaala e d̄oma, na “Fandaŋ woŋ, yaŋ thiyi yina maamo, baa yi poniyaŋ yama kuiha.

⁴²Awa yaŋ k̄oŋheŋ heleŋ ba d̄oma na yi poniyeŋ yama kuiha timo tima. Kere yaŋ tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ saathe ba biya bi kooye yama kuwaŋ beŋ, haliko bi be ni laneya ba d̄oma yina ŋinde yama.”

⁴³Naa thanki nthoŋ neŋ Yis̄s t̄epa, nde yele thampa wuŋate ka thinthi e d̄oma, na “Lasar̄si, fuŋa ka yoma haŋ.”

⁴⁴Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina Lasar̄si wo tuka woŋ fuŋ ka yoma haŋ, thenko mene ŋathaki nama ŋaŋ niyo muyukoŋ iŋ nnekitheŋ kihuhe, awa e yaha nama haŋ niyo huhuitoŋ iŋ thika bahuhe. Huna dome Yis̄s kenameŋ, na “P̄ekaŋ niŋ, nde be key.”

⁴⁵Biya biboye bi see nde iŋ Mariyama beŋ ka yoma haŋ kute ba thanke niyo baŋ, awa binde ni Yis̄s na laneya.

⁴⁶Kere bin̄ondi ka binde key ka biFaresini beŋ e binde ka tepe binde ba thanki Yis̄s niya baŋ.

⁴⁷Naa yuye huŋ bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene biFaresini beŋ, binde d̄oŋoŋ makutande ma ka Kaama woŋ e binde boha thonthiŋinuwande, na “Nama miŋ siseke niya gbeŋ ba hati wowathe woŋ baŋ wo ni beyiniŋ bathakaba baboye woŋ?”

⁴⁸Mene miŋ sarite niŋ e nde kaa ka k̄oŋkoŋ kaŋ niya wali baŋ baŋ, biya beŋ fooma bi k̄oŋ niŋ ni laneya, awa biRomaŋ beŋ bi k̄oŋ thoŋ ka mathoŋ, awa bi k̄oŋ si teeti banka ntuŋ bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ mene siya ntuŋ baŋ fooma.”

⁴⁹Kere wo wunthe ka binde wo d̄oma woŋ na Keyafasi; wo nde Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ ka nina hubaina, nde na dome kenameŋ, na “Beŋ koŋita bey yo bey.

⁵⁰E beŋ koŋita ba d̄oma na wu k̄oŋ niyo hita ba wo wunthe ba tuka ba biya beŋ fooma, haliko siya babunthu baŋ ba be tha moŋina fooma?”

⁵¹Nde tha tepi haŋ haŋ baŋ ka sembe nama, kere ba na niyoŋ wuŋ nde na nde Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ ka nina hubaina, wuna biye nde k̄oŋ nde ni hunabi ba d̄oma na Yis̄s boheŋ ba tuka ba siya baŋ fooma.

⁵²Wuŋ ka hoŋoŋ ba siya baŋ baŋ batho, kere iŋ ba koŋinande ka tha banthe fooma mpati bi ka Masaala bi thanke nde pankande beŋ.

⁵³Awa there nda ka loŋo babeina, bayahen bi ka biYusu beŋ bohe d̄oŋo makutanden ba deenka na binde niŋ kore.



⁵⁴There nda nene ka loko babeina, Yisos tha nda tonoko nagberekethe ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya kon, awa nde peyen kende e nde kaa ka kuyeken ku thuriye wula ban kon, e nde ka niyo ka meti ba doma ban na Ifiremi. Kena key nde niyo nda in bakarandeni nama ben.

⁵⁵Ka loko babeina maloko ma nde biYusu ben dnye ba siyuwa na puntuyando nde mbemben namen ben in maleka wo nde katitoko tuka han won ka Iyipiti thuriye. Awa biya biboye naye nde ka metin bahena ban mene ka dungbui ban e binde kotoko ka Yerusalemi, ba ka yenke methinoko ka Masaala saanun maloko man ba tena.

⁵⁶Awa biya ben bohe deethuwa Yisos na. Naa key binde thin ka banka bamandin ba ka Masaala ban, binde bohe thonthinuwande wunthe in nto nama, na “Nama siyuwe yi? E yi siyi ba doma na nde kon see ka mathunande man?”

⁵⁷Kena ni bafodeni bibukuyuwe ben mene biFaresini ben yamari biya ben ba doma, na wo yo wo wo kotha ka Yisos, wunde be binde tepe, haliko bi be nin bohi.

Yoni 12

¹Yisos key ka meti ba ka Bethani, meti ba ka Lasarosi wo nayan nde wunde ka tuka han won, naa peye wun nalan nason-kunthe biYusu ben ba dono ba siyuwa maloko ma puntuyando nde mbemben namen ben in maleka wo nde katitoko tuka han won ka Iyipiti.

²Naa ten wunde kende, nde yehiniyo muthoma muhonkole e Matha nin mun katiye. Lasarosi wunthe na nde nde ka bi donoy ka thoma han ben in Yisos.

³Kena sekithe Mariyama yoki hunthe hu thin mayo ma thimoy huru awa e men nde helen niyo ma kaha molon. Nde see men kon Yisos na ka nathaki nama nan, e nde nen puuthuwa in booye nama bu ka yaha bun. Awa kena see huruthimoy hu ka mayo man man han gbanthande ka banka ban fooma.

⁴Huna dome wunthe ka bakarandeni nama ben wo doma Yudasi Isakariyoti, wo deenke nde ba niya Yisos na gbun won, na

⁵“Mbe hu tha mayo ma thimoy huru man man ban niyo gbun? Ma kon nde ten bere ba kuthunkun ku ka wo wunthe ka nina han. Kobiri wobaina kon nde dunkuna ka bamonen ben.”

⁶Kere atepe ma hokon nen, wun ka ba doma na nde kin nde in nkinikinin ka thukuma ba bamonen ben, kere ba na wun nde na koson kobiri wo nde binde kutu won, awa e nde bara ba ko tuwe kobiri won ban. Wuna biye nde kon nen tepi.

⁷Kere Yisos tepe, na “Peneken hati woyereme won ban. Wunde kosinen wu in wunde wun ba yama mankuwe.

⁸Ben kin in bamonen ben timo tima, kere ben sa niyo in yan timo tima.”



- ⁹Naa yuye biya biboye ba Yisos niyo ka meti ba ka Bethani, binde key kende. Wuɗ ka hokɔŋ ba ka kuta Yisos na nagbeti ye, kere in ba helen ka detha Lasarosi na wo nayan nde Yisos ka tuka haɗ woŋ.
- ¹⁰Bena ka loko babeina sesi na bafodeni bibukuyuwe beɗ ba deenka ba kora Lasarosi na,
- ¹¹baa biYusu biboye peyeɗ binde e binde niya Yisos na laneya.
- ¹²Ka gbeɗ wo yeme woŋ, sethe bamandiɗ ba see nde ka Yerusalemi ka penkitiye naa binde siyi maloko ma puntuyando nde mbembeɗ nameɗ beɗ ka Iyipiti yuye ba Yisos ko saa ka Yerusalemi.
- ¹³Huna thalinke binde ronkoɗ e binde gbankita Yisos na ka gboɗeɗ ka e binde ko yela thampa, na “Miɗ gbuɗunuweɗ Masaala na. Thaduba tha kiɗ ka wo see ka keɗ ku ka Mariki woŋ koŋ. Nde na Gbaku wo ka Isireli woŋ.”
- ¹⁴Kena kute Yisos mbapu wohatiye e nde niɗ tuto, noɗ na gbalo nde wuɗ na ka magbali ma ka Masaala maɗ na ba doma, na
- ¹⁵“Baɗ payo, bendo biya bi ka Yerusalemi, meti ba ka kuseri ku doma koŋ na Saiyoɗ. Gbaku ndeɗ woŋ na see woŋ wo tutoɗ ka mbapu wohatiye.”
- ¹⁶Kere bakarandeni nama beɗ tha wuɗ peɗ hakiyando. Yokoɗ naa see Yisos yenthiɗina ka thinthi ka tha ka yiki bamandiɗ, kena siyuwe ntiɗ binde thampeɗ thaɗ thaɗ tha gbalo nde thaɗ ka magbali ma ka Masaala maɗ ba wuɗ neɗ ko niye ba wunde, awa wuna niyoɗ wuɗ gbeɗ ba wunde.
- ¹⁷Biya bi nde in Yisos beɗ nde si thiyi Lasarosi na ba fuɗa ka yoma haɗ e nde niɗ nayan na tuka haɗ, binde bina niyiye maseri ba bey bathakaba baɗ baɗ ba thanke niyo baɗ.
- ¹⁸Sethe bamandiɗ baɗ key ka gboɗeɗ ka ba niɗ ka gbankita, baa binde yuye nde ka biya bihena ba nde niya bey bathakaba baɗ baɗ.
- ¹⁹Huna dome biFaresini beɗ ka wunthe in nto nama, na “Miɗ sa punku niya bey yo bey. Dethaɗ he, biya beɗ fooma bi si niɗ yeɗ.”
- ²⁰Biya binondi bi ka siyani bahena baɗ kiɗ nde ka mateete ma ka biya bi kaaye ka Yerusalemi beɗ ka niya kubatho maloko ma ka mathuɗande mamandiɗ maɗ.
- ²¹Beɗ beɗ baɗ bina kaaye nde ka Filipi, wo naye ka meti ba ka Bethesda ba ka kuyekeɗ ku ka Kalili. Binde key doɗ kenama, na “Yaandi hemoɗ, miɗ thimoɗ ba kutuyoko Yisos na.”
- ²²Huna kaaye Filipi ka Anduru ka ba niɗ ka tepe. Naa tepe nde niɗ, binde biye key tepe Yisos na.
- ²³Yisos dome kenameɗ, na “Loko baɗ teɗ ntiɗ ba Hati ka Wo woŋ niyo yiki wumandiɗ.



24Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, yɔkɔŋ thaa hunthe ŋɔti ka kupati kɔŋ e huŋ tuka e hooya haŋ muka, saanuŋ huŋ ntiŋ kɔ tima. Mene huŋ tha tuku, huŋ kɔŋ niyɔ thaa hunthe thuŋ.

25Wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo tinde sii nama baŋ wumandiŋ, nde kɔŋ beŋ piriŋiŋ. Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo tha tinde thimo sii nama baŋ kafaydo, nde kɔsɔŋ beŋ ba ka kɔtɔkɔy nɔŋ.

26Wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo ba yama niyiye wali, yɔkɔŋ nde be yama yeŋ. Wuna wo yama niyiye wali woŋ nɔŋ niyɔ ka yaŋ niyɔ ka. Awa Fandaŋ woŋ kɔŋ thiyi yiki wo yama niyiye wali woŋ.”

27Yisɔs key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba tɛpa, na “Ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ, thukuma niŋ haŋ hu kɔŋ yama ni thɔrɔ wumandiŋ. Kere nama yaŋ ni? E ba hɔŋ yaŋ be dɔŋ na ‘Fandaŋ woŋ, yaandi niya ba wakathi wo ka nambara baŋ woŋ yama buthuro?’ Ade, huna see yaŋ kafaydo haliko yaŋ be niyɔ nambara ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ.

28Yaandi, Fandaŋ woŋ, niya keŋ kukenda kɔŋ yiki.” Kena fuŋ thampa maŋaye ka ariana tha tɛpe ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ thanki nda kuŋ niya yiki wumandiŋ, awa yaŋ kɔŋ ntiŋ hɛleŋ kuŋ ni yiki.”

29Naa yuye sethe bamandiŋ ba kɔyɛ nde kende kuwaŋ baŋ thampa thaŋ thaŋ baŋ, binɔndi ka binde dome, na “Nthanka kina hɔre naŋ naŋ baŋ.” Kere binɔndi dome, na “Ade, maleka na gbonkiye niŋ.”

30Kere Yisɔs dome kenamen, na “Thampa thaŋ thaŋ baŋ tha fuŋ ba yaŋ; theŋ fuŋ saathe ba kendeŋ.

31Ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ na Masaala konsiŋine kafay woŋ, awa ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ na Masaala kanthi bakereŋ wo ka faido woŋ.

32Kere naa yaŋ ŋatino ka thinthi kafaydo, yaŋ kɔŋ yoseke biyameti fooma ba saa kiyay.”

33Yisɔs kɔŋ nde tɛpi haŋ haŋ baŋ ba tɔŋina tuka siiya hu bohe nde ba tuka haŋ.

34Kena dome sethe baŋ kenama, na “Kere miŋ yuye ka Siray ba ka Musa baŋ ba dɔma na wo dɔma Banikisi woŋ sa tuku hali. Mbu nama hɛleŋ yi dɔŋ na Hati ka Wɔ woŋ boheŋ ba ŋatino ka thinthi? Nkaana Hati ka Wɔ woŋ baŋ?”

35Yisɔs ni binde yaabi ba dɔma, na “Beŋ kiŋ hintiŋ iŋ waŋ baŋ ba wuthuroy. Bena, kaandeŋ ka waŋ babeina naa hintiŋ beŋ iŋ beŋ na, wuna sa huntuma haŋ ni ba beŋ pirinka. Wɔ wo kaande ka huntuma haŋ kɔita ka nde key.

36Naa hintiŋ beŋ iŋ waŋ baŋ na, niyaŋ beŋ laneya wuna beŋ niyɔ biya bi ka waŋ baŋ.” Na thanki nthɔŋ neŋ Yisɔs gbonkiya nafeu, nde piriŋe biya beŋ nayeŋ.

37Kere hali na thanki nde Yisɔs niya beyiniŋ bathakaba ka thaaya namen, halisa binde tha niŋ ni laneya.



38Wuna hu tepe nde banabi woŋ Aisaya haŋ niyɔ nɔndi. Aisaya tepe nde ba dɔma, na “Mariki, mbe niye laneya huseri hu tepe miŋ haŋ? Ka nkaana Mariki woŋ tɔŋɔŋ sembe nama baŋ?”

39Bena, binde tha punku niya laneya hali, baa Masaala tepe maŋaye ka Aisaya, na

40“Yaŋ thanki nde binde manka thaaya e binde kahinuwa thathukuma, wuna sa binde kutu e binde hakiyando bey yo bey ka thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ e binde saa kiyaŋ do haliko yaŋ be binde puy.”

41Aisaya tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ baa nde kute nde yiki ba ka Yisɔs baŋ; wuna biye nde kɔŋ neŋ tepi.

42Hali na niyɔy nde wuŋ na binɔndi ka bayahen bi ka biYusu beŋ bi ni nde laneya ka Yisɔs. Kere binde tha ni na wuŋ kothiyo, baa bi kɔŋ nde payɔ biFaresini beŋ thampo bi kɔŋ nde nɔŋ kantha ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka dina nameŋ woŋ baŋ.

43Bi yameŋ nde thimo ba gbuŋunuwo in biyameti ayaŋ ba Masaala binde gbuŋunuwa.

44Kena ŋataŋ Yisɔs ka gbonkiya ba dɔma, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo yama ni laneya, yaŋ kute ni nde laneya hɔkɔŋ nagbeti ye, kere nde ni helen laneya wo ŋinde yama woŋ.

45Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo yama kutu, nde kɔŋ kutu wo ŋinde yama woŋ.

46Yaŋ see kafaydo nɔŋ ka mathɔyande ma ka waŋ, huna wɔ yo wɔ wo yama ni laneya, nde sa peyɔ ka huntuma haŋ.

47Awa mene wɔ yo wɔ yuye thampa niŋ thaŋ e nde theŋ thana yerɔkɔ, yaŋ sa niŋ kɔnsɔŋɔŋ, baa yaŋ tha see ka kɔnsiŋina biya bi kafaydo, kere yaŋ see ka niya binde kisi.

48Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo tha yama yerɔkɔ, e nde helen thana yerɔkɔ thampa niŋ thaŋ, wunde kɔŋ kɔnsiŋina. Thampeŋ tha yaŋ gbonkoy thaŋ thena nɔŋ niŋ kɔnsɔŋɔŋ ka malɔkɔ mamanke maŋ.

49Nɔndi bena yaŋ gbonkoy baŋ, baa yaŋ gbonkiyeta ka sembe bakiyaŋ. Kere yaŋ kɔŋ gbonkoy ka sembe ba ka Fandaŋ wo ŋinde yama woŋ na niye yamari ba yaŋ teŋa hu yaŋ gbonkoy haŋ.

50Awa yaŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na yamari nama woŋ kɔŋ sisi sii ba kɔy yo kɔy ka biyameti. Wuna biye, hu nunkunɔkɔi nde yama Fandaŋ woŋ ba yaŋ si teŋa, huna yaŋ gbonkoy haŋ.”

Yɔni 13

1Wuŋ teŋ lɔkɔ ba biYusu beŋ doŋe ba siyuwa malɔkɔ ma puntuyando nde mbembeŋ nameŋ beŋ in maleka wo nde katitɔkɔ tuka haŋ woŋ ka Iyipiti. Ka lɔkɔ babeina Yisɔs kɔtheŋ nde nda ba lɔkɔ nama baŋ teŋa ba wunde peyene kafaydo ba duwa ka Fandama ka. Kere nde thimoŋ nde wumandiŋ bikenama beŋ kafaydo haŋ ka mapeye ma ka sii nama baŋ kafaydo.



²Yis̄s in̄ bakarandeni nama beŋ d̄oŋoy ka th̄oma mah̄onk̄ole. Ka l̄ok̄o babeina Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ thanki nde nda wuŋ thiya ka thukuma hu ka Yudas̄i haŋ wo fandama wo d̄oma Saim̄oŋ Isakariȳoti woŋ ba niya Yis̄s na gb̄oŋ ka hadeni nama beŋ.

³Kere Yis̄s k̄oth̄eŋ nagberekethe ba d̄oma na Fandama woŋ ka ariana thanki nde nda niŋ thiya ntha yo ntha ka ȳonk̄o. Awa nde k̄oth̄eŋ ba d̄oma na ka Masaala ŋaye na wunde, awa kena heleŋ nde duu ka kaa.

⁴Kena ŋaye Yis̄s ka binde th̄oŋ ka e nde ŋuta yaba nama ba ka thinthi baŋ. Wunde deŋe beŋ kuwaŋ e nde pitha thika bayete.

⁵Nde sase mandi ka ntha, e nde b̄oha looka ŋathaki ŋa ka bakarandeni nama beŋ ŋaŋ e ŋeŋ k̄o puuthuwa in̄ thika ba pithe nde baŋ.

⁶Naa teŋ nde ka Saim̄oŋ Pita, nde th̄on̄th̄oŋoŋ Yis̄s na, na “Mariki, e yi kiŋ ba looka ŋathaki niŋ ŋaŋ?”

⁷Yis̄s ni niŋ yaabi ba d̄oma, na “Yi sa he metho hu yaŋ wuŋ niye, kere yi k̄oŋ wuŋ manke n̄oŋ metho.”

⁸Kere Pita dome kenama, na “Ba yama looki ŋathaki.” Yis̄s d̄oma kenama, na “Mene yaŋ sa looki ŋathaki nda ŋaŋ, yi sa nda niȳo bakarand̄eŋ wokiyaŋ.”

⁹Kena dome Pita, na “Mariki, ba yama looki ŋathaki ŋeŋ ŋath̄o, kere looka heleŋ thenk̄o niŋ thaŋ mene yaha niŋ haŋ.”

¹⁰Huna dome Yis̄s kenama, na “W̄o yo w̄o wo thanke biye, nde thimota nda ba biye. Ȳok̄oŋ ba nda looka ŋathaki nagbeti. Bendo meth̄e fooma bina beŋ, ȳok̄oŋ w̄o wunthe na ba methi ka beŋ.”

¹¹Yis̄s k̄oth̄eŋ nda nagberekethe wo ba niŋ niya gb̄oŋ woŋ; wuna biye nde k̄oŋ tepi, na “Beŋ fooma kute bimethe.”

¹²Naa thanki Yis̄s looka ŋathaki namaŋ ŋaŋ, nde duu heleŋ ka th̄oo yaba nama baŋ e nde ka d̄oŋo ka doŋe he nde ka thebulu woŋ ka. Nde th̄on̄th̄oŋoŋ binde ba d̄oma, na “E beŋ k̄oth̄eŋ wu ni yaŋ bena wuŋ?”

¹³Beŋ k̄oŋ yama thiyi na karim̄ok̄o in̄ Mariki. Hun̄ondi huna yaathi, baa nena yaŋ gbeeŋ.

¹⁴Mene yaŋ, yando Mariki in̄ karim̄ok̄o ndeŋ woŋ looki ŋathaki ndeŋ ŋaŋ, k̄oth̄oŋ ba d̄oma na beŋ heleŋ neŋ gbeeŋ beŋ boheŋ ba lookuwande ŋathaki.

¹⁵Math̄oyande ma beŋ ba yema mena dunkune yaŋ bena maŋ, ba beŋ niya wu thanki yaŋ bena niya wuŋ.

¹⁶Yaŋ k̄oŋ bena tepe n̄ondi baŋ: bawali woŋ yameta ba mariki nama woŋ. Awa baseri o ka wo yame ba wo ŋinde niŋ woŋ.

¹⁷Ka tete beŋ thanki k̄oth̄o beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma. Mene beŋ ni beŋ, beŋ k̄oŋ niȳo in̄ mayehit̄ok̄o mamandiŋ.



- 18“Yaŋ tepeta haŋ haŋ baŋ ba beŋ fooma yo. Yaŋ kothɛŋ bi thanki yaŋ yetha beŋ. Kɛrɛ yɔkɔŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ niyɔy nɔndi ma tepe maŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Wɔ wo thɔŋ yaŋ nthɔŋ ka tha banthe woŋ, wɔ beina na ŋaye ba yama dekiya.’
- 19Yaŋ kɔŋ beina yenke tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ saanuŋ wuŋ ba niyɔ. Naa wuŋ niyɔy, beŋ be ni lanɛya ba dɔma na yama wɔ kuhanthɛŋ woŋ.
- 20Yaŋ kɔŋ beina tepe nɔndi baŋ, wɔ wo yerɔkɔ wɔ o wɔ wo yaŋ ŋindi woŋ, wɔ beina yerɔkɔy yama hɛlɛŋ nɛŋ. Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo yerɔkɔy yama, wɔ beina yerɔkɔy wo ŋinde yama woŋ.”
- 21Naa thanki nthɔŋ nɛŋ Yisɔs gbonkiya nafeu, wuŋ niyɔy niŋ nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ. Kɛna tepe ndɛ bindɛ nagberekethe ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ beina tepe nɔndi baŋ, wunthe ka beŋ kɔŋ yama ni gbɔŋ ka hadeni niŋ beŋ.”
- 22Kɛna bohe bakarandeni beŋ dethande, baa wuŋ niyɔy bindɛ kɔnthɔhili wumandiŋ ba wo Yisɔs siseke dɔma ka bindɛ.
- 23Ka lɔkɔ babɛina, bakarandɛŋ wo yame ndɛ Yisɔs thimo woŋ doŋɛŋ Yisɔs na kuwaŋ e ndɛ niŋ tɔpita wuyɔhɔy.
- 24Huna dome Saimɔŋ Pita ka wo tɔpita Yisɔs na woŋ, na “Thɔnthiŋina hɛ niŋ, ba nkaa ma gbonkoy.”
- 25Kɛna yame bakarandɛŋ woŋ thuriye Yisɔs na wuyɔhɔy e ndɛ niŋ thɔnthiŋina, na “Mariki, nkaana yi dɔŋ?”
- 26Yisɔs ni niŋ yaabi, na “Wo nthɔŋ yaŋ dunkune kutoŋ kusakɔy ku yaŋ yɔthɔŋɔti ka buyaŋ buŋ koŋ woŋ, ndɛ na.” Kɛna yothɔŋite Yisɔs kutoŋ kusakɔy koŋ ka buyaŋ buŋ e ndɛ kuŋ dunkune Yudasɔ na, hati ka Saimɔŋ Isakariyɔti woŋ.
- 27Naa bohe nthɔŋ Yudasɔ kutoŋ koŋ koŋ baŋ, ka thagbɛmgbɛŋ thabɛina Sithani thɔɔye ka thukuma nama haŋ. Kɛna dome Yisɔs ka Yudasɔ, na “Kaa nda ka niya ba yi ba niya baŋ yako-yako.”
- 28Wɔ yo wɔ ka bindɛ bi dɔŋɔy iŋ Yisɔs ka thebulu woŋ beŋ tha metho hu tepe Yisɔs ka Yudasɔ haŋ.
- 29Binɔndi ka bakarandeni beŋ siyi ba dɔma na ba na niyɔy wuŋ Yudasɔ na kɔsɔŋ kɔbiri wo bindɛ kutu woŋ, wuna biye Yisɔs kɔŋ niŋ tepe ba ndɛ be ka boy mu thimo bindɛ ba thɔma humandiŋ haŋ, maa ba ka dunkune bamɔnɛŋ beŋ kɔbiri.
- 30Yudasɔ bohe kutoŋ koŋ e ndɛ kɔ kaa. Huyɛ beina ndɛ ka lɔkɔ babɛina.
- 31Naa key nthɔŋ Yudasɔ, Yisɔs dome ka bakarandeni bihɛna beŋ, na “Lɔkɔ baŋ tɛŋ ntiŋ ba yiki ba ka Hati ka Wɔ woŋ tɔŋineke baŋ. Ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ na ntiŋ yiki ba ka Masaala baŋ tɔŋineke maŋaye ka Hati ka Wɔ woŋ.



³²Awa naa yiki ba ka Masaala ban tɔɔinɔkɔy maɔyaye ka Hati ka Wɔ won, bena Masaala gbeen nde kɔɔ tɔɔɔn yiki ba ka Hati ka Wɔ won ban. Awa nde kɔɔ wuɔ ni ka wuthurɔy wuɔ ban.

³³Mpatin beɔ, wuɔ pɛye wuthurɔy yaɔ ba niyɔ in beɔ. Beɔ kɔɔ dethi ba yaɔ, kere yaɔ kɔɔ bena tepe hu tepe nde yaɔ bayahɛɔ bi ka biYusu beɔ haɔ, na ‘Beɔ sa punku kaa ka yaɔ key ka.’

³⁴Ka tete yaɔ kɔɔ bena dunkune siraɔ baɔama: Thimiyandɛɔ. Nɔɔ na thimo nthɔɔ yaɔ bena na, nena beɔ ba thimiyande.

³⁵Mene beɔ thimiyande, wɔ yo wɔ kɔɔ kɔthɔ ba dɔma na bakarandeni nin bina beɔ.”

³⁶Saimɔɔ Pita thɔnthɔɔɔɔ nin, na “Mariki, kama yi key?” Yisɔs ni nin yaabi, na “Yi sa punku yama yema ka yaɔ key ka. Kere yi kɔɔ yama manke yema kende.”

³⁷Huna thonthinɛɛ nin Pita, na “Mariki, mbe hu sa yaɔ yina punku yeme tete? Yando kɔsinɔkɔy nda ba tuka ba yi.”

³⁸Yisɔs ni nin yaabi ba dɔma, na “E yi kɔsinɔkɔy hunɔndi yaathi ba ka tuka ba yaɔ? Yaɔ kɔɔ yina tepe nɔndi baɔ: saanuɔ koki won ba kokira, yi kɔɔ tepi dɔɔɔ kataati ba dɔma na yi kɔita yama.”

Yɔni 14

¹Yisɔs tepe bakarandeni nama beɔ, na “Baɔ ni ba thathukuma ndɛɔ thaɔ niya yaagba. Niyaɔ Masaala na lanɛya, awa e beɔ hɛɛɔ yama niya lanɛya.

²Makonkoɔ mabɔye ma kin ka banka ka Fandaɔ ka. Awa yaɔ kɔɔ key ba ka kɔsinɔkɔ ka tha ba beɔ. Yaɔ sa nde nɛɔ bena tepe mene nɛɔ kute huɔ.

³Naa yaɔ thanki ka kɔsinɔkɔ ka tha ba beɔ, yaɔ kɔɔ hɛɛɔ bena seeye ba niyɔ in yaɔ. Wuna beɔ niyɔ ka yaɔ niyɔ.

⁴Beɔ kɔthɛɔ gboɔa baɔ nagberethe ba beɔ yeɔ baɔ ba kaa kende.”

⁵Thɔmɔsi thɔnthɔɔɔɔ nin, na “Mariki, miɔ siseketa kɔthɔ ka yi key gbeen; bena nama miɔ kothiye gboɔa baɔ ba kende kaa?”

⁶Yisɔs ni nin yaabi ba dɔma, na “Yama gboɔa baɔ, nɔndi baɔ, mene sii baɔ. Wɔ sa key ka Fandaɔ ka yɔkɔɔ afuɔe kiyaɔ.

⁷Ka tete beɔ thanki yama kɔthɔ, awa beɔ kɔɔ hɛɛɔ kɔthɔ Fandaɔ na. Maɔyaye nda he beɔ kɔthɛɛ nin, awa beɔ thanki nda nin kutuyɔkɔ.”

⁸Filipi dome kenama, na “Mariki, toɔine mina Fanda na wuna miɔ thebeɔ thathukuma.”

⁹Yisɔs ni nin yaabi e dɔma, na “Filipi, e ti thɔkɔti nɔɔ yaɔ niyɔ in beɔ te haɔ hɛ beɔ kɔita yama? Wɔ yo wɔ wo kute yama, nde thanki kuta Fandaɔ na. Nama hɛɛɔ yi tepi ba dɔma, na ‘Toɔine mina Fanda na’?



10Filipi, e yi niyeta laneya ba dōma na Fandaŋ woŋ iŋ yaŋ bōhande nōŋ wō wunthe? Thampɛŋ tha tepe yaŋ bena thanŋ tha ŋaye kiyaŋ; Fandaŋ wo bōhande iŋ yaŋ woŋ, nde na niyɛ wali nama baŋ.

11Niyaŋ yama laneya ba na tepe yaŋ ba dōma na Fandaŋ woŋ iŋ yaŋ bōhande nōŋ wō wunthe. Mene huŋ kute, niyaŋ nda laneya baa beŋ kute beyiniŋ ba thanki yaŋ niya baŋ.

12Yaŋ kōŋ bena tepe nōndi baŋ: wō yo wō wo yama ni laneya, nde kōŋ ni beyiniŋ ba ni yaŋ baŋ. Awa nde kōŋ hintiŋ nthōŋ yaŋ niya beyiniŋ bayame, baa yaŋ kōŋ key ka Fandaŋ ka.

13Awa yaŋ kōŋ bena niyiye bey yo bey ba beŋ thōnthōŋŋ kaŋ hina yama keŋ, wuna yiki ba ka Fandaŋ woŋ baŋ tōŋinōkō maŋaye kiyaŋ, Hati nama woŋ.

14Mene beŋ hiŋ keŋ niŋ kōŋ ka thōnthiŋina yama ba bey yo bey, yaŋ kōŋ bena beŋ niyiye.

15“Mene beŋ athimo yama, beŋ kōŋ meŋ yamariŋ niŋ baŋ.

16Yaŋ kōŋ thōnthōŋŋ Fandaŋ na, awa nde kōŋ bena dunkune Bamase wohena wo si niyō iŋ beŋ kōŋ yo kōŋ.

17Bamase wobaina na Yina wo si tōŋŋ nōndi baŋ ba Masaala. Biya bi kafaydo beŋ sa kiŋ punku yerōkō ka thathukuma nameŋ thanŋ, baa binde sa niŋ punku kuta maa ba niŋ kōthō. Kere beŋ kōtheŋ niŋ, baa nde niyōŋ iŋ beŋ, awa nde kiŋ kaake kendeŋ.

18“Bena naa yaŋ key, beŋ sa peyō beŋ bintheŋ; yaŋ kōŋ heleŋ duu ka saa kendeŋ do.

19Wuŋ peye wuyetenanŋ biya bi kafaydo beŋ sa nōŋ nda yama kutu, kere beŋ kōŋ yama kutu. Baa yaŋ kiŋ iŋ sii, beŋ kōŋ heleŋ niyō iŋ sii.

20Naa lōkō babeina teŋ, beŋ kōŋ kōthō ba dōma na yaŋ abōhande iŋ Fandaŋ woŋ, awa e beŋ bōhande iŋ yaŋ, nōŋ na bōhande nthōŋ yaŋ iŋ beŋ na.

21“Wō yo wō wo yerōkōŋ yamariŋ niŋ baŋ, awa e nde beŋ putuyō, wō beina na thimo yama woŋ. Fandaŋ woŋ kōŋ thimo wō yo wō wo yama thimo, awa yaŋ heleŋ nene yaŋ kōŋ niŋ thimo e yaŋ niŋ tōŋinōkō.”

22Huna thonthiŋine niŋ Yudasi wohena, Yudasi Isakariyōti kute ye, na “Mariki, nama yi tōŋineke mina gbeen, kere wuŋ ka ka biya bi kafaydo beŋ?”

23Yisōs ni niŋ yaabi, na “Wō yo wō wo thimo yama, nde kōŋ yerōkō mathanani niŋ maŋ. Fandaŋ woŋ kōŋ thimo wō beina, awa Fandaŋ woŋ iŋ yaŋ miŋ kōŋ see kenama e miŋ si niyō iŋ wunde.

24Wō yo wō wo sa yama thimo, nde sa yerōkō mathanani niŋ maŋ. Awa mathanani ma thanki beŋ yuye maŋ mathanani makiyaŋ kute. Meŋ see maŋaye ka Fandaŋ wo ŋinde yama woŋ.

25“Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma thanki na yaŋ bena tepe naa hintiŋ yaŋ iŋ beŋ.



²⁶Bamase wo dɔma Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, wo Fandan woŋ ŋindi ka keŋ kukiyaŋ koŋ woŋ, nde koŋ bena si thanani beyiniŋ fooma awa e nde niya ba beŋ siyuwa beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki yaŋ bena tepe baŋ.

²⁷“Mathebe mena peye yaŋ bena; mathebe niŋ maŋ siiya mena dunkune yaŋ bena. Yaŋ sa dunkuŋ mathebe noŋ na kafay woŋ dunkune siiya na ye. Baŋ ni thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ yaagba; baŋ payɔ.

²⁸Beŋ thanki yuyɛ nagberethe yaŋ si bena tepe, na ‘Yaŋ koŋ key napooŋ, kere yaŋ koŋ helen see kendeŋ do.’ Mene beŋ athimo nde yama, beŋ koŋ nde yehitokɔ ba na yaŋ see ka kaa ka Fandan ka; baa nde yameŋ ba yaŋ kaye-kaye.

²⁹Yaŋ yenke bena tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ saanuŋ beŋ ba niyɔ. Huna naa beŋ niyɔy, beŋ be ni laneya.

³⁰Yaŋ sa nda gbonkoy iŋ beŋ wunambe, baa bakeren wo kafaydo woŋ kooyen gboŋa ba saa. Nde sa yama punku tuta sembe,

³¹kere yɔkoŋ biya bi kafaydo beŋ kothe ba dɔma na yaŋ athimo Fandan na; awa wuna biye yaŋ niya beyiniŋ fooma ba ni Fandan woŋ yama yamari baŋ. “Saaŋ, miŋ beŋ ŋaye dondo baŋ.”

Yɔni 15

¹Yisɔs key ka kɔtokɔy ba tɛpa, na “Yama kuyen kugbeen ku tiŋ mutiŋ muyohoy muŋ, awa Fandan woŋ na bathuu woŋ.

²Nde koŋ thalanki bathala yo bathala wo thahi kiyay wo sa tiŋ. Awa nde koŋ themeni kufeŋ ndo kufeŋ kunenoy ku ka bathala yo bathala wo tiŋ, wuna nde niyɔ natharaŋ e nde punka tima mutiŋ muboye-boye.

³Mathanani ma dunkune yaŋ bena maŋ thanki bena methina natharaŋ.

⁴Kaaŋ ka kɔtokɔy ka kahita kiyay haŋ, awa yaŋ koŋ key ka kɔtokɔy ba kahita kendeŋ. Bathala woŋ sa punku tima ka yethe nama; naa yi kute nde si tiŋ yɔkoŋ nde kahite ka kuyen koŋ. Nena helen beŋ, beŋ sa punku sisa mutiŋ yɔkoŋ beŋ kahite kiyay.

⁵“Yama kuyen koŋ, awa bena bathalen beŋ. Wɔ yo wɔ wo key ka kɔtokɔy ba kahita kiyay, awa e yaŋ kahita kenama, wɔ beina koŋ tiŋ mutiŋ muboye. Beŋ sa punku niya bey yo bey mahen ma kiyay.

⁶Wɔ wo sa key ka kɔtokɔy ba kahita kiyay, nde koŋ kathiŋa kiyay noŋ na nthoŋ bathala woŋ thoŋa na e nde thitha; bathalen beŋ beŋ baŋ si thinkuwo fooma e binde thiyo ka buu, ka binde tooke ka.

⁷Kere mene beŋ key ka kɔtokɔy ba kahita kiyay, awa e thampa niŋ thaŋ kaa ka kɔtokɔy ba kahita kendeŋ, thonthiŋinaŋ ba bey yo bey ba thimo beŋ, awa beŋ koŋ beŋ niyiya.

⁸Mutiŋ muboye mu beŋ tiŋ muŋ mu koŋ ni ba Fandan wuŋ kuta yiki; awa ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ na helen wuŋ kothiyo ba dɔma na beŋ niyɔy bakarandeni bikiyaŋ.



- 9**Yaŋ athimo bena nɔŋ na thimo nthɔŋ yama Fandaŋ na; bena kaan ka kɔtɔkɔy ba kahita kiyaŋ wuna yaŋ bena thimo.
- 10**Mene beŋ putiyɔy yamariŋ niŋ beŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba bena thimo, nɔŋ na putiyɔy nthɔŋ yaŋ yamariŋ bi ka Fandaŋ beŋ na e nde kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy ka thimo yama.
- 11**“Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma bena thanki yaŋ bena tepe haliko mayehitɔkɔ niŋ maŋ ma be niyɔ iŋ beŋ, awa wuna beŋ yehitɔkɔ wumandiŋ.
- 12**Yamari niŋ woŋ nde na woŋ baŋ: Thimiyandey nɔŋ na thimo nthɔŋ yaŋ bena na.
- 13**Mathimo yo ka nda ma wɔmeti tɔŋŋ ba ntɔ nama daŋandey nde ba dunkuna sii nama baŋ ba binyathikiŋ nama beŋ.
- 14**Bena binyathikiŋ bikiyaŋ mene beŋ ni ba ni yaŋ bena yamari baŋ ba niya.
- 15**Yaŋ sa nɔŋ nda bena thiyi bawaliŋ bikiyaŋ, baa bawali woŋ sa kɔthɔ beyiniŋ fooma ba mariki nama woŋ ni. Yaŋ kɔŋ nda bena thiyi binyathikiŋ bikiyaŋ, baa yaŋ thanki bena tepe beyiniŋ fooma ba yuye yaŋ maŋaye ka Fandaŋ woŋ.
- 16**Beŋ kute yethe yama yo; yama yethe bena thɔkɔ e yaŋ bena ŋinda ba beŋ kaa e beŋ ka tima mutiŋ mubɔye mu niyɔ ba wunambe. Wuna Fandaŋ woŋ bena dunkune nthɔ yo nthɔ ki beŋ thɔnthɔŋŋ naa beŋ hiŋ keŋ kukiyaŋ koŋ.
- 17**Haŋ haŋ baŋ huna yaŋ bena ni yamari: Thimiyandey.
- 18**“Naa biyameti bi kafaydo beŋ thambo bena, kɔthɔŋ ba dɔma na yama yenke binde thambo saanuŋ binde ntiŋ bena kɔ thambo.
- 19**Mene beŋ kiŋ nde biya bi ba kafay woŋ, biyameti bi kafay woŋ bi kɔŋ nde bena thimo nɔŋ biya bikenamɛŋ. Kere yaŋ thanki bena yetha maŋaye ka faido, awa beŋ ka nda ba kafay woŋ; wuna biye biya bi ka faido beŋ bi kɔŋ bena thambo.
- 20**Siyuwaŋ hu tepe nde yaŋ bena haŋ: na ‘Bawali woŋ yameta ba mariki nama woŋ.’ Mene binde ni yama thɔrɔ, kɔthɔŋ ba dɔma na bi kɔŋ bena ni thɔrɔ heley nɛŋ. Mene binde nde yerɔkɔ mathanani niŋ maŋ, bi kɔŋ yerɔkɔ makendey maŋ.
- 21**Kere bi kɔŋ bena ni beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma baa bikiyaŋ bina beŋ; bi kɔŋ ni beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ baa binde tha kɔthɔ wo ŋinde yama woŋ.
- 22**Mene yaŋ tha nde see e yaŋ binde si gbonkiye, binde sa nde niyɔ iŋ mathonko ma ka hakeŋ namɛŋ baŋ. Kere ka tete nda binde sa punku tepa ba dɔma, na ‘Wu ni miŋ wuŋ miŋ kɔita ba dɔma na hake bena.’
- 23**Wɔ yo wɔ wo thambo yama, nde thambo Fandaŋ na.
- 24**Binde sa nde niyɔ iŋ mathonko ma ka hakeŋ namɛŋ baŋ mene yaŋ tha nde ni beyiniŋ ba sa wɔmeti punku niya ka mateete makenamɛŋ; kere ka tete binde kutuyɔkɔy beyiniŋ ba ni yaŋ baŋ nagberethe awa binde thambo yama iŋ Fandaŋ woŋ.



²⁵Wuŋ baŋ niyɔy haliko ba thiŋina magbali ma gbalo ka Siranŋ namɛŋ baŋ ma tepe maŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Binde thambo yama wu ka iŋ saabu.’

²⁶“Bamase woŋ kɔŋ see wo Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ. Nde na tɔŋɔŋ nɔndi baŋ ba Masaala, awa nde kɔŋ see maŋaye ka Fandanŋ woŋ ka. Yanŋ kɔŋ niŋ ŋindi kendeŋ do maŋaye ka Fandanŋ ka, awa nde kɔŋ si gbonkoy ba yanŋ.

²⁷Awa beŋ heleŋ neŋ gbeenŋ, beŋ kɔŋ gbonkoy ba yanŋ, baa beŋ kiŋ nɔŋ iŋ yanŋ kabi ka mathereŋ maŋ.

Yɔni 16

¹“Yanŋ thanki bena tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma haliko beŋ be tha teeti laneya bakendeŋ baŋ.

²Bi kɔŋ bena kanthi ka bankɛŋ namɛŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ, awa lɔkɔ baŋ ba kɔŋ see ba wo bena kɔɔri woŋ siyuwe ba dɔma na wali bayɔhɔy bena wunde ni ba Masaala.

³Biya bi kɔŋ ni beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ baa binde tha kɔthɔ Fandanŋ na maa yanŋ.

⁴Kere yanŋ thanki bena tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, huna naa lɔkɔ na teŋ wo binde beŋ niye woŋ, beŋ be siyi hu tepe yanŋ bena haŋ. “Yanŋ tha nde bena tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ka mathereŋ maŋ baa yanŋ kiŋ nde iŋ beŋ.

⁵Ka tete wuŋ bohe thuriye yanŋ ba kaa ka wo ŋinde yama woŋ ka. Kere hali wɔ wunthe ka beŋ thonthiŋineta he yama ba dɔma, na ‘Kama yi key?’

⁶Ka tete yanŋ thanki bena tepe nafeu, awa wuŋ niyɔy bena nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ.

⁷Kere yanŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, wu kɔŋ niyɔ hita ba beŋ yanŋ ba kaa napooŋ, baa mene yanŋ tha kay, Bamase woŋ sa see kendeŋ do.

⁸Awa naa nde see, nde kɔŋ si toŋine biyameti bi ka faido beŋ ba binde thana kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ ba hake baŋ, ba binde thana kɔthɔ ba mathumbe maŋ, awa binde thana kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ ba kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ.

⁹Binde sa kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ ba hake baŋ, baa binde sa yama ni laneya.

¹⁰Binde sa kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ ba mathumbe maŋ, baa yanŋ kɔŋ kay ka Fandanŋ ka, awa beŋ sa nɔŋ nda yama kutiyɔkɔ.

¹¹Binde sa kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ ba kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ, baa bakereŋ wo kafaydo woŋ thanki nda konsiŋino.

¹²“Yanŋ kiŋ iŋ beyiniŋ babɔye ba yanŋ ba bena tepe, kere beŋ sa he beŋ punku kɔsina ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ.

¹³Kere naa Yina wo si tɔŋɔŋ nɔndi baŋ ba Masaala see, nde kɔŋ bena si katitɔkɔ ka nɔndi baŋ fooma. Nde sa si gbonkoy ka mayoho nama, kere nde kɔŋ si gbonkoy ba beyiniŋ ba thanki nde yuye baŋ fooma, mene ba beyiniŋ ba nɔŋ niyɔ baŋ.



- 14 Nde kɔŋ yama si ni yiki, baa nde kɔŋ si methine bena beyiniŋ niŋ baŋ fooma.
- 15 Mu iŋ Fandaŋ muŋ fooma yama biye muŋ. Wuna biye yaŋ kɔŋ dɔŋ na Yina woŋ kɔŋ si methine bena beyiniŋ niŋ baŋ fooma.
- 16 “Wuŋ peye wuyetenan beŋ sa nda yama kutiyɔkɔ. Awa wuŋ peye helen wuyetenan beŋ kɔŋ yama kutiyɔkɔ.”
- 17 Huna thonthiŋinuwan de binɔndi ka bakarandeni nama beŋ, na “Mbe hu nde mina tepe haŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Wuŋ peye wuyetenan beŋ sa nda yama kutiyɔkɔ. Awa wuŋ peye helen wuyetenan beŋ kɔŋ yama kutiyɔkɔ.’ Awa nde tepe helen, na ‘Baa yaŋ kɔŋ key ka Fandaŋ ka’?”
- 18 Binde thonthiŋinuwan de helen, na “Mbe mu nde dɔŋ, na ‘Wuŋ peye wuyetenan’? Miŋ kɔita mu domo neŋ.”
- 19 Yisɔs nene nde kɔtheŋ hu binde ba niŋ thonthiŋina haŋ. Huna dome nde kenameŋ, na “Yaŋ tepe, na ‘Wuŋ peye wuyetenan beŋ sa nda yama kutiyɔkɔ. Awa wuŋ peye helen wuyetenan beŋ kɔŋ yama kutiyɔkɔ.’ E huna biye e beŋ kɔ thonthiŋinuwan de?”
- 20 Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, beŋ kɔŋ bereŋ e beŋ lemgbiŋina sampereŋ batɔke, kere biya bi ka faido beŋ kɔ yehitɔkɔ wumandiŋ. Beŋ kɔŋ teetuwo thathukuma kere teetuwo hukendeŋ thathukuma haŋ hu kɔŋ nɔŋ thanke mayehitɔkɔ.
- 21 Mene wo yereme bathoy ba mpa, nde kɔŋ teetuwo thukuma baa wakathi nama wo nde mpee woŋ teŋ; kere naa nde mpuu nda hati woŋ, nde piitoy wuthoone wu doŋite he nde wuŋ, baa yehitɔkɔ humandiŋ hu kɔŋ nda niyo ba hati wo mpoo kafaydo woŋ.
- 22 Nena bena wuŋ niyo; ka tete bendo teetuwoy thathukuma, kere yaŋ kɔŋ helen bena kutiyɔkɔ. Awa thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ tha kɔŋ yehitɔkɔ wumandiŋ. Mayehitɔkɔ ma sa wo bena punku kanita.
- 23 “Naa lɔkɔ babeina teŋ, yaŋ gbeen yaŋ kute nda beŋ thonthoŋoŋ ba ntho yo ntho. Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ: Fandaŋ woŋ kɔŋ bena dunkune ntho o ntho ki beŋ niŋ thonthoŋoŋ mene beŋ kɔŋ yama hiŋ keŋ ka thonthiŋina yama.
- 24 Kere haŋ he beŋ thonthiŋineta ba ntho yo ntho kaŋ hina yama keŋ; thonthiŋinan beŋ kɔŋ kutu, wuna yehitɔkɔ ndeŋ haŋ niyo huboye.
- 25 “Yaŋ thanki bena tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ka mbɔroŋ mene ka mathoyanden. Kere lɔkɔ baŋ ba kɔŋ see ba sa nda yaŋ bena tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ka mbɔroŋ mene ka mathoyanden. Kere yaŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ nda bena tepe nagberethe ba Fandaŋ woŋ.
- 26 Naa lɔkɔ babeina teŋ, beŋ kɔŋ niŋ thonthoŋoŋ kaŋ hina keŋ kukiyaŋ kɔŋ; yaŋ tha bena tepe ba dɔma na yaŋ kɔŋ bena thonthiŋiniye ye,
- 27 baa nde Fandaŋ woŋ gbeen, nde athimo bena. Nde athimo bena baa beŋ athimo yama, awa e beŋ helen niya laneya ba dɔma na yaŋ see maŋaye kenama ka.



²⁸Yaŋ ŋaye ka Fandaŋ woŋ ka yaathi, e yaŋ saa ka faido. Awa yaŋ koŋ see ka peyena kafay woŋ e yaŋ duwa ka Fandaŋ ka.”

²⁹Keŋa dome bakarandeni nama beŋ keŋama, na “Ka tete na ntiŋ mina yi gbonkitiyande nagberethe, wu ka nda ka mboroiŋ mene ka mathoyandenŋ.

³⁰Minŋ kothe nda ba doma na yi kothenŋ beyi o beyi; awa yi ka nda heleŋ ba wo yina thonthiŋina ba kothe hu nde siyi. Wuŋ baŋ ni ba minŋ kothe ba doma na yi see maŋaye ka Masaala ka.”

³¹Yisos dome keŋamenŋ, na “E beŋ ni laneya hunondi?”

³²Loko baŋ ba koŋ noŋ see, awa beŋ thuriye nda ba beŋ fooma pankiyande baŋ e wo yo wo ka beŋ duwa ka banka nama e yaŋ peyo yaŋ wunthenŋ. Kere yaŋ ka yaŋ wunthenŋ; Fandaŋ woŋ kiŋ iŋ yaŋ.

³³Yaŋ thanki bena tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ wuna beŋ bohinande iŋ yaŋ awa ka gboŋa babeina, beŋ koŋ kutu thebina thukuma. Beŋ koŋ niya thoro kafaydo. Kere kahaŋ thathukuma! Yaŋ punke banenoy ba kafaydo baŋ.”

Yoni 17

¹Naa thanki nthoŋ neŋ Yisos gbonkiya, nde dethe ka thinthi ka ariana e doma, na “Fandaŋ woŋ, loko baŋ teŋ. Toŋine biya beŋ yiki niŋ baŋ, yando Hati nda woŋ, wuna yaŋ binde toŋine yiki nda baŋ.

²Yi thanki yama dunkune mayoho ka thinthi ka biyameti fooma, haliko yaŋ be dunkun sii ba koy yo koy ka binde fooma bi thanki yama yi dunkune beŋ.

³Yi nagbeti yina Masaala, awa ntha ka kihena ki iŋ sembe noŋ yi, awa yina ŋinde yama kafaydo. Mene biya kothe yina, awa e binde yama kothe, yaŋ Yisos Kraist, bi koŋ niyo iŋ sii ba koy yo koy.

⁴Yaŋ thanki si toŋina yiki nda baŋ kafaydo; yaŋ thankaŋ wali ba dunkune yama yi ba si niya baŋ.

⁵Ka tete Fandaŋ woŋ, niya yama yiki ka yi ka, yiki ba nde iŋ yaŋ mayoŋ baŋ kenda ka saanuŋ kafay woŋ ba therino.

⁶“Yaŋ ni ba yi kothiyo iŋ biya bi dunkune yama yi beŋ maŋaye kafaydo. Bikenda bina nde binde, kere yi thanki yama binde dunkune. Binde meyi thampa thakenda thaŋ,

⁷awa ka tete binde kothe ba doma na bey yo bey ba yaŋ ni ŋaye kenda ka.

⁸Yaŋ tepe binde thampa tha dunkune yama yi thaŋ, awa binde yerokoy theŋ; awa binde kothe ba doma na kenda ka ŋaye na yaŋ hunondi, awa binde ni laneya ba doma na yina ŋinde yama.

⁹“Yaŋ ni kuramine ba lamgbeŋ bi dunkune yama yi beŋ, baa bikenda bina nda binde. Yaŋ tha ni kuramine ba biya bi kafaydo beŋ.



10 Bikiyaŋ beŋ fooma yina biye binde, awa bikenda beŋ fooma yama biye binde. Biya bikiyaŋ beŋ bi koŋ toŋine biya yiki niŋ baŋ.

11 Kaa huna na yaŋ see ka kaa kenda ka haŋ; yaŋ sa nda niyo kafaydo, kere bikiyaŋ beŋ bi kiŋ hintiŋ ka faido. Fandaŋ woŋ, yindo sisande ba niyo kubatho woŋ, niya binde kantha ka sembe ba ka keŋ kukenda koŋ baŋ, keŋ ku dunkune yama yi koŋ, haliko bi be bohande ka tha banthe noŋ wo wunthe na binde noŋ na bohande yaŋ iŋ yi na noŋ wo wunthe na miŋ.

12 Naa nde hintiŋ yaŋ iŋ binde, yaŋ ni binde kantha ka sembe ba ka keŋ kukenda koŋ, keŋ ku dunkune yama yi koŋ. Yaŋ ni binde kantha, awa wunthe ka binde tha piriŋ, yokoŋ wo wunthe wo si teetuwo woŋ, haliko ba thiŋina magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ.

13 Ka tete yaŋ koŋ key kenda ka, awa yaŋ tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ naa hintiŋ yaŋ kafaydo haliko bikiyaŋ beŋ bi be yehitoko wumandiŋ ka thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ, noŋ na yaŋ iŋ mayehitoko mamandiŋ na.

14 Yaŋ thanki binde dunkune huseri nda haŋ, awa biya bi kafaydo beŋ thambo binde, baa binde bohinandeta nda iŋ biya bi kafaydo beŋ noŋ na tha nthoŋ yaŋ bohinande iŋ biya bi kafaydo beŋ na.

15 Yaŋ niyeta kuramine ba yi be binde gbonoŋ ka faido ye, kere yaŋ ni kuramine haliko yi be binde ni kantha ka wo doma Wo Nenoi woŋ.

16 Noŋ na tha nthoŋ yaŋ bohinande iŋ biya bi ka faido na, nena sa binde bohinande iŋ biya bi kafaydo.

17 Niya ba thampa thakenda thaŋ binde niya biya bikenda; thampa thakenda thaŋ tha koŋ tepi nondi baŋ ba yi.

18 Yaŋ ŋindi binde ka mateete ma ka biya bi kafaydo noŋ na ŋindi nde yama yi na kafaydo.

19 Awa saathe ba kenameŋ huna dunkuneke yaŋ fooma ba niya ba thimo yi baŋ, haliko bi be nene dunkunoko fooma ba niya ba thimo yi baŋ.

20 “Yaŋ niyeta kuramine ba beŋ beŋ bitho ye, kere yaŋ ni kuramine ba bi yama ni laneya beŋ saathe ba huseri nameŋ haŋ.

21 Yaŋ ni kuramine haliko binde fooma bi be bohinande ka tha banthe noŋ wo wunthe na binde. Fandaŋ woŋ, haliko bi bohande ka tha banthe iŋ miŋ, noŋ na bohande nthoŋ yaŋ iŋ yi na ka tha banthe noŋ wo wunthe na miŋ. Haliko bi niyo noŋ wo wunthe wuna biya bi kafaydo beŋ ni laneya ba doma na yina ŋinde yama.

22 Yaŋ dunkune binde yiki banthe ba dunkune yama yi baŋ, haliko bi be niyo noŋ wo wunthe na binde noŋ na nthoŋ miŋ noŋ wo wunthe na.

23 Yaŋ koŋ bohande ka tha banthe iŋ binde, awa e yi bohande ka tha banthe iŋ yaŋ, wuna binde niyo noŋ wo wunthe na binde, wuna biya bi kafaydo beŋ kotho ba doma na yi athimo binde noŋ na thimo yama yi na.



²⁴“Fandaŋ woŋ, yi thanki yama binde dunkune, awa yaŋ thimoŋ ba binde niyo iŋ yaŋ kamo kama ka yaŋ niyo, wuna binde kutu ti peye yiki niŋ baŋ, yiki ba dunkune nde yi yama baŋ, baa yi yenke nde yama thimo saanuŋ kafay woŋ ba therino.

²⁵Fandaŋ wothumbe woŋ, biya bi kafaydo beŋ koita yina, kere yaŋ kotheŋ yina, awa bikiyaŋ beŋ bi kotheŋ ba doma na yina ŋinde yama.

²⁶Awa yaŋ ni ba binde yina kothe, awa yaŋ koŋ key ka kotokoy ba wuŋ niya, haliko bi be thimo biya bihena noŋ na thimo yama yi na, awa e yaŋ heleŋ bohande iŋ binde.”

Yoni 18

¹Naa thanki Yisəs niya kuramine koŋ koŋ baŋ, nde daŋande ka kotokoy iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ e binde thuhande manko mayete ma doma maŋ na Kidironi, ka nde dungbu ba muthuu. Nde biyande kende iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ.

²Yudasi wo niye nde niŋ gbəŋ ka hadeni nama beŋ woŋ kotheŋ kende, baa Yisəs bareŋ nde kende ko penkiyande iŋ bakarandeni nama beŋ.

³Huna kaaye Yudasi ka dungbu baŋ, e nde diŋa kiki ba ka kurugbani biRomaŋ beŋ, mene biya binondi bi ni banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ kantha bi ŋindi bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene biFaresini beŋ; binde diŋe lampuŋ bimooluwoy, mumoolini, mene mudekiye ka saa.

⁴Kere Yisəs kotheŋ fooma ba bohe ba niŋ penka baŋ. Huna thuriye nde binde e wunde thonthiŋina binde, na “Nkaana beŋ deethi?”

⁵Binde ni niŋ yaabi ba doma, na “Yisəs wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi baŋ na miŋ deethi.” Huna dome Yisəs kenameŋ, na “Yama woŋ baŋ.” Ka loko babeina Yudasi wo niye niŋ gbəŋ woŋ kiŋ nde mateete makenameŋ.

⁶Ka wuthuroy wu dome Yisəs kenameŋ, na “Yama woŋ baŋ,” binde duuteke mahəŋ e binde ŋootuwa kekeŋ nalonthoŋ.

⁷Huna dome heleŋ Yisəs kenameŋ, na “Nkaana beŋ deethi?” Binde dome heleŋ kenama, na “Yisəs wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi na miŋ dethi.”

⁸Kena dome Yisəs kenameŋ, na “Yaŋ tepe he bena ba doma, na yama woŋ baŋ. Mene yama beŋ deethi, awa peyenəŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ.”

⁹Wuŋ baŋ wu boheŋ ba niyo haliko ba thiŋina hu tepe nde wunde mayoŋ haŋ, na “Fandaŋ woŋ, yaŋ tha piriŋiŋ hali wunthe ka bi dunkune yama yi beŋ.”

¹⁰Ka loko babeina Saimoŋ Pita boheŋ nde silanhi ka yonko. Kena yose nde beŋ ka kuromo koŋ e nde gbaara kuiha ku ka Malikosi koŋ, waayi wo ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ.

¹¹Huna dome Yisəs ka Pita, na “Thiya silanhi baŋ ka kuromo nama koŋ. E yi siyuwen ba doma na yaŋ sa mey ba thiye koopu hu ka nambara baŋ haŋ hu dunkune yama Fandaŋ woŋ haŋ?”



12Kena naye kurugbani biRomaŋ beŋ beŋ heleŋ iŋ bayaha nameŋ woŋ, mene bi ni kantha banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ e binde boha Yis̄s na e yuka niŋ.

13Naa bohe binde niŋ, binde yenke niŋ kata ka Anasi ka, wo mpēe nde woto wo ka Keyafasi woŋ, wo nde Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ ka nina hubaina.

14Nde Keyafasi wobaina na tepe nde ka bayahen bi ka biYusu beŋ ba doma na wu koŋ niyo hita ba wo wunthe ba tuka ba biya beŋ fooma.

15Ka loko babeina Saimon Pita mene bakaranden wunthe wo ka Yis̄s bi yemen nde Yis̄s na mahen. Bakaranden wobaina wo na nde wo kothiyo wuyohoy iŋ Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ, huna biyande nde iŋ Yis̄s ka gbada hu ka banka ba ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ haŋ.

16Ka loko babeina Pita peye koŋ ka biyo haŋ kaheŋ. Huna kaaye bakaranden wo kothiyo woŋ iŋ Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ ka biyo haŋ e ka gbonkitiyande hati wobetho wo nde ni biyo haŋ kantha woŋ, e biita Pita na kaake.

17Kena dome hati wobetho wo nde ni biyo haŋ kantha woŋ ka Pita, na “E bakaranden wunthe wo ka hati wowathe wo doma Yis̄s woŋ na heleŋ yi?” Pita ni niŋ yaabi, na “Yaŋ kute ye.”

18Ka loko babeina bawalin bi ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ mene bi ni kantha banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ beŋ bohon nde there buu ka gbada ka ba poy, baa loko ba ka haka bena nde. Awa kena kooye biya e binde ko poy. Pita key e ka koŋ ka mateete makenamen e nde ko poy.

19Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ thonthonon Yis̄s na ba bakarandeni nama beŋ mene mathanani nama maŋ.

20Huna niye niŋ Yis̄s yaabi ba doma, na “Yaŋ thanki nde gbonkiya nagberekethe ka biya. Awa yaŋ bareŋ nde ko thaninuwa lokon fooma ka banken ntun bathunuyande baŋ mene ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, ka biya beŋ thunuyande ka fooma, awa yaŋ tha gbonkoy bey yo bey ka gbundu.

21Mbe hu yama yi thonthinuwe ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ? Thonthinina biya bi yuye yama beŋ ba beyiniŋ ba gbonkoy nde yaŋ baŋ. Bi koŋ yina tepe hu tepe nde yaŋ binde haŋ.”

22Naa thanki nthon nde nen tepe, wunthe ka bi ni kantha banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ beŋ wo kooye nde kende kuwan woŋ thoron Yis̄s na ka kuwaabu koŋ, e nde doma, na “E nena yi niye Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ yaabi?”

23Huna niye niŋ Yis̄s yaabi ba doma, na “Mene yaŋ gbonkoy beyi banenoy, tepe he biya bey babeina. Kere mene yaŋ gbonkoy wuyohoy, mbe hu tholine yama yi?”

24Kena tonite Anasi Yis̄s na, woyukoy thun, ka Keyafasi ka, Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ.

25Ka loko babeina Saimon Pita kooyen nde kende thun koŋ poyi. Huna thonthinine binde niŋ, na “E ba hon bakaranden nama wunthe kute heleŋ yi?” Kena buuhu Pita e nde doma, na “Yaŋ kute.”



26Wɔ wunthe heɛɛn ka mbaayin bi ka Bafode Womandin won, wo mpɔɔyi in wo gbaari Pita kuiha won, thɔnthɔɔn heɛɛn Pita na ba dɔma, na “E yi kute kute nde yan in Yisɔs won ka dungbu ba muthuu mun ban?”

27Kena buuhu heɛɛn hun Pita, awa ka thagbemgben thabeina koki won kokori.

28Saanun kan won ba puthɔ, binde funutu Yisɔs na ka banka ba ka Keyafasi ban e binde nin kata ka banka ba ka wo nindo nde ba niyɔ bakereɛn won in biRoman ban won. Kere naa ten bayahen bi ka biYusu ben kende, binde tha biyande kaake, baa bi be tha pothinokɔ, haliko na binde punku thome thoma humandin han hu ka siyuwa naa puntuyando nde mbemben nameɛn ben ka Iyipiti.

29Huna fune Paileti ka gbada ka binde ka e nde dɔma kenameɛn, na “Mbe kufunutu gbeen ku ben funutu ma sokinokɔ hati lamgba won ban?”

30Binde ni nin yaabi ba dɔma, na “Mene hati lamgba won ban tha nde thinki siran ban, nin sa nde nin sisi kenda do.”

31Kena dome Paileti kenameɛn, na “Sekithiyokɔn nin e ben nin diɛa ka kaa, awa e ben nin ka konsinina manaye ka siran nden ban.” Binde dome kenama, na “Min mekinɔita ba koriyokɔ wɔ ka yethe bakentun.”

32Wun ban niyɔ haliko ba thinina hu tepe nde Yisɔs han ba tuka siiya hu bohe nde ba tuka han.

33Paileti duu ka banka nama ka e nde niya ba Yisɔs biito kaake, e wunde nin thonthinina, na “E yina gbaku wo ka biYusu ben won?”

34Kena ni nin Yisɔs yaabi ba dɔma, na “E yina siyiyokɔy han han ban ka yethe bakenda, maa wɔ na tepe yina ba yan?”

35Paileti ni nin yaabi ba dɔma, na “E siyuwen ba dɔma na woYu na yan? Siya nda ban mene bafodeni bibukuyuwe ben bina sise yina kiyan do. Mbe ba ni yi?”

36Yisɔs ni nin yaabi ba dɔma, na “Hugbakine nin han ka non thagbakine tha kafaydo than. Mene hugbakine nin han hu kin nde non then, bawalin nin ben bi kon nde dekeyi haliko yan be tha nde dunkuna ka bayahen bi ka biYusu ben. Kere hugbakine hukiyan han ka non thagbakine tha kafaydo than.”

37Huna dome Paileti kenama, na “Kuman, gbaku na yi. E nena hun?” Kena ni nin Yisɔs yaabi ba dɔma, na “Na thanki nda yi tepa ba dɔma na gbaku na yan. Yan see kafaydo e yan mpoo haliko ba tepe biya non di ban, awa saabu babeina nagbeti huna see yan. Wɔ yo wɔ wo niyɔ ka kufen ku ka non di ban, nde kon poniye kuiha thampa nin than.”

38Kena thonthɔn nin Paileti, na “Mbe mu domo non di ban?” Naa thanki nthɔn Paileti nen tepa, nde fun ka gbada ka heɛɛn ka biya ben e nde tepe binde ba dɔma, na “Yan tha kutu mathonko ka hati wowathe won ban.”



³⁹Kere miŋ kiŋ iŋ naamu dondo ba dōma na beŋ kiŋ ba peniyo wō wunthe ka lōkō ba ka siyuwa malōkō ma puntuyando nde mbembeŋ ndeŋ beŋ iŋ maleka woŋ ka Iyipiti. E beŋ thimoŋ ba yaŋ bena peniye wo dōma gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ?”

⁴⁰Binde ni niŋ yaabi kaŋ yela thampa, na “Woŋ baŋ kute mina yi peniye, kere Barabasi na yi mina peniye.” Barabasi wobaina wō na nde wo be putiyō siran baŋ.

Yōni 19

¹Kena ni Paileti ba Yisōs gbusuŋo,

²e kurugbani beŋ yehinuwa nēmu wo bathaleŋ bibasoy e binde niŋ tuta Yisōs na ka yaha, e binde niŋ thiya kuhōli ku niye maŋ pothita.

³Binde putiyōy niŋ e dōma, na “Maande, yindo gbaku wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ. Haliko yi thōokuwa sii.” Kena thoroni binde niŋ ka ŋawaabu ŋaŋ.

⁴Paileti fuŋ helen ka gbada ka binde ka e nde dōma kenameŋ, na “Ya niŋ; yaŋ sisiye bena niŋ haliko beŋ be kōthō ba dōma na yaŋ tha kutu mathonko mameese kenama.”

⁵Kena fuŋ Yisōs ka gbada, e nde tutōkō nēmu wo bathaleŋ bibasoy woŋ e nde thōo kuhōli ku niye maŋ pothita koŋ. Paileti dome kenameŋ, na “Dethaŋ he hati wowathe woŋ baŋ.”

⁶Naa kute niŋ bafodeni bibukuyuwe beŋ mene bi ni kantha banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ beŋ, binde lemgbeneŋ wumandiŋ e binde dōma, na “Nde koroŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ! Nde koroŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ!” Huna dome Paileti kenameŋ, na “Sekithaŋ niŋ e beŋ niŋ kōriyōkō baa yaŋ tha kutu mathonko kenama.”

⁷BiYusu beŋ dome, na “Miŋ kiŋ iŋ siran bakentuŋ, awa ka siran babeina nde asisande ba tuke, baa nde dōmōkōy ba nde niyō Hati ka Masaala.”

⁸Naa yuye Paileti thampeŋ thaŋ thaŋ baŋ, nde yame thooyo payō humandiŋ.

⁹Nde key helen ka banka nama ka e nde thonthiŋina Yisōs na, na “Kama ŋaye yi?” Kere Yisōs tha niŋ tōtiyōkō.

¹⁰Huna thonthiŋine niŋ Paileti, na “E yi sa yama tōtiyōkō? E yi kōita ba dōma na yaŋ kiŋ iŋ sembe ba yina peya ka yethe bakenda, maa ba niya ba yi koro ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ?”

¹¹Huna niye niŋ Yisōs yaabi ba dōma, na “Yi sa punku niyō iŋ sembe kiyaŋ yōkōŋ yi dunkuno beŋ maŋaye ka Masaala. Huna, wo dunkune yama kenda woŋ yameŋ niyō iŋ hake ayaŋ ba yi.”

¹²Kena ni Paileti ŋakōothani ŋabōye haliko ba peya Yisōs na ka yethe nama. Kere biYusu beŋ lemgbeneŋ e binde dōma, na “Mene yi pey hati wowathe woŋ baŋ ka yethe nama, yi sa nda niyō nyathiki wo ka gbaku wo ka Romaŋ woŋ. Awa wō yo wō nene wo niyōkō gbaku ka yethe nama, nde kiŋ ma sōkinōkō gbaku wo ka Romaŋ woŋ.”



13Naa yuye huɲ Paileti, nde fuɲutu Yisɔs na kenameɲ ka e nde dɔɲɔ ka yensi haɲ ka nde konsiɲine ke, ka dɔma ke, na “Gbada hu thenkiyɔy tharaka.” Awa ka huyun hu ka biYusu beɲ haɲ ka kɔɲ dɔma, na “Kabatha.”

14Ka lɔkɔ babeina malɔkɔ makosineke maɲ mena nde ba siyuwa malɔkɔ ma puntuyando nde mbemberɲ bi ka biYusu beɲ iɲ maleka wo ka tuka haɲ woɲ ka Iyipiti. Wu kiɲ nde nda bere ba hatɔ teete. Kena dome Paileti ka biYusu beɲ, na “Ya gbaku ndeɲ woɲ.”

15Kena lemgberɲ bɪnde e bɪnde dɔma, na “Yantaɲ niɲ, yantaɲ niɲ! Nde koroiɲ ka kuyey kubariɲande koɲ!” Paileti thɔnthɔɲɔɲ bɪnde, na “E yaɲ ayanti gbaku ndeɲ woɲ?” Bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ beɲ ni niɲ yaabi, na “Miɲ ka iɲ gbaku wohena yɔkɔɲ gbaku wo ka Romaɲ woɲ nagbeti.”

16Kena dunkuɲ nde Yisɔs na kenameɲ ba nde yanto ka kuyey kubariɲande koɲ. Kena kati kurugbani bi ka Romaɲ beɲ Yisɔs na

17e bɪnde niɲ dunkune kuyey kubariɲande ku bohe wunde ba ka yanto koɲ ba kuɲ kata ka tha ka dɔma, na “Ka tha ka kugbomgbokoro ku ka yaha,” wu thalintando ka huyun hu ka biYusu beɲ haɲ, na “Kɔlɔkɔtha.”

18Kena lɔɲ bɪnde Yisɔs na ka kuyey kubariɲande koɲ e bɪnde niɲ kende yanta ba nde kende tuke mene biya biye heleɲ nde neɲ yantɔ ka ɲayeɲ ɲabariɲande, wunthe ka yɔnkɔ huthome hu ka Yisɔs, woɲ ka yɔnkɔ hupɔkɔdɔ haɲ, e Yisɔs bɪnde ɲathɔ mateete.

19Kena ni Paileti yamari ba wuɲ gbalo e magbali mabeina kahitino ka kuyey kubariɲande koɲ. Magbali mabeina ma kɔɲ niya karaɲ, na “Yisɔs na woɲ baɲ, wo ɲaye ka meti ba ka Nasarethi, gbaku wo ka biYusu beɲ woɲ.”

20BiYusu bibɔye bi kɔɲ nde punku niya magbali maɲ maɲ baɲ karaɲ, baa ka yanto nde Yisɔs ke athuriye meti baɲ. Awa meɲ gbalo nde heleɲ ka huyun hu ka biYusu beɲ haɲ, ka huLatini haɲ, mene huKiriki haɲ.

21Huna dome bafodeni bibukuyuwɛ bi ka biYusu beɲ ka Paileti, na “Ba gbali ba dɔma, na ‘Gbaku wo ka biYusu beɲ woɲ,’ kere, na ‘Hati wowathe woɲ baɲ dɔmɔkɔy, na yama gbaku wo ka biYusu beɲ woɲ.’”

22Paileti ni bɪnde yaabi ba dɔma, na “Wu thanki yaɲ niya yamari ba wuɲ gbalo wuɲ, wuɲ sa thikipa hali.”

23Naa thanki kurugbani beɲ yanta Yisɔs na ka kuyey kubariɲande koɲ, bɪnde sekithe yabeɲ nama baɲ e bɪnde beɲ hana madɔɲɔyɲ manaɲ, kurugba yo kurugba kufey kunthe. Awa e bɪnde heleɲ sekitha yaba nama babantheɲ ba ka iɲ ka putunuyando beɲ, kere athero na beɲ hɔkɔɲ ɲaye ka thinthi haɲ athuhu ka pothi.

24Huna dome bɪnde ka wunthe iɲ ntɔ nama, na “Miɲ beɲ beɲ sainuwande, kere miɲ yeleɲ makoro ba beɲ miɲ be kutu wo biyɔ beɲ.” Wuɲ baɲ niyɔy haliko ba thiɲina



magbali ma ka Masaala ma tepe maŋ ba dōma, na “Binde hanande yabeŋ niŋ baŋ binde bitho, awa e binde yela makoro ba babantheŋ baŋ.” Nena ni kurugbani beŋ.

²⁵Awa biya bi kooŋe nde kende kuwaŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ ka yanto Yisōs ka binde bina beŋ beŋ baŋ: nanda ka Yisōs, wenda ka nanda ka Yisōs woyereme, Mariyama woto ka Kopasi woŋ, mene Mariyama wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Makadala.

²⁶Yisōs kute nandama na, mene bakarandenŋ wo thimo wunde woŋ kooye kende wuthuriye. Huna dome nde ka nandama, na “Naanaŋ, ya he hati nda wowathe.”

²⁷Kena dome Yisōs ka bakarandenŋ woŋ, na “Yi nene, ya he nanda na.” Awa there nda ka loko babeina bakarandenŋ woŋ diŋe nandama na ka banka nama ka.

²⁸Yisōs kothē ba dōma na nde thankaŋ bey yo bey ba see nde ka niya baŋ, huna dome nde, na “Kumbe kuna yama.” Nde tepe haŋ haŋ haliko ba thiŋina magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ.

²⁹Ka loko babeina sokoro hu kooyeŋ nde kende hu thiŋe iŋ mampa ma be thanki yoŋo ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ ka pothi. Binde simbili nthā ka kuyeŋ ku dōma koŋ na hisopi e binde kiŋ yoŋhiŋita ka mampa maŋ, e binde yekiniye Yisōs na ba soosuwa.

³⁰Naa soosi nthoŋ Yisōs mampa maŋ maŋ baŋ, nde dome, na “Wuŋ thanki.” Kena sinkiŋ nde yaha nama haŋ e nde thathina.

³¹Kena thonthoŋoŋ bayahēŋ bi ka biYusu beŋ Pailēti na ba nde be ni yamari ba ŋathaki ŋa ka lamgbeŋ bi ka ŋayeŋ ŋabariŋande ŋaŋ beŋ ŋa be thinkinuwando, awa wuna ŋabeli nameŋ ŋaŋ thathina naa binde tuuku. Binde thonthoŋoŋ haŋ haŋ baŋ baa loko bahemuwe baŋ ba koŋ sesi naa kaŋ woŋ bohe thoo, awa binde thimota ba ŋabeli ŋaŋ peyo yanto ka ŋayeŋ ŋabariŋande ŋaŋ ka loko bahemuwe baŋ, baa loko bahemuwe ba see baŋ loko bathoko ba niya Masaala na kubatho.

³²Kurugbani beŋ key e binde ka thinkinuwande ŋathaki ŋa ka womayoŋ woŋ awa binde thinkinuwande heleŋ ŋa ka wo wuntheŋ woŋ ŋaŋ wo yanto ka tha banthe iŋ Yisōs woŋ.

³³Kere naa teŋ binde ka Yisōs, binde penke ba wuŋ niyo na nde thokoti he nda tuka, huna binde tha thinkinuwande ŋathaki nama ŋaŋ.

³⁴Kere wunthe ka kurugbani beŋ thare e nde ka yikira Yisōs na kusuno koŋ ka yithe haŋ. Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina, wasi mene mandi fuŋ ka yithe haŋ.

³⁵Nde wo kute woŋ ni maseri ba huŋ, awa magbonkoy nama maŋ ma kiŋ nōndi, baa nde kothēŋ ba wuŋ niyo na nōndi ma kōndi baŋ. Nde ni maseri ba huŋ haliko beŋ be ni laneya.

³⁶Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ niyoŋ haliko magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ma be thiŋ, ma tepe maŋ ba dōma, na “Hali kuthoy kunthe nde sa kuŋ thinkinando.”

³⁷Awa magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe heleŋ ka tha ka nōndi ba dōma, na “Bi koŋ dethi niŋ wo yikire binde kusuno woŋ.”



³⁸Naa daɗande wuɗ nafeu, Yusufu wo ɗaye ka meɗi ba ka Arimathiya, wo nde wunthe ka bakarandeni bi ka Yisɔs beɗ kere ka gbundu, baa wo nde payɔ bayahen bi ka biYusu beɗ ba tɔɗinɔko nagberethe, nde thɔnthɔɗɔɗ Pailati na ba nde be niɗ dunkune kubeli ku ka Yisɔs koɗ huna nde kuɗ ka manki. Pailati yerɔkoɗ ba nde kuɗ ka sekitha. Kena key Yusufu ba kaayiye kubeli koɗ.

³⁹Nikodimosi, wo kaaye nde loko banthe ka Yisɔs huye woɗ, wunde na kaaye in Yusufu. Bi si key, Nikodimosi diɗe mayɔ mathimoy huru manoyine bere ba paani keme wunthe. Mayɔ maɗ maɗ teeni ba doma na mari mene munki mu doma na alos muna tikitinuwando nde.

⁴⁰Kena sekithe binde kubeli ku ka Yisɔs koɗ, e binde kuɗ huitutuwa ka thika bahuɗe e binde kuɗ konke mayɔ mathimoy huru noɗ na nde wuɗ ka naamu wo ka biYusu beɗ ba mankuwe wo na.

⁴¹Ka yanto nde Yisɔs ka kuyen kubarinande koɗ ke, dumgbu ba muthuu ba kin nde kende wuthuriye, awa ka dumgbu babeina, yoma huɗama hu gbuso ka kuthara koɗ noɗ makonko, ka ba he wo mankuwo, hu kin nde kende.

⁴²Awa na niyoy nde wuɗ Maloko Mahemuwe maɗ ma koɗ sesi naa kaɗ woɗ bohe thoɔ, e yoma haɗ nde nene niyɔ wuthuriye kende, binde key manki Yisɔs na.

Yɔni 20

¹Ka Sonde woɗ sanku, Mariyama wo ɗaye ka meɗi ba ka Makadala see ka yoma hu ka Yisɔs haɗ kuputho ku kaɗ naa niyoy wuɗ nahuukutu. Awa nde see penki ba doma na raka haɗ gbonino maɗaye ka yoma haɗ.

²Huna thare nde nagberere ba ka tepe Saimon Pita na mene bakaranden wowunthen wo thimo nde Yisɔs woɗ. Naa penke nde binde, nde tepe binde ba doma, na “Binde funɗun Mariki woɗ ka yoma haɗ, awa miɗ tha kotho ka deɗe binde kubeli nama koɗ.”

³Kena ɗaye Pita nayaali in bakaranden wowunthen woɗ, e binde kaa ka yoma haɗ.

⁴Biya bibiye beɗ beɗ baɗ thare ka nanthe, kere bakaranden wowunthen woɗ daɗande Pita na e nde yenke teɗa ka yoma haɗ.

⁵Naa teɗ nde ka yoma haɗ, nde putoy ba detha ka yoma haɗ kaake. Kena kute nde kasanke wo huitutuwo Yisɔs woɗ noye kuwaɗ, kere nde tha biyande kaake ka yoma haɗ.

⁶Kere naa teɗ Pita, wo peye he mahen woɗ, nde biyande kaake ka yoma haɗ. Kena kute nde kasanke woɗ noye kuwaɗ,

⁷mene thika ba huitutuwo Yisɔs ka yaha baɗ. Beɗ ka ka noye kasanke woɗ ka, kere ba huitutuwoy e beɗ noɗ kuwaɗ thoɗko.

⁸Kena manke ntiɗ bakaranden wo yenke he teɗa ka yoma haɗ woɗ biyande kaake ka yoma haɗ e kuta nafeu ba thanke niyɔ baɗ, awa nde ni laneya ba Yisɔs ɗaye ka tuka haɗ.



- ⁹Kere halisa binde methota magbali ma ka Masaala ma tepe maŋ ba dōma na yōkōŋ Yisōs ŋaye ka tuka haŋ.
- ¹⁰Kena teŋiteke bakarandeni beŋ ka yikiyani bakenameŋ baŋ.
- ¹¹Mariyama kōoye ka gbada ka yoma haŋ kuwaŋ e nde kō berina. Naa nde bereŋ thuŋ, wunde putōy e detha ka yoma haŋ kaake.
- ¹²Kena kute nde malekeŋ biye bi thōoye muhuhe e binde dōŋō ka tayo kubeli ku ka Yisōs koŋ ke, wunthe ka kate yaha ka, awa wunthe ka ŋathaki ka.
- ¹³Binde thōnthōŋōŋ Mariyama na, na “Hati woyereme, mbe hu yi berine?” Mariyama ni binde yaabi, na “Yaŋ koŋ bereŋ baa binde sekithe kubeli ku ka Mariki niŋ woŋ koŋ, awa yaŋ kōita ka taye binde kuŋ.”
- ¹⁴Naa thanki nthōŋ neŋ nde tepe, nde huitutuwoy maheŋ e nde kuta Yisōs kooye, kere nde tha kōthō ba dōma na Yisōs na.
- ¹⁵Yisōs thōnthōŋōŋ niŋ, na “Hati woyereme, mbe hu yi berine? Nkaana yi deethi?” Kere Mariyama siyi ba dōma na wo dethiteke dungbu baŋ woŋ na, huna dome Mariyama kenama, na “Hemōŋ, mene yina sekithe kubeli koŋ e yi kuŋ kate napooŋ, yaandi tepe yama ka taye yi kuŋ, awa yaŋ koŋ kuŋ kaayiye kende.”
- ¹⁶Kena dome Yisōs kenama, na “Mariyama.” Ka wuthuroy wubeina Mariyama huitutuwoy e nde detha Yisōs na e nde dōma ka huyūŋ hu ka biYusu beŋ haŋ, na “Rabonay,” wu thalintando ba dōma, na “Karimōkō.”
- ¹⁷Kena dome Yisōs kenama, na “Ba he yama boheke, baa yaŋ ŋateta he ka Fandaŋ woŋ ka. Kere kaa ka mbendaŋ ka e yi binde ka tepe, na yaŋ koŋ hintiŋ ŋati ka Fandaŋ ka, wo helen Fandameŋ woŋ, ka Masaala wo yaŋ ni kubatho woŋ, mene wo binde ni kubatho woŋ.”
- ¹⁸Huna key Mariyama wo ka Makadala e nde ka tepe bakarandeni beŋ ba dōma, na “Yaŋ kute Mariki woŋ.” Awa nde tepe binde ba dōma na Mariki woŋ na tepe niŋ ba binde si tepe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.
- ¹⁹Ka Sōnde wobeina ka thamamiŋa, thabiyo tha ka makonko ma ka nde bakarandeni beŋ fooma tha lōnkōy, baa bi koŋ nde payō bayahēŋ bi ka biYusu beŋ. Kena see Yisōs e nde si kō mateete makenameŋ e nde dōma, na “Haliko mathebe ma niyō iŋ beŋ.”
- ²⁰Naa thanki nthōŋ nde neŋ tepe, nde toŋine binde thenkō nama thaŋ mene yithe nama haŋ ka yikiro nde kusūŋō koŋ ke. Kena yehitōkōy bakarandeni beŋ baa binde ŋee Mariki woŋ.
- ²¹Kena dome helen Yisōs kenameŋ, na “Haliko mathebe ma niyō iŋ beŋ. Nōŋ na ŋindi nthōŋ yama Fandaŋ woŋ kafaydo na, nene ŋindi yaŋ bena ka mateete ma ka biya bi kafaydo.”
- ²²Awa naa thanki nthōŋ nde neŋ gbonkiya, nde heme binde e nde dōma kenameŋ, na “Yerōkōŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.



23 Mene beɲ peniye womo woma hakeɲ nama baɲ, nde thanki beɲ peniyo iɲ Masaala. Kere mene beɲ tha peniye womo woma hakeɲ nama baɲ, nde sa beɲ peniya iɲ Masaala.”

24 Thomosi, wo doma Bathema woɲ, wunthe ka bakarandeni beɲ, nde ka nde kende naa Yisos toɲinoko bakarandeni bihena beɲ.

25 Huna tepe niɲ bakarandeni bibintheɲ beɲ ba doma, na “Miɲ kute Mariki woɲ.” Kere nde dome kenameɲ, na “Yokɔɲ yaɲ kute thenko nama thaɲ ka loɲo marɔntima maɲ ke, awa e yaɲ thiya kuthenke niɲ koɲ kende, awa e yaɲ toɲina yonko niɲ haɲ ka yithe nama haɲ ka yikiro kusuɲo koɲ ke. Mene huɲ kute, yaɲ sa ni laneya ba nde naye ka tuka haɲ.”

26 Naa daɲande wuɲ wiki wunthe, bakarandeni nama beɲ thuɲande helen ka tha banthe kaake ka banka banthe, awa ka loko babeina Thomosi kiɲ nde iɲ binde. Binde lonki fooma thabiyo tha ka banka baɲ thaɲ, kere Yisos biyande kende e nde ka koo mateete makenameɲ e nde doma, na “Haliko mathebe ma niyo iɲ beɲ.”

27 Kena dome Yisos ka Thomosi, na “Saa thiyi kuthenke nda koɲ dondo baɲ e yi boheke, awa detha thenko niɲ thaɲ, awa boheke yithe niɲ haɲ. Ba niyo wo ka iɲ laneya, kere niyo wo iɲ laneya.”

28 Thomosi dome kenama, na “Yina Mariki niɲ woɲ, mene Masaala wo yaɲ ni kubatho woɲ.”

29 Yisos thonthonoɲ niɲ e doma, na “E yi ni laneya ba na kute yama yi? Mayehitoko ma kiɲ ka bi sa yama kutu beɲ kere binde niya laneya ba yaɲ naye ka tuka haɲ.”

30 Yisos ni beyiniɲ bathakaba bahena ka kupenkintiyande ku ka bakarandeni nama beɲ, ba tha thanki gbalo ka buku woɲ baɲ, ba toɲine ba doma na nde nindo iɲ Masaala.

31 Kere baɲ baɲ beɲ gbalo haliko beɲ be ni laneya ba wuɲ niyo na Yisos na Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woɲ, Hati ka Masaala woɲ, awa beɲ be kutu sii ba koy yo koy baa beɲ ni niɲ laneya.

Yoni 21

1 Naa daɲande wuɲ kende, Yisos toɲinokoy helen ka bakarandeni beɲ ka manko ma doma maɲ na Taibiriyasi. Awa nanaɲ baɲ nena toɲineke nde binde.

2 Saimoɲ Pita, Thomosi wo doma Bathema woɲ, Nathaniyeli wo ka Kena ba ka Kalili, mpati bi ka Sebedi beɲ, mene bakarandeni nama bihena biye bi kiɲ nde ka tha banthe fooma.

3 Saimoɲ Pita dome kenameɲ, na “Yaɲ koɲ key ka thithuwa.” Huna dome binde kenama, na “Mina key iɲ yi.” Kena key binde e binde ka thoɔ ka gbe baɲ. Ka loko babeina binde hure thithuwa napiri-piri kere binde tha bohi he yo he.

4 Naa bohe kaɲ woɲ ba putho, Yisos see koo ka gbaraɲ ba ka manko maɲ. Kere bakarandeni beɲ tha nee ba doma na Yisos na kooɲe woɲ.



⁵Huna thonthiŋine Yis̄s binde, na “Lamgbeŋ, e beŋ bohe heni?” Binde ni niŋ yaabi ba d̄oma, na “Ade, miŋ boheta he hali he wunthe.”

⁶Kena dome Yis̄s kenameŋ, na “Yeŋaŋ kupeli koŋ ka ȳnko huthome hu ka gbe baŋ haŋ, awa beŋ koŋ bohi heni bin̄ndi.” Huna yele binde kupeli koŋ, awa binde bohe heni bib̄ȳe-b̄ȳe haŋ binde tha punku nda ba ȳsa kupeli koŋ ba kuŋ thiya ka gbe baŋ baa heni beŋ ab̄ȳ.

⁷Kena dome bakarandēŋ wo thimo nde Yis̄s woŋ ka Pita, na “Mariki woŋ na.” Naa yuye Saimōŋ Pita ba d̄oma na Mariki woŋ na, nde th̄oye yaba nama baŋ e wunde beŋ karikarina e yuka, baa nde ŋutu nde nda yaba ba niya wali. Kena gbant̄ok̄oy nde ka manko maŋ ba kaa ka Yis̄s ka.

⁸Kere bakarandeni bibintheŋ beŋ ka gbe baŋ yose kupeli ku thiŋo heni beŋ koŋ ka thithe, baa binde thokiyeta nde nda ka thithe ka. Wu kiŋ nde nda bere ba b̄oha k̄ntho kas̄hi ka th̄kiyande.

⁹Naa dunk̄oy binde ka thithe ka, binde penke nda kende there tha buu naȳoŋoŋo, e heni bithuruwoy niȳo ka buu buŋ e ŋaton ŋaŋ ŋo kuwaŋ.

¹⁰Kena dome Yis̄s kenameŋ, na “Sisaŋ he heni bin̄ndi bi beŋ d̄oy b̄oha beŋ.”

¹¹Kena th̄oye Saimōŋ Pita ka gbe baŋ e nde ȳsa kupeli ku thiŋo heni bibukuyuwe beŋ koŋ ka thithe. Awa naa kondo binde, bi kiŋ nde heni keme wunthe e k̄ntho kas̄hi iŋ bitaati ka fooma nama. Kere hali na nde binde bib̄ȳe na, kupeli koŋ tha thenkande.

¹²Yis̄s dome kenameŋ, na “Saŋ dondo baŋ, beŋ be si ni d̄eba.” Ka l̄oko babeina hali w̄o wunthe ka bakarandeni beŋ tha d̄oin̄ko ba niŋ th̄onthiŋina ba d̄oma, na “Mbe yina?” baa bi k̄theŋ ba d̄oma na Mariki woŋ na.

¹³Kena thuriye Yis̄s binde e sekitha kutoŋ koŋ mene heni beŋ e nde binde hana.

¹⁴T̄oŋin̄ko haŋ haŋ baŋ huna teŋine d̄oŋo kataati Yis̄s ba t̄oŋin̄ko bakarandeni nama beŋ naa ŋaye nde ka tuka haŋ.

¹⁵Naa thanki binde niya d̄eba, Yis̄s th̄onth̄oŋoŋ Saimōŋ Pita na, na “Saimōŋ, yindo hati ka Ȳoni woŋ, e yi athimo yama wuŋ yama n̄oŋ na thimo yama beŋ beŋ na?” Saimōŋ ni niŋ yaabi, na “Ndo, Mariki, yi k̄theŋ ba d̄oma na yaŋ athimo yina.” Yis̄s dome kenama, na “Dethiteke takeŋ niŋ biyete beŋ.”

¹⁶Yis̄s th̄onth̄oŋoŋ heleŋ Saimōŋ na hu teŋine d̄oŋo kaaye, na “Saimōŋ, yindo hati ka Ȳoni woŋ, e yi athimo yama?” Saimōŋ ni niŋ yaabi, na “Ndo, Mariki, yi k̄theŋ nagberekethe ba d̄oma na yaŋ athimo yina.” Yis̄s dome kenama, na “Niya kantha takeŋ niŋ beŋ.”

¹⁷Yis̄s th̄onth̄oŋoŋ heleŋ niŋ s̄oko huhunthe hub̄eina hu teŋine d̄oŋo kataati, na “Saimōŋ, yindo hati ka Ȳoni woŋ, e yi athimo yama?” Ka l̄oko baŋ baŋ nda wuŋ thoŋ Pita na baa nde th̄onth̄oŋoŋ niŋ s̄oko huhunthe haŋ haŋ baŋ d̄oŋo kataati ba d̄oma, na “E yi athimo yama?” Huna dome Pita kenama, na “Mariki, yi k̄theŋ bey yo bey. Awa



yi kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na yaŋ athimo yina.” Kena dome Yisɔs kenama, na “Dethiteke takeŋ niŋ beŋ.

18Yaŋ kɔŋ yina tepe nɔndi baŋ. Naa nde yi hati lamgba, yi kɔŋ nde yukutɔkɔ mbumbusa kikenda e yi kaande kamo kama ka thimo yi ba kaa. Kere naa yi thanthe, yi kɔŋ thumbuŋ thenkɔ thakenda thaŋ, awa e wɔ hena yina yuka e nde yina katitɔkɔ ka be yi thimo ba kaa.”

19Yisɔs tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ ba tɔŋina tuka hu bohe nde ba tuka haŋ siiya ba niye Masaala na yiki. Awa naa thanki neŋ nde tɛpa, nde dome kenama, na “Yema yama.”

20Pita dethe mahɛŋ e nde kuta bakarandɛŋ wo thimo Yisɔs woŋ si binde yeŋ mahɛŋ, bakarandɛŋ wo doŋe nde Yisɔs na kuwaŋ woŋ e nde niŋ tɔpita wuyɔhɔy naa binde thɔŋ thɔma humanke haŋ mahɔnkɔleŋ. Nde bakarandɛŋ wobeina na thɔnthiŋine Yisɔs na naa binde thɔŋ, na “Mariki, mbe wo yina siseke niya gbɔŋ woŋ ndee?”

21Naa kute Pita bakarandɛŋ woŋ baŋ si see mahɛŋ namɛŋ, nde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ Yisɔs na, na “Mariki, nama wuŋ siseke niyɔ gbeɛŋ ba hati wowathe woŋ baŋ?”

22Yisɔs ni Pita na yaabi, na “Mene mathimo makiyaŋ mena ba nde niyɔ hintiŋ kafaydo haŋ e yaŋ nɔŋ duwa ka saa, e sɔkɔ nda huna? Yi yema hɔkɔŋ yama.”

23Kuna ku ka magbonkoy maŋ maŋ gbanthande fooma ka binde bi niye laneya ka Yisɔs beŋ ba dɔma na bakarandɛŋ woŋ baŋ sa nɔŋ tuku hali. Kere Yisɔs tha dɔŋ na bakarandɛŋ woŋ baŋ sa nɔŋ tuku. Adome na Yisɔs, na “Mene mathimo makiyaŋ mena ba nde niyɔ hintiŋ kafaydo haŋ e yaŋ nɔŋ duwa ka saa, e sɔkɔ nda huna?”

24Bakarandɛŋ woŋ baŋ na niye maseri ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, awa nde na gbale beŋ. Awa miŋ kɔthe ba dɔma na magbonkoy nama maŋ ma kiŋ nɔndi.

25Beyiniŋ bahena babɔye ba kiŋ hɛleŋ ba ni nde Yisɔs. Mene beŋ nde thanka gbalo fooma, yaŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na kafay woŋ sa nde punku kɔsina bukuiŋ bibaina.



Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 1

¹Buku woŋ baŋ gbalɔ ba yi, Thiyafilɔsi. Ka buku niŋ womayoŋ woŋ, yaŋ thanki tɔŋina beyiniŋ fooma ba ni Yisɔs iŋ ba thanani wunde there ka lɔkɔ ba thereŋ nde ba niya wali,

²haaŋ ka lɔkɔ ba ŋatito wunde ka ariana. Saanuŋ wunde ba ŋatito ka ariana, wunde ni yamari maŋaye ka sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ baŋ ka binde bi thanki wunde yetha beŋ ba niyɔ baseriŋ bithɔkɔ bikenama.

³Naa daŋande nambareŋ ba ka tuka nama haŋ baŋ, wunde tɔŋinɔkɔy kenameŋ lɔkɔiŋ babɔye iŋ ka gboŋeŋ bahakuwande. Wunde ni wuŋ bere ba mandeni kɔnthɔ kanaŋ haliko ba tɔŋina nagberekethe ba wunde niyɔ woheme. Wunde gbonkoy iŋ binde ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ.

⁴Naa hintiŋ wunde iŋ binde, e binde kɔmande ka tha banthe, wunde ni binde yamari woŋ baŋ, na “Baŋ he fuŋ ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi baŋ, kere yumbaŋ ba munkii mu tepe nde yaŋ bena muŋ, munkii mu ni Fandaŋ woŋ lahiri muŋ.

⁵Yɔni biye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ iŋ mandi, kere wuŋ peye malɔkɔ makɔndande Masaala kɔŋ bena biiye iŋ Yina nama woŋ.”

⁶Naa kɔmande baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ iŋ Yisɔs ka tha banthe, binde thonthoŋoŋ niŋ, na “Mariki, e yi kɔŋ nda duutu Hugbakine haŋ ka biya bi ka Isireli beŋ ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ?”

⁷Yisɔs tepe binde, na “Malɔkɔiŋ ma bohe beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ba niye thanki deŋo iŋ Fandaŋ woŋ awa beŋ ka ba kɔthɔ ti beŋ niye.

⁸Kere naa Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ see kendeŋ, beŋ kɔŋ thiŋa iŋ sembe, awa beŋ kɔŋ ni maseri ba yaŋ ka Yerusalemi, mene ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya fooma iŋ ku ka Sameriya, mene ka mapeye ma kafaydo maŋ fooma.”

⁹Naa thanki wunde gbonkiya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, wunde ŋatito ka thinthi ka ariana, awa naa binde niŋ dethi, wuruma haŋ piriŋite niŋ.

¹⁰Naa kooye binde thuŋ ka detha ka thinthi ka kuthahine kɔŋ naa Yisɔs ŋati, ka wuthurɔy wubeina kena see biya biye bi thɔɔye muhuhe e binde si kɔɔ kuwaŋ.

¹¹Awa kena dome binde, na “Bendo biya bi ka Kalili, mbe ba kooye beŋ e beŋ kɔ detha ka thinthi ka kuthahine kɔŋ? Yisɔs woŋ baŋ, wo sekitho woŋ maŋaye kendeŋ e wunde kɔ kaa ka ariana, wunde kɔŋ helen see nɔŋ na kute nthoŋ beŋ niŋ wunde si key ka ariana na.”

¹²Kena duu baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ ka Yerusalemi ŋaye ka kuseri ku dɔma na Olifisi, bere ba kuragba kuthurɔy makey ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ.

¹³Binde biyande ka meti ka e binde kaa ka makonko ma ka banka baŋ ka thinthi maŋ, kena niyɔy binde: Pita, Yɔni, Yemisi, mene Anduru, Filipi, mene Thɔmɔsi,



Batholomiyu, mene Mathiyu, Yemisi hati ka Alifiyosi, Saimon wo nde kurugba won, mene Yudasu hati ka Yemisi won.

¹⁴Bi kon ko komande ka tha banthe timo tima ba ka niya kuramine in yemeyen ben, mene Mariyama nanda ka Yisos won, mene mbenda bi ka Yisos bibiyethen ben.

¹⁵Naa danande wun mandeni makondande, bi niye laneya ben komande ka tha banthe. Bi kin nde bere ba biya keme wunthe e kontho kaye ka fooma nama. Awa kena naye Pita ka ko e gbonkiya.

¹⁶Wunde tepe, na “Mbendan ben, yokon magbali man niyoy nandi ka tepe nde Yina wo ka Masaala won manaye ka Dauda, wo tepe nde ba Yudasu, non na wunde kotiyeke biya bi bohe Yisos na ben.

¹⁷Yudasu kin nde wunthe ka mateete makentun, baa wunde thanki nde nda yetho ba niyo ka wali bakentun ban.”

¹⁸Kobiri wo kute Yudasu won ka beyi ba ni wunde banenoy ban, wunde boye nin kay ka note wunde ka e wunde tuka, e kotho nama han thina e thetho awa mukaake mun fooma funa.

¹⁹Biya ben fooma bi ka Yerusalemi thanki yuye ba hun, awa bena ka huyun hukenamehan han, binde thunde kay han han ban ken ku doma na Akedama, wu thalintando na “Kay hu ka wasi ban han.”

²⁰Pita key ka kotokoy ba tepa, na “Wun gbalo ka buku wo Daiya nan won, na ‘Haliko banka nama ban ba peyenoko, haliko wo yo wo be tha kende niyo.’ Wun gbalo helen, ‘Halisa wo hena be tho yokon bakenama ka wali ban.’

²¹“Wuna biye, yokon wo hena be tho to mina wunde be niyo maseri ba naye hu ka Mariki won Yisos han ka tuka han. Wo beina kin ba niyo wo nde in min ka maloko ma nde Mariki won Yisos kandiyande in min man, there ka loko ba nde Yoni biye biye hu ka Masaala han, han san ka loko ba natito Yisos manaye kentun ba kaa ka ariana.”

²³Awa kena tonon binde biya biye, Yusufu wo doma won na Basabasi, kon nde helen nen doma na Yosotosi, mene Mathaiyasi.

²⁴Binde ni kuramine e tepa, na “Mariki, yi kothen masiyi ma ka wo yo wo, bena tonine mina wo thanki yi yetha won ka biya bibiye ben ben ban

²⁵ba wunde be ni wali non baseri wothoko ba tho yokon ba ka Yudasu, baa Yudasu peyi mina e yema gbona nama.”

²⁶Kena yele binde makoro ba yetha wunthe ka bibiye ben ben ban, awa kena yetho Mathaiyasi, awa wunde ndintoy baserin bithoko bikohi in wunthe ben.

Baserin Bithoko ben 2

¹Naa ten maloko ma doma man na Pentikosi, maloko ma nde binde yehiteke ba thanona than man, balaneyani ben bi kin nde bi komande ka tha banthe.



- ²Ka wuthuroy wubeina masonko mamandiŋ ŋaye ka kuthahine koŋ ma thoŋande iŋ huru humandiŋ, awa meŋ thiŋe ka banka baŋ fooma ka doŋe nde binde ka.
- ³Kena kute binde ŋalampitha ŋa ka buu ŋa thoŋande iŋ thahiliŋ e wo yo wo ka binde ka tutuyo iŋ hunthe.
- ⁴Binde fooma thiŋo iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ awa binde sesi ba gbonkiya thayuni thahena noŋ ti peye punka hu dunkuno binde iŋ Yina woŋ haŋ.
- ⁵BiYusu biboye bi kiŋ nde ka Yerusalemi, awa beŋ beŋ biya bina nde bi ni Masaala na kubatho bi see maŋaye ka ŋakuyekēŋ ŋaŋ fooma kafaydo.
- ⁶Naa yuye binde masonko maŋ maŋ baŋ, biya biboye thuŋande. Binde fooma ni kukabane, beyi bahena kute wo yo wo yuye na balaneyani beŋ gbonkoy ka huyun nama haŋ.
- ⁷Naa ni binde ŋakabane e binde gbuŋunuwa, binde tepe ba doma, na “Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ bi gbonkoy nanan beŋ, e biKalili kute?”
- ⁸Mbu nama dome miŋ fooma binde yuye na binde gbonkoy ka thayuni thakentuŋ thaŋ na?
- ⁹Ka mindo dondo baŋ beŋ, binondi bi kiŋ dondo baŋ bi ŋaye ka ŋakuyekēŋ ŋahakuwande. Binondi ŋaye ka Pathiya, Midiya, ka Ilami, ka Mesopotemiya, Yudiya, ka Kapadosiya, ka Pontoŋi, mene ka Esiya,
- ¹⁰ka Firaikiya, Pamfiliya, ka Iyipiti, mene ka kirinkiri hu ka Libiya wuthuriye ka Sairini. Binondi ŋaye nde ka Romaŋ,
- ¹¹biYusu beŋ ndo mene bonsoni bahena baŋ fooma ba thanke sikiyoko ba niyo ka dina wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ, awa binondi ŋaye ka Kiriti mene ka Arebiya. Kere miŋ fooma miŋ yuye na binde gbonkoy ka thayuni thakentuŋ thaŋ ba beyiniŋ bamandiŋ ba thanki Masaala niya baŋ.
- ¹²Biya beŋ ni ŋakabane e binde thooyo konthohili, awa binde bohe thonthoninuwande, na “Mbe saabu ba dome wuŋ baŋ wu be niyo?”
- ¹³Kere biya binondi bohe thiminuwa balaneyani beŋ dekuŋ, e binde tepe, na “Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ ayiloŋ meŋ iŋ mampa.”
- ¹⁴Kena kooye Pita iŋ baseriŋ bithoko bikohi iŋ wunthe bihena beŋ, e wunde sesuwa ba gbonkiya iŋ thampa tha nate ka thinthi ka biya beŋ, na “Biyaŋ biYusu mene beŋ fooma bendo he ka Yerusalemi ndo beŋ, poniyaŋ nuŋ kuiha awa yaŋ be bena tepe saabu ba dome wuŋ baŋ wu koŋ niyo.
- ¹⁵Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ yilcita iŋ mampa noŋ na siyuwe beŋ na, baa wakathi woson-binaŋ na hintiŋ woŋ baŋ ka sanko baŋ.
- ¹⁶Kere wuŋ baŋ niyoŋ noŋ na tepe nde banabi woŋ Yoweli na:



17Masaala tepe nde, na ‘Nanaŋ nena nɔŋ yaŋ ni ka malɔkɔ mamanke maŋ: Yaŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ thiyi Yina wokiyaŋ woŋ ka wɔ yo wɔ. Mpati ndeŋ bibiyethen mene biyeremen bi kɔŋ nɔŋ ni hunabi ba yaŋ, Masaala kɔŋ nɔŋ toŋine mpati ndeŋ bilamgben beŋ beyiniŋ ka maniyo mathɔkɔ, awa bakalani ndeŋ beŋ bi kɔŋ nɔŋ kɔɔ mandeni.

18Hali ka bawalin bikiyaŋ bibiyethen in biyeremen ka lɔkɔ babeina, yaŋ kɔŋ binde thiyi Yina wokiyaŋ woŋ, awa bi kɔŋ ni hunabi ba yaŋ.

19Yaŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ ni beyiniŋ bathakaba ka kuthahine kɔŋ ka thinthi awa mene beyiniŋ babukuyuwe kafaydo ka pothi. Wu kɔŋ nɔŋ niyo wasi, buu, mene hiti humandin,

20kaŋ woŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ niyo huntuma, awa senke woŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ pothoŋ nɔŋ wasi, saanuŋ malɔkɔ mawaŋ mamandin ma ka Mariki woŋ maŋ kɔ saa.

21Awa ka malɔkɔ mabeina wɔ yo wɔ wo thiyi Mariki woŋ ba maso, wunde kɔŋ niya kisi.’ “

22Pita key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba tɛpa, na “Poniyaŋ kuiha huseri haŋ haŋ baŋ, biyaŋ biIsireli! Yisɔs wo ka Nasarethi wunde ŋindo in Masaala. Awa wuŋ toŋino kendeŋ nagberekethe maŋaye ka beyiniŋ bathakaba, mene babukuyuwe, mene lamanthoni ba thanki Masaala niya maŋaye kenama. Beŋ, ka yethe bakendeŋ baŋ gbeen, beŋ kothen wuŋ, baa wuŋ niyo doŋdo ka mateete makendeŋ.

23Saathe ba madeenki makenama maŋ Masaala thanki nde deenka ba Yisɔs be dunkuna kendeŋ; awa beŋ ni ba bahaken niŋ yanta ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande kɔŋ, e beŋ niya ba wunde koro.

24Kere Masaala ŋayaŋ niŋ ka tuka haŋ, e niŋ peya ka yethe bakenama maŋaye ka nambara ba ka tuka haŋ, bey bahena kute, tuka haŋ tha niŋ punku kahiteke.

25Dauda tepe ba wunde, na ‘Yaŋ kuteŋ Mariki woŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy kiyen lɔkɔin fooma, awa wunde kiŋ wothuriye yama, bena yaŋ sa payɔ.

26Awa bena yaŋ kiŋ in mayehitɔkɔ, awa thampa thakiyaŋ thaŋ tha kiŋ in mayehitɔkɔ. Bena yaŋ, hali na yaŋ wɔmeti wo tuku nɔŋ na yaŋ na, yaŋ kɔŋ doŋɔ ka thebina thukuma baa yaŋ kiŋ in kukahe thukuma,

27bey bahena kute, yi sa yama sikiŋ sɔkɔrɔ ka tiye. Yi sa mey ba bawali wokenda womethe woŋ ba tuunuwa ka yoma haŋ.

28Yi thanki yama toŋine gboŋen ba ka sii baŋ; awa bena kupenkintiyande nda kɔŋ ku kɔŋ ni ba yaŋ yehitɔkɔ wumandin.’ “

29Pita key ka kɔtɔkɔy heŋen ba tɛpa, na “Mbendaŋ beŋ, yɔkɔŋ yaŋ gbonkiye bena nagberekethe ba mbemba ntun wokothiyo woŋ Dauda. Wunde tuku nde e mankuwo, awa yoma nama haŋ hu kiŋ in miŋ doŋdo baŋ ka malɔkɔ mahe maŋ.

30Wunde kiŋ nde banabi, awa wunde kothen nde ba thanki Masaala niŋ niya lahiri: ba doŋma na wunde kɔŋ ni ba wunthe ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Dauda baŋ niyo gbaku nɔŋ na nde nthoŋ Dauda na.



³¹Dauda kute nde ba nɔŋ Masaala si ni, wuna wunde gbonkoy ba ɲayi hu ka tuka hu ka Banikisi wo niyo nde miŋ lahiri woŋ ba dɔma na Masaala sa sikiŋ niŋ sɔkɔrɔ ka tiye, awa kɔtɔ nama koŋ sa tuunu ka yoma haŋ.

³²Masaala ɲayaŋ Yisɔs wobɛina gbeɛŋ ka tuka haŋ. Miŋ fooma kute niŋ awa banini maseriŋ bina miŋ.

³³Wunde thanki nda ɲayino ka yɔnkɔ huthome hu ka Masaala haŋ, awa wunde kute Yina wo ka Masaala wo niyo nde miŋ lahiri woŋ maɲaye ka Fandama woŋ, awa ba thanki nda beŋ kuta baŋ awa e beŋ yuyɛ, munkii nama muŋ muna thanki wunde mina thiya muŋ.

³⁴Wuŋ ka ba dɔma na Dauda na ɲate ka ariana, kɛrɛ wunde Dauda tepe, na ‘Mariki woŋ tepe ka Mariki niŋ woŋ: na Dɔŋɔ dondo ka yɔnkɔ niŋ huthome haŋ, ka madoŋe mayiki maŋ,

³⁵haaŋ yaŋ thanki sisa bihadeni bikenda beŋ fooma ka pothi ka ɲathaki nda ɲaŋ.’

³⁶“Bendo biya bi ka Isireli fooma, beŋ kiŋ ba kɔthɔ nagberekethe ba dɔma na Yisɔs woŋ baŋ, wo kore beŋ ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande koŋ woŋ, Masaala ni niŋ Mariki mɛnɛ Banikisi!”

³⁷Naa thanki biya beŋ yuyɛ wuŋ baŋ, thathukuma namaŋ thaŋ keriŋande wumandiŋ awa binde tepe ka Pita mɛnɛ ka baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ fooma, na “Mbɛnda ntuŋ beŋ, nama nda miŋ ni?”

³⁸Kɛna tepe Pita kenamaŋ, na “Yɔkɔŋ wɔ yo wɔ ka beŋ sikiyɔkɔy maɲaye ka hakeŋ nama baŋ awa e wunde biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ ka keŋ ku ka Yisɔs Kraist koŋ, huna beŋ peniya hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ, awa beŋ kɔŋ kutu munkii mu ka Masaala muŋ, muna Yina wokenama woŋ.

³⁹Masaala ni nde lahiri kendeŋ mɛnɛ ka mpati bikendeŋ beŋ, awa mɛnɛ ka biya fooma bi wuthokiye beŋ, binde fooma bi thiyi Mariki woŋ, Masaala wokentuŋ woŋ, ka yethe nama.”

⁴⁰Pita gbanthaŋ gbonkiya nama haŋ iŋ beyiniŋ babɔye bahɛna ba binde yela e tepe, na “Niyɔkɔŋ kisi ka yethe ndeŋ maɲaye ka kugbasanati ku ba saa ka bi ni wunenɔy wuŋ beŋ.”

⁴¹Biya bibɔye ka binde ni kulanya ka maseri makenama maŋ awa binde biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ awa mɔlɔŋ ba biya wuluŋ bitaati bi ndintɔy ka bi niye laneya beŋ ka malɔkɔ mabeina.

⁴²Binde sekithe lɔkɔiŋ bakɛnamaŋ ba ka thanuwa maɲaye ka baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ, e binde sekitha kufeŋ ka mabohinande maŋ, iŋ ka hanande kutoŋ koŋ ka tha banthe, mɛnɛ ka ɲaramine.

⁴³Beyiniŋ bathakaba mɛnɛ babukuyuwɛ babɔye thanki niyo maɲaye ka baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ, awa wɔ yo wɔ ni kukabane.



⁴⁴Balaneyani beŋ fooma key ka kɔ̀tɔ̀kɔ̀y ka mabohinande mene kaŋ hanuwande munkiŋ mukenameŋ fooma.

⁴⁵Bi kɔ̀ŋ nde ni ŋakuyekɛŋ ŋa boye binde ŋaŋ gbɔ̀ŋ mene munkiŋ nameŋ muŋ, awa e binde kɔ̀ hanuwande kɔ̀biri wobɛina ka mateete makenameŋ nɔ̀ŋ na makaho ma ka wo yo wo.

⁴⁶Malɔ̀kɔ̀ yo malɔ̀kɔ̀ bi kɔ̀ŋ penkande ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, e binde kɔ̀ thɔ̀ma ka tha banthe maŋaye ka bankɛŋ nameŋ baŋ, awa bi kɔ̀ŋ nde thɔ̀ŋ iŋ mayehitɔ̀kɔ̀ mene thathukuma thathathinɔ̀kɔ̀y,

⁴⁷e binde kɔ̀ thunkunuwa Masaala na, e wuŋ binde kɔ̀ yehe ba wuyɔ̀hɔ̀y wu mateete makenameŋ maŋ wuŋ. Awa timo tima Mariki woŋ kɔ̀ŋ ndinti biya bi thanke niyo kisi beŋ kenameŋ.

Baseriŋ Bithɔ̀kɔ̀ beŋ 3

¹Malɔ̀kɔ̀ manthe Pita mene Yɔ̀ni key ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi na ni wuŋ wakathi wotaati wo nde binde niye kuramine ku hatɔ̀ kɔ̀ŋ.

²Biyo hunthe hu kiŋ nde kende hu dɔ̀ma na Biyo Huyɔ̀hɔ̀y ka detha. Hati lamgba kiŋ nde kende wo bagbethe kabi ka mpoo hukenama. Timo tima wunde kɔ̀ŋ kata ka biyo haŋ haŋ baŋ ba kaa ka yawa kɔ̀biri maŋaye ka biya bi key ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ beŋ.

³Naa kute wunde Pita na mene Yɔ̀ni bi si biyande, wunde yawute binde ba bi be niŋ nkii nthā.

⁴Binde dethe niŋ natiŋ awa bɛna tepe Pita kenama, na “Detha he mina.”

⁵Kena dethe bagbethe woŋ baŋ binde kaŋ tute thukuma ba wunde kɔ̀ kuta nthā maŋaye kenameŋ.

⁶Kere Pita tepe kenama, na “Yaŋ ka iŋ kɔ̀biri hali, kere yaŋ kɔ̀ŋ yina nkii nthā ki iŋ yaŋ kiŋ: Ka keŋ ku ka Yisɔ̀s Kraist wo ka Nasarethi woŋ, yaŋ ni yina yamari ba yi ŋaye ka kɔ̀ e yi yatha!”

⁷Kena bohe Pita yɔ̀nkɔ̀ nama huthome haŋ e wunde niŋ mase ba ŋaye ka kɔ̀. Ka thagbemgbeŋ thabɛina ŋathaki ŋa ka hati lamgba wo bagbethe woŋ ŋaŋ kaahi.

⁸Wunde mali awa e wunde punka kɔ̀ ka yethe nama, awa e wunde sesuwa ba kaande. Kena biyande wunde ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ iŋ binde, e wunde kɔ̀ yatha, e kɔ̀ maluwa, e kɔ̀ gbuŋunuwa Masaala na.

⁹Biya bi nde kende beŋ fooma kute niŋ na wunde yathi e kɔ̀ gbuŋunuwa Masaala na.

¹⁰Naa ŋee binde niŋ ba dɔ̀ma na hati lamgba wo bare nde dɔ̀ŋɔ̀ ka Biyo Huyɔ̀hɔ̀y haŋ woŋ ba yawa na, binde fooma ni ŋakabane wumandiŋ ba ba thanke niyo ka hati lamgba woŋ baŋ.



- 11**Naa bohe nde hintiŋ hati lamgba woŋ baŋ thenko tha ka Pita thaŋ mene Yoni ka hunkiye hu doma haŋ na Hunkiye hu ka Silamani haŋ, biya beŋ fooma key kaŋ niya ŋakabane e binde kaa ka Pita ka iŋ Yoni.
- 12**Naa kute Pita biya beŋ beŋ baŋ, wunde tepe kenameŋ, na “Biyaŋ bilsireli, mbe ba beŋ niye ŋakabane ba wuŋ baŋ, awa mbe ba beŋ mina dethe? E beŋ siyuweŋ ba doma na wuŋ baŋ niyoŋ ka sembe bakentuŋ, maa bathumbe bakentuŋ bena niye ba hati lamgba wo bagbethe woŋ baŋ yatha?
- 13**Ebrahim, Aisaki, Yakuba, mene mbembeŋ ntun beŋ fooma ni nde Masaala na kubatho. Awa Masaala wobeina na dunkune yiki bamandiŋ ka Bawali wokenama woŋ Yisos. Kere beŋ dunkun niŋ ka bayahen beŋ, awa binde buuhu niŋ ka kotokoy ka Paileti, hali na thanki nde nda Paileti deenka ba niŋ peya ka yethe nama na.
- 14**Yisos na nde womethe woŋ e wunde heleŋ niyo wothumbe, kere beŋ buuhu niŋ, awa e beŋ thonthinina Paileti na ba peya wo wunthe wo bakori ka yethe nama.
- 15**Beŋ kore wo dunkun sii woŋ ka biyameti, kere Masaala nayan niŋ ka tuka haŋ awa miŋ kiŋ maseri ba wuŋ.
- 16**Sembe ba ka ken nama koŋ baŋ bena dunkune bagbethe woŋ baŋ sembe ba punka kaande. Beyi ba thanki beŋ kuta baŋ e beŋ beŋ kotho, beŋ niyo manaye ka niya kulaneya Yisos Kraist na. Niya laneya ka Yisos huna niye ba hati lamgba woŋ baŋ petho noŋ na kute beŋ na fooma.
- 17**“Awa, mbendaŋ beŋ, yan kothen ba doma na ba thanki beŋ niya ka Yisos baŋ iŋ bayahen nden beŋ, beŋ ni beŋ manaye ka thana kotho nden haŋ.
- 18**Masaala tepe nde manaye ka banabiŋ beŋ fooma ba doma na Banikisi wo yetho iŋ Masaala woŋ bohen ba niyo nambara, awa wuŋ niye nen noŋ na tepe Masaala na.
- 19**Sikinan sokoro haken bakenden baŋ e beŋ saa ka kuwan ku ka Masaala koŋ, wuna wunde bena peniye haken bakenden baŋ,
- 20**wuna loko ba Masaala sisiye biya kuhemuwe baŋ ba koŋ see manaye kenama, awa Masaala koŋ ŋindi Yisos na, wo Banikisi wo thanki nde nda wunde yetha woŋ ba beŋ.
- 21**Ka ariana nagbeti kena wunde niyo haŋ yokoŋ maloko man ten ma Masaala sikine ntho yo ntho wunama noŋ na tepe nde Masaala na manaye ka banabiŋ nama beŋ.
- 22**Nabi Musa tepe nde, na ‘Mariki woŋ Masaala nden woŋ koŋ bena toŋoti banabi, noŋ na toŋite nthoŋ wunde yama na, awa wunde koŋ niyo wunthe ka biya nden beŋ gbeen. Beŋ kiŋ ba meya yamari yo yamari wo wunde bena ni.
- 23**Wo yo wo wo sa poniye banabi woŋ baŋ kuiha, wunde koŋ kathina manaye ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ e wunde teetuwo.’
- 24**“Awa banabiŋ beŋ fooma, there ka Sameli, thiiyan bi yeme niŋ beŋ, binde fooma tepe wu thanke niyo wuŋ baŋ ka maloko man man.



²⁵Lahiriŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ maŋaye ka banabiŋ beŋ ba kiŋ ba beŋ, awa beŋ kiŋ iŋ kufeŋ ka mayukunande ma ni nde Masaala maŋ iŋ mbembeŋ ndeŋ beŋ. Nɔŋ na tepe nde wunde na ka Ebrahim, na ‘Maŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ bakenda baŋ yaŋ kɔŋ thiyiye biya fooma kafaydo thaduba.’

²⁶Wuna Masaala yethi Bawali nama woŋ awa e wunde niŋ ŋinda mayoŋ kendeŋ, ba bena thiyiye thaduba maŋaye ka niya ba wo yo wo sikiyɔkɔ maŋaye ka maniyɔ nama manenɔy maŋ.”

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 4

¹Naa nde hintiŋ Pita iŋ Yɔni gbonkitiyande biya beŋ, bafodeni beŋ, bayaha wo ka bawaliŋ bi dethiteke banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ beŋ, mene kiki banthe ba ka biYusu beŋ ba dɔma baŋ na biSadusini teŋ kende.

²Binde thɔɔye ka mathoŋ ba na penke binde baseriŋ bithɔkɔ bibiye beŋ beŋ baŋ bi si thanani biya beŋ ba dɔma na Yisɔs ŋaye ka tuka haŋ, awa wuŋ tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na bituke beŋ bi kɔŋ nɔŋ helen ŋaye ka tuka haŋ iŋ sii.

³Bena binde bohe baseriŋ bibiye beŋ e binde thiya binde ka yeeli woŋ haŋ yɔkɔŋ na puthɔy kaŋ woŋ, baa kaŋ woŋ thɔɔye nde nda.

⁴Kere biya bibɔye bi yuye maseri ma ka baseriŋ beŋ maŋ ni kulaneya, awa bi niye laneya beŋ fooma see nda niyɔ bere ba biya wuliŋ bisɔhi.

⁵Ka gbɛeŋ wo yeme woŋ biYusu bibayahɛŋ beŋ, bakalani beŋ, mene karimɔkɔiŋ bi ka Siraŋ baŋ beŋ kɔmande ka tha banthe fooma ka Yerusalemi.

⁶Binde penke Bafode Womandiŋ wo dɔma Anasi woŋ, awa binde penke helen Keyafasi na, Yɔni, Alesanda, awa mene binɔndi bi ka mpoo ki ka Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ kiŋ.

⁷Binde ni ba baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ kɔɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy namɛŋ fooma awa e binde binde thɔnthiŋina ba dɔma, na “Nama dɔme beŋ kɔŋ punku niya wali baŋ baŋ? Mbe sembe ba iŋ beŋ? Mbe keŋ ku niye beŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ?”

⁸Ka lɔkɔ babeina Pita thiŋo iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, awa wunde meyiye binde, na “Bendo bayahɛŋ bi ka biya beŋ beŋ baŋ mene bendo bakalani beŋ,

⁹mene beŋ kɔ he see ka thɔnthiŋinuwa mina ba bayɔhɔy ba thanke niyɔ ka hati lamgba wo bagbethe woŋ baŋ ba na thanki wunde puyo,

¹⁰beŋ iŋ biIsireli beŋ fooma beŋ kiŋ ba kɔthɔ ba dɔma na hati lamgba wo kɔɔye dondo ka kɔtɔkɔy woŋ thanki pethɔ fooma maŋaye ka sembe ba ka keŋ ku ka Yisɔs Kraist wo ka Nasarethi woŋ, wo kore beŋ woŋ ka kuyɛŋ kubariŋande kɔŋ, awa e Masaala niŋ ŋayina ka tuka haŋ.

¹¹Yisɔs wunthe wubeina wunde na tepiye magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ woŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Raka hu thambo beŋ haŋ, bendo bathoyini beŋ, huna see niyɔ raka huwaŋ haŋ nthɔŋ nda fooma ka thoya haŋ.’



12Kisi sa kuto ka wɔ yo wɔ wohena, baa keŋ ndo keŋ kuhena ka kafaydo ku dunkuŋ Masaala ka biyameti ka wɔ kute kisi, yɔkɔŋ ka keŋ ku ka Yisɔs nagbeti.”

13Naa kute biya bi ka Kaama wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ thunka hu ka Pita haŋ iŋ Yɔni, awa e binde kɔthɔ ba dɔma na binde tha ni karaŋ bamandiŋ awa binde kothiyota hɛleŋ iŋ biya bibɔye, binde ni ŋakabane. Kena see binde kɔthɔ ba dɔma na binde bina nɔŋ iŋ Yisɔs.

14Kere biya bi ka Kaama woŋ beŋ tha bohi hu binde tepi ma sɔkinɔkɔ Pita na mene Yɔni, beyi bahena kute bi kuteŋ hati lamgba wo puyo woŋ kooye kende iŋ binde.

15Kena tepe binde Pita na mene Yɔni ba fuŋa ka makonko ma ka Kaama woŋ maŋ, awa binde sesi ba gbonkiya ka mateete makenameŋ.

16Binde bohe thɔnthiŋinuwanɛ ba dɔma, na “Mbe mu miŋ ni ka biya beŋ beŋ baŋ? Wɔ yo wɔ wo ka Yerusalemi thanki kɔthɔ ba wali bamandiŋ bathakaba ba thankɛ niyo baŋ maŋaye ka biya beŋ beŋ baŋ, awa miŋ gbeen miŋ sa thanthiye ba beŋ.

17Kere ba niya nɔŋ na sa wali baŋ baŋ gbanthiyande ka biya muŋ fooma, miŋ yeleŋ biya beŋ beŋ baŋ haliko bi be tha nda gbonkiye wɔ yo wɔ saathe ba keŋ ku ka Yisɔs koŋ.”

18Bena binde thiyi hɛleŋ Pita na mene Yɔni kaake awa binde ni binde yamari ba bi be tha nda gbonkoy hali maa binde thaninuwa saathe ba keŋ ku ka Yisɔs koŋ.

19Kere Pita mene Yɔni meyiye binde, na “Beŋ ka yethe bakendeŋ kɔnsiŋinaŋ he na thimo Masaala na. Mbe wu yame yɔhɔ, ba bena putiyɔ maa ba putiyɔ Masaala na?”

20Miŋ sa punku peya ba gbonkiya ba beyiniŋ ba thanki miŋ kuta baŋ awa e miŋ beŋ yuyɔkɔ ka yethe bakentuŋ.”

21Bena Kaama woŋ yeli binde wukahe-kahe e binde binde peyena. Bakaamani beŋ tha kutu na binde gbasiniŋte baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ baa biya beŋ fooma bi kɔŋ nde gbuŋunu Masaala na ba beyiniŋ ba thankɛ niyo baŋ maŋaye kenameŋ.

22Hati lamgba woŋ baŋ, wo thankɛ pethino woŋ maŋaye ka bey bathakaba baŋ wunde sekithe nde nda bere ba thanineŋ kɔnthɔ kanaŋ naa mpoo wunde.

23Naa peyeno Pita iŋ Yɔni, binde duu ka bintɔni nameŋ beŋ ka e binde ka tepe binde beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki bafodeni bimandiŋ beŋ mene bakalani bibayahɛŋ beŋ tɛpa baŋ.

24Naa yuye huŋ binde, binde fooma ni kuramine kɔɔ hanthe ka Masaala, na “Mariki, yindo therine ka ariana, mene kafay woŋ fooma, mankoŋ maŋ, mene ntho yo ntho ki kaake kende!

25Yi ni nde ba Yina nda woŋ gbonkiya maŋaye ka hothi hu ka mbemba ntun woŋ Dauda, bawali wokenda woŋ, lɔkɔ ba tepe wunde, na ‘Mbe ba siyani bahena baŋ thooye ka mathon wumandiŋ? Mbe ba biya beŋ dekinteki madeenketi ma ba gbon maŋ?



²⁶Gbakuiŋ bi kafaydo beŋ thanki kɔsinɔkɔ yethɛŋ bakenamɛŋ, awa bayahɛŋ beŋ penkande ka tha banthe ma sɔkinɔkɔ Masaala na mɛnɛ Banikisi wo yethi ndɛ woŋ.’

²⁷Hunɔndi huna ba dɔma na Herɔdi mɛnɛ Pɔntiyɔsi Pailɛti dɔŋɔy ka tha banthe ka meti baŋ baŋ iŋ siyani bahɛna baŋ mɛnɛ biya bi ka Isireli beŋ ma sɔkinɔkɔ Yisɔs na, bawali wokɛnda womɛthɛ woŋ, wundɛ wo yethi ndɛ yi woŋ.

²⁸Bindɛ kɔmandɛ ba niya bɛy yo bɛy ba thanki ndɛ nda yi kɔsinɔkɔ ba beŋ niyɔ.

²⁹Huna, Mariki, detha hɛ ŋagbuŋ ŋa thanki bindɛ mina gbuŋa ŋaŋ, bɛna niya ba miŋ, mindo bawaliŋ nda beŋ, gbonkiya huseri nda haŋ iŋ thunka humandiŋ.

³⁰Tɔŋina sɛmbɛ bakɛnda baŋ ka puya biya, mɛnɛ ba niya bɛyiniŋ bathakaba maŋaye ka kɛŋ ku ka bawali nda womɛthɛ woŋ Yisɔs.”

³¹Naa thanki bindɛ niya kuramine koŋ koŋ baŋ, ka tha ka dɔŋɛ ndɛ bindɛ ka thenɔkɔy wumandiŋ. Bindɛ fooma thiŋo iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, awa bindɛ sɛsi ba gbonkiya huseri hu ka Masaala haŋ iŋ thunka humandiŋ.

³²Balanɛyani beŋ fooma bi kiŋ ndɛ iŋ masiyi manthe mɛnɛ thukuma hunthe. Wɔ yo wɔ ka wo tɛpi ba dɔma na munki nama muŋ, na wundɛ na biyɛ muŋ, kɛrɛ bindɛ fooma ndɛ ahanandɛ ntha yo ntha ki iŋ bindɛ.

³³Baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ ni maseri iŋ sɛmbɛ bamandiŋ ba ŋaye hu ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs ka tuka haŋ, awa Masaala thiyiyɛ bindɛ fooma thaduba thamandiŋ.

³⁴Wɔ yo wɔ ka ka mateete makenamɛŋ wo kaho. Bindɛ bi ndɛ iŋ ŋakuyɛkɛŋ beŋ maa bankɛŋ ni muŋ gbɔŋ, e bindɛ sisa kɔbiri wo kute bindɛ woŋ naa ni bindɛ gbɔŋ.

³⁵Bindɛ dunkuŋ niŋ ka baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ, awa bindɛ kɔ hanandɛ kɔbiri wobɛina ka mateete makenamɛŋ awa wɔ yo wɔ dunkuno wokenama ti peyɛ makaho makenama.

³⁶Wɔ wunthe wo dɔma na Yusufu, wo ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Libay, wo mpoo ka Saipurɔsi, wo ndɛ baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ thiyi na Banabasi, wu thalintando ba dɔma, na “Wundɛ wo ba ni kuthɔnthɔ woŋ,”

³⁷wundɛ ni gbɔŋ kay nama haŋ, e wundɛ sisa kɔbiri woŋ ka baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 5

¹Kɛrɛ wɔ wunthe kiŋ ndɛ kɛndɛ kɛŋ nama koŋ kuna dɔma Ananaiyasi. Wɔtɔ nama woŋ na dɔma Safaira. Lɔkɔ banthe Ananaiyasi ni munki namɛŋ munɔndi gbɔŋ.

²Kɛrɛ naa ni wundɛ muŋ gbɔŋ wundɛ yuku iŋ wɔtɔ nama ba ŋayina kufɛŋ ka kɔbiri wo kute bindɛ woŋ ba yethe namɛŋ awa e dunkuna woɛyɛ woŋ ka baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ.

³Naa sisi wundɛ niŋ, kɛna tepe Pita kenama, na “Ananaiyasi, mbɛ ba mekine yi Sithani yina thɔɔ ka thukuma awa e wundɛ niya ba yi kerɛŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ hothi na ŋayaŋ yi kufɛŋ ka kɔbiri wo kute beŋ ka kay haŋ woŋ?”



- ⁴Yi tha nde niye niye kay haŋ gbɔŋ, yina biye nde huŋ! Naa ni ntiŋ yi huŋ gbɔŋ na, yina biye helen kɔbiri woŋ. Mbe mu dome yi koŋ siyi nanaŋ baŋ? Yi tha kerije wɔmeti hothi, kere Masaala na thanki yi kerije hothi!”
- ⁵Ka wuthuroy wu yuye Ananaiyasi magbonkoy maŋ maŋ baŋ, wunde ŋoti kekɛŋ e wunde tuka; awa binde fooma bi yuye huŋ beŋ thooyo payɔ humandiŋ.
- ⁶Kena biyande mpati bilamgben beŋ e binde huitutuwa kubeli koŋ koŋ baŋ kasanke e binde kuŋ fuŋuta ka gbada ba kuŋ ka mankuwa.
- ⁷Naa daŋande wuŋ wakathiŋ bitaati wɔtɔ wo ka Ananaiyasi woŋ see, kere wunde kɔtheta ba thanke niyɔ ka wandama woŋ. Wunde biyande kaake.
- ⁸Pita thonthɔŋŋ niŋ, na “Tepe he yama. E kɔbiri woŋ wunde na thanke wo kute beŋ ka kay hu ni beŋ gbɔŋ haŋ iŋ waanda?” Wunde meyiye Pita na, na “Ndo, wunde na thanke.”
- ⁹Bena tepe Pita kenama, na “Mbe hu yuke yi iŋ waanda ba gberinina Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ? Ya biya bi kaaye ka mankuwa waanda na beŋ bi kooye nda ka biyo haŋ, awa bi koŋ helen yina kati.”
- ¹⁰Ka thagbemgben thabeina hati woyereme woŋ ŋoti ka ŋathaki ŋa ka Pita ŋaŋ e tuka. Mpati bilamgben beŋ biyande helen e binde kuta hati woyereme woŋ ŋoye wotuke. Kena sekithe helen binde niŋ e binde niŋ ka mankuwa wuthuriye ka yoma hu ka waandama haŋ.
- ¹¹Balaneyani beŋ mene biya bihena bi yuye huŋ beŋ thooyo payɔ humandiŋ.
- ¹²Ka lɔkɔ babeina baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ bi koŋ nde ni beyiniŋ bathakaba mene babukuyuwe ka mateete ma ka biya beŋ fooma. Balaneyani beŋ fooma komande ka tha banthe ka Hunkiye hu ka Silamani haŋ.
- ¹³Wɔ yo wɔ wohena tha niyɔ wo thunke ba binde thɔtɔ kende, hali na niyoy wuŋ na biya beŋ fooma gbonkoy wuyɔhoy ba binde.
- ¹⁴Halisa, biyethen iŋ yeremen biboye bi niye laneya ka Mariki woŋ ndintoy balaneyani beŋ.
- ¹⁵Saathɛ ba ka wali ba baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ ni baŋ, biya biboye bohe sisa bathoonani beŋ e binde binde kɔ deŋa ka gboŋa ba baseriŋ beŋ daŋiyande baŋ, e binde kɔ taya binde ka mudentii mene ka ŋawaatha haliko niŋ hu ka Pita haŋ hu be penki binde naa wunde daŋande.
- ¹⁶Awa biya bimandiŋ see maŋaye ka metiŋ ba penkande ka Yerusalemi baŋ, e binde sisa bathoonani mene biya bi bohoy iŋ mbayiŋ binenoy, awa binde fooma thanki puyo.
- ¹⁷Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ mene bintoni nama beŋ fooma, bi nde ka kiki banthe ba ka biYusu beŋ ba doma baŋ na biSadusini beŋ, see niyɔ iŋ hunan humandiŋ ba baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ awa binde deenki ba niya bey.



- 18**Huna binde bohe baserij bej, e binde binde thiya ka yeeli.
- 19**Kere ka huye babeina maleka wo ka Mariki won see pæthi thabiyo tha ka yeeli won than, e wunde funjuta baserij bej ka gbada, e tepe binde, na
- 20**“Kaan e bej ka koo ka banka bamandij ba ka Masaala ban, awa e bej tepe biya bej beyiniij fooma ba sii banama ban ban.”
- 21**Binde meyi yamari won ban, awa ka sanko babeina binde biyande ka banka ba ka Masaala ban e binde sesuwa ba thaninuwa biya bej. Bafode Womandij won ij bintoni nama bej thiyande ka tha banthe fooma e thiya bakalani bi ka biYusu bej ba boha makutande mamandij ma ka Kaama won man. Kena nindi binde ka yeeli won ka ba baserij bithooko bej bi be sisa e binde si kiyo ka kotokoy kenamej.
- 22**Kere naa key bawaliij bej, binde tha penki baserij bej ka yeeli won; awa kena duu binde ka Kaama won e binde ka toja kuna ba doma, na
- 23**“Naa biyande mij ka yeeli won mij penke thabiyo than thalony wukahe-kahe mene badethitekej bej ko dethiteke thabiyo than fooma; kere naa pethi mij, mij tha penki wo yo wo kaake.”
- 24**Naa yuye hun bayaha wo ka badethitekej banka bamandij ba ka Masaala ban won mene bafodeni bimandij bej, binde siyi wuboye ba mu nde siseke niyo ka baserij bithooko bej bej ban.
- 25**Kena biyande hati lamgba wunthe e tepe binde ba doma, na “Ponanj kuiha! Biya bi thiye bej ka yeeli won bej bi kij ka banka bamandij ba ka Masaala ban ka thaninuwa biya bej!”
- 26**Kena key bayaha won ij bawaliij nama bej, e binde ka boha baserij bej, e binde binde sisa helej. Kere binde tha nda ni kansuj ka boha binde hali, beyi bahena kute bi koj nde payo ba biya bej bi be tha binde loopi tharaka.
- 27**Binde biiti baserij bej kaake, e binde niya ba binde koo ka kotokoy ka Kaama won, awa Bafode Womandij won thonthony binde, na
- 28**“Mij ni nde bena yamari wukahe ba bej be tha nda thanani ka kej ku ka Yisos koj, awa bej kute nagberekethe ba thanki bej niya ban! Bej thanki gbanthinande mathanani ndej man fooma ka Yerusalemi, awa bej thimonj ba mij niyo ij gbethej ba tuka hukenama hanj!”
- 29**Pita ij baserij bihena bej meyiye nij, na “Mij kij ba meya yamari wo ka Masaala e wun yama ba wometri.
- 30**Masaala wo ni nde mbembelij bikentuj bej kubatho won nyayan Yisos na ka tuka han naa kore nde bej nij ka yanta nij ka kuyej koj.
- 31**Masaala deje nij ka tha ka yiki, ka yonko nama huthome han, e wunde nij niya Bayaha mene Banikisi, ba dunkune biya bi ka Isireli herra ba sikina sokoro hakej namej ban awa e binde bej peniyo.



³²Minj fooma mēne Yina wo ka Masaala wo munkii mukenama muṅ ka binde bi meyi yamari wokenama woṅ, minj kiṅ maseri ba beyiniṅ baṅ baṅ fooma.”

³³Naa yuye binde huṅ ka Kaama woṅ, huṅ thoṅ binde wumandiṅ haṅ e binde deenka ba baseriṅ beṅ beṅ koro.

³⁴Kere wunthe ka bakaamani beṅ ṅaye ba gbonkiya. Wunde na Kameliyeli, wunthe na nde ka kiki ba dōma baṅ na biFaresini beṅ. Karimokō na nde ka Siran baṅ awa wo thiyōy yiki wumandiṅ iṅ biya beṅ fooma. Wunde na niye yamari ba baseriṅ beṅ fuṅuto hintiṅ ka gbada.

³⁵Kena tepe wunde ka bakaamani bihena beṅ, na “Biyāṅ bilsireli, niyaṅ kuthēgbe ba beṅ ni baṅ ka biya beṅ beṅ.

³⁶Siyuwaṅ Thudasi na wo tōṅinokōy nde ka malokō madaṅande maṅ. Wunde tēpiyokōy nde ba wunde niyō wō mandinṅ, awa bere ba biya kemēṅ binaṅ bina yeme niṅ. Nde koro, biya nama beṅ fooma paṅande, awa kiki nama baṅ thanki natharaṅ.

³⁷Naa ṅaye wuṅ kende, Yudasi woKalili woṅ fuṅ ka lokō ba ka kōnda biya beṅ baṅ, e wunde yoseke biya bibōye, kere wunde koro nde, awa bi yeme nde niṅ beṅ fooma paṅande.

³⁸Wuna ka sokō haṅ haṅ baṅ nda, yaṅ kōṅ bena tepe, baṅ ni bey yo bey ma sokinokō biya beṅ beṅ baṅ. Peyenaṅ binde. Mene wu binde ni wuṅ biyameti bina biye madēenki maṅ maṅ baṅ, wuṅ sa nda nambi ma kōṅ thanki nafeu.

³⁹Kere, mēne meṅ see maṅaye ka Masaala, beṅ sa punku binde pinda. Beṅ kōṅ mēmpē kutu ba dōma na Masaala na beṅ dekey.” Kaama woṅ yerokōy kuyeli ku dunkuṅ Kameliyeli koṅ.

⁴⁰Binde thiyi baseriṅ bithōkō beṅ kaake. Binde ni ba baseriṅ beṅ gbadiṅo, awa e binde hēleṅ binde gbuṅa ba bi be tha nda gbonkoy ba keṅ ku ka Yisōs koṅ ka wō yo wō; awa kena peyēṅ binde baseriṅ beṅ ba binde niyō ka yethe namenṅ.

⁴¹Naa peyēṅ baseriṅ beṅ Kaama woṅ, binde yehitokōy wumandiṅ beyi bahena kute binde kutokōy ba dōma na Masaala ni binde biya bi teṅe ba niyo thoro ba wunde iṅ ba thiminuwo dekuinṅ saathe ba ka Yisōs.

⁴²Awa timo tima bi kiṅ ka banka bamandiṅ ba ka Masaala baṅ iṅ ka bankēṅ ba ka biya beṅ baṅ ba thaninuwa binde iṅ kaṅ niya kewandi Huseri Huyōhōy haṅ ba Yisōs, Banikisi woṅ.

Baseriṅ Bithōkō beṅ 6

¹Naa balaneyani beṅ ndinto timo tima, kuyuṅande sesi mateete ma ka biYusu bi gbonkoy huyuṅ hu ka biKiriki haṅ beṅ mēne biYusu bi ka kuyēkeṅ ku ka Yudiya beṅ. BiYusu bi gbonkoy huKiriki haṅ beṅ tepe ba dōma na bagbokorani namenṅ beṅ nkoita mukenamenṅ ka munki mu hana muṅ timo tima.



²Huna thiye baseriŋ bithɔɔkɔ bikɔhi iŋ biye beŋ bakarandeni beŋ fooma ka tha banthe e binde tepe, na “Wuŋ sisandeta ba miŋ ba peya niya kewandi thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ ba kɔɔ ka hana biya muthɔma.

³Huna, mbenda ntuŋ beŋ, yethaŋ biya bisɔŋ-biye ka mateete makendeŋ bi tɛpiya wuyɔhɔy awa mene bi thiŋo iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ mene bi hakiyando bey wuyɔhɔy awa miŋ kɔŋ binde dunkune gbetheŋ baŋ baŋ.

⁴Miŋ, ka yetheŋ bakentuŋ, miŋ kɔŋ dunkuŋ lɔkɔ bakentuŋ fooma ba niya kuramine mene ba niya kewandi huseri hu ka Masaala haŋ.”

⁵Bakarandeni beŋ fooma yehitɔkɔy ba wu thanki baseriŋ bithɔɔkɔ beŋ deŋe binde ka kɔtɔkɔy wuŋ, awa kena yethi binde Sitifeŋ na wo iŋ kulaneya kubɔye awa wo thiŋo iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, mene Filipi, Porokɔrɔsi, Nikenɔ, Timɔŋ, Paramina, mene Nikɔleyɔsi wo siya bahena baŋ wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Antiyɔkɔ wo thankɛ nde nda sikinando woŋ ba niyɔ ka dina wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ.

⁶Balaneyani beŋ tɔŋɔŋ biya beŋ beŋ baŋ ka baseriŋ beŋ; binde ni kuramine, awa e binde tuta biyetho beŋ thenkɔ.

⁷Awa thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ key ka kɔtɔkɔy haŋ e huŋ gbanthande. Bakarandeni beŋ ndintɔy wumandiŋ ka Yerusalemi, awa bafodeni bibɔye ni nde hɛleŋ kulaneya.

⁸Sitifeŋ, wo maso nde iŋ Masaala woŋ awa e nde niyɔ iŋ sembe nama baŋ, wunde ni beyiniŋ bathakaba mene babukuyuwe ka mateete ma ka biya beŋ.

⁹Kere wunde sokinoko iŋ biya binɔndi bi ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biya bi nde mbaayin beŋ baŋ, nɔŋ na beŋ dɔma na. Kiki baŋ baŋ tikitande iŋ biYusu bi ŋaye ka Sairini mene ka Alesandiya. Binde yo mene biYusu binɔndi bi ŋaye ka bompi wo ka Silisiya mene ka Esiya, binde sesi ba gbakila iŋ Sitifeŋ.

¹⁰Kere Yina woŋ dunkune Sitifeŋ na kele humandiŋ hu naa wunde gbonkoy binde sa niŋ punku ka gbonkiya.

¹¹Huna binde thunkuŋ lamgbeŋ binɔndi ba bi be ka tɛpi ba dɔma, na “Miŋ yuye niŋ wunde si gbonkoy ma sɔkinɔkɔ Nabi Musa na mene Masaala.”

¹²Nena ni binde haŋ binde heŋita biya beŋ, bakalani bibayahen beŋ, mene karimɔkɔin bi ka Siran baŋ beŋ. Binde bohe Sitifeŋ na e binde niŋ kata ka Kaama woŋ.

¹³Binde diŋe biya binɔndi ba kerinɔye niŋ hothi. Binde tepe, na “Hati lamgba woŋ baŋ timo tima wunde kɔŋ gbonkoy wunenɔy ma sɔkinɔkɔ banka ntuŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ mene Siran ba ka Musa baŋ.

¹⁴Miŋ yuye hɛleŋ niŋ si tɛpi ba dɔma na Yisɔs wo ka Nasarethi woŋ kɔŋ thinki banka ba ka Masaala baŋ e wunde thikipa beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki nde Musa deenkita ba miŋ baŋ.”



¹⁵Biya beɲ fooma bi dɔɲɔy nde ka Kaama woɲ beɲ dethe Sitifeɲ na natiɲ, awa e binde kuta yethi nama haɲ nɔɲ yethi hu ka maleka.

Baseriɲ Bithɔkɔ beɲ 7

¹Bafode Womandiɲ woɲ thɔnthɔɲɔɲ Sitifeɲ na ba dɔma, na “E yina gbonkiye nanan baɲ?”

²Sitifeɲ meyiye niɲ, na “Mbendaɲ iɲ bifandaɲ beɲ, poniyaɲ nuɲ kuiha! Ebrahim wo mbemba ntuj woɲ tha nde hintiɲ niye kaaye ka meti ba ka Haraɲ ba kende ka niyɔ, Masaala wo bayiki woɲ niɲ tɔɲinɔkɔ ka kuyekeɲ ku ka Mesopotemiya.

³Masaala dome kenama, na ‘Peyena mpoo kikenda kiɲ mene kuyekeɲ nda koɲ e yi kaa ka kuyekeɲ ku yaɲ nɔɲ yina tɔɲine ba yi kaa koɲ.’

⁴Awa kena peyeɲ Ebrahim kuyekeɲ nama koɲ ka Kalediya e kaa ba ka niyɔ ka Haraɲ. Naa tuku fandama woɲ, Masaala ni ba wunde kaa ka kuyekeɲ ku nda beɲ koɲ.

⁵Masaala tha nkii Ebrahim na kufeɲ ndo kufeɲ ka kuyekeɲ koɲ koɲ ba kuɲ niyɔ kukenama gbeeɲ, hali hintiɲ kuyekeɲ ku mɔlɔɲ ba yatha kaye, wunde tha kuɲ dunkuno. Kere Masaala ni niɲ lahiri ba niɲ kuɲ dunkune, awa kuyekeɲ koɲ koɲ baɲ wunde na biye kuɲ mene bɔnsɔɲ nama baɲ fooma. Ka lɔkɔ ba niye Masaala Ebrahim na lahiri baɲ baɲ, nde tha niye kute mpati hali.

⁶Lahiri baɲ baɲ bena ni Masaala kenama, na ‘Bɔnsɔɲ bakenda baɲ ba koɲ niyɔ ka kuyekeɲ ku binde ka niyɔ thahineɲ, awa bi koɲ kende ka niyɔ mbaayin e binde boho wunenɔy ba thanineɲ keme kanaɲ.

⁷Kere yaɲ koɲ gbasanati biya bi binde bohi beɲ nɔɲ mbaayin, awa ka wumanke bi koɲ duu maɲaye ka kuyekeɲ kubeina awa bi koɲ yama ni kubatho ka kuyekeɲ koɲ koɲ baɲ.’

⁸Kena yuke Masaala mayukunande iɲ Ebrahim maɲaye ka thiya wɔ wathe yo wɔ wathe ka bintɔni nama. Wuna biye Ebrahim thiye Aisaki na ka bintɔni nama naa huru wuɲ kasɔɲ-kaye naa mpoo wunde; Aisaki ni neɲ ka Yakuba, awa Yakuba ni helen neɲ ka mpati nama bikɔhi iɲ biye bibiyetheɲ bi mbembeɲ bikentuɲ beɲ.

⁹“Mpati bi ka Yakuba bi mbembeɲ ntuj beɲ see ka niyɔ iɲ hunan ba wendameɲ woɲ Yusufu awa binde ni niɲ gbɔɲ ba niyɔ waayi ka Iyipiti. Kere Masaala kiɲ nde iɲ wunde.

¹⁰Awa wunde ni niɲ kisi maɲaye ka beyiniɲ fooma bakahe ba thanke niɲ daɲande baɲ. Naa kɔɔye Yusufu ka kɔtɔkɔy ka gbaku wo ka Iyipiti woɲ, Masaala ni ba wunde thimiyo iɲ gbaku woɲ e niɲ dunkune kele humandiɲ. Wuna biye gbaku woɲ niya Yusufu na bayaha ka kuyekeɲ nama koɲ mene ka banka nama baɲ fooma.

¹¹Awa kena see kɔnthɔ kumandiɲ niyɔ ka ɲakuyekeɲ ɲa ka Iyipiti mene ɲa ka Kenan ɲan fooma, ku niye biya thɔrɔ wumandiɲ. Mbembeɲ bikentuɲ beɲ punketa nde kuta muthɔma hali.



- 12**Naa yuye huɲ Yakuba ba dɔma na muthɔma mu kiɲ ka Iyipiti, wunde ɲindi mpati nama bibiyethɛɲ bi mbembɛɲ bikentuɲ beɲ ka biyasi humayoɲ haɲ.
- 13**Naa key nda bindɛ kɛndɛ hukaye, Yusufu tɔɲinɔkɔy ka mbɛndama beɲ, awa gbaku wo ka Iyipiti woɲ see ntiɲ nda ka kɔthɔ mpoo ki ka Yusufu kiɲ.
- 14**Bena Yusufu ɲindi huseri ka fandama woɲ Yakuba, ba niɲ tepe iɲ mpoo kiɲ fooma, biya kɔnthɔ kasɔɲ-kaye iɲ bisɔhi ka fooma namɛɲ, ba bi be see ka Iyipiti.
- 15**Kɛna key Yakuba ka Iyipiti, ka key wunde tuke iɲ mpati nama beɲ.
- 16**Dabeli namɛɲ ɲaɲ diɲo ka Sɛkɛmi, kɛna key ɲɛɲ mankuwo ka yoma hu boye nde Ebrahim ka bɔnsɔɲ ba ka Hemɔ iɲ kɔbiri wonɔndi.
- 17**“Naa thuriye lɔkɔ baɲ ba Masaala ba thiɲina lahiri ba ni nde wunde baɲ ka Ebrahim, biya ntuɲ beɲ see nda bɔyi wumandiɲ ka Iyipiti.
- 18**Ka wumankɛ, gbaku wo tha nde niye kothiye Yusufu na see bɔha ka Iyipiti.
- 19**Wunde nde thɔkina wumandiɲ mbembɛɲ ntuɲ beɲ, awa wunde pithite bindɛ ba bi be funkutu malɛethɛɲ namɛɲ maɲ ka bankɛɲ bakenamɛɲ baɲ haliko malɛethɛɲ maɲ ma be tuuku.
- 20**Ka lɔkɔ babeina, tɛna mpoo Musa awa e wunde nde niyɔ hati woyɔhɔy-yɔhɔy ka detha. Wunde ɲayino ka banka ba senkeni bitaati.
- 21**Awa naa see wunde fuɲuta ka gbada, hati woyɛrɛmɛ wo ka gbaku wo ka Iyipiti woɲ see niɲ kutu awa wunde sikiɲ niɲ nɔɲ hati nama na gbɛɛɲ haɲ e wunde niɲ thanka dinka.
- 22**Wunde thaninuwo fooma thakeleɲ tha ka biya bi ka Iyipiti beɲ awa wunde see niyɔ wɔ womiriini ka gbonkiya mɛne ka mani.
- 23**“Naa sekithe Musa thaninɛɲ kɔnthɔ kanaanɲ, wunde dɛɛnki ba kaa ka biya nama biIsireli beɲ.
- 24**Wunde kute wunthe ka biya nama beɲ si niya thɔrɔ iɲ woIyipiti wunthe. Huna kaaye wunde ba niɲ ka mase e wunde ka bɔha woIyipiti woɲ e wunde niɲ kɔra ba tenkina kuthɔhi koɲ.
- 25**Wunde siyi ba dɔma na biya nama biIsireli beɲ bi kɔɲ kɔthɔ ba dɔma na wunde na ɲindi Masaala ba bindɛ bakiɲa ka thenkɔ tha ka biya bi ka Iyipiti beɲ. Kɛrɛ bindɛ tha wuɲ hakiyando hali.
- 26**Ka gbɛɛɲ wo yemɛ woɲ helɛɲ wunde kute biIsireli biye bi si dekey, awa wunde yole ba bindɛ thiya mathebe, e wunde tepa, na ‘Ponaɲ kuiha. Bendo biIsireli bithɔ bina beɲ. Mbɛ ba beɲ dekiye?’
- 27**Kɛrɛ wunthe ka bindɛ bi dekey beɲ nothe Musa na kuwaɲ, e wunde thɔnthiɲina niɲ ba dɔma, na ‘Mbɛ niye yina bakɛrɛɲ mɛne bakɔnsɔɲɔɲ ka mateete makentuɲ?’



28E yi thimoŋ ba yama kɔra nɔŋ na kore heŋ yi woIyipiti woŋ na?’

29Naa yuye huŋ Musa, wunde kiti maŋaye ka Iyipiti e wunde kaa ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Midiya ba kende ka niyɔ. Kena key wunde mpee mpati biye bibiyethɛŋ.

30“Naa sekithe wunde thanineŋ kɔnthɔ kanaŋ kende, maleka see tɔŋinɔkɔ Musa na ka kulampitha kumaye koŋ ŋaye ka kuyɛŋ kutɔɔki wuthuriye ka wula ba ka kuseri ku dɔma na Sainay.

31Musa ni thakaba wumandiŋ ba ba thanki wunde kuta baŋ, awa wunde thuriye ka kuyɛŋ koŋ ba detha wuyɔhɔy mu ka kuyɛŋ koŋ. Kere wunde yuye thampa tha ka Mariki woŋ tha tepe niŋ ba dɔma, na

32‘Yama Masaala wo mbembɛŋ nda beŋ ni kubatho woŋ, wo Ebrahim ni kubatho woŋ, wo Aisaki ni kubatho woŋ, mene wo Yakuba ni kubatho woŋ.’ Musa theŋ iŋ payɔ humandiŋ awa wunde tha nda kende thunku ba detha hukaye.

33Mariki woŋ tepe kenama, na ‘Duta dagbaleŋ nda baŋ, baa ka tha ka kooye yi ke, kuyekɛŋ kukuwe kuna.

34Yaŋ thanki kuta nambareŋ ba biya niŋ beŋ niya ka Iyipiti baŋ. Yaŋ thanki yuyɛ boka namɛŋ haŋ, bena yaŋ thuhe maŋaye ka thinthi ba binde si fuŋuta ka huwaayine haŋ. Huna saa, yaŋ koŋ yina ŋindi ka Iyipiti.’

35“Naa key Musa, biya nama biIsireli beŋ buuhu niŋ. Binde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ niŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Mbe niye yina bakerɛŋ mene bakɔnsɔŋɔŋ ba miŋ?’ Wunde wobɛina na ŋindi nde Masaala maŋaye ka maleka wo tɔŋinɔkɔy niŋ woŋ ka kuyɛŋ kutɔɔki koŋ ba kerɛŋiye biya beŋ mene ba binde bakiŋa.

36Wunde fuŋutu biya beŋ maŋaye ka Iyipiti. Wunde ni beyiniŋ bathakaba mene babukuyuwe kende, mene ka Mankɔ Mapothe maŋ, mene ka wula baŋ ba thanineŋ kɔnthɔ kanaŋ.

37Wunde Musa wobɛina na tepe ka biya biIsireli beŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Masaala koŋ tɔŋɔti bena banabi nɔŋ na tɔŋite nthɔŋ wunde yama na, awa wunde koŋ niyɔ wunthe ka biya ndeŋ beŋ gbeɛŋ.’

38Wunde Musa wobɛina na nde ka mateete ma ka biya bi ka Isireli beŋ ka wula baŋ, wunde kiŋ nde kende iŋ mbembɛŋ bikentuŋ beŋ mene maleka wo gbonkitiyande niŋ woŋ ka Kuseri ku ka Sainay koŋ, awa wunde tepo huseri hu ka Masaala hu kɔy yo kɔy haŋ ba huŋ daŋitiyande mina.

39“Kere mbembɛŋ ntuŋ beŋ tha niŋ meyiye yamari. Binde buuhu niŋ awa e binde hɛleŋ thimo ba duwa ka Iyipiti.

40Bena binde tepe ka Erɔŋ, na ‘Yehiniye mina dekeŋ bi miŋ ni kubatho bi mina kɔtiyɔkɔ. Miŋ kɔtheta mu niyɔy Musa na wo ŋayitiye mina ka Iyipiti woŋ.’



41 Kena yeheni binde deka ka mathoyande ma ka manan wohatiye. Kena fuunku binde ba niya saraka ba wunde, awa e binde niya yakali ba tonina ba wun binde yehe ba deka wo thanki binde yehinuwa won.

42 Bena Masaala siki binde sokoro awa e wunde niya ba binde niya kubatho soson bi ka kuthahine kon be, non na gballo nde wun ka kuthagba ku ka banabin be kon, na 'Biya bi ka Isireli! Wun ka ba doma na ba yan bena be kore maamin e be binde ko fununa saraka ka wula ban ba thanine kontho kanan.

43 Be dije banka bathika ba ka deka wo doma na Moloki ban, mene mathoyande ma ka sosa wo doma na Refan wo be ni kubatho won. Binde bina nde deken bi yeheni be ba niya kubatho be. Bena yan kon bena kati napoon he ka Babilon.'

44 "Mbembe bikentun be bi kin nde in banka bathika ba tonon ba Masaala niyo in biya nama be ka wula ban. Be yehinuwo nde non na tepe nde nthon Masaala Musa na ba be yehinuwe, ka mathoyande ma tonino man.

45 Ka wumanke, mbembe nton bi dunkuno banka bathika ban be manaye ka bifandamen be dije be ka kaa ka maloko ma binde kaaye in Yasuwa ka kana kuyeken ku ka Kenan kon manaye ka siyani bahena ba kanthe Masaala manaye kende ban. Awa banka bathika ban niyo kende haan yokon ka yamana ba ka Gbaku won Dauda ban.

46 Wunde thimiyon in Masaala, awa wunde thonthonon Masaala wo nde Yakuba ni kubatho won ba dunkuno mayoho ba nin thoyiye banka bagbeen.

47 Kere yokon Silamani na thoye banka babeina.

48 "Kere Masaala wo ka thinthi won nthon nda fooma sa niyo ka banken ba thoye biyameti, non na tepe banabi won na: na

49 'Ka ariana kena yensi nin han, nena tepe Mariki won, awa kafaydo dena yan kiye nathaki nin nan. Mbe banka siya ba be yama thoyiye? Tho ka yan niye ka?

50 E yan ka yethe bakiyan ban gbeen yan kute yehinuwe ntho yo ntho?' "

51 Sitifen key ka kotokoy ba tepa, na "Be banan ba meyiye Masaala na yamari. Be kin in thathukuma non biya bi be ni Masaala na kubatho, awa be poniyeta nin kuiha. Be helen ko baninta Yina wo ka Masaala won non na ni nde mbembe nden be na.

52 E banabi kin nde wo tha mbembe bikenden be ni thoro? Binde kori baserin bi ka Masaala be bi koyiye wuthokite be ba saa hu ka Bawali Wothumbe won han. Awa ka tete be ni nin gbon awa e be nin kor.

53 Be, bena dunkuno Siran ba ka Masaala ban, ba siso nde in maleken be ban kenden, halisa be tha be putiyo!"

54 Naa biya bi ka Kaama won be poniyen Sitifen na kuiha, binde bende nin wumandin e binde ko naakitoko in thathithi namen than baa binde thoye ka mathon wudankande.



⁵⁵Kere Sitifeŋ kiŋ iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ wumandiŋ, awa wunde dethe ka thinthi e kuta waŋ babende ba ka Masaala baŋ e Yis̄s niŋ kooye ka tha ka yiki ka, ka yonko nama huthome haŋ.

⁵⁶Huna dome wunde, na “Dethaŋ! Yaŋ kute na pethoy ka ariana awa e yaŋ kuta Hati ka Wo woŋ kooye kuwaŋ ka yonko huthome hu ka Masaala haŋ!”

⁵⁷Naa yuye huŋ bakaamani beŋ, binde thiye masonko wumandiŋ e binde lonkita ŋaiha nameŋ ŋaŋ ba thana yuye Sitifeŋ na, awa kena thare binde ko hanthe ba niŋ penka.

⁵⁸Binde key niŋ bohi e binde niŋ fuŋuta ka meti ka, e binde niŋ ka loo puwa tharaka ba niŋ kora. Bi fuŋutiye niŋ beŋ dunkuŋ ŋaholi nameŋ ŋaŋ ka hati lamgba wunthe wo doma na Soli ba bohiyo.

⁵⁹Binde niyoy ka loo puwa Sitifeŋ na, na wunde thiyi Mariki woŋ ba doma, na “Mariki woŋ Yis̄s, yaŋ koŋ yina see ka dunkune yina niŋ woŋ!”

⁶⁰Wunde kunthuŋe kende awa e wunde ko berina iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi, ba doma, na “Mariki, ba gbasanati biya beŋ beŋ baŋ ba hake ba ni binde baŋ!” Naa thanki wunde gbonkiya, wunde thathaŋ.

Baseriŋ Bithoko beŋ 8

¹Awa Soli yerokoy nde ba koro nama haŋ. Ka maloko mabeina gbeen balaneyani beŋ ka Yerusalemi sesi ba niyo thoro bamandiŋ. Balaneyani beŋ fooma pankande, yokon baseriŋ bithoko beŋ nagbeti binde bina tha pankande. Binde pankande ka ŋakuyeken ŋa ka Yudiya mene ka Sameriya fooma.

²Biya bi ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ manki Sitifeŋ na, awa e binde boka ba wunde.

³Kere Soli yole ti punke wunde ba pinda biya bihena bi be tha nda ni laneya ka Yis̄s, e kaa kaŋ biyande ka banken baŋ kaŋ booluwande binde, biyethen ndo mene yeremen, awa e binde ka thiiko ka yeeli woŋ.

⁴Balaneyani bi thanke pankande beŋ kamo kama key kaŋ niya kewandi Huseri Huyohoy haŋ.

⁵Filipi key ka Sameriya, ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ, e wunde kende niya kewandi ba Banikisi woŋ ka biya beŋ.

⁶Biya beŋ fooma poniye Filipi na kuiha ko hanthe naa yuye binde hu wunde gbonkoy haŋ iŋ naa kute binde beyiniŋ bathakaba ba wunde ni baŋ.

⁷Mbayiŋ beŋ bi koŋ nde bereŋ iŋ sampereŋ batoko naa binde fuŋ ka biya beŋ. Awa biya biboye bigbesinkoy beŋ mene bagbethen beŋ pethoy fooma.

⁸Bena biya bi ka meti baŋ baŋ yehitokoy wumandiŋ.



- ⁹Hati lamgba wunthe wo domo na Saimon kin nde kende, wo na nde wo bameni, awa ba malokoin maboye wunde ni ba biya bej niya nakabane ka beyinin bathakankan ba wunde ni ban. Wunde domokoy ba wunde niyo wo mandin.
- ¹⁰Bena biya bej fooma aponiye nin kuiha, there nthon nda hatiye bohan bakalan. Awa bi kon nde tepi ba doma, na “Hati lamgba won ban kin in sembe ba naye ka Masaala. Ken nama kuna ‘Sembe Bamandin.’ “
- ¹¹Binde poniye nin kuiha beyi bahena kute wunde thokoti nda ko niya ba binde niya nakabane ka beyinin ba wunde ni ban ka thakankan.
- ¹²Kere naa ni binde kulaneya Huseri hu ka Filipi Huyohoy hu thanki wunde binde tepe han ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala han in ken ku ka Yisos Kraist kon, binde biyo biye hu ka Masaala han, biyethen bej mene yeremen bej.
- ¹³Saimon wunde gbeen, wunde ni helen kulaneya. Awa naa thanki wunde biyo, wunde yeme Filipi na awa e wunde niya thakaba naa wunde kutu beyinin babukuyuwe mene bathakaba ba Filipi ni ban.
- ¹⁴Baserin bithokoko bej ka Yerusalemi yuye ba doma na biya bi ka Sameriya yerokoy thampa tha ka Masaala than, bena binde ndi kende Pita na mene Yoni.
- ¹⁵Naa ten binde kende, binde ni kuramine haliko biya bi niye laneya bej bi be kutu Yina wo ka Masaala won.
- ¹⁶Ka loko na, wo yo wo ka binde ka he in Yina wo ka Masaala won. Abiyo men hintin ka ken ku ka Mariki won Yisos.
- ¹⁷Kena tute Pita in Yoni thenko namen than ka biya bi niye laneya bej awa binde kute Yina wo ka Masaala won.
- ¹⁸Saimon kute ba doma na Yina wo ka Masaala won dunkuno ka biya bi niye laneya bej manaye ka tuta thenko hu baserin bithokoko bej binde tutu thenko namen than han. Awa kena funun Saimon kobiri ba Pita in Yoni,
- ¹⁹e wunde tepa ba doma, na “Dunkunen yama sembe ban ban, wuna wo yo wo wo yan tutu thenko nin than, wunde kon kutu Yina wo ka Masaala won.”
- ²⁰Kere Pita meyiye nin ba doma, na “Haliko kobiri nda won teetuwo in yi, baa yi siyi ba doma na yi kon punku ba boya munkii mu ka Masaala mun!
- ²¹Yi sisandeta ba niya wali ntun ban, beyi bahena kute thukuma nda han yeheta ba Masaala.
- ²²Thikipa madeenki manenoy ma deenki yi ka thukuma man, awa e niya kuramine ka Mariki won wuna wunde yina peniye ba beyinin ba thanki yi siyuwa ban ban.
- ²³Yan kute ba doma na yi kin in beyinin banenoy ba koson yi ka thukuma, awa e yi helen niyo woyuko in hake.”



- 24**Saimon tepe ka Pita mene Yoni, na “Yaandi, niyian nɔn kuramine ka Mariki won, wuna sa beyiniɔ ba thanki beɔn gbonkiya baɔn baɔn penki yama.”
- 25**Naa thanki Pita mene Yoni tepe fooma beyiniɔ ba ni nde Yisɔs baɔn mene huseri hu ka Mariki won haɔn, binde bathɔy ba duwa ka Yerusalemi. Naa binde key, binde key kaɔn niya kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haɔn ka metiɔn babɔye ba ka Sameriya.
- 26**Maleka wo ka Mariki won tepe Filipi na ba dɔma, na “Kɔsinɔkɔ ba kaa ka gboɔna ba naye ka Yerusalemi ba kaa ka Kasa.” Biya fuɔeta nɔn nda gboɔna na.
- 27**Awa kena naye Filipi ba kaa. Naa wunde key, wunde penkande iɔn hati lamgba wunthe si duu iɔn muthare nama mu yɔsa iɔn sooni muɔn ka kuyeken ku ka Ithiyopiya. Wunde kɔn nde naye ka Yerusalemi ka key wunde niye Masaala na kubatho ka. Wo na nde wo bayaha wo ka kɔbiri wo ka gbaku woyereme wo ka Ithiyopiya, wo dɔma na Kandasi won. Naa wunde duu iɔn muthare nama muɔn, wunde kɔn nde ni karaɔn maɔnaye ka kuthagba ku gbalo nde iɔn banabi won Aisaya.
- 29**Yina wo ka Masaala won tepe Filipi na, na “Kaa e yi thuriye muthare nama muɔn.”
- 30**Filipi thare e thuriye muɔn, awa e wunde yuye wunde si ni karaɔn maɔnaye ka kuthagba ku ka banabi won Aisaya. Filipi thɔnthɔnɔn niɔn, na “E yindo metho mu yi ni karaɔn muɔn?”
- 31**Bayaha won meyiye niɔn, na “Nama yan metho mene wo tha yama hakiniyande?” Awa kena thiya wunde Filipi na ba wunde dɔnɔ iɔn wunde.
- 32**Sooreɔn bi nde wunde ni karaɔn beɔn bina beɔn beɔn baɔn: na “Athoyande nɔn taka wo key ka koro; nɔn taka wohatiye wo tha bereɔn naa bɔɔya nama buɔn theminuwa ba yehinuwa thika, wunde tha mumitɔkɔ hali.
- 33**Wunde niyo muyethɔy; wunde tha kɔnsiɔnina wuthumbɛ. Biya sa gbonkoy ba mpati nama beɔn, baa nde sa niyo iɔn mpati, bey bahena kute sii nama baɔn kafaydo teɔn ka peye beɔn.”
- 34**Bayaha won thɔnthɔnɔn Filipi na, na “Tepe he yama, ba nkaana banabi won gbonkoy nanaɔn baɔn? E ba yethe nama ma gbonkoy maa ba wo hena?”
- 35**Kena sesi Filipi ba gbonkiya. Sesuwe ka sooreɔn beɔn beɔn baɔn, wunde tepe niɔn Huseri Huyɔhɔy haɔn ba Yisɔs.
- 36**Naa binde key, binde teɔn ka tha ka mandi awa bayaha won tepe ka Filipi, na “Detha he mandi. Mbɛ mu nda yama pindi ba biyo biye hu ka Masaala haɔn?”
- [**37**Filipi meyiye niɔn, na “Yan kɔn yina biye mene yi ni laneya iɔn thukuma nda haɔn fooma.” Bayaha won dome, na “Yan ni laneya ba dɔma na Yisɔs Kraist Hati ka Masaala na.”
- 38**Bayaha won yikiɔn muthare muɔn, awa Filipi mene bayaha won thuhe e binde thatha ka mandi maɔn. Kena biye niɔn Filipi biye hu ka Masaala haɔn.



³⁹Naa fuɗ binde ka mandi maɗ, Yina wo ka Mariki woɗ piriɗite Filipi na. Bayaha woɗ tha nda niɗ kutu hali, kere bayaha woɗ key ka kotokoy biyasi nama haɗ iɗ mayehitoko mamandiɗ.

⁴⁰Filipi kutokoy nda ka Asadodi. Wunde key ka Sesariya, awa naa wunde key wunde koɗ nde key kaɗ niya kewandi Huseri Huyohoy haɗ ka meti yo meti ba wunde teɗ.

Baseriɗ Bithoko beɗ 9

¹Ka loko babeina gbeen, Soli key ka kotokoy kaɗ gbuɗa ba koruwa bakarandeni bi ka Mariki woɗ beɗ. Huna kaaye wunde ka Bafode Womandiɗ woɗ,

²e wunde niɗ ka thonthinina ba dunkuno ɗathagba ɗa niɗ ka toɗ kuna ka banken bathuɗuyande baɗ ka meti ba ka Damasakosi baɗ. Huna mene wunde koɗ kutu kende biya bi yeɗ Gboɗa ba ka Mariki woɗ baɗ, wunde be kutu heera ba binde boohuwa, biyethen beɗ ndo mene yeremen beɗ, awa e nde binde diɗa ka kaa ka Yerusalemi.

³Naa bohe Soli thuriye ka Damasakosi, ka wuthuroy wubeina waɗ bamandiɗ manaye ka kuthahine koɗ toɗinokoy ka kooye wunde ke.

⁴Kena ɗoti wunde ka kuyeken koɗ awa e yuye thampa tha tepe kenama, na “Soli, Soli, mbe ba yi yama niye thoro?”

⁵Soli thonthonɗoɗ, na “Mbe yina, Mariki?” Thampa thaɗ tepe, na “Yama yaɗ Yisos, yando yi ni thoro woɗ.

⁶Kere ɗaye ka koo, awa e yi kaa ka meti ka; kende kena yi ka tepo ba bohe yi ba niya baɗ.”

⁷Biya bi nde iɗ Soli beɗ ka biyasi haɗ koroye nayeɗ, awa binde tha gbonkoy soko yo soko, binde yuye thampa thaɗ kere binde tha kutu wo yo wo.

⁸Soli ɗaye ka ɗoti wunde ke e wunde mayina thaaya, kere wunde tha kutu ntho yo ntho. Awa kena bohe binde niɗ kugbeke e binde niɗ kata ka Damasakosi ka.

⁹Hura kataati wunde punketa kuta. Ka loko babeina helen neɗ wunde thiyeta maa ba hintiɗ nthoɗ thoma ntho yo ntho.

¹⁰Bakarandeni wunthe kiɗ nde ka Damasakosi, ken nama koɗ kuna Ananaiyasi. Mariki woɗ toɗinokoy niɗ ka maniyɗ mathokoɗ noɗ mande e tepe, na “Ananaiyasi!” Ananaiyasi meyi, na “Mariki, yama woɗ baɗ.”

¹¹Mariki woɗ tepe kenama, na “Kosinoko e yi kaa ka gboɗa ba doma na Bathumbe baɗ, e yi ka thonthinina ka banka ba ka Yudasi baɗ ba hati lamgba wo ɗaye ka Tasosi woɗ, ken nama kuna Soli. Wunde koɗ nde ni kuramine.

¹²Awa yaɗ ni nde ba wunde kuta ka maniyɗ mathokoɗ noɗ mande wo wathe wunthe wo doma na Ananaiyasi. Wunde be biyande e wunde niɗ tuta thenko nama thaɗ ba wunde be kutu helen.”



- 13**Ananaiyasi tepe niŋ, na “Mariki, biya biboye thanki yama tepe ba hati lamgba woŋ baŋ mene ba beyiniŋ fooma bamasibo ba thanki wunde daŋitande biya bikenda beŋ ka Yerusalemi.
- 14**Awa wunde see ka Damasakɔsi do iŋ mayoho ma dunkuno wunde iŋ bafodeni bimandiŋ beŋ ba si boohuwa fooma bi ni kuramine e binde kɔ hina keŋ nda koŋ.”
- 15**Mariki woŋ tepe kenama, na “Daye e kaa, beyi bahena kute yaŋ thanki niŋ yeŋtha ba niya wali ba yaŋ, haliko wunde be ni ba keŋ kukiyaŋ koŋ kothiyo iŋ siyani bahena baŋ, gbakuin, mene biya bi ka Isireli beŋ.
- 16**Awa yaŋ helen ka yeŋthe bakiyaŋ gbeen, yaŋ koŋ niŋ toŋine ba dɔma na wunde kiŋ ba niyo thoŋo saathe ba kiyaŋ.”
- 17**Kena ŋaye Ananaiyasi e kaa, e wunde ka biyande ka banka baŋ ka nde Sɔli ka, awa wunde tute niŋ thenkɔ e teŋpa, na “Wendaŋ woŋ Sɔli, Mariki woŋ Yisɔs ŋindi yama, wunde wo toŋinokoy yina woŋ ka gboŋa naa yi see dondo. Wunde ŋindi yama ba yi be helen kutu e yi dunkuno Yina wo ŋaye ka Masaala woŋ.”
- 18**Ka thagbemgben thabeina ntha ki noŋ ŋathempetha ŋa ka he ŋoti ŋaye ka thaaya nama thaŋ. Wunde punke ba kute helen. Wunde koo e biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ.
- 19**Naa thoŋ wunde, wunde kute helen sembe. Sɔli niyoŋ iŋ bi niye laneya beŋ ka Damasakɔsi ba mandeni makondande.
- 20**Wunde key toloŋ ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ e wunde sesuwa ba niya kewandi ba dɔma, na “Yisɔs na Hati ka Masaala woŋ.”
- 21**Binde fooma bi niŋ poniye kuiha beŋ ni ŋakabane awa e binde thonŋhina ba dɔma, na “E wunde kute yeheŋ kooŋri biya bi ni kuramine e binde kɔ hina keŋ ku ka Yisɔs koŋ beŋ ka Yerusalemi? E ba saabu babeina kute see wunde dondo ba si boohuwa biya beŋ e wunde binde kata ka bafodeni bimandiŋ beŋ?”
- 22**Kere kewandi wo ka Sɔli woŋ yame niyo iŋ sembe bamandiŋ. Wunde toŋoŋ nagberekethe ba dɔma na Yisɔs wunde na Banikisi woŋ. Wunde hakiniyande binde wuŋ wuyohoy haŋ biYusu bi ka Damasakɔsi beŋ tha nda punku kuta hu binde gbonkoy.
- 23**Naa huruku wuŋ haŋ, biYusu beŋ komande ka tha banthe e binde deenka madeenki ba koŋa Sɔli na.
- 24**Kere wunde tepo madeenki maŋ maŋ baŋ. Bi koŋ dethi gbreen iŋ piripiri thabiyo tha ka meti baŋ thaŋ ba kuta na binde niŋ bohe ba niŋ koŋa.
- 25**Kere huye banthe binde bi nde yemande Sɔli na beŋ thiye niŋ ka sansa haŋ e binde niŋ fuŋuntande ka mahenkeya ma ka thinthi maŋ ka thatha ba ka meti baŋ, awa binde thuhuta niŋ kuthegbe.



- 26**Sɔli key ka Yerusalemi awa e wunde ka yola ti punke wunde ba thooto bakarandeni beɲ. Kere binde niyeta kulaneya ba doma na wunde kiɲ he bakarandɛɲ woseɲa, bena binde fooma bi payoy nde niɲ.
- 27**Kena see Banabasi ba niɲ si mase ba niɲ tɔɲina ka baseriɲ bithoko beɲ. Wunde methine binde nagberekethe noɲ na kutee Sɔli Mariki woɲ ka gboɲa mene noɲ na gbonkitiyande niɲ Mariki woɲ. Wunde key hɛɛɲ ka kotokoy ba tɔɲina thunka hu ni Sɔli haɲ ba niya kewandi ka keɲ ku ka Yisɔs koɲ ka Damasakosi.
- 28**Awa bena Sɔli niyoy iɲ binde e wunde kaande fooma ka Yerusalemi, kaɲ niya kewandi iɲ thunka ka keɲ ku ka Mariki woɲ koɲ.
- 29**Wunde hɛɛɲ gbonkiya beyiniɲ baboye awa e wunde gbakila iɲ biYusu bi gbonkoy huKiriki haɲ beɲ. Kena yole binde ba niɲ kora.
- 30**Naa thanki mbendama bi ka kulaneya koɲ beɲ huɲ kotho, binde kati Sɔli na ka Sesariya e binde duuta niɲ ka Tasosi.
- 31**Awa biya bi ka Masaala beɲ ka Yudiya, ka Kalili, mene ka Sameriya bi kiɲ nde iɲ mathebe ka loko babeina. Binde ndintoy e boya maɲaye ka mamase ma ka Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ maɲ e biya nama beɲ ko dunkuna yiki ka Mariki woɲ.
- 32**Pita kaande kamo kama, awa maloko manthe wunde key ba ka maana biya bi ka Masaala bi ka meti ba ka Lida baɲ beɲ.
- 33**Kena penke wunde hati lamgba wunthe wo doma na Iniyosi, wogbesinkoy na nde wo sa hintiɲ nthoɲ punku naye ka noye wunde ke ba thanineɲ thasoɲ-thataati.
- 34**Pita tepe kenama, na “Iniyosi, Yisɔs ni ba yi petho. Dayi ka koo awa e yi huyuwa kuwatha nda koɲ.” Ka thagbemgbeɲ thabeina Iniyosi naye ka koo.
- 35**Naa kute wuɲ biya beɲ fooma bi nde ka Lida mene ka bompi wo ka Saroɲ, binde fooma ni kulaneya ka Mariki woɲ.
- 36**Wo yereme kiɲ nde ka Yopa keɲ nama koɲ kuna Tabitha, wunde kiɲ nde wo niye kulaneya. Keɲ nama ka huKiriki haɲ koɲ ku koɲ doma na Dokasi, wu thalintando na ‘Bathaha.’ Timo tima wunde koɲ ni bayohoy e wunde ko mase bamoneɲ beɲ.
- 37**Ka loko babeina wunde see ka thoono wukahe awa e wunde tuka. Kubeli nama koɲ biyo e kuɲ tayo ka makonko ma ka banka ba ka thinthi baɲ.
- 38**Ka Yopa wuɲ thokiyandeta iɲ ka Lida, awa na yuye bakarandeni beɲ ba doma na Pita kiɲ ka Lida, binde ɲindi baseriɲ biye kenama iɲ huseri haɲ haɲ baɲ, na “Yaandi, ba doɲo; saa yako kentun do.”
- 39**Pita kosinokoy awa wunde see iɲ binde. Naa biyande binde, binde kati Pita na ka makonko maɲ ka noye kubeli koɲ ka. Bagbokorani beɲ fooma penkande niɲ kaɲ boka, e binde niɲ ko toɲine yabeɲ iɲ naholi na thanki wunde yehinuwa nɲ wunde tha niye tuke.



⁴⁰Pita funkutu binde fooma ka makonko maŋ, awa wunde kunthuŋe e binde niya kuramine, kena dethe wunde ka kubeli koŋ ka e teɓa, na “Tabitha, ŋaye ka koo!” Kubeli koŋ mayan thaaya, awa wunde kute Pita na, wunde ŋayintokoy e wunde doŋo.

⁴¹Pita mase niŋ ba ŋaye ka koo. Kena thiyi wunde bagbokorani beŋ mene biya bihena bi ka Masaala beŋ, awa wunde toŋine binde Dokasi na wopethoy nagbelebe.

⁴²Maseri ma ka bey baŋ baŋ thanki gbanthande fooma ka Yopa, awa biya biboye ni kulaneya ka Mariki woŋ.

⁴³Pita niyoy ka Yopa ba lokoo bathokuwe in bakaranke wo doma woŋ na Saimonŋ.

Baseriŋ Bithokoo beŋ 10

¹Wo wunthe kiŋ nde ka meti ba ka Sesariya, keŋ nama kuna Koniliyosi. Bayaha na nde ka kurugbani binondi ka biRomaŋ beŋ. Kurugbani bi nde wunde kotiyokoo beŋ, kiki babeina ba koŋ doma, na “Kiki ba ka biItali beŋ baŋ.”

²Wunde in kubori nama koŋ fooma bi payoy nde Masaala na e binde niŋ ko niya kubatho. Awa wunde helen nde ko niya beyiniŋ bamandiŋ ba mase biYusu bibamonenŋ beŋ awa wunde koŋ nde helen ni kuramine ka Masaala yako-yako.

³Bere ba ka wakathi wotaati wo biYusu beŋ niye kuramine ku hatoo koŋ, kena ni Masaala ba wunde kuta nagberethe ka maniyoo mathokoo noŋ mande maleka wo ka Masaala woŋ si biyande kaake ka banka nama baŋ e niŋ thiya, na “Koniliyosi!”

⁴Wunde dethe maleka woŋ in payoo humandiŋ e teɓa, na “Hemonŋ, mbe hu yama yi thiye?” Maleka woŋ meyiye niŋ, na “Wuŋ yehe Masaala na ba ŋaramine ŋa yi ni ŋaŋ mene bayohoy ba yi ni baŋ. Awa wunde kiŋ nda wokosinokoy ba yina meyiye.

⁵Bena ŋinda biya binondi ka Yopa ba hati lamgba wunthe wo doma na Saimonŋ Pita.

⁶Thahine na wunde kende ka banka ba ka bakaranke wo doma woŋ na Saimonŋ, wo thuriye mandi mameeti maŋ.”

⁷Kena piriŋeye niŋ maleka woŋ nayeŋ, awa Koniliyosi thiyi bawaliŋ nama biye mene kurugba wunthe wo ni Masaala na kubatho wo niŋ mase woŋ.

⁸Koniliyosi tepe binde ba thanke niyoo baŋ awa e ŋinda binde ka Yopa ka.

⁹Ka gbeneŋ wo yeme woŋ, naa nde hintiŋ lamgbenŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ key, binde thuriye ka Yopa. Ka lokoo na, Pita dunkoy ka banka bagbenthenŋ-gbenthenŋ ba ka thinthi baŋ hatoo teete ba niya kuramine.

¹⁰Kena bohe niŋ konthoo. Naa hintiŋ wuŋ tota, Masaala ni ba wunde kuta beyiniŋ ka maniyoo mathokoo noŋ mande.

¹¹Wunde kute na pethoy ka ariana awa e nthaa ko thuha wu thoyande noŋ thika bamandiŋ e beŋ yukuwo ka ŋalempi-lempe ŋaŋanaŋ ŋaŋ e beŋ ko thuhuto ka faido.



- 12** Ka thika baŋ baŋ maamiŋ bi ŋathaki ŋanaŋ fooma bi kiŋ nde kende, maamiŋ bi bɔɔkɔ kekeŋ beŋ, mene betiŋ bi ka hee beŋ.
- 13** Kena fuŋ thampa tha tepe ka Pita ba doma, na “Ŋaye ka koo, Pita. Kora maamiŋ beŋ beŋ e yi thoma.”
- 14** Kere Pita tepe, na “Mariki, ade! Yaŋ thometa he noŋ hanthe maama wo doma wo ba methi maa wopothuwe.”
- 15** Thampa thaŋ gbonkitiyande niŋ heleŋ, na “Ba doŋ ntha yo ntha ki methen Masaala na wopothuwe wuna.”
- 16** Wuŋ, wu niyoŋ makooni mataati, awa ka wumanke kena ŋatito nda niŋ thika baŋ baŋ ka ariana.
- 17** Naa hintiŋ Pita ni thakaba ba ba thanki wunde kuta baŋ, biya bi ŋindi Koniliyosi beŋ toŋino banka ba ka Pita ke baŋ, awa binde kooyen nda ka biyo haŋ.
- 18** Kena thiyi binde e binde thonthingina, na “E thahine kiŋ dondo baŋ wo doma na Saimon Pita?”
- 19** Pita kiŋ nthuŋ ka yola ba hakiyando beyiniŋ ba thanki wunde kuta baŋ. Kena tepe niŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, na “Pona kuiha! Biya bitaati bi kiŋ dondo bi deethi yina!
- 20** Bena, ŋayi e yi thuha ka pothi awa ba niyo haame ba kaa in binde, baa yama ŋinde binde kenda do.”
- 21** Pita thuhe ka pothi e tepe ka biya beŋ beŋ, na “Yama wo he beŋ deethi woŋ. Mbe ba see beŋ?”
- 22** Binde meyiye niŋ, na “Bayaha woŋ Koniliyosi na ŋinde mina, wunde kiŋ wo thumba wo ni Masaala na kubatho awa wunde kiŋ heleŋ wo thiyi yiki bamandiŋ in biYusu beŋ fooma. Maleka wo ka Masaala woŋ tepe niŋ ba yina thiya ka banka bakenama baŋ, wuna wunde punku ba yuye ba yi niŋ tepe baŋ.”
- 23** Pita yerokoy biya beŋ e wunde binde gbonkitiyande ba binde be huru. Naa puthoy kaŋ woŋ, wunde key in binde, awa mbendama binondi bi ka kulaneya koŋ beŋ ka Yopa key in wunde.
- 24** Ka gbeneŋ wowunthen woŋ, binde biyande ka Sesariya, ka nde Koniliyosi binde yumbu ke, mene mpoo nama kiŋ mene binyathiki nama bi thanki wunde thiya beŋ.
- 25** Naa bohe Pita ba biyande, Koniliyosi penke niŋ e kunthuja ka kotokoy kenama.
- 26** Kere Pita ni ba wunde ŋayinoko e tepe, na “Ŋayi ka koo. Yaŋ gbeneŋ wometri na yaŋ.”
- 27** Pita key ka kotokoy kaŋ gbonkitiyande Koniliyosi na naa binde biyande ka banka baŋ. Kena penke Pita biya biboye bi komande.



28Wunde tepe kenameŋ, na “Beŋ, beŋ kotheŋ ka yethe ndeŋ baŋ nagberekethe ba doma na woYu sa mekina ba tikitande iŋ wo wo ka siya bahena baŋ, saathe ba ka sirani ba ka dina wokenama woŋ baŋ. Kere Masaala toŋine yama nagberekethe ba doma na yaŋ ka ba doma womeŋi ba wunde niyo wo ba methi ba hintiŋ nthoŋ doma na wopothuwe na wunde.

29Awa bena, naa ŋindi yi ba yaŋ, yaŋ tha baŋaŋ, huna see yaŋ. Huna yaŋ tenkeŋ thampa. Mbe saabu ba ŋindiye yi yama?”

30Koniliyosi tepe, na “Wuŋ sekithe nda hura kataati naa yeheŋ yaŋ ni kuramine ka banka niŋ ka. Bere ba ka wakathi wotaati wo biYusu beŋ niye kuramine ku hato koŋ, hati lamgba wunthe wo thooye muthoo mumaleke see koo ka kotokoy kiyaŋ,

31e wunde doma kiyaŋ, na ‘Koniliyosi! Masaala thanki yuye kuramine nda koŋ awa wunde siyuweŋ bayohoy ba yi ni baŋ.

32Bena ŋinda wo ka Yopa ba hati lamgba wo doma Saimoŋ Pita, thahine na ka banka ba ka Saimoŋ wo bakaranke woŋ, wuthuriye ka mandi mameeti maŋ.’

33Awa wuna biye yaŋ ŋinda toloŋ ba yi, awa yi heleŋ yi ni wuyohoy ba thana hutha kuthaki ba saa. Bena miŋ kiŋ dondo baŋ nda fooma ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ, ka yumba yina ba yuye bey yo bey ba dunkune yina Mariki woŋ ba mina si tepe baŋ.”

34Pita sesi ba gbonkiya, na “Ka loko baŋ baŋ kena kothe ntiŋ yaŋ nagberekethe ba doma na Masaala koŋ diŋe biyameti nanthe nathesi.

35Wo yo wo wo niŋ payo e wunde ko niya wuthumbe, Masaala koŋ niŋ yeroko, awa wunde hakinandeta hali koita siya ba wunde.

36Beŋ kotheŋ thampa tha ŋindi Masaala thaŋ ka biya bi ka Isireli beŋ, bi niyo kewandi Huseri Huyohoy haŋ hu sisi mathebe ma naye ka Yisos Kraist maŋ, wunde wo Mariki ka biyameti woŋ fooma.

37Beŋ kotheŋ beyiniŋ bamandiŋ ba thanke niyo baŋ fooma ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Isireli koŋ, sesuwe ka Kalili, naa thanki Yoni nde niya kewandi maseri nama maŋ ma ka biye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ maŋ.

38Beŋ kotheŋ ba Yisos wo ka Nasarethi woŋ awa mene na thiŋiŋ niŋ Masaala Yina wokenama woŋ iŋ sembe. Wunde key kamo kama kaŋ niya bayohoy iŋ kaŋ puya biya fooma bi bohoy iŋ sembe ba ka Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ baŋ, baa Masaala kiŋ nde iŋ wunde.

39Miŋ kiŋ maseri ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ba thanki wunde niya baŋ ka kuyekeŋ ku ka biYusu beŋ koŋ mene ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi baŋ gbeen. Kere binde kore niŋ ka yanta niŋ ka kuyeŋ koŋ.

40Kere Masaala nayaŋ niŋ ka tuka haŋ ka gbeen wotaati woŋ e wunde niŋ niya ba wunde kuto.



⁴¹Wuŋ ka ka biya fooma, kere kentunŋ nagbɛti mindo thanki wunde yetha beŋ ba niyo maseri ba huŋ, mindo thɔmɛ beŋ e miŋ thiiye ka tha banthe iŋ wunde naa thanki wunde ŋayi ka tuka haŋ.

⁴²Wunde ni mina yamari ba niya kɛwandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ka biya fooma mɛnɛ ba tɔŋina nagberekethe ba dɔma na wunde na thanki Masaala yetha ba kɔnsiŋina bihemɛ beŋ mɛnɛ bitukɛ beŋ.

⁴³Banabiŋ beŋ fooma thanki gbonkiya ba Yisɔs wobɛina ba dɔma na wɔ yo wɔ wo ni kulaneya kenama, wunde kɔŋ peniya hakenŋ nama baŋ maŋaye ka sɛmbɛ ba ka keŋ nama koŋ baŋ.”

⁴⁴Naa nde hintiŋ Pita gbonkoy, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ thuhe binde fooma bi nde poniye kuiha huseri hu wunde ni haŋ.

⁴⁵Balaneyani biYusu bi ŋaye ka Yɔpa iŋ Pita beŋ ni ŋakabane ba kuta na dunkuŋ Masaala munkii mu ka Yina nama woŋ muŋ ka siyani bahena baŋ.

⁴⁶Binde thanki yuyɛ naa biya beŋ gbonkoy ka thayuni thatherenaŋ thaŋ kaŋ gbuŋunuwa Masaala na. Pita gbonkoy hɛlɛŋ, na

⁴⁷“Mbe wo nda pindi ba binde ba biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ iŋ mandi? Biya beŋ beŋ thanki kuta Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ nɔŋ na niyɔy nde nthɔŋ miŋ na.”

⁴⁸Kena ni wunde binde yamari ba binde be biyo ka keŋ ku ka Yisɔs Kraist koŋ. Awa biya beŋ fooma thɔnthɔŋɔŋ Pita na ba wunde be niyɔ iŋ binde ba mandeni makɔndande.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 11

¹Baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ mɛnɛ mbedamɛŋ beŋ ka kulaneya koŋ ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Yudiya koŋ fooma binde thanki yuyɛ ba dɔma na biya binɔndi bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ yerɔkɔy thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ.

²Naa key Pita ka Yerusalemi, binde bi thimo ba biyethɛŋ bi ni laneya ka Yisɔs beŋ thiyo ka bintɔni namɛŋ, binde tharani Pita na e binde dɔma, na

³“Yi key huthahineya ka banka ba ka biya bi ka siya bahena ba be thiyo ka bintɔni namɛŋ beŋ e yi hɛlɛŋ thɔma ka tha banthe iŋ binde.”

⁴Kena teŋinuwe binde Pita beyiniŋ fooma ba thanke niyɔ there ka masesi maŋ.

⁵Pita tepe, na “Naa nde yaŋ ni kuramine ka mɛti ba ka Yɔpa baŋ, Masaala ni ba yaŋ kuta ka maniyo mathɔkɔ nɔŋ ka mandɛ nthɔ ki si thuhu nɔŋ thika bamandiŋ ba yukɔy ka ŋalɛmpi-lɛmpi ŋa ŋanaŋ ŋaŋ e beŋ kɔ thuhuno maŋaye ka ariana, awa e beŋ siso toloŋ e beŋ si yanto wuthuriye yama.

⁶Yaŋ dethe beŋ kaake wuyɔhɔy, kena kute yaŋ maamiŋ bi ŋathaki ŋanaŋ beŋ, maamiŋ bi ka hee, maamiŋ bi bɔlɔkɔ kɛkɛŋ beŋ, mɛnɛ bɛtiŋ bi ka hee beŋ.



- ⁷Awa kena yuye yaŋ thampa tha tepe yama, na ‘Dayi ka koo, Pita. Kora maamin beŋ beŋ e yi thoma!’
- ⁸Kere yaŋ tepe, na ‘Mariki, ade! Yaŋ thometa he noŋ hanthe muthoma mu doma mu ba methi maa mupothuwe.’
- ⁹Kena tepe helen thampa than naye ka ariana, na ‘Ba doŋ ntha yo ntha ki methen Masaala na wupothuwe wuna.’
- ¹⁰Wuŋ baŋ niyo doŋo kataati awa ka wumanke wuŋ nda thika baŋ baŋ fooma natito ka ariana.
- ¹¹“Ka thagbemgben thabeina biya bitaati bi nindo kiyaŋ maŋaye ka Sesariya beŋ ten ka banka baŋ ka nde yaŋ ka.
- ¹²Yina woŋ tepe yama ba kaa in binde wu ka in haame. Mbendaŋ bison-wunthe bi niye kulaneya beŋ beŋ bi naye ka Yopa key ka Sesariya in yaŋ ka banka ba ka Koniliyosi baŋ.
- ¹³Wunde tepe mina noŋ na kute wunde maleka wo see koo ka banka nama baŋ, wo tepe kenama, na ‘Dinda wo ka Yopa ba hati langba wunthe wo doma na Saimon Pita.
- ¹⁴Wunde koŋ yina si tepe huseri hu ni ba yi in kubori kukenda koŋ fooma niyo kisi.’
- ¹⁵“Awa naa sesi yaŋ ba gbonkiya, ka thagbemgben thabeina Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ thuhe binde noŋ na niyo nde nthon wuŋ kentun na ka mathere maŋ.
- ¹⁶Awa kena siyuwe yaŋ beyi ba thanki yama Mariki woŋ tepe baŋ ba doma, na ‘Yoni biye biye hu ka Masaala haŋ in mandi, kere Masaala koŋ bena biiye in Yina nama woŋ.’
- ¹⁷Masaala dunkune biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ baŋ munkii mu thanki wunde mina dunkune muŋ naa min ni kulaneya ka Mariki woŋ Yisus Kraist. Mene Masaala thimon ba binde dunkune munkii muŋ muŋ baŋ, yaŋ ka ba nin pinda.”
- ¹⁸Naa thanki binde yuye beyinin baŋ baŋ fooma, binde peyi ba tharinuwa Pita na haŋ awa binde bohe gbuunuwa Masaala na e binde ko tepa, na “Masaala thanki dunkune siyani bahena baŋ heera bamandin ba sikina sokoro haken nafen baŋ e binde niyo in sii.”
- ¹⁹Bi niye kulaneya bi thanke pankande beŋ naa binde niya thoro ka loko ba koro Sitifon baŋ, binde key ka Fonisiya napoon, ka Saipurosi, mene ka Antiyoko, kaŋ tepa huseri haŋ ka biYusu beŋ nagbeti.
- ²⁰Kere binondi bi niye kulaneya bi naye ka Saipurosi beŋ mene ka Sairini, key ka Antiyoko kaŋ niya kewandi huseri haŋ ka siyani bahena baŋ, kaŋ tepe binde Huseri Huyohoy haŋ ba Mariki woŋ Yisus.
- ²¹Awa sembe ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ ba kin nde in binde. Biya biboye ni kulaneya e binde sikiyoko ka Mariki woŋ.



²²Naa yuye balaneyani beŋ ka Yerusalemi ba niyɔy nde ka Antiyɔkɔ baŋ, binde ŋindi Banabasi na kende.

²³Naa biyande wunde e kuta na thanki Masaala thiyiye biya beŋ beŋ baŋ thaduba, wunde yehitokɔy wumandiŋ e binde gbakita ba bi be key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba niya beyiniŋ fooma ba thimo Mariki woŋ ba binde niya iŋ thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ fooma.

²⁴Banabasi kiŋ nde wɔ thumbɛ e wunde niyɔ wo thiŋo iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ mene kulaneya, awa biya biboye siso ka Mariki woŋ.

²⁵Banabasi key ka Tasosi ba ka detha ba Sɔli.

²⁶Naa kute wunde niŋ, wunde diŋe niŋ ka Antiyɔkɔ. Bere ba nina hunthe binde biye bi kɔŋ nde dɔŋɔ ka tha banthe ba thaninuwa bi niye laneya beŋ, awa binde thanani biya biboye. Ka Antiyɔkɔ kena mayoŋ ba balaneyani beŋ ba domo na biKristeni beŋ.

²⁷Ka malɔkɔ mabeina banabiŋ binɔndi ŋaye ka Yerusalemi e binde kaa ka Antiyɔkɔ.

²⁸Wunthe ka binde, wo doma na Akabasi, kɔoye e sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ baŋ niya ba wunde tɛpa beyiniŋ ba see ka niyɔ baŋ ba doma na kɔnthɔ kumandiŋ kuna ba niyɔ kafay woŋ fooma. Wuŋ, wuŋ niyɔy nde ka lɔkɔ ba nde Kulɔdiyosi Gbaku wo ka Romaŋ.

²⁹Bakarandeni beŋ deenki ba ti wɔ yo wɔ punku ba mase ba tɔŋita ti peye punka hu ka wɔ ba mase mbendamɛŋ bi binde ka kulaneya koŋ beŋ ka Yudiya.

³⁰Binde ni wuŋ, awa e binde ŋinda Banabasi na mene Sɔli ba kata kɔbiri wo kute binde woŋ ka bakalani bibayahɛŋ beŋ ka balaneyani beŋ kende.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 12

¹Ka malɔkɔ mabeina Gbaku woŋ Herodi thereŋ ba niya thɔrɔ biya binɔndi bi ka makɔmande ma ka balaneyani beŋ maŋ.

²Gbaku woŋ bohe Yemisi na, wenda ka Yɔni woŋ, e wunde niya ba wunde koro ka silanhi.

³Naa kute wunde ba doma na wuŋ yehe biYusu beŋ, wunde key heleŋ bohi Pita na. Wuŋ baŋ niyɔy ka siyuwa malɔkɔ ma ka thɔma kutoŋ ku ka iŋ yisithi woŋ koŋ.

⁴Naa bohe wunde Pita na, wunde thiye niŋ ka yeeli woŋ, kena dunkuŋ wunde niŋ ka thenkɔ tha ka kurugbani bi kikiŋ bananŋ ka binaŋ-binaŋ ba dethitoko haliko wunde be tha kiti. Herodi deenki ka yethe nama ba kɔnsiŋina Pita na ka biya naa malɔkɔ ma masiyuwe na puntiyando nde binde iŋ maleka wo ka tuka haŋ woŋ maŋ daŋande.

⁵Bena Pita kosino hintiŋ ka yeeli woŋ, keɛ biya bi ka Masaala beŋ bi kɔŋ nde ni kuramine wukahɛ-kahe ka Masaala ba wunde.



⁶Ka huyɛ bamanke ba Herodi ba fuɗuta Pita na ba niɗ kɔnsiɗina ka biya beɗ, Pita kɔɗ nde nine ka mateete ma ka kurugbani biye. Wunde kiɗ nde wolɔɗɔy iɗ yɔlɔnkɔiɗ baye, awa bayiliɗ binɔndi bi kiɗ nde heleɗ ka biyo haɗ ba niya wali nameɗ baɗ.

⁷Ka thagbemgbeɗ thabeina maleka wo ka Mariki woɗ see kɔɔ kende ka yeeli woɗ awa waɗ baɗ tɔɗiɗɔkɔy kende. Maleka woɗ pepiɗite Pita na ka kubapitha kɔɗ, e wunde niɗ thɔhina e teɓa, na “Dayi yako-yako!” Ka thagbemgbeɗ thabeina yɔlɔnkɔiɗ baɗ theɗɔy e beɗ ɗɔta maɗaye ka thenko tha ka Pita thaɗ.

⁸Kena tepe niɗ maleka woɗ, na “Yukokɔ mbumbusa nda kiɗ wukahe awa e yi thɔɔ dagbaleɗ nda baɗ.” Pita ni wuɗ, awa maleka woɗ tepe niɗ, na “Thɔɔ kuhɔli nda kɔɗ e yi yama yema.”

⁹Pita yeme niɗ maɗaye ka yeeli woɗ, kere wunde tha kotho hali ba doma na wu maleka woɗ ni wuɗ, na bey baseɗa bena. Wunde siyi ba doma na maniyo mathokko noɗ mande kena kute wunde muɗ.

¹⁰Binde daɗande ka tha ka bayiliɗ bimayɔɗ beɗ ke awa binde daɗande heleɗ ka kaye ke, awa binde teɗ ka biyo humanke huthawe haɗ ba nda fuɗa ka meti ka. Biyo haɗ pethoy ba bi be daɗande, awa binde fuɗ ka gbada ka. Naa yeme binde haɗ gboɗa ba ka meti ka baɗ, ka thagbemgbeɗ thabeina maleka woɗ peyeɗ Pita na.

¹¹Kena kotho ntiɗ Pita beyiniɗ ba thanke niyo kenama baɗ e teɓa, na “Ka lokɔ baɗ baɗ kotho na ntiɗ yaɗ ba doma na nɔndi bena baɗ baɗ. Mariki woɗ ɗindi maleka nama woɗ baɗ ba yama si niya kisi maɗaye ka sembe ba ka Herodi baɗ mene ka beyiniɗ fooma ba thanki biYusu beɗ tuteke thathukuma ba yama niya baɗ.”

¹²Naa thanki nda wunde kotho mu niyoy niɗ muɗ, wunde key ka banka ba ka Mariyama baɗ, nanda ka Yoni Maki woɗ, ka nde biya biboye ni kuramine ke.

¹³Pita gbedeɗ ka biyo hu ba thaliɗa ka gbada hu ka banka baɗ haɗ, awa bawali wunthe woyereme wo doma na Roda see ba meyiye bagbedeɗ woɗ.

¹⁴Wunde ɗee thampa tha ka Pita thaɗ wuna biye wuɗ yehe niɗ wumandiɗ; wunde duu kaɗ thara; wunde tha niye pethe biyo haɗ, e ka teɓa ba doma, na “Pita kooyeɗ ka gbada ka.”

¹⁵Kere binde tepe ka hati woyereme woɗ, na “Kuso kuna yina!” Kere wunde key ka kotokoy ba doma na nɔndi bena. Huna binde meyiye niɗ e binde teɓa, na “Maleka nama woɗ na.”

¹⁶Naa nambe wuɗ heleɗ wuyete Pita gbedeɗ ka biyo haɗ. Ka wumanke wuɗ nda binde pethi biyo haɗ, awa naa kute binde niɗ, binde fooma ni ɗakabane wumandiɗ.

¹⁷Pita pepiɗite binde ba bi be tha huɗ ɗataɗ ka gbonkiya, awa wunde methine binde noɗ na fuɗute niɗ Mariki woɗ maɗaye ka yeeli woɗ. Wunde tepe, na “Tepeɗ Yemisi na mene mbendaɗ bi miɗ ka kulaneya kɔɗ beɗ fooma.” Kena fuɗ wunde e kaa ka tha ka hena.



¹⁸Naa puthoy kaŋ sanko, konthohili womandiŋ see thoo ka mateete ma ka kurugbani beŋ ba ka kaaye Pita.

¹⁹Herodi ni yamari ba binde niŋ deethuwa, kere binde tha niŋ punku kuta hali. Kena ni wunde ba kurugbani beŋ thonthiŋinuwo, awa wunde ni yamari ba binde koro. Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, Herodi fuŋ ka Yudiya e wunde ka niyo ka Sesariya ba malokoiŋ manondi.

²⁰Herodi kiŋ nde iŋ mathoŋ mamandiŋ ba biya bi ka Taya beŋ mene ka Saidoŋ, kena key kiki nameŋ baŋ ba niŋ ka kuta. Binde key yenke sikanande Balasotosi na thukuma, wo nde dethiteke yikiya ba ka gbaku woŋ baŋ, ba wunde be binde mase. Binde key ka Herodi ka e binde niŋ ka theteke haliko bi be kutu thebina thukuma, bey bahena kute muthoma nameŋ muŋ mu koŋ naye ka kuyeken ku ka gbaku woŋ koŋ.

²¹Ka maloko ma yethi wunde maŋ, Herodi thooŋe kuholi nama ku ka hugbakine haŋ koŋ, e doŋo ka yensi nama haŋ, awa e sesuwa ba gbonkiye biya beŋ fooma.

²²Kena yele biya beŋ thampa, na “Wometi kute gbonkoy woŋ baŋ, baa wunde gbonkoy noŋ Masaala na wunde!”

²³Ka thagbemgbey thabeina maleka wo ka Mariki woŋ ni ba Herodi noteke, beyi bahena kute wunde tha dunkune Masaala na yiki. Wunde thomo iŋ maamiŋ bi ka kotho nama haŋ beŋ e wunde tuka.

²⁴Awa thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ key ka kotokoy haŋ e huŋ gbanthande.

²⁵Banabasi mene Soli thankaŋ wali nameŋ baŋ awa binde duu maŋaye ka Yerusalemi, e binde diŋa Yoni Maki na.

Baseriŋ Bithoko beŋ 13

¹Ka makomande ma ka balaneyani beŋ maŋ ka Antiyoko banabiŋ mene bathananini bi kiŋ nde kende: Banabasi, Simioŋ wo doma wo bole woŋ, Lusiyosi wo naye ka Sairini woŋ, Maneaŋ wo dinko ka tha banthe iŋ Herodi wo bayaha woŋ, mene Soli.

²Naa nde binde ni Mariki woŋ kubatho e binde ko boha suŋ, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ tepe kenameŋ, na “Fuŋuniyaŋ nuŋ Banabasi na mene Soli haliko bi be ni wali ba thiyiye yaŋ binde baŋ.”

³Naa thanki binde boha suŋ baŋ e binde niya kuramine koŋ, binde tute Banabasi na mene Soli thenko e binde binde ŋinda.

⁴Banabasi mene Soli ŋindo iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, awa binde fuŋ biyasi nameŋ haŋ e binde kaa ka Silusiya, meti ba ka kuthuhu koŋ baŋ. Binde fuŋ kende iŋ gbe bamandiŋ ba kaa ka thiki humandiŋ hu ka Saipurosi.

⁵Naa biyande binde ka meti ba ka Salamisi ka Saipurosi, binde ni kende kewandi thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ ka bankeŋ bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ. Bi kiŋ nde iŋ Yoni Maki ba binde mase wali baŋ.



⁶Binde kerinande fooma ka kuyeken ku ka Saipurasi kon ba kaa ka meti ba ka Pefosi, awa kena penke binde bameni wunthe wo doma na Bari-Yisos. WoYu na nde wunde wo domokoy ba wunde niyo banabi.

⁷Wunde kin nde nyathiki wo ka bayaha wo ka kuyeken kubaina, wo doma Sayiyosi Polosi won, wo na nde wo in kele humandin. Bayaha won thiyi Banabasi na mene Soli ba binde si koo ka kotokoy kenama, beyi bahena kute wunde thimon nde ba yuye thampa tha ka Masaala than.

⁸Bameni wo doma Bara-Yisos won wunde na helen doma Elimasi ka huKiriki han. Elimasi won ban kooye ba sokinoko Soli na mene Banabasi, awa wunde yole nde ti punke wunde na sa bayaha won niye kulaneya.

⁹Awa Soli, wo helen doma Poli won, kin nde wo thino in Yina wo ka Masaala won, nde dethe nin natin

¹⁰e nin tepe, na “Yindo hati ka Wayi Womandin won. Haden na yi wo ka bey yo bey bayohoy. Yindo in maniyon manenoy fooma. E yi sa peyi sakinuwande nondi ba ka Masaala ban?

¹¹Bena yonko hu ka Mariki won han hu kon sokinoko yina. Yi kon manko thaaya he, awa yi sa nda kutu wan ba kafay won ban ba maloko.” Ka thagbemgben thabeina Elimasi kutokoy natiyi awa wunde mankoy thaaya. Wunde bohe deethuwa wo nin bohi kugbeke ba nin kata.

¹²Naa thanki bayaha won kuta ba thanke niyo ka bameni won ban, wunde ni kulaneya huseri hu yuye wunde ba Masaala han awa wunde ni thakaba wumandin ba mathanani ma yuye wunde ba Mariki won man.

¹³Poli mene bintoni nama ben thuhande manaye ka Pefosi e binde kaa ka Pereka, ka bomp wo ka Pamfiliya, ka peye Yoni Maki binde e wunde duwa ka Yerusalemi ka.

¹⁴Binde key manaye ka Pereka e binde biyande ka Antiyoko ba ka kuyeken ku ka Pisidiya, awa ka Maloko Mahemuwe man, binde key dono ka banka bathunuyande ba ka biYusu ben ban.

¹⁵Naa thanki biya ben niya karan manaye ka Siran ba ka Musa ban mene magbalin ma ka banabin ben man, bayahen bi ka banka bathunuyande ban ben funun wo wunthe ba binde ka tepe, na “Mbendan, min thimon ba ben gbonkitiyande biya ben ben ban mene ben kin in huseri ba binde haliko ba binde niya kuthontho.”

¹⁶Poli naye ka koo e wunde pempinina thenko nama than e sesuwa ba gbonkiya magbonkoy man man ban, na “Biyan bilsireli mene siyani bahena ban fooma bendo ni Masaala na kubatho ben, poniyon nun kuiha!

¹⁷Masaala wo biya bi ka Isireli ben ni kubatho won thanki nde yetha mbemben ntun ben awa e wunde binde niya siya bamandin ka loko ba nde binde ka kuyeken ku ka Iyipiti kon. Masaala funutu binde ka sembe nama ban manaye ka Iyipiti.



- 18**Awa mɔlɔŋ ba thanineŋ kɔnthɔ kanaŋ wunde kiŋ iŋ binde ka wula baŋ e wunde ko niya binde muyuŋ.
- 19**Wunde ni ba siyani bahena basɔŋ-baye baŋ teetuwo, awa e wunde dunkuna kuyekɛŋ nameŋ ku dɔma na Kenan koŋ ka biya nama beŋ, haliko binde be kuŋ biyɔ.
- 20**Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma niyɔy ka malɔkɔ ma ka thanineŋ keme kanaŋ e kɔnthɔ kasɔhi. “Naa daŋande wuŋ kende Masaala yethiye binde bakɔnsɔŋɔni haan yɔkɔŋ malɔkɔ ma ka banabi woŋ Sameli.
- 21**Awa naa thɔnthɔŋɔŋ binde ba gbaku, Masaala yethiye binde Sɔli na, hati ka Kiisi woŋ, ŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Benyamiŋ baŋ ba niyɔ gbaku wokenameŋ ba thanineŋ kɔnthɔ kanaŋ.
- 22**Naa kanite Masaala Sɔli na hugbakine haŋ, Masaala yethi Dauda na ba niyɔ gbaku nameŋ. Huna tepe Masaala, na ‘Yaŋ kute ba dɔma na Dauda, hati ka Yesi woŋ, nde na thimo yaŋ woŋ siiya, awa wunde kɔŋ ni beyiniŋ fooma ba thimo yaŋ ba wunde niya.’
- 23**Dauda na nde mbemba wo ka Yisɔs woŋ, awa Yisɔs wobɛina na ni Masaala Banikisi woŋ ba biya bi ka Isireli beŋ, nɔŋ na ni nde nthɔŋ Masaala lahiri na.
- 24**Yisɔs tha nde niye sesuwe wali nama baŋ, Yɔni ni kɛwandi ka biya bi ka Isireli beŋ fooma ba bi be sikiŋ sɔkɔrɔ hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ e binde biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ.
- 25**Naa Yɔni see ka thankina wali nama baŋ, wunde tepe biya beŋ, na ‘Nama siyuwe beŋ ba yaŋ? Yaŋ kute wɔ wo beŋ yumbu woŋ do. Kere ponanŋ kuiha! Wunde yemeŋ yama mahɛŋ; yaŋ sisandeta hintiŋ nthɔŋ ba pɛɛka nkaleŋ ki ka dagbaleŋ nama baŋ kiŋ.’ “
- 26**Pɔli key ka kɔtɔkɔy ba dɔma, na “Biyaŋ bi ka Isireli, bendo dɔŋ Ebrahim na beŋ na mbemba wokendeŋ na, mɛnɛ bendo siyani bahena ba ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ baŋ dondo: Kɛntuŋ kena ŋindo huseri hu ni kisi baŋ haŋ gbeenŋ!
- 27**Biya fooma bi ka Yerusalemi mɛnɛ bayahɛŋ nameŋ beŋ tha nde ŋee Yisɔs na ba wunde niyɔ Banikisi woŋ, maa ba hakiyando thaseriŋ tha ka banabiŋ beŋ tha binde ni karaŋ timo tima thaŋ ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe maŋ. Kere binde ni ba thaseriŋ tha ka banabiŋ beŋ thaŋ niyɔ nɔndi maŋaye ka thonkine Yisɔs na haŋ.
- 28**Hali na niyɔy nde wuŋ na binde tha kutu beyi bagbeenŋ ba teŋe wunde ba koro, binde thɔnthɔŋɔŋ nde Paileti na ba wunde be kɔra.
- 29**Naa thanki binde niya bey yo bey ba tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba wunde, binde thathanŋ niŋ ka kuyeŋ koŋ e binde niŋ ka thiya ka yoma haŋ.
- 30**Kere Masaala ŋayaŋ niŋ ka tuka haŋ,
- 31**awa ba malɔkɔiŋ mabɔye wunde tɔŋinɔkɔy ka binde bi nde kaande iŋ wunde beŋ ka Kalili haanŋ ka Yerusalemi. Binde fooma bi kiŋ nda maseriŋ ba wunde ka biya bi ka Isireli beŋ.



32Bena miñ kiñ dondo fooma ba bena sisiye Huseri Huyohoy hañ: Beyi ba thanki Masaala niya lahiri ka mbembey bikentuñ bey ba binde niyiye, wunde thanki mina bey niyiye, mindo mpati bikenamey bey, mañaye ka ñayina Yisos na ka tuka hañ e wunde niñ dunkune sii. Noy na gbalo nde wuñ na ka Kuiña kuñaye koñ, na ‘Yina hati wokiyañ woñ; Ka he yañ niyoy Fanda!’

34Wuñ bañ wuna tepe Masaala ba niñ ñayina ka tuka hañ, awa wunde sa tuunu ka yoma hañ: ‘Yañ koñ yina thiyiye thaduba tha sa thanki, tha ni nde yañ lahiri than ka Dauda.’

35Noy na tepe helēñ wunde na ka magbali mahena mañ, na ‘Yi sa meyi ba bawali wokenda womethe woñ tuunuwa ka yoma hañ.’

36Dauda ni nde wali ba ðeenki nde Masaala ba wunde niya bañ ka yamana bakenama bañ, awa wunde tuka e wunde mankuwo ka mankuwo nde mbembey nama bey ke, e koto nama koñ tuunuwa ka yoma hañ.

37Kere wuñ, wuñ tha niyo ka wunthe wo ñayan Masaala ka tuka hañ woñ.

38Yañ thimoñ ba bey kotho, bendo mbendañ bey, ba doma na huseri hu ka peniyo hakeñ bañ hañ, hu niya kewandi kendeñ hañ ba Yisos, ba doma na wo yo wo wo niye niñ laneya wunde koñ peniya hakeñ ba sa Sirañ ba ka Musa bañ niñ punku peniye.

40Bena niyañ kuthēgbe haliko hu tepe nde banabiñ bey hañ hu be tha bena niyo, na

41‘Dethañ, bendo bahethiñ bey bey! Bey koñ ni kukabane e bey tuka! Beyiniñ ba yañ see ka niya bañ ka yamana ndeñ bañ, bey sa bey ni laneya, hali na wo na methine bena bey!’ “

42Naa Pōli iñ Banabasi fuñ ka banka bathuñuyande bañ, biya bey thiyi binde ba helēñ binde saa ka Maloko Mahemuwe mamantheñ mañ ba si ndinta kaa ka kotokoy ba thaninuwa biya bey beyiniñ bañ bañ.

43Pōli iñ Banabasi yemo iñ biYusu biboye mene biya binondi ka siyani bahena bañ bi sikiyokoy nde ka dina wo ka biYusu bey woñ. Baseriñ bithoko bey gbonkitiyande biya bey e binde binde kahina thathukuma ba bi be key ka kotokoy ba piteke makutiye ma ka Masaala mañ.

44Ka Maloko Mahemuwe mamantheñ mañ, biya biboye ka meti ka see ba si yuye huseri hu ka Mariki woñ hañ.

45Naa kute biYusu bey sethe bañ, binde niyoy hunañ wumandiñ awa e binde gbonkiya wunenoy ma sokinoko beyiniñ ba Pōli gbonkoy bañ awa e binde niñ yaka.

46Kere Pōli iñ Banabasi yame ntiñ gbonkiya iñ thunka. Binde tepe, na “Wuñ asisande bey ba yenke tepo thampa tha ka Masaala than, kere na bañañ bey huñ e bey kuta ba doma na bey sisandeta ba kuta sii ba koy yo koy, miñ koñ bena peyey e miñ kaa ka siyani bahena bañ,



⁴⁷baa yamari baŋ baŋ bɛna dunkune nde mina Mariki woŋ: Mariki woŋ tepe nde, na ‘Yaŋ thanki nde yina yehinuwa ba yi be niyɔ mumɔli ba siyani bahena baŋ, iŋ ba niyɔ gboŋa ba ka kisi baŋ ba kafay woŋ fooma.’ “

⁴⁸Naa yuye huŋ siyani bahena baŋ, binde fooma yehitɔkɔy e binde gbuŋunuwa thampa tha ka Mariki woŋ thaŋ awa bi thanke yetho beŋ ba kuta sii ba kɔy yo kɔy baŋ, binde see ni kulaneya.

⁴⁹Awa thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ gbanthande fooma ka kufeŋ kubɛina.

⁵⁰Kere biYusu beŋ see heŋeti bayahɛŋ bi ka meti baŋ beŋ iŋ yerɛmɛŋ bi ka siyani bahena baŋ bi iŋ makooyɛŋ ma ŋate ka thinthi bi ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ. Kena thereŋ binde ba niya Pɔli iŋ Banabasi na thɔrɔ e binde kantha binde ka kufeŋ kubɛina.

⁵¹Awa kena konki baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ kuligbi ku ka ŋananka namɛŋ ŋaŋ koŋ ba wu be niyɔ maseri ma sɔkinɔkɔ binde, e binde kaa ka meti ba ka Ikonioŋmi.

⁵²Bakarandeni bi ka Antiyɔkɔ beŋ yehitɔkɔy wumandiŋ awa e binde niyɔ iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 14

¹Naa teŋ binde ka Ikonioŋmi, Pɔli iŋ Banabasi key biyande ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ nɔŋ na ni nde binde ka Antiyɔkɔ na, awa e binde gbonkiye biya beŋ iŋ sembe, wuna biye biYusu bibɔye mɛne biya bibɔye bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ niya laneya Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ.

²Kere biYusu bi tha ni laneya beŋ heŋite siyani bahena baŋ ba bi be sɔkinɔkɔ balaneyani beŋ.

³Awa Pɔli mɛne Banabasi niyɔy kɛnde ba malɔkɔ mathɔkuwe. Binde gbonkitiyande biya beŋ iŋ kaha thukuma ba Mariki woŋ, wunde wo tɔŋine woŋ nagberekethe ba dɔma na huseri hu binde ni haŋ ba makutiye nama maŋ ba niyɔ na hu kiŋ hunɔndi maŋaye ka sembe ba wunde binde dunkune baŋ ba niya beyiniŋ bathakaba mɛne babukuyuwe.

⁴Biya beŋ fooma ka meti baŋ see hakuwande masiyini: binɔndi kɔɔye ba biYusu beŋ, awa binɔndi kɔɔye ba baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ, Pɔli iŋ Banabasi.

⁵BiYusu beŋ mɛne binɔndi ka siyani bahena baŋ, mɛne bayahɛŋ namɛŋ beŋ, dɛenki ba niya thɔrɔ baseriŋ beŋ beŋ iŋ ba binde kɔra kaŋ lɔpuwa binde tharaka.

⁶Naa ŋee wuŋ baseriŋ beŋ beŋ, binde kite ka metiŋ ba ka Lisitira mɛne ka Dabi ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Likoniya mɛne kirinkiri hu tɔpe kɛnde haŋ.

⁷Kena ni binde kɛwandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ.

⁸Hati lamgba kiŋ nde ka meti ba ka Lisitira wo bagbethe kabi ka mpoo nama, wunde punketa ba yatha hali.



⁹Wunde donɛn nde ka Pɔli gbonkoy ka e niɲ kɔ poniyɛ kuiha. Pɔli kute ba dɔma na hati lamgba woɲ baɲ ni laneya ba nde kɔ puyo. Kɛna dethe niɲ Pɔli natiɲ,

¹⁰e teɓa kenama iɲ thampa tha ɲate ka thinthi, na “Dayi ka kɔɔ!” Kɛna ɲaye hati lamgba wo bagbethe woɲ baɲ ka kɔɔ yako e wunde bɔha kaande.

¹¹Naa kute sethe baɲ ba thanki Pɔli niya baɲ, binde thiye masɔnkɔ ka huyunɲ nameɲ huLikoniya haɲ, na “Mbayiɲ biyɔhɔy bi ɲaye ka thinthi beɲ sikiyɔkɔy biyameti awa binde thuhe kentunɲ do!”

¹²Binde thunde Banabasi na keɲ ku ka wayi wo dɔma na Susi, awa binde thunda Pɔli na keɲ ku ka wayi wo dɔma na Hamisi, wo baseri woɲ, beyi bahena kute Pɔli na nde bayaha wo ka gbonkiya haɲ woɲ.

¹³Bafode wo ka wayi wo dɔma woɲ na Susi, wo thoyiyo nde banka ba ka meti ka kuwaɲ baɲ woɲ, wunde sisi manaɲ wothuura mene musenkeɲ ka biyo hu ka meti ka haɲ, baa wunde iɲ biya beɲ thimoɲ nde ba fuɲuna saraka ka baseriɲ bithɔkɔ beɲ.

¹⁴Naa yuye huɲ Banabasi mene Pɔli ba dɔma na bi thimoɲ ba binde fuɲuniye saraka, binde sayini yabeɲ bakenameɲ ba tɔɲina ba dɔma na biya beɲ gbonkoy wunenɔy ba sɔkinɔkɔ Masaala na. Huna thooye binde mateete ka sethe baɲ e yɛla thampa, na

¹⁵“Mbe ba beɲ niye wunɲ baɲ? Miɲ gbeenɲ biyameti bina miɲ na nthɔɲ beɲ na! Miɲ kiɲ hɔkɔɲ dondo ba bena teɓe Huseri Huyɔhɔy haɲ, iɲ ba bena fuɲuta ka gboɲɛɲ ba ka niya mbayiɲ beɲ ɲabatho e beɲ niya Masaala wo kɔy yo kɔy woɲ kubatho, wunde wo yehinuwe ka ariana woɲ mene kafaydo, mankoɲ mabukuyuwe maɲ, mene nthɔ yo nthɔ ki kende.

¹⁶Ka lɔkɔ ba thanke daɲande baɲ Masaala mekeɲ biyameti ba yema gboɲɛɲ ba thimo binde.

¹⁷Kere timo tima Masaala kɔɲ tɔɲɔɲ mathɔyande ma tɔɲɔɲ ba wunde niyɔ maɲaye ka beyiniɲ bayɔhɔy ba wunde ni baɲ fooma: wunde dunkune bena koyonɲ woɲ maɲaye ka thinthi mene muthɔma muyɔhɔy ba beɲ ka lɔkɔ baɲ gbeenɲ; wunde dunkune bena muthɔma e wunde niya bena bi yehitɔkɔy timo tima.”

¹⁸Hali na teɓe nde baseriɲ beɲ huseri haɲ haɲ na, wunɲ kahe binde ba pinda biya beɲ ba fuɲuna saraka baɲ kenameɲ.

¹⁹BiYusu binɔndi beɲ ɲaye ka meti ba ka Antiyɔkɔ ba ka Pisidiya mene bi ɲaye ka Ikonioɲmi, binde heɲjite sethe baɲ, awa binde lɔɔpi Pɔli na tharaka e binde niɲ fuɲuta ka meti baɲ kaɲ bɔlande niɲ e binde siyuwa nda ba dɔma na Pɔli tuku.

²⁰Kere naa penkiyande niɲ balaneyani beɲ, wunde ɲaye ka kɔɔ e wunde duwa ka meti ka heleɲ. Ka gbɛɛɲ wo yeme woɲ, wunde iɲ Banabasi key ka meti ba ka Dabi baɲ.

²¹Pɔli iɲ Banabasi ni kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haɲ ka Dabi e binde kuta bakarandeni bibɔye. Kɛna key heleɲ binde ka Lisitira, mene ka Ikonioɲmi mene ka Antiyɔkɔ ba ka Pisidiya.



²²Binde kahani balaneyani beŋ thathukuma e binde binde niya kuthon̄tho ba kaa ka k̄ot̄ok̄oy ba piteke Kraist na, e binde t̄epa, na “Saanuŋ miŋ ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ, ȳok̄oŋ miŋ yenke niyo nakasi wumandiŋ.”

²³Kamo kama ka balaneyani beŋ, P̄oli iŋ Banabasi yethi bakalani bibayahēŋ ba binde k̄ot̄iȳok̄o. Binde ni nde wuŋ maŋaye ka niya kuramine iŋ boha suŋ. Naa binde yethi binde, bi k̄oŋ binde dunkuŋ ka Mariki wo niye binde laneya woŋ.

²⁴Naa kerin̄ande binde kirinkiri hu ka Pisidiya haŋ, binde see ka Pamfiliya.

²⁵Binde ni k̄ewandi huseri haŋ ka P̄er̄eka e binde thatha ka Atalaiya.

²⁶Maŋaye k̄ende binde thuhande h̄el̄eŋ ka Antiȳok̄o, ka tha ka dunkuno nde binde k̄e ka thenk̄o tha ka Masaala thaŋ k̄e ba wali ba thanki nde nda binde niya baŋ.

²⁷Naa biyande binde ka Antiȳok̄o, binde thuŋunande biya bi niye laneya beŋ ka tha banthe fooma e binde tepe binde beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki Masaala niya baŋ maŋaye kenameŋ iŋ na pethe Masaala gboŋa baŋ ba siyani bahena baŋ ba niya laneya Huseri Huȳoh̄oy haŋ.

²⁸Awa binde niȳoy iŋ balaneyani beŋ ba l̄ok̄oiŋ bab̄oȳe.

Baseriŋ Bith̄ok̄o beŋ 15

¹Biya bin̄ondi see ka Antiȳok̄o maŋaye ka kuyek̄eŋ ku ka Yudiya awa e binde s̄esuwa ba thaninuwa balaneyani beŋ ba d̄oma, na “Beŋ sa niȳo kisi ȳok̄oŋ beŋ thiyo ka bint̄oni ndeŋ n̄oŋ na tepe Siran̄ ba ka Musa baŋ na.”

²P̄oli mene Banabasi yuŋande iŋ biya beŋ beŋ baŋ e binde gbakila wukahe-kahe ba huŋ, b̄ena P̄oli iŋ Banabasi mene biya bin̄ondi bi ka Antiȳok̄o d̄eenki ba d̄oma na ȳok̄oŋ binde key ka Yerusalemi ba ka gbonkiya ka tha banthe iŋ baseriŋ bith̄ok̄o beŋ mene bakalani bibayahēŋ beŋ ba s̄ok̄o haŋ haŋ baŋ.

³Binde ŋindo iŋ biya bi niye laneya beŋ. Naa binde key, binde fuŋe ka ŋakuyek̄eŋ ŋa ka Fonisiya mene ka Sameriya, awa binde toŋe k̄ende kuna n̄oŋ na thanke nda siyani bahena baŋ yereke Masaala na. Huseri haŋ haŋ baŋ sisi mayehit̄ok̄o mamandiŋ ka mbendam̄eŋ bi ka kulaneya koŋ beŋ k̄ende.

⁴Naa t̄eŋ binde ka Yerusalemi, binde yeroko iŋ balaneyani beŋ, baseriŋ bith̄ok̄o beŋ, mene bakalani bibayahēŋ beŋ. Binde toŋe kuna beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki Masaala niya maŋaye kenameŋ.

⁵K̄ere biya bin̄ondi bi niye laneya beŋ bi ka kiki ba ka biFaresini beŋ baŋ k̄oȳe ka k̄ot̄ok̄oy kenameŋ e binde t̄epa, na “Ȳok̄oŋ siyani bahena baŋ thiyo ka bint̄oni nameŋ e binde tepo ba putiȳo Sirani ba dunkune nde mina Musa baŋ.”

⁶Baseriŋ bith̄ok̄o beŋ mene bakalani beŋ thuŋande ka tha banthe ba k̄oth̄o na binde bohe ba s̄ok̄o haŋ haŋ baŋ.



⁷Naa gbakali binde ba wunambe, Pita naye ka koo e tepe, na “Mbendaŋ beŋ, beŋ kotheŋ ba doma na kabi ka loko ba thanke daŋande baŋ Masaala yethi nde yama ka mateete makendeŋ ba niya kewandi Huseri Huyohoy haŋ ka siyani bahena baŋ, wuna binde punku ba yuye e binde niya laneya.

⁸Awa Masaala, wo kothe masiyi ma ka wo yo wo maŋ, wunde toŋoŋ ba doma na siyani bahena baŋ ba punkeŋ niyo biya bikenama. Wunde toŋoŋ wuŋ maŋaye ka dunkune binde Yina wokenama woŋ, noŋ na ni nde nthoŋ wunde na kentuoŋ.

⁹Wunde tha hakinande hali mateete makentuoŋ iŋ binde, wunde methen thathukuma thakenameŋ thaŋ baa binde thanki niya laneya.

¹⁰Mene nena huŋ, mbe mu dome beŋ ko yola ba gberinina Masaala na ba tuta doniŋ ka thankaha tha ka balaneyani beŋ. Hali mbembeŋ ntuoŋ beŋ maa miŋ gbeen ka yethe bakentuoŋ miŋ tha beŋ punku kata?

¹¹Huŋ ka neŋ, miŋ ka ba pithita siyani bahena baŋ ba thiyo ka bintoni nameŋ. Miŋ ni laneya awa miŋ niyoŋ kisi maŋaye ka makutiye ma ka Mariki woŋ Yisos maŋ, noŋ na nthoŋ binde na.”

¹²Biya beŋ fooma daanokoy nayeŋ naa binde poniyee Banabasi iŋ Pali na kuiha naa binde toŋ kuna beyiniŋ fooma bathakaba iŋ babukuyuwe ba thanki Masaala niya maŋaye kenameŋ ka mateete ma ka siyani bahena baŋ fooma.

¹³Naa thanki binde gbonkiya, Yemisi naye ka koo e gbonkiya ba doma, na “Poniyaŋ nuŋ kuiha, mbendaŋ beŋ!

¹⁴Saimoŋ wo gbonkiye tete woŋ thanki bena methine nagberethe noŋ na yenke Masaala toŋine dethiteke nama haŋ ka siyani bahena baŋ maŋaye ka yetha biya ka mateete makenameŋ, ba binde niyo bikenama.

¹⁵Maseriŋ ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ tepe nde na Masaala koŋ ni wuŋ baŋ. Noŋ na tepe Masaala ka magbali nama maŋ ba doma, na

¹⁶‘Naa wuŋ daŋande yaŋ koŋ heleŋ see, awa yaŋ koŋ heleŋ nayini banka ba ka Dauda baŋ. Awa yaŋ koŋ heleŋ thoyi ba thanke teetwo baŋ e yaŋ beŋ niya ba beŋ koo wukah-e-kahe.

¹⁷Wuna biyameti fooma deethi Mariki woŋ, siyani bahena baŋ fooma ba thanki yaŋ thiya baŋ ba niyo bikiyaŋ.

¹⁸Nena tepe Mariki woŋ wo toŋine nde beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ woŋ!’ “

¹⁹Yemisi key ka kotokoy ba doma, na “Wuŋ, masiyi niŋ mena, miŋ be tha teeti thathukuma tha ka biya bi ka siyani bahena bi sikiyoko ka Masaala beŋ.

²⁰Wu punku ba niyo, miŋ koŋ gbali kuthagba ku toŋoŋ ba doma na bi be tha thoŋ muthoma mu ka dekeŋ beŋ muŋ, bey bahena kute muŋ thanki nda niyo saraka ka dekeŋ beŋ, e binde thana kaa kaŋ niya nabey, bi be tha thoŋ maama yo maama wo koro ka bokiywo nkonti, maa ba hintiŋ thoma wasi nameŋ baŋ.



²¹Baa, Sirani ba ka Musa baŋ thanki nde nda niyo karaŋ ba wuthoƙite ka bankeŋ bathuŋuyande baŋ ka loko yo loko bahemuwe baŋ, awa huseri nama haŋ thanki niyo kewandi ka meti yo meti.”

²²Kena thuŋande baseriŋ bithoko beŋ, mene bakalani bibayahen beŋ, in biya bi niye laneya beŋ fooma ka tha banthe, e binde deenka ba yetha biya binondi ka mateete nameŋ e binde binde ninda ka Antiyoko in Poli mene Banabasi. Binde yethi biya biye bi thiyoy yiki wumandiŋ in balaneyani beŋ, Yudasi wo doma na Basabasi won mene Sailasi.

²³Binde nindi binde in kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ: “Miŋ, mindo baseriŋ bithoko beŋ mene bakalani beŋ fooma, mbenda nden beŋ, toŋite namaan ka mbenda ntun beŋ fooma ka Antiyoko, ka Siriya, mene ka Silisiya, bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ.

²⁴Miŋ thanki yuye ba doma na biya binondi ka mateete ma ka makomande makentun man thiye bena yaayi e binde bena teetuwa thathukuma manaye ka ba tepe binde baŋ; miŋ tha binde nunkunoko ba wun niya hali.

²⁵Awa wuna biye miŋ thuŋande ka tha banthe e miŋ niyo soko hunthe ba yetha baseriŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ ba binde ninda kenden ka. Bi koŋ key in binyathiki ntun biyohoy beŋ Banabasi mene Poli.

²⁶Binde bi thanke dunkuna siini bakenameŋ baŋ ba niya wali ba ka Mariki wokentun won Yisos Kraist.

²⁷Miŋ toŋite helen bena Yudasi na mene Sailasi bi be bena tepe helen beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki miŋ gbala baŋ.

²⁸Yina wo ka Masaala won mene miŋ fooma miŋ thanki nda deenka ka tha banthe e miŋ bohinande ba thana tuta doni yo doni badimboy kenden yokon ba sisande in sirani baŋ baŋ:

²⁹Baŋ thon muthoma mu niyo saraka ka deken beŋ; baŋ thon wasi ba ka maamin beŋ baŋ; baŋ thon maama wo koro ka bokiyuwo nkonti; baŋ ni nabey. Wu koŋ niyo wuyohoy mene beŋ punke ba kosina sirani baŋ baŋ. Miŋ yinjin bena.”

³⁰Yudasi mene Sailasi, baseriŋ bi nindo beŋ, key ka Antiyoko. Binde key kominande balaneyani beŋ fooma ka tha banthe e binde binde dunkune kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ.

³¹Naa ni kuŋ biya beŋ karaŋ, binde fooma yehitokoy ba huseri hu niye binde kuthontho haŋ.

³²Yudasi mene Sailasi, bi nde banabin beŋ, gbonkoy wuthokuwe in binde e binde niya binde kuthontho ba binde kaha thathukuma.

³³Naa sekithe binde kende malokoin manondi, binde sankino in balaneyani beŋ in mathebe, binde duu ka bi ninde binde beŋ.

[³⁴Kere Sailasi tutunuwande ba kende peyo.]



³⁵Pɔli mɛnɛ Banabasi niyɔy ka Antiyɔkɔ ba malɔkɔiŋ manɔndi, awa binde iŋ biya binɔndi thanani e binde niya kewandi thampa tha ka Mariki woŋ thaŋ kende.

³⁶Lɔkɔ banthe, naa nambe wuŋ wuyete, Pɔli tepe Banabasi na, na “Miŋ kaayɛŋ hɛlɛŋ kaŋ maanuwa mbɛnda ntuŋ beŋ ka mɛtiŋ ba ni nde miŋ kewandi thampa tha ka Mariki woŋ thaŋ, miŋ be yɔli ba kɔthɔ na binde kaaye ka kɔtɔkɔy.”

³⁷Banabasi thimoŋ nde ba diŋa Yɔni Maki na,

³⁸kɛrɛ Pɔli kute ba dɔma na wuŋ yeheta ba niŋ diŋa ka kaa, beyi bahɛna kute wunde tha nde meyi ba niyɔ iŋ binde haŋ binde thankina biyasi humayoŋ haŋ, kɛrɛ wunde duu e peya binde naa tɛŋ binde ka Pamfiliya.

³⁹Ka lɔkɔ babeina Pɔli iŋ Banabasi gbakali kende wukahe e binde paŋande. Banabasi sekithe Maki na e binde thuhande ka Saipurɔsi.

⁴⁰Awa Pɔli sekithe nɛnɛ Sailasi na e binde kaa. Mbɛndamɛŋ bi balanɛyani beŋ dunkuŋ binde ka thenkɔ tha ka Mariki woŋ thaŋ.

⁴¹Pɔli iŋ Sailasi fuŋɛ ka ŋakuyɛkɛŋ ŋa ka Siriya mɛnɛ ka Silisiya, e binde kaa kaŋ kahinuwa makɔmandɛŋ ma ka balanɛyani beŋ maŋ thathukuma.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 16

¹Pɔli key ka Dabi mɛnɛ ka Lisitira. Kɛna penke wunde kende bakarandɛŋ wunthe wo dɔma Timothi. Nandama woŋ hɛlɛŋ wo niyɛ lanɛya awa woYu na wunde. Kɛrɛ fandama woŋ woKiriki na wunde.

²Mbɛnda bi ka Timothi bi ka kulanɛya koŋ beŋ fooma ka Lisitira mɛnɛ ka Ikoniɔmi gbonkoy wuyɔhɔy ba Timothi.

³Pɔli thimoŋ nde ba diŋa Timothi na ka kaa, wuna biyɛ wunde nde niŋ thiya ka bintɔni nama. Wunde ni wuŋ beyi bahɛna kute biYusu beŋ fooma bi nde kende beŋ kɔthɛŋ ba dɔma na fanda ka Timothi woŋ woKiriki na wunde. Awa Timothi tha nde thiya ka bintɔni nama nɔŋ na nde biYusu beŋ thiyo na.

⁴Naa binde dankande mɛtiŋ baŋ, binde key kaŋ peya sirani ba thanke denko baŋ iŋ baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ mɛnɛ bakalani bibayahɛŋ beŋ ka Yerusalemi. Awa e binde tepe binde ba putiyɔ sirani babeina.

⁵Wuna biyɛ makɔmandɛŋ ma ka balanɛyani beŋ maŋ fooma yama niya lanɛya ka Mariki woŋ, awa biya beŋ nɛnɛ andintɔ timo tima.

⁶Binde kaande ka ŋakuyɛkɛŋ ŋa ka Firaikiya mɛnɛ ka Kaletiya, baa Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ tha meyi ba binde niya kewandi huseri haŋ ka kuyɛkɛŋ ku ka Esiya koŋ.

⁷Naa tɛŋ binde ka magbansi ma ka kuyɛkɛŋ ku ka Maisiya koŋ maŋ, binde yole ba kaa ka kuyɛkɛŋ ku ka Bithiniya koŋ, kɛrɛ Yina wo ka Yisɔs woŋ tha meyi ba binde kende kaa.



- ⁸Huna binde kerinande ka Maisiya e binde thatha ka meti ba ka Torowasi ban.
- ⁹Ka huye babeina Pɔli kute ka maniyɔ mathɔkɔ nɔŋ mande wɔ ka kuyeken ku ka Masidoniya kooye si niŋ theteke, na “Yaandi, thuhande ka Masidoniya do ba mina si mase!”
- ¹⁰Ka wuthurɔy wu kute Pɔli beyi ban ban, miŋ kɔsinɔkɔy ba kaa ka Masidoniya, beyi bahena kute miŋ kutɔkɔy ba dɔma na Masaala thanki mina thiya ba niya kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ka biya beŋ beŋ kende.
- ¹¹Miŋ thɔɔye ka gbe bamandiŋ ban maŋaye ka meti ba ka Torowasi e miŋ thuhande ka thiki hu ka Samotharesi haŋ. Ka gbɛɛŋ wo yeme woŋ, miŋ key ka meti ba ka Niapolisi.
- ¹²Maŋaye kende miŋ kɔɔye ba thithe ba kaa ka Filipay, ka meti bamandiŋ bamayon ban ka kufɛŋ kubɛina ka kuyeken ku ka Masidoniya, ba nde hɛɛŋ kerinɔya iŋ biRoman beŋ. Miŋ niyɔ kende ba mandeni makɔndande.
- ¹³Ka Malɔkɔ Mahemuwe maŋ, miŋ ŋaye ka meti ka. Miŋ key ka mankɔ maŋ kuwaŋ, ka siyuwe nde miŋ ba dɔma na kena biYusu beŋ kɔmiyande ba niye kuramine. Miŋ dɔŋɔy kende e miŋ gbonkitiyande yerɛmɛŋ bi kɔmande nde kende beŋ.
- ¹⁴Wunthe wo yuye mina woŋ ka mateete makenamɛŋ nde na dɔma Lidiya wo ŋaye ka meti ba ka Thaiataira, wɔ na nde wo ni gbɔŋ thiken bapothinɔi ba kahe mɔɔŋ. Wo yerɛmɛ na nde wo ni Masaala na kubatho, awa Mariki woŋ mase niŋ ba pona kuiha wuyɔhɔy ka ba nde Pɔli tɛpi ban.
- ¹⁵Naa thanki wunde biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ iŋ biya bi nde ka banka nama ban beŋ fooma, wunde tepe mina, na “Saŋ, awa e beŋ si niyɔ ka banka bakiyaŋ ban mɛne beŋ kɔthe ba yaŋ niya lanɛya hunɔndi ka Mariki woŋ.” Awa wunde punke mina ba kaa ka banka nama ban ka.
- ¹⁶Lɔkɔ banthe, naa nde miŋ key ka tha ka ka niye kuramine ka, miŋ penkande iŋ hati bethɔ wunthe wo nde ka huwaayine. Wunde kiŋ nde wo boho iŋ wayi wonɛnɔy wo ni ba wunde punka tɛpa beyiniŋ ba see ka niyɔ. Wunde kɔŋ nde kutu kɔbiri womandiŋ ba bi biye niŋ beŋ maŋaye ka beyiniŋ ba see ka niyɔ ba wunde tɛpi ban.
- ¹⁷Wunde yeme Pɔli na mɛne miŋ kaŋ thiya masɔnkɔ ba dɔma, na “Biya beŋ beŋ ban bi kiŋ bawaliŋ bi ka Masaala wo ka thinthi-ka thinthi woŋ nthɔŋ nda fooma! Bi kɔŋ bena tepe nɔŋ na beŋ niyiye kisi!”
- ¹⁸Wunde ni wuŋ ban ba mandeni mabɔye, yɔkɔŋ na see nda wuŋ thoŋ Pɔli na. Huna sikiyeken Pɔli mahɛŋ e wunde tɛpa ka wayi wonɛnɔy woŋ ban, na “Ka ken ku ka Yisɔs Kraist kɔŋ, yaŋ ni yina yamari ba yi fuŋa ka hati bethɔ woŋ ban!” Ka thagbemgbɛŋ thabeina wayi wonɛnɔy woŋ fuŋ ka hati bethɔ woŋ ban.
- ¹⁹Naa see wuŋ bi biye hati bethɔ woŋ ban beŋ kɔthɔ ba dɔma na hɛera ba binde kute kɔbiri woŋ ban teetuwo, binde bohe Pɔli na mɛne Sailasi e binde binde boɔlande ka gbanthaŋ haŋ, awa e binde ntiŋ binde kɔ kata ka bayahɛŋ beŋ.



- 20** Binde sisi binde ka bayahen bi ka biRomaŋ beŋ e binde teŋa kenamen, na “Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ biYusu bina, awa bi koŋ ni ba meŋi baŋ niyo yagba wumandiŋ.
- 21** Bi koŋ thanani mathananini ma sokinoko sirani ntun baŋ. Miŋ, miŋ kiŋ biRomaŋ awa miŋ sa yeroko mathanani maŋ maŋ baŋ, maa ba niya ba binde teŋi baŋ.”
- 22** Awa sethe baŋ fooma thoŋoŋy nda ma sokinoko Pɔli na mene Sailasi. Bena bayahen beŋ thoŋoye ka mathoŋ e binde ŋututa Pɔli na mene Sailasi yaben namen baŋ e binde niya yamari ba Pɔli iŋ Sailasi gbadiŋo.
- 23** Naa thanki binde gbadiŋo wumandiŋ-mandiŋ, binde thiyo ka yeeli woŋ, awa bayaha wo ka yeeli woŋ niyo yamari ba loŋita binde kaake wuyohoy.
- 24** Naa thanki wunde niyo yamari, wunde biiti binde ka yeeli woŋ kaake e wunde ka loŋa ŋathaki namen ŋaŋ gboloŋ.
- 25** Naa teŋ wuŋ huye teete, Pɔli mene Sailasi bi koŋ nde ni kuramine e binde ko sɔnkita Masaala na, awa biloŋo nde kende bihena beŋ bi koŋ nde binde poniye kuiha.
- 26** Ka wuthuroy wubeina, kuyeken koŋ theŋeŋ wumandiŋ-mandiŋ, wuŋ ŋeŋ yeeli woŋ fooma. Ka thagbemgben thabeina thabiyo thaŋ peethuwoy fooma ka yeeli woŋ, awa yolonkoŋiŋ baŋ thenkoy fooma ka biloŋo beŋ e beŋ ŋota.
- 27** Naa thohoy bayaha wo ka yeeli woŋ e wunde kuta ba doma na thabiyo thaŋ fooma ka yeeli woŋ thanki peethuwo, wunde siyi ba doma na biloŋo beŋ thanki kita fooma, huna wunde sekithe silanhi nama baŋ e wunde batho ba koroko.
- 28** Kere Pɔli yele thampa ba doma, na “Ba niyoko masibo! Miŋ kiŋ dondo baŋ fooma.”
- 29** Kena thiyi bayaha woŋ baŋ ba mumooli mu be sisa, awa wunde thara kaake kaŋ thena e wunde ka ŋota ka ŋathaki ŋa ka Pɔli ŋaŋ mene Sailasi.
- 30** Wunde fuŋutu binde ka gbada awa e thonthonina binde ba doma, na “Biyaŋ beŋ, nama yaŋ ni na yaŋ niyiye kisi?”
- 31** Binde meyiye niŋ ba doma, na “Niya laneya ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs, awa yi koŋ niyo kisi mene kubori nda koŋ fooma.”
- 32** Kena ni binde kewandi thampa tha ka Mariki woŋ thaŋ kenama mene ka binde fooma bi nde ka banka nama ka beŋ.
- 33** Ka thagbemgben thabeina, bayaha wo ka yeeli woŋ looki mathimoiŋ ma ka Pɔli maŋ mene Sailasi. Awa bayaha woŋ mene kubori nama koŋ fooma binde biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ koo hanthe.
- 34** Kena diŋe wunde Pɔli na iŋ Sailasi ka banka nama ka e wunde binde ka nkaa muthoma. Wunde iŋ kubori nama koŋ fooma yehitokoy wumandiŋ beyi bahena kute wunde thanki niya laneya ka Masaala.
- 35** Naa puthoy kaŋ woŋ, bayahen bi ka biRomaŋ beŋ ŋindi baseriŋ iŋ yamari woŋ baŋ, na “Niyaŋ ba biya beŋ beŋ kaa.”



³⁶Awa bayaha wo ka yeeli woŋ tepe Pɔli na huseri haŋ ba dɔma, na “Bayahɛŋ beŋ ni yamari ba beŋ peyeno. Huna kaan iŋ mathebe.”

³⁷Kere Pɔli tepe ka baseriŋ beŋ, na “Binde tha mina kututu mathonko yo mathonko, kere binde gbuduŋe mina ka gbanthaŋ haŋ awa e binde mina thiya ka yeeli woŋ. Awa miŋ, miŋ kiŋ lasiriŋ bi ka Romaŋ! Kere ka tete binde thimoŋ ba mina moitokɔ. Miŋ sa meyi hali. Bayahɛŋ beŋ bi saaiŋ mina fuŋutiyokɔ.”

³⁸Baseriŋ beŋ key tɔŋ kuna koŋ koŋ baŋ ka bayahɛŋ beŋ, awa naa yuye binde ba dɔma na Pɔli mene Sailasi na lasiriŋ bi ka Romaŋ bina, binde thooyo payɔ.

³⁹Bena binde key e binde ka theteke Pɔli na iŋ Sailasi, e fuŋuta binde ka yeeli woŋ, awa binde thonthoŋoŋ Pɔli na iŋ Sailasi ba fuŋa ka meti baŋ.

⁴⁰Pɔli iŋ Sailasi peyeŋ yeeli woŋ e binde kaa ka banka ba ka Lidiya ka. Kena penke binde mbendamɛŋ bi ka kulanya koŋ beŋ e binde binde niya kuthonthɔ ka magbonkoy, awa e binde kɔ kaa.

Baseriŋ Bithokɔ beŋ 17

¹Pɔli mene bintoni nama beŋ key ka kotokoy e binde daŋande ka meti ba ka Amfipolisi mene ka Apoloniya e binde saa ka Thesalonaika. Kena penke binde banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ.

²Maŋaye ka mabari nama maŋ, Pɔli key ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ. Bere ba Malokoiŋ Mahemuwe mataati, wunde gbonkitiyande biya beŋ kende e wunde binde toŋinuwe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ.

³Wunde methine binde magbali maŋ maŋ baŋ awa e wunde binde toŋine nagberethe maŋaye ka meŋ ba dɔma na Banikisi woŋ boheŋ ba niyo thoro e wunde naye ka tuka haŋ. Pɔli tepe, na “Yisɔs woŋ baŋ wo yaŋ bena tepe woŋ, wunde na Banikisi woŋ.”

⁴BiYusu binondi bohe ba punko ba niya hu Pɔli tepi haŋ laneya, awa binde thalande ka Pɔli mene Sailasi; nena ni heleŋ biKiriki bimandiŋ bi ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ mene yeremeŋ bibayahɛŋ beŋ.

⁵Kere biYusu beŋ see niyo iŋ hunaj ba wuŋ awa binde kominande bakalabantheni bi ka gboŋeŋ baŋ beŋ ka tha banthe e binde teŋa kiki. Binde thiye yaagba womandiŋ mene masonko ka meti baŋ awa e binde ka biyande ka banka ba ka Yesoŋ baŋ, ba niya heerani na binde deethuwe Pɔli na mene Sailasi ba binde fuŋuta ka biya beŋ.

⁶Kere naa tha binde kutu binde, binde bohe Yesoŋ na mene balaneyani binondi beŋ e binde binde booluwande ka kotokoy ka bayahɛŋ bi ka meti baŋ beŋ iŋ masonko mamandiŋ ba dɔma, na “Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ sisi masibo mamandiŋ kamo kama! Ka tete binde see ka meti ntuj baŋ.

⁷Awa Yesoŋ na kosine binde ka banka nama ka. Binde fooma thinke sirani ba ka gbaku wokentuŋ womandiŋ wo ka Romaŋ woŋ ka tepa haŋ ba wuŋ niyo na gbaku wohena kiŋ, awa keŋ nama kuna Yisɔs.”



⁸Magbonkoy maŋ maŋ baŋ ni ba sethe baŋ mene bayahen bi ka meti baŋ beŋ fooma thoŋ ka mathoŋ wumandiŋ.

⁹Bayahen beŋ toŋee Yesoŋ na mene balaneyani beŋ kasi. Binde thoŋthoŋoŋ binde ba boya kasi baŋ haliko bi be peyena, awa yoŋoŋ na boye binde kasi baŋ e binde ntiŋ ko peyeno.

¹⁰Naa teŋ wuŋ huye, mbendamen bi ka kulanya koŋ beŋ ŋindi Pɔli na mene Sailasi ka meti ba ka Beriya. Naa biyande binde ka Beriya, binde key ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ.

¹¹Biya bi ka Beriya beŋ thiye masiyi namen maŋ wuyohoy ka huseri haŋ ayaŋ ba biya bi ka Thesalonaika beŋ. Binde poniyee huseri haŋ kuiha wuyohoy iŋ ŋafiyoiŋ ŋamandiŋ, awa timo tima bi koŋ ni karaŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba detha mene hu tepe Pɔli haŋ hunondi huna.

¹²Biboye ka mateete ma ka biYusu beŋ ni laneya, awa yeremen biKiriki bi iŋ makooyeŋ mamandiŋ beŋ mene biyethen bi biKiriki beŋ ni laneya.

¹³Kere naa yuye huŋ biYusu bi ka Thesalonaika beŋ ba doŋa na Pɔli koŋ ni kewandi thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ ka Beriya noŋ na ni nde wunde ka Thesalonaika na, binde see kende e binde sesuwa ba ŋena biya beŋ e binde binde ko heŋita ba biya beŋ bi be ni sokisoki.

¹⁴Ka wuthuroy wubeina mbenda bi ka Pɔli beŋ ka laneya baŋ toŋite Pɔli na ka thuhaŋ; kere Sailasi mene Timothy peye ka Beriya.

¹⁵Biya bi nde pæti Pɔli na beŋ key iŋ wunde haŋ ka meti ba ka Athenisi, awa binde duu ka Beriya iŋ manunkunoko maŋ maŋ maŋaye ka Pɔli ba doŋa na ba Sailasi mene Timothy yoŋa ti punke binde ba niŋ penka yako.

¹⁶Naa nde hintiŋ Pɔli yumbu Sailasi na mene Timothy ka Athenisi, wuŋ ni niŋ thoŋo wumandiŋ ka thukuma nama haŋ ba na kute wunde dekeŋ biboye ka meti baŋ.

¹⁷Bena wunde sesi ba gbakila iŋ biYusu beŋ mene biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ bi ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ, awa mene heŋeŋ ka gbanthaŋ haŋ, timo tima wunde koŋ gbonkitiyande biya bi daŋande beŋ.

¹⁸Bikarimokoŋ bi thanani mathananini ma doŋa na Epikuriyani mene Sitoikisi maŋ beŋ bi koŋ nde heŋeŋ gbakali iŋ Pɔli ba yoŋa ba niŋ punka. Binondi ka binde ko thoŋthiŋinuwande, na “Mbe mu wo wo ba koŋtho ntha yo ntha woŋ baŋ yoŋi ba teŋa?” Binondi beŋ tepe ba doŋa, na “Wunde koŋ yoŋi ba gbonkiya ba mbayiŋ bihena.” Binde tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ, baa Pɔli koŋ nde ni kewandi ba Yiŋos mene ba ŋayi ka tuka haŋ.

¹⁹Bena binde sekithe Pɔli na e binde niŋ kata ka koŋokoy ka kaama wo ka meti baŋ woŋ ka kuseri ku ka Ariyopakosi e binde teŋa, na “Miŋ koŋ thimo ba koŋtho mathanani maŋama maŋ maŋ baŋ ma yi mina tepe maŋ.



20 Beyiniŋ ba yuye miŋ yi si tepi baŋ huna mayoŋ miŋ ba beŋ yuyɛ, awa miŋ koŋ thimo ba koθo mu biye mathanani maŋama maŋ maŋ baŋ.”

21 Binde tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ baa lasiriŋ bi ka Athenisi fooma mene thahine dukureŋ bi kende beŋ nde, bi thimoŋ ba sekitha maloko makenameŋ ba tepe mene ba yuye beyiniŋ baŋama timo tima.

22 Pɔli naye ka ko ka kotokoy ka kaama woŋ e tepe, na “Yaŋ kute ba do ma na kamo kama bendo bi Athenisi beŋ koson mbayiŋ biboye.

23 Naa yaŋ kaande ka meti bakendeŋ baŋ e yaŋ ko detha ka thani ka beŋ niye nabatho ka, yaŋ kute bese ka gbalo wuŋ ba do ma, na ‘Ka wayi wo ba miŋ koθo woŋ.’ Kende kena beŋ ni kubatho hali na niyoy wuŋ na beŋ koθeta niŋ, wunde wobeina wunde na yaŋ bena ni kewandi woŋ.

24 “Masaala wo yehinuwe kafay woŋ mene ntho yo ntho ki kafay woŋ, wunde na Mariki wo ka ariana mene kafay woŋ awa wunde sa niyo ka bankeŋ ba yeheni wometi.

25 Wunde kahota ba wometi niŋ dunkune ntho yo ntho, bey bahena kute wunde na dunkune mina sii baŋ mene hema haŋ in ntho yo ntho ki in wo yo wo.

26 Maŋaye ka wo wunthe wunde yeheni siyani baŋ fooma awa e wunde niya ba biyameti niyo kafay woŋ fooma. Masaala ka yethe nama baŋ gbeen wunde deenki malokoŋ ma binde niye ka sembe nameŋ baŋ in nakuyeken nja ka binde niye ka njaŋ.

27 Wunde ni wuŋ baŋ haliko biyameti bi be niŋ deethi, loko he bi koŋ niŋ kutu naa binde deethi niŋ. Yaathi Masaala ka wuthokiye ka wo yo wo ka mina na;

28 Noŋ na tepe nde nthoŋ wo wunthe na ba do ma, na ‘Ba saathe bakenama miŋ niyoy biheme, miŋ kaande, awa miŋ niyoy.’ Noŋ na tepe nde nthoŋ heleŋ huŋ bagbali woŋ na ba do ma, na ‘Miŋ gbeen miŋ kiŋ mpati nama.’

29 “Miŋ kiŋ nda mpati bi ka Masaala, huna miŋ ka ba siyuwa ba do ma na Masaala athoyande noŋ deka wo yehinuwo maŋaye ka boyi, siliba, maa raka, wo yehinuwo in kele mene maŋaye ka thoyi hu ka wometi.

30 Kere Masaala tha nde thiyiye biya beŋ hothi ka loko ba binde ka thana koθo haŋ baŋ. Kere ka tete nda wunde ni yamari biya fooma kamo kama ba sikiyoko maŋaye ka gboŋeŋ nameŋ banenoy baŋ fooma.

31 Wunde deŋe maloko ma wunde konsiŋine kafay woŋ fooma in mathumbe maŋaye ka wo wunthe wo yethi wunde woŋ ba konsiŋina haŋ. Wunde thanki tɔŋina wuŋ nagberekethe ka wo yo wo maŋaye ka nayina hu nayan wunde niŋ ka tuka haŋ!”

32 Naa yuye binde na gbonkoy Pɔli ba nayi ka tuka haŋ, biya binondi thiye niŋ muyethoy kere binondi beŋ tepe, na “Miŋ koŋ thimo ba heleŋ yuye magbonkoy maŋ maŋ baŋ.”

33 Kena peyeŋ Pɔli makutande maŋ.



³⁴Biya binɔndi thalande kenama e binde niya huseri nama haŋ laneya, thiyiyan wo dɔma Daiyonisiyɔsi woŋ, wo nde wunthe ka bakaamani beŋ, mene wo yereme wunthe keŋ nama kuna dɔma Damarisi, mene biya bihena.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 18

- ¹Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, Pɔli peyeŋ ka Athenisi e wunde kaa ka meti ba ka Kɔrinthi.
- ²Wunde penke kende woYu wo keŋ nama kuna dɔma Akuwila, wo mpoo ka meti ba ka Pɔntɔsi, wo dɔy ŋaye ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Itali iŋ wɔtɔ nama Pirisila, baa gbaku womandiŋ wo dɔma Kulɔdiyɔsi woŋ daŋitande siran ba dɔma na biYusu beŋ fooma bi be fuŋ ka meti ba ka Roman baŋ kende. Pɔli key ba binde ka kuta.
- ³Awa wunde niyɔy kende iŋ binde e wunde niya wali iŋ binde ka tha banthe, bey bahena kute Pɔli wo na nde wo kute muthɔma nama maŋaye ka thera thikeŋ ba thoyo banken nɔŋ na nde nthɔŋ biya beŋ beŋ na.
- ⁴Wunde kɔŋ nde gbonkoy iŋ biya beŋ ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ ka lɔkɔ yo lɔkɔ bahemuwe baŋ, ba yɔla ti punke wunde ba sikanande biYusu beŋ mene biya bihena bi dɔma biKiriki beŋ.
- ⁵Naa see Sailasi mene Timothi maŋaye ka Masidoniya, Pɔli dunkunɔkɔy ba niya kewandi huseri haŋ, e kɔ tepe biYusu beŋ nagberethe ba dɔma na Yisɔs na Banikisi woŋ.
- ⁶Naa sɔkinɔkɔy niŋ biYusu beŋ e binde gbonkiya beyiniŋ banenɔy ba wunde, wunde kɔɔye e binde yela kaŋ konkakuligbi ku ka yaba nama baŋ kɔŋ ba wu be niyɔ maseri kenamen e tepe, na “Mene beŋ teeti laneya ndeŋ baŋ, bena biye gbetheŋ babeina. Gbetheŋ babeina sa niyɔ kiyan hali. Maŋaye nda he yan kɔŋ key ka biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ.”
- ⁷Bena wunde fuŋ kende e wunde kaa ba ka niyɔ ka banka ba ka wo ka woYu, keŋ nama kuna dɔma Taitiyɔsi Yɔsɔtɔsi, wunde wo nde ni Masaala na kubatho woŋ; banka nama baŋ ba kiŋ nde wuthuriye banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ.
- ⁸Kirisipɔsi woYu woŋ wo nde bayaha ka banka bathuŋuyande babeina woŋ ni laneya ka Mariki woŋ, mene kubɔri nama kɔŋ fooma, awa biya bibɔye ka meti ba ka Kɔrinthi bi yuye huseri haŋ beŋ ni laneya awa e binde biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ.
- ⁹Huye banthe Mariki woŋ tɔŋinɔkɔy Pɔli na ka maniyɔ mathɔkɔ nɔŋ mande e niŋ tepe ba dɔma, na “Ba payɔ, kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy kaŋ gbonkiya awa ba daanɔkɔ,
- ¹⁰baa yan kɔŋ yina mase. Wo yo wo sa yina punku ba niya masibo baa biya bibɔye bikiyan bi kiŋ ka meti baŋ baŋ.”
- ¹¹Bena Pɔli niyɔy kende ba nina hunthe iŋ senkeni bisɔŋ-wunthe, e kɔ thaninuwa biya beŋ thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ.



12Naa niyo nde Kaliyo bakerɛn wo ka kuyekɛn ku ka Kirisi koŋ iŋ gbaku womandin woŋ ka Roman, biYusu beŋ kɔmande ka tha banthe e binde boha Pɔli na, awa e binde niŋ kata ka kaama wo ka meti baŋ woŋ.

13Binde tepe, na “Hati langba woŋ baŋ koŋ yɔli ti punke wunde ba sikinande biya beŋ ba niya Masaala na kubatho ka maniyɔ mahena ba sɔkinɔkɔ siran baŋ!”

14Pɔli si nthɔŋ ŋayi ba gbonkiya, Kaliyo tepe ka biYusu beŋ ba dɔma, na “Mene wu kiŋ nde ba dɔma na sɔkɔ huna hu ba mathonko, maa banenɔy ba thanke niyo baŋ, wu koŋ nde niyo wuyɔhɔy ba yaŋ bena niya muyuŋ bendo biYusu beŋ beŋ.

15Kere na niyɔy wuŋ ba dɔma na gbakila huna beŋ gbakali ba magbonkoyni mene ba ŋakeni iŋ siran ndeŋ baŋ, beŋ gbeen, ka yethe bakendeŋ, beŋ kiŋ ba huŋ deenkiyɔkɔ. Yaŋ sa niyo bakɔnsɔŋɔŋ ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ!”

16Kena kanthe wunde binde ka kaama woŋ.

17Binde fooma bohe Sosethenisi na, wo bayaha wo ka banka bathuŋuyande baŋ woŋ e binde niŋ gbuduŋa ka kɔtɔkɔy ka kaama woŋ. Kere Kaliyo tha huŋ bohi sembe hali.

18Pɔli niyɔy iŋ mbendama bi ka kulaneya koŋ beŋ ba mandeni mabɔye. Kena peyɛn nde binde e thuhande iŋ Pirisila mene Akuwila ba kaa ka kuyekɛn ku ka Siriya. Wunde tha niye thuhuyande maŋaye ka meti ba ka Senkiya, wunde ni ba wunde gborino ba tɔŋina ba wunde niya Masaala na lahiri.

19Binde biyande ka meti ba ka Efesɔsi, ka key Pɔli peyi Pirisila na mene Akuwila. Wunde key ka banka bathuŋuyande ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ e wunde ka gbakila iŋ binde kende.

20Biya beŋ thɔnthɔŋɔŋ niŋ ba wunde be niyo iŋ binde ba wunambe, kere wunde tha kutu heera.

21Naa bathɔy wunde ba kaa, wunde tepe binde ba dɔma, na “Mene Masaala mey, yaŋ koŋ heleŋ see kendeŋ do.” Awa wunde thɔɔye ka gbe ba nde peyɛn ka Efesɔsi.

22Naa biyande wunde ka Sesariya, wunde key ka Yerusalemi e ka maana makɔmande ma ka bi niye laneya beŋ ka Mariki woŋ, awa e wunde kaa ka Antiyɔkɔ.

23Naa wunde kende ba malɔkɔ mathurɔy, wunde fuŋ kende e kaa ka ŋakuyekɛn ŋa ka Kaletiya mene ka Firaikiya kaŋ kahina balaneyani beŋ thathukuma.

24Ka lɔkɔ babeina woYu wunthe wo dɔma na Apɔlɔsi, wo mpoo nde ka meti ba ka Alesandiya, see ka Efesɔsi. Wɔ na nde wo thɔyi gbonkiya awa e wunde niyo wo kɔthe-kɔthe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ.

25Wɔ na nde wo thanke thaninuwo ba Gboŋa ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ, awa wunde kiŋ nde iŋ kele humandin mene sembe ba niya kewandi mene ba thaninuwa wuyɔhɔy beyiniŋ ba ka Yisɔs baŋ. Hali na niyɔy nde wuŋ na wunde kɔtheŋ hɔkɔŋ ba biye hu ka Yɔni haŋ nagbeti.



²⁶Wunde sɛsi ba gbonkiya ka banka bathuɲuyande ba ka biYusu beɲ baɲ iɲ thunka humandiɲ. Naa yuye niɲ Piriſila mene Akuwila, binde diɲe niɲ ka banka namɛɲ ka e binde niɲ ka methine wuyɔhɔy ba Gboɲa ba ka Masaala baɲ.

²⁷Apɔlɔsi deenki ba kaa ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Kirisi, bena balaneyani beɲ ka Efesɔsi mase niɲ maɲaye ka gbala kuthagba ka balaneyani beɲ ka Kirisi, ba binde tepe ba binde ka yerɔkɔ Apɔlɔsi na. Naa biyande wunde, wunde key niyɔ kende bamase womandiɲ ka biya bi niye laneya Yisɔs na beɲ baa Masaala thanki binde kutiye nkinikiniɲ.

²⁸Punka nama gbonkiya haɲ ni ba wunde punka biYusu beɲ ka biya, maɲaye ka methine binde magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ nagberekethe ba dɔma na Yisɔs na Banikisi woɲ.

Baseriɲ Bithɔkɔ beɲ 19

¹Naa nde hintiɲ Apɔlɔsi ka meti ba ka Kɔrinthi, Pɔli fuɲe ba thithe haɲ e saa ka meti ba ka Efesɔsi. Wunde penke kende bakarandeni binɔndi,

²awa wunde thonthɔɲɔɲ binde, na “E beɲ kute Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ ka malɔkɔ ma ni beɲ Yisɔs na laneya?” Binde meyiye niɲ e binde tepe, na “Miɲ bareta he nɔɲ hintiɲ yuye mu domo Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ.”

³Pɔli thonthɔɲɔɲ binde, na “Mbe biyo siiya gbeen hu biyo nde beɲ?” Binde meyiye niɲ, na “Biyo hu ka Yɔni haɲ.”

⁴Pɔli tepe kenamɛɲ, na “Biye hu ka Yɔni haɲ hu kiɲ ba binde bi thanke sikina sɔkɔrɔ hakeɲ namɛɲ baɲ beɲ. Awa Yɔni tepe biya bi ka Isireli ba niya laneya ka wunthe wo manke saa wo dɔma Yisɔs woɲ.”

⁵Naa yuye binde huɲ, binde biyo biye hu ka Masaala haɲ ka keɲ ku ka Mariki woɲ Yisɔs.

⁶Pɔli tute binde thenkɔ, awa Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ see kenamɛɲ; binde sɛsi ba gbonkiya ka thayuni thatherenaɲ, awa e binde helen kɔ niya hunabi.

⁷Bi kiɲ nde bere ba biyethɛɲ kɔhi iɲ biye ka fooma nama.

⁸Bere ba senkeni bitaati, Pɔli kɔɲ nde key ka banka bathuɲuyande ba ka biYusu beɲ baɲ e wunde kɔ gbonkiye biya beɲ iɲ thunka, e kɔ gbakila iɲ binde, awa e kɔ yɔla ti punke wunde ba punka binde bi be kɔthɔ ba dɔma na hu wunde tepi haɲ ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɲ na hunɔndi huna.

⁹Kere biya binɔndi kende binde baɲaɲ ba pona kuiha awa binde tha ni laneya. Awa binde gbonkoy beyiniɲ banɛɲɔy ka kɔtɔkɔy ka biya beɲ fooma ba Gboɲa ba ka Mariki woɲ baɲ. Bena Pɔli peyeɲ binde e wunde sekitha bakarandeni beɲ, awa timo tima wunde kɔɲ nde gbonkoy iɲ binde ka banka bathaninuwe ba ka Tairanɔsi baɲ.

¹⁰Pɔli ni wuɲ baɲ ba thanineɲ thaye, haɲ e biya beɲ fooma bi ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Esiya, biYusu beɲ mene siyani bahena baɲ, yuye thampa tha ka Mariki woɲ thaɲ.



- 11**Masaala koŋ nde ni beyiniŋ bathakaba wumandiŋ maŋaye ka Pɔli.
- 12**Hali yankisa woŋ mene mu wunde thoɔ ka wali baŋ muŋ muna kato ka bathoonani beŋ, awa nthoonanŋ kiŋ apeyeŋ binde. Hali bi bohoŋ iŋ mbayiŋ beŋ, mbayiŋ beŋ apeyeŋ binde.
- 13**BiYusu binondi bi key kaŋ kaande beŋ awa e binde ko kantha mbayiŋ binenoŋ beŋ yole heleŋ ti punke binde ba kanthe mbayiŋ ka keŋ ku ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs. Bi koŋ nde tepi ka mbayiŋ binenoŋ beŋ, na “Yaŋ ni bena yamari ba beŋ fuŋa ka keŋ ku ka Yisɔs koŋ, wo Pɔli ni kewandi woŋ.”
- 14**Biya bi kotho hunthe bisoŋ-biye, bi mpati bi ka woYu wo nde bafode womandiŋ woŋ, keŋ nama koŋ kuna doma Sifa, bi koŋ nde heleŋ neŋ yoli ba kanthe mbayiŋ ka gboŋa babeina.
- 15**Kere wayi wonenoŋ woŋ tepe kenamenŋ, na “Yaŋ kotheŋ ba Yisɔs, awa yaŋ yuye ba Pɔli, kere beŋ, yaŋ kotheta bena. Mbe bena?”
- 16**Hati lamgba wo nde iŋ wayi wonenoŋ woŋ kooye ma sokinoko binde wukahe-kahe. Kolopotho womandiŋ-mandiŋ woŋ baŋ ni ba wunde punka tuta binde sembe. Binde kiti maŋaye ka banka baŋ kaŋ thara, biyominuwoy, mene bi kooye gbudu.
- 17**Naa yuye huŋ biYusu bi nde kende beŋ mene biya binondi ka siyani bahena baŋ bi nde ka Efesosi beŋ fooma, binde fooma thooyo payo. Awa keŋ ku ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs thiyo yiki wumandiŋ.
- 18**Biya biboye bi doŋ niya laneya beŋ see fuŋ ka kene e binde teŋinoko ba thanki binde niya baŋ.
- 19**Biboye bi bare nde niya thakankanŋ beŋ sisi ŋathagba ŋa toŋine binde na binde niye thakankanŋ thanŋ ŋaŋ e binde ŋeŋ kominande ka tha banthe e ŋeŋ toonuwo ka biya. Naa konde binde ti molonŋ ba ka ŋathagba ŋaŋ ŋaŋ baŋ, ŋeŋ see ka niyo bere ba kobiri wosiliba wo wuluŋ kontho kasohi.
- 20**Huna ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ thampa tha ka Mariki woŋ thanŋ key ka kotokoy kaŋ gbanthande kamo kama iŋ sembe.
- 21**Naa thanki beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ daŋande fooma, Pɔli deenki ka thukuma nama ba kaa ka ŋakuyekenŋ ŋa ka Masidoniya mene ka Kiriŋ, awa e wunde heleŋ kaa ka Yerusalemi. Wunde tepe, na “Naa yaŋ ŋaye kende, yaŋ thimonŋ ba kaa ka meti ba ka Romaŋ.”
- 22**Bena wunde ŋindi Timothy na mene Irasatosi, bamasenŋ nama bibiye beŋ, ka Masidoniya. Kere wunde niyoy ka kuyekenŋ ku ka Esiya ba wuthuroŋ.
- 23**Ka loko babeina thasokoinŋ thamandiŋ tha kiŋ nde ka Efesosi saathe ba Gboŋa ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ.
- 24**Hati lamgba wunthe kiŋ nde kende wo bawali keŋ nama kuna Demitrosi, wo nde yeheni bankenŋ bameesuwe ka siliba ka mathoyande ma ka banka ba ka Atemisi, deka



wo nde biya beɲ beɲ ni kubatho woɲ. Wali nama baɲ baɲ sisi munahaɲ womandiɲ ka bawaliɲ nama beɲ.

25Demitirosi thiyi bawaliɲ nama beɲ fooma iɲ bi nde binde ni wali banthe baɲ beɲ ka tha banthe e teɲa kenameɲ, na “Biyaɲ beɲ, beɲ kotheɲ ba dɔma na miɲ koɲ kute munahaɲ womandiɲ maɲaye ka wali baɲ baɲ.

26Ka tete, beɲ fooma beɲ kuteɲ nda awa e beɲ yuyɛ ka yethe bakendeɲ beyiniɲ ba Pɔli ni baɲ. Wunde tepe ba dɔma na dekeɲ bi wɔmeti yeheni beɲ binde ka iɲ sembe noɲ Masaala, awa wunde yole nda ba punka biya bibɔye, maɲaye nda ka Efesosi do haɲ nthoɲ nda ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Esiya koɲ fooma.

27Awa masibo mamandiɲ ma kiɲ nda, ba dɔma na wali bakentuɲ baɲ ba koɲ kutu keɲ kunenɔy. Wuɲ ka hɔkoɲ ba wuɲ nagbeti-ye kere masibo ma kiɲ helenɲ ba banka bamandiɲ ba niye kubatho deka ntuɲ woɲ Atemisi na baɲ, ba koɲ fuɲ mayɛini, awa yiki ba ka deka ntuɲ woɲ baɲ ba koɲ thanki, deka ntuɲ wo niya kubatho woɲ iɲ wɔ yo wɔ ka Esiya mene kafay woɲ fooma!”

28Naa yuye sethe baɲ magbonkoy maɲ maɲ baɲ, binde fooma thooyɛ ka mathoɲ wumandiɲ awa binde bohe thiya masɔnkɔ ba dɔma, na “Atemisi wo ka Efesosi kiɲ iɲ sembe bamandiɲ!”

29Masɔnkɔ mamandiɲ thooyɛ ka meti baɲ fooma. Biya beɲ bohe Keiyusi na mene Aritakosi, biMasidoniya biye bi nde kaande iɲ Pɔli beɲ, awa e binde binde kata ka gbanthaɲ humandiɲ haɲ.

30Pɔli ka yethe nama wunde thimoɲ nde ba ka kɔɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka sethe baɲ e gbonkiya, kere bi niye laneya beɲ tha mey ba wunde kaa.

31Bayahɛɲ binɔndi bi nde kerinjiye kufɛɲ kubɛina bi nde binyathiki bi ka Pɔli beɲ ɲindi helenɲ baseri ba theteke niɲ ba wunde be tha tɔɲinɔkɔ ka gbanthaɲ humandiɲ haɲ.

32Ka lɔkɔ babanthe babɛina, biya beɲ ka mathuɲande maɲ fooma bohe thiya masɔnkɔ; binɔndi bi koɲ thiyi masɔnkɔ ba bey banthe, awa binɔndi ba bey bahena, baa bibɔye ka binde kotheta hintiɲ nthoɲ ba thuɲuyande binde baɲ.

33Biya binɔndi tepe ba dɔma na Alesanda na biye gbetheɲ baɲ baɲ, baa biYusu beɲ kiye niɲ ka kɔtɔkɔy. Alesanda pepiɲite biya beɲ ba bi be daanɔkɔ nayeɲ, awa wunde yole ti punke wunde ba gbonkitiyande biya beɲ.

34Kere naa kothe binde ba dɔma na wunde helenɲ neɲ gbeenɲ woYu na, binde yame thiya masɔnkɔ ka tha banthe bere ba wakathiɲ biye ba dɔma, na “Atemisi wo ka Efesosi kiɲ iɲ sembe bamandiɲ!”

35Ka wumanke, bagbali wo ka meti baɲ woɲ punke ba thebinuwa sethe baɲ naa tepe wunde ba dɔma, na “Biyaɲ bi ka Efesosi! Wɔ yo wɔ kotheɲ ba dɔma na meti ba ka Efesosi baɲ bena iɲ gbetheɲ ba ka banka ba Atemisi womandiɲ woɲ niyo kubatho baɲ mene raka hukuwe hu ɲote nde maɲaye ka ariana haɲ.



³⁶Wɔ yo wɔ ka wo punku ba thanthiye beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ. Awa wuna biye, ayɔhɔ ba beŋ thebinɔkɔ awa beŋ ka ba baŋɔ bey.

³⁷Beŋ sisi biya beŋ beŋ baŋ dondo hali na niyɔy wuŋ na binde tha tuwe munki mukuwe muŋ ka bankeŋ ba niye kubatho baŋ maa ba gbonkiya wunenɔy ba deka wo miŋ ni kubatho woŋ.

³⁸Mene Demitrosi iŋ bawaliŋ nama beŋ bi kɔŋ sɔkinɔkɔ wɔ yo wɔ, miŋ kiŋ iŋ bayahen mene kaama woŋ ba timo tima; bi kaayen fuŋutuye binde kende.

³⁹Kere mene bey bahena ba kiŋ ba thimo beŋ, ba kɔŋ gbonkiya ka mathuŋande ma ka lasiriŋ beŋ maŋ.

⁴⁰Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ba thanke niyɔ he baŋ, masibo ma kiŋ ba miŋ dondo ba masɔnkɔ maŋ maŋ fooma, awa miŋ sa punku ba dunkuna kabari woseŋa wo sisande ba wu niyɔy wuŋ baŋ.”

⁴¹Naa thanki nthɔŋ neŋ wunde gbonkiya, wunde ni ba biya beŋ pankande ka makutande maŋ.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 20

¹Naa pey sethe baŋ manka poro haŋ, Pɔli thiyi balaneyani beŋ fooma ka tha banthe e wunde binde gbonkitiyande wuyɔhɔy ba binde niya kuthɔnthɔ, bena yiŋiŋ ntiŋ wunde binde. Kena peyen wunde e wunde kaa ka Masidoniya.

²Wunde kaande fooma ka kufeŋ kubeina awa e niya kuthɔnthɔ biya beŋ iŋ magbonkoy wuyɔhɔy. Kena see wunde ka Kirisi.

³Wunde niyɔy kende ba senkeni bitaati. Wunde kɔŋ nde kɔsinɔkɔ ba kaa ka Siriya naa ŋee wunde ba dɔma na biYusu beŋ thanki yuka ba niŋ sɔkinɔkɔ. Bena wunde deenki ka thukuma nama haŋ ba dapiyɔkɔ ka Siriya ba kɔɔ ba thithe e kerinjiyande ka Masidoniya.

⁴Beŋ beŋ baŋ binde bina kaaye iŋ Pɔli: Sopata, hati ka Pirosi, wo ŋaye ka Beriya; Aritakosi mene Sikundasi bi ŋaye ka Thesalonaika beŋ; Keiyusi wo ŋaye ka Dabi; mene Timothy; Taikikosi mene Torofimosi bi ŋaye ka kuyeken ku ka Esiya koŋ beŋ.

⁵Binde key ka kɔtɔkoy awa e binde mina ka yumba ka Torowasi.

⁶Miŋ thuhande maŋaye ka Filipay naa daŋande malɔkɔ ma ka siyuwa hu ka thoma kutoŋ ku ka iŋ yisithi woŋ koŋ, awa naa huru miŋ kasɔhi, miŋ penke binde ka Torowasi, ka huru miŋ kasɔŋ-kaye iŋ binde.

⁷Ka Sathide woŋ, naa thɔoye kaŋ woŋ, miŋ kɔmande ka tha banthe ba hanande kutoŋ koŋ. Kena bohe Pɔli gbonkitiyande biya beŋ awa wunde gbonkoy haŋ yɔkɔŋ huye teete, baa wunde kiŋ nde ba kaa naa kaŋ puthɔy.

⁸Lampuiŋ biboye mooluwo ka lɔkɔ babeina ka makonko ma ka banka ba ka thinthi ka thuyande miŋ ka.



⁹Hati lamgba kiŋ nde kende wo donɔy ka mahenkeya ma ka banka baŋ maŋ kuwaŋ. Keŋ nama kuna Yutikɔsi, awa naa Pɔli gbonkoy thuŋ, Yutikɔsi bohe donkuwa. Naa nambe wuŋ haan, wunde thooye ka mande wumandiŋ haan e wunde kanɔko maŋaye ka deki wotaati wo ka banka baŋ woŋ e wunde nɔta ka pothi. Naa see niŋ biya beŋ nayaŋ, binde kute ba doma na wunde tuku nda.

¹⁰Kere Pɔli thuhe ka pothi e wunde niŋ ka thumbunuwa awa e wunde niŋ pɔpitoko. Huna dome Pɔli, na “Baŋ ni yaagba, wunde kiŋ hintiŋ iŋ hema haŋ.”

¹¹Kena dunkoy helen Pɔli ka makonko maŋ, e wunde ka thinkinuwande kutoŋ koŋ e wunde kuŋ thoma. Naa thanki wunde gbonkiya iŋ binde ba wunambe, yokoy na toki theyaŋ haŋ e Pɔli ntiŋ ko kaa.

¹²Biya beŋ diŋe hati lamgba woŋ ka kaa kenameŋ ka wopethoy nagbelebe, awa binde yehitokoy nde wumandiŋ.

¹³Miŋ kotokoy iŋ gbe bamandiŋ baŋ awa e miŋ thuhande maŋaye ka Torowasi ba kaa ka meti ba ka Assosi, ka thanki nde nda miŋ deenka ba kende penke Pɔli na ba niŋ diŋa ka kaa. Wunde tepe nde mina ba niŋ kende penka, bey bahena kute wunde thimoŋ nde ba ko ba thithe ba kende kaa.

¹⁴Naa penke wunde mina ka Assosi, miŋ diŋe niŋ ka kaa awa e miŋ thuhande iŋ wunde ka Mitilini.

¹⁵Miŋ thuhande maŋaye kende awa thiki hu manke miŋ teŋa haŋ naa puthoy kaŋ huna doma ka Kiɔsi. Ka gbey wo yeme woŋ, miŋ key ka Semosi, awa ka gbey wo yeme woŋ helen, miŋ biyande ka meti ba ka Mailitosi baŋ.

¹⁶Pɔli thanki deenka ba thuhande ka Efesosi, baa wunde ka ba teetuwa loko yo loko ka kuyeken ku ka Esiya koŋ. Wo niye nde yaagba ba kaa ka Yerusalemi ba ka penkintiyande ka maloko ma doma maŋ na Pentikosi, mene wu koŋ neno ba wunde.

¹⁷Maŋaye ka Mailitosi Pɔli nindi baseri ka Efesosi ba tepe bakalani bibayahen bi ka balaneyani beŋ ba niŋ penka.

¹⁸Naa penke binde niŋ, wunde tepe kenameŋ, na “Beŋ kotheŋ maniyɔ makiyaŋ naa nde yaŋ iŋ beŋ, there ka loko bamayoŋ ba teŋ yaŋ ka kuyeken ku ka Esiya koŋ.

¹⁹Yaŋ ni nde wali bakiyaŋ baŋ fooma wothathinokoy iŋ maneeni noŋ bawali wo ka Mariki woŋ, ka malokoiŋ makahe ma thanke yama daŋande maŋ saathe ba yanfen ba biYusu beŋ yuku ba yaŋ baŋ.

²⁰Beŋ kotheŋ ba doma na yaŋ tha nunuŋ huseri hu ka Masaala hu bena mase haŋ naa nde yaŋ ni kewandi e yaŋ ko thaninuwa, kere yaŋ thanani bena ka biya iŋ ka banken ndeŋ baŋ.

²¹Ka biYusu beŋ mene helen neŋ ka siyani bahena baŋ, yaŋ dunkuŋ kuyeli kukahe ba binde sikina sokoro haken nameŋ baŋ e binde saa ka Masaala, awa e binde niya laneya ka Mariki ntun woŋ Yisɔs.



22“Awa maŋaye ka putiyɔ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, yando see ka kaa ka Yerusalemi awa yaŋ kɔtheta mu yama kende ka niyɔ.

23Yaŋ kɔtheŋ hɔkɔŋ ba dɔma na meti yo meti ba yaŋ teŋ, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ kɔŋ ni ba yaŋ tepo ba dɔma na yeeli mene masiboŋ mu kɔŋ yama yumbu ka Yerusalemi.

24Kere yaŋ kute sii bakiyaŋ baŋ ba beŋ thana niyɔ nthā kiwaŋ ka thukuma niŋ haŋ, haliko thuŋ yaŋ be thankiniye Mariki woŋ Yisɔs na wali ba dunkune wunde yama ba niya baŋ, ba thoyande ba niya kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ba makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ.

25“Yaŋ thanki kaande fooma ka mateete makendeŋ kaŋ niya kewandi ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ. Awa ka tete yaŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na wɔ yo wɔ ka beŋ ka nda wo yama punku kuta heleŋ.

26Bena yaŋ kɔŋ he bena tepe ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ ba dɔma na mene wɔ yo wɔ ka beŋ teeti laneya nama baŋ, yaŋ kute biye gbetheŋ babeina,

27baa yaŋ tha nunuŋ mathanani yo mathanani ma ŋaye ka Masaala ba beŋ.

28Bena, niyɔŋ bendo dethiteke yetheŋ ndeŋ mene ba ka biya bi thanki bena Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ dunkune ba dethiteke beŋ. Niyɔŋ badethitekeŋ bi ka makɔmande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, bi boye wunde iŋ wasi nama baŋ beŋ ka tuka ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande kɔŋ.

29Yaŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na naa yaŋ pey bena, biya bi maniyɔ nameŋ nɔŋ yaŋeŋ bibaŋɔy bi kɔŋ see ba si teetuwa laneya ba ka biya nɔŋ na nthɔŋ yaŋa woŋ kɔɔri ndansi kiŋ ka kubinthe kɔŋ na.

30Awa lɔkɔ ba kɔŋ see ba biya binɔndi bi ka mateete makendeŋ bena kerinke hothi ba yɔla ba fuŋuta balaneyani beŋ ka laneya baŋ haliko ba bende yema.

31Tuteŋ thukuma awa e beŋ siyuwa ba dɔma na iŋ manɛeni maboye thanki na yaŋ yele wɔ yo wɔ gbɛeŋ iŋ piripiri bere ba thanineŋ thataati.

32“Awa ka tete, yaŋ dunkuŋ bena ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Masaala haŋ awa huseri hu ka makutiye nama maŋ haŋ hu kɔŋ bena dethiteke awa e huŋ bena kahitina. Hu kɔŋ bena dunkune kee ka mateete ma ka biya bi thanki Masaala yetha beŋ ba yethe nama.

33Yaŋ tha niyɔ mile boyi maa siliba maa yabeŋ mu ka wɔ yo wɔ.

34Beŋ gbɛeŋ, beŋ kɔtheŋ ka yethe ndeŋ ba dɔma na yaŋ ni wali iŋ thenkɔ thakiyaŋ thaŋ ba kuta nthā yo nthā ki panke bintɔni niŋ beŋ mene yaŋ.

35Yaŋ thanki nde bena toŋinuwe ka maniyɔ makiyaŋ maŋ ba dɔma na maŋaye ka niya wali wukahe kena miŋ punke ba mase bi sa punku mase yethe nameŋ beŋ. Siyuwaŋ hu tepe Mariki woŋ Yisɔs haŋ ba dɔma, na ‘Yehitɔkɔ hu kiŋ ka nkaa ayaŋ ba ka nkoo.’ “



³⁶Naa thanki Pɔli gbonkiya, wunde kunthuje in binde e wunde niya kuramine in binde.

³⁷Binde fooma bereŋ naa pɔpitɔkɔy binde niŋ awa e binde niŋ dɔɔkɔ kaŋ yiŋina niŋ.

³⁸Binde fooma teetuwoy thathukuma, bey bahena kute Pɔli tepe binde ba dɔma na binde sa nɔŋ nda kutande in wunde. Awa binde peete niŋ naa wunde key ka thɔɔ ka gbe bamandin baŋ.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 21

¹Miŋ yiŋiŋ binde e miŋ peyena kende. Naa thuhande miŋ mandi mamɛeti maŋ, miŋ see ka Kɔsi. Ka gbɛɛŋ wo yeme woŋ, miŋ teŋ ka Rodisi, awa maŋaye kende miŋ key ka meti ba ka Patara.

²Kena penke miŋ gbe ba key ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Fonisiya, awa bɛna thɔoyɛ miŋ e miŋ kaa.

³Miŋ teŋ ka tha ka miŋ punku ba kute thiki hu ka Saipurɔsi haŋ, awa miŋ yeme yɔnko huthome haŋ toloŋ ba kaa ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Siriya. Miŋ key bohoŋ ka meti ba ka Taya, ka nde gbe baŋ key ba ka fuŋunuwa doniŋ.

⁴Kena penke miŋ balaneyani binɔndi awa e miŋ niyɔ kende in binde ba hura kasɔŋ-kaye. Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ thiye binde kele awa binde yeli Pɔli na ba wunde be tha nda key ka Yerusalemi.

⁵Kere naa thanki malɔkɔ maŋ ba miŋ in binde, miŋ peyɛŋ kende e miŋ kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy biyasi ntun haŋ. Binde fooma in yeremɛŋ namɛŋ mene mpati namɛŋ beŋ peyete mina maŋaye ka meti ka haŋ e binde kaa ka thuhu ka, ka kunthuje miŋ fooma e miŋ niya kuramine.

⁶Kena yiŋinuwande miŋ fooma awa e miŋ ka thɔɔ ka gbe baŋ. Binde fooma teŋiteke ka yikiyani namɛŋ baŋ.

⁷Miŋ key ka kɔtɔkɔy biyasi ntun haŋ ka mandi mamɛeti maŋ; miŋ thuhande maŋaye ka Taya e miŋ kaa ka meti ba ka Tɔlemeyisi, kende ka beina kena maane miŋ balaneyani beŋ awa e miŋ kende hura hanthe.

⁸Ka gbɛɛŋ wo yeme woŋ, miŋ peyɛŋ kende e miŋ kaa ka meti ba ka Sɛsariya. Miŋ ni kende yikiya ka banka ba ka Filipi baŋ, wo nde katitande Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ woŋ, wɔ wunthe wo nde ka mateete ma ka biya bisɔŋ-biye bi yetho nde ba mase ka Yerusalemi beŋ.

⁹Wunde kiŋ nde in mpati bibethɛŋ binaŋ bi be yentɔ bi ni hunabi ba Masaala.

¹⁰Miŋ niyɔy kende ba mandeni makɔndande haŋ banabi wo dɔma na Akabɔsi woŋ saa maŋaye ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Yudiya.

¹¹Wunde penke mina, e wunde sekitha mbumbusa ki ka Pɔli kiŋ, e wunde yukɔkɔ ŋathaki nama ŋaŋ mene thenkɔ nama thaŋ e tepe, na “Wuŋ, wuna tepe Yina wo ka



Masaala woŋ ba wuŋ kɔ niyɔ: Wobiye mbumbusa kiŋ kiŋ woŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ yuka nanan baŋ iŋ biYusu bi ka Yerusalemi beŋ, awa bi kɔŋ nɔŋ niŋ dunkuŋ ka thenkɔ tha ka siyani bahena baŋ.”

12Naa yuye miŋ magbonkoy maŋ maŋ baŋ, miŋ ndo mene biya binɔndi theteke Pɔli na ba wunde be tha nda key ka Yerusalemi.

13Kere wunde meiyeye mina e tepa, na “Mbe ba beŋ berine e beŋ kɔ teetuwa yama thukuma? Yando kɔsinɔkɔy wuŋ ka hɔkɔŋ ba yuko ka Yerusalemi nagbeti, kere hali ba kende ka tuke saathe ba Mariki woŋ Yisɔs.”

14Miŋ tha punku ba niŋ pinda, bena miŋ peyi e miŋ tepa, na “Haliko mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ ma niyɔ.”

15Naa niyɔy miŋ kende ba lɔkɔiŋ banɔndi, miŋ kɔsinɔkɔy munki ntuŋ e miŋ peyena ba kaa ka Yerusalemi.

16Bakarandeni binɔndi bi ŋaye ka Sesariya key helen iŋ miŋ, awa e binde mina ka kata ka banka ba ka Nesɔŋ baŋ ka niye nde miŋ yikiya ka. Nesɔŋ wɔ na nde wo ŋaye ka Saipurɔsi, wo thokite nde nda niya laneya ka Mariki woŋ.

17Naa teŋ miŋ ka Yerusalemi, mbenda ntuŋ bi ka kulanya koŋ beŋ yeritɔy mina wuyɔhɔy-yɔhɔy.

18Ka gbɛeŋ wo yeme woŋ Pɔli peyete mina ba ka kuta Yemisi na, awa bakalani bibayahɛŋ beŋ fooma bi ka balaneyani beŋ bi kiŋ nde kende.

19Pɔli maŋ binde e wunde tɔŋa kuna beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki Masaala niya ka mateete ma ka siyani bahena baŋ maŋaye ka wali nama baŋ.

20Naa yuye binde huŋ, binde fooma gbuŋunu Masaala na. Kere binde tepe kenama, na “Wenda ntuŋ woŋ Pɔli, yi thanki nda kuta biYusu biwuluŋ-wuluŋ dondo baŋ bi thankɛ niya laneya, awa iŋ na dunkuneke binde fooma ba Siran ba ka Musa baŋ.

21Biya bihena tepe binde ba dɔma na yi thanki thaninuwa nde biYusu beŋ fooma bi ka ŋakuyeken ŋa ka siyani bahena baŋ ŋaŋ beŋ ba piitɔ Siran ba ka Musa baŋ, ka tepe binde ke ba thana thiya mpati namɛŋ bibiyethɛŋ beŋ ka bintɔni namɛŋ maa ba nda thana niya mabariŋ ntuŋ maŋ.

22Bi kɔŋ yuye ba dɔma na yi teŋ. Mbe ba niyɔ?

23Wuŋ wuna thimo miŋ ba yi niya: Lamgbeŋ binaŋ bi kiŋ dondo baŋ bi thankɛ niya lahiri ka Masaala.

24Peyeta binde awa thɔɔtɔ binde ka mabari ma ka methino haŋ maŋ awa e yi thunkuna mɔlɔŋ bakenamɛŋ baŋ, wuna binde gborina thankaha namɛŋ thaŋ. Maŋaye ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ, kena wɔ yo wɔ kothiye ba dɔma na beyiniŋ fooma banɛnɔy ba thanki binde tepo ba yi baŋ ka nɔndi, kere saathe ba na wuŋ yi helen gbɛeŋ yindo kɔɔye wukahe ba putiyɔ Siran ba ka Musa baŋ.



25Kere biya bi ka siyani bahena ban beɲ bi thanke niya laneya beɲ, miɲ thanki binde toɲita kuthagba ba binde tepe ba doma na miɲ thanki deenka ba doma na binde be tha thoɲ muthoma yo muthoma mu niyo saraka ka dekeɲ beɲ, maa wasi ba ka maamiɲ beɲ ban, maa maama yo maama wo koro ka bokiyuwo nkonti, awa e binde thana thooto ka niya nabeɲ.”

26Bena Pɔli peyete lamgbeɲ beɲ beɲ ban ka gbɛɛɲ wo yeme woɲ e wunde niya mabari ma ka methino haɲ maɲ iɲ binde. Kena biyande wunde ka banka ba ka Masaala ban e wunde ka toɲine bayahɛɲ beɲ ti wuɲ huru ka mabari ma ka methino haɲ maɲ ba thanka, iɲ saraka ba fuɲuna ba wo o wo ka binde.

27Kere naa bohe hura kasɔɲ-kaye woɲ daɲande, biYusu binondi bi naye ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Esiya koɲ beɲ kute Pɔli na ka banka bamandiɲ ba ka Masaala ban. Huna heɲite binde biya beɲ e binde ka ɲote Pɔli na.

28Kena yele binde thampa ba doma, na “Bendo biya bi ka Isireli! Maseɲ mina! Hati lamgba woɲ ban na kaaye kamo kama kaɲ thaninuwa wo yo wo ma sokinoko biya bi ka Isireli beɲ, mene Siran ba ka Musa ban, awa mene banka bamandiɲ ban ban gbeeɲ ba ka Masaala ban. Awa hali ka tete wunde biiti biya binondi bi ka siyani bahena ban beɲ ka banka ba ka Masaala ban kaake e pothinuwa ka tha ka kuwe ke!”

29Binde tepe huɲ baa binde kute Torofimosi na wo naye ka Efesosi iɲ Pɔli ka meti ban, awa binde siyi ba doma na Pɔli diɲe niɲ kaake ka banka ba ka Masaala ban.

30Konthohili womandiɲ thooye ka meti ban fooma, awa biya beɲ fooma thare e binde ka ɲote Pɔli na, awa e binde niɲ bola maɲaye ka banka ba ka Masaala ban. Ka thagbemgbeɲ thabeina thabiyo tha ka banka bamandiɲ ba ka Masaala ban thaɲ lonko.

31Sethe ban bohe yola ba kora Pɔli na. Kere kuna kubeina ɲindo ka bayaha womandiɲ wo ka kurugbani bi ka biRomanɲ beɲ woɲ ba doma na sokisoki bamandiɲ ba kiɲ ka Yerusalemi.

32Ka thagbemgbeɲ thabeina bayaha womandiɲ woɲ thiyi bayahɛɲ binondi bi niɲ ka pothi beɲ mene kurugbani e binde thara ka sethe ban. Naa kute biya beɲ niɲ iɲ kurugbani beɲ, binde peɲ dagba Pɔli na haɲ.

33Bayaha woɲ key ka Pɔli ka e wunde niɲ ka boha, awa e niya yamari ba wunde be yuka iɲ yolonkoɲ baye. Kena thonthoɲoɲ wunde binde, na “Mbe hati wowathe woɲ ban, awa mbe mu ni wunde?”

34Biya binondi ka mateete ma ka biya beɲ thiyɛ masonko ba bey banthe awa binondi thiyɛ masonko ba bahena. Masonko mamandiɲ maɲ maɲ mene konthohili woɲ ban na niyoɲ haɲ bayaha woɲ tha punku nda kotho gbeeɲ mu siseke niyo. Bena wunde ni yamari lamgbeɲ nama beɲ ba diɲa Pɔli na ka banka ba ka kurugbani beɲ ban.

35Sethe ban yeme binde haɲ yokɔɲ naa teɲ binde ba dunko ka banka ban ka thinthi. Kena yentheɲɛɲ kurugbani beɲ Pɔli na e binde niɲ biita kaake ka banka ban bey bahena kute sethe ban thooye ka mathoɲ wumandiɲ.



³⁶Biya beŋ fooma yeme nde binde kaŋ thiya masonko ba doma, na “Koraŋ niŋ!”

³⁷Naa bohe kurugbani beŋ biita Pɔli na ka banka nameŋ baŋ, Pɔli gbonkiye bayaha woŋ ka huKiriki haŋ, na “E yaŋ tepe yina soko?” Bayaha woŋ thonthoŋoŋ niŋ, na “E yindo gbonkoy huKiriki na yi?”

³⁸Bena yi ka woIyipiti ka loko ba daŋande baŋ wo kooŋe ma sokinoko makeŋ makentuŋ maŋ awa e wunde kotiyoko biya biwuluŋ binaŋ bi badekeyni bi iŋ sigbani makey ka wula baŋ.”

³⁹Pɔli meyiye niŋ e tepe, na “Yando woYu wo mpoo ka Tasosi ba ka kuyeken ku ka Silisiya, lasiri wo ka meti bamandiŋ. Yaandi, niya ba yaŋ be gbonkityande biya beŋ.”

⁴⁰Bayaha woŋ dunkune niŋ heera ba gbonkiya. Bena Pɔli kooŋe ka biya beŋ e pepinjita biya beŋ bi be daanoko. Naa daanokoy biya beŋ, Pɔli gbonkiye binde ka huyuŋ hu ka biYusu beŋ haŋ e tepe, na

Baseriŋ Bithoko beŋ 22

¹“Biyaj bibiyethen mene bintoni niŋ beŋ, poniyaŋ nuŋ kuiha. Yaŋ koŋ gbonkiyiyoko ka kotokoy kenden!”

²Naa yuye binde niŋ si binde gbonkityande ka huyuŋ nameŋ haŋ, binde yame daanoko nayeŋ, awa Pɔli yame ntiŋ gbonkiya.

³“Yaŋ kiŋ woYu, wo mpoo ka Tasosi ba ka Silisiya, kere yaŋ dinko ka Yerusalemi do ka hukaranden ka yonko hu ka Kameliyeli. Yaŋ thaninuwo natharaŋ ka Siraŋ ba ka mbembeŋ ntun beŋ baŋ, awa yaŋ kiŋ nde wodunkunokoy wukahe ka Masaala noŋ na nthoŋ beŋ na bendo he dondo beŋ.

⁴Yaŋ ni thoro biboye haŋ e yaŋ kora biya bi yeŋ Gbonja baŋ baŋ beŋ. Yaŋ bohe biyethen mene yeremen awa e yaŋ binde thiya ka yeeli.

⁵Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ mene biya bi ka Kaama woŋ beŋ fooma toŋoŋ ba doma na nondi bena yaŋ tepi baŋ. Yaŋ dunkuno kuthagba maŋaye kenameŋ ba biYusu bi ka Damasakosi beŋ, awa yaŋ key kende ba ka boohuwa biya beŋ kende e yaŋ binde sisa biloŋoy ka Yerusalemi do ba bi be si gbasinjita.

⁶“Naa nde yaŋ key, yaŋ thuriye ka Damasakosi. Awa bere ba hato teete kena see waŋ bamandiŋ maŋaye ka kuthahine koŋ. Ka thagbemgben thabeina waŋ babeina penkande yama.

⁷Kena ɔti yaŋ ka kuyeken koŋ e yaŋ yuye thampa tha tepe yama, na ‘Soli, Soli! Mbe ba yi yama niye thoro?’

⁸Kena thonthoŋoŋ yaŋ, na ‘Mbe yina Mariki?’ Wunde tepe, na ‘Yama Yisos wo ka Nasarethi wo yi ni thoro woŋ.’

⁹Biya bi nde iŋ yaŋ beŋ kute waŋ baŋ, kere binde tha yuye thampa tha ka wo nde yama gbonkityande woŋ thaŋ.



- 10** Kena thonthonon yaŋ, na ‘Mbe mu thimo yi ba yaŋ niya, Mariki?’ Awa Mariki won tepe kiyaŋ, na ‘Dayi ka koo awa e yi kaa ka Damasakosi, awa yi kon kende ka tepo beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki Masaala deenka ba yi ba niya.’
- 11** Yaŋ mankoŋ nde thaaya maŋaye ka waŋ bamandiŋ baŋ baŋ, awa bi nde in yaŋ ka biyasi haŋ beŋ bohe yama kugbeke e binde yama kata ka Damasakosi.
- 12** “Ka meti babeina wo wunthe kin nde kende keŋ nama kuna doma Ananaiyasi, wo na nde wothumbe wo putiyoy Siran ntun baŋ awa wunde kin nde wo thiyoy yiki womandiŋ in biYusu bi kende beŋ fooma.
- 13** Wunde see kiyaŋ, e wunde yama thuriye wuyohoy e tepa, na ‘Wendaŋ won Soli, petho thaaya.’ Ka thagbemgben thabeina yaŋ pethoy thaaya e yaŋ niŋ detha.
- 14** Ananaiyasi tepe yama, na ‘Masaala wo ka mbemben ntun beŋ won thanki yina yetha ba yi be kotho mathimo nama maŋ, ba kuta Bawali nama Wothumbe won, awa in ba niŋ poniye kuiha naa wunde gbonkoy.
- 15** Yi kon niyo baseri ba wunde ba tepe wo yo wo beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki yi kuta baŋ in ba yuye yi baŋ.
- 16** Awa ka tete, mbe ba helen yi yumbe? Dayi ka koo e yi biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ awa wuna haken nda baŋ methina fooma maŋaye ka niya kuramine ka keŋ nama kon.’
- 17** “Yaŋ key helen ka Yerusalemi, awa naa nde hintin yaŋ ni kuramine ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, kena kute yaŋ Mariki won ka maniyoo mathoko non mande e wunde tepa kiyaŋ, na ‘Niya yagba e yi funa ka Yerusalemi do yako, bey bahena kute biya beŋ beŋ dondo baŋ sa yeroko maseri ma yi ni maŋ ba yaŋ.’
- 19** “Yaŋ tha bohinande in wunde awa huna niye yaŋ yaabi, na ‘Kere, Mariki, biya bi ka Yerusalemi beŋ beŋ bi kothen nagberethe ba doma na yaŋ gbeen yama kaaye ka banken bathunuyande baŋ e yaŋ ka bohuwa bi niye yina laneya beŋ e yaŋ binde gbuduna.
- 20** Awa mene naa nde baseri wokenda won Sitifeŋ kora, yaŋ gbeen yaŋ kin nde kende, e yaŋ yeroko ba koro nama haŋ, awa yama nde dethiteke yaben ba ka bikore niŋ beŋ baŋ.’
- 21** “Kere Mariki won tepe yama, na ‘Kaa, yaŋ kon yina nindi wuthokiye ka siyani bahena baŋ.’ “
- 22** Biya beŋ poniye Poli na kuiha haŋ e wunde gbonkiya soko humanke haŋ haŋ baŋ. Kena sesi binde ba thiya masoko wumandiŋ-mandiŋ, na “Daninanden niŋ! Koran niŋ! Wunde sisandeta nda ba niyo woheme!”
- 23** Ka loko na bi kon nde thiyi masoko, e binde ko nuta yaben namen baŋ, awa e binde ko yela kuligbi kon ka thinthi ba tonina ba binde thoo ka mathon.
- 24** Bayaha womandiŋ wo ka kurugbani beŋ won ni yamari lamgben nama beŋ ba kata Poli na kaake, awa wunde tepe lamgben nama beŋ ba gbuduna Poli na haliko na



wundɛ kothiye maɲaye kenama saabu ba dɔmɛ biYusu beɲ thoo ka mathoɲ wumandiɲ ma sokinoko niɲ.

²⁵Kere naa thanki binde niɲ yuka ba kuta ma gbuduɲe niɲ, Pɔli tepe ka bayaha wo kooɲe kende kuwaɲ woɲ, na “E wu kiɲ ka siranɲ baɲ ba gbuduɲa lasiri wo ka Romanɲ wo be he konsiɲina?”

²⁶Naa yuye huɲ bayaha woɲ, wundɛ key ka bayaha womandiɲ woɲ e thonthiɲina niɲ, na “Mbe mu yi ba niya? Hati lamgba woɲ baɲ lasiri wo ka Romanɲ na!”

²⁷Bena bayaha womandiɲ woɲ key ka Pɔli ka e niɲ ka thonthiɲina, na “Tepe he yama. E na lasiri wo ka Romanɲ na yi?” Pɔli meyiye niɲ, na “Ndo.”

²⁸Bayaha woɲ tepe, na “Yaɲ thunkuɲ kobiri womandiɲ ba niyo lasiri wo ka Romanɲ.” Pɔli meyiye niɲ, na “Kere yaɲ, yaɲ kiɲ lasiri gbeenɲ ɲaye ka mpoo hukiyaɲ.”

²⁹Ka thagbemgbenɲ thabeina biya bi nde ba thonthiɲinuwa Pɔli na beɲ yosokoy kende, awa bayaha woɲ thooyo payo humandiɲ na ɲee wundɛ ba dɔma na Pɔli kiɲ lasiri wo ka Romanɲ, awa mene ba na loɲ wundɛ niɲ.

³⁰Bayaha womandiɲ wo ka kurugbani beɲ woɲ kiɲ nde ba kotho gbeenɲ mu dɔmɛ biYusu beɲ sokinoko Pɔli na. Bena ka gbɛɛɲ wo yeme woɲ, wundɛ ni ba Pɔli peeko yolonkoɲ baɲ e niya bafodeni bimandiɲ beɲ mene Kaama wo ka biYusu beɲ woɲ fooma thunɲande ka tha banthe. Kena ni wundɛ ba Pɔli koo ka kotokoy kenamɛɲ.

Baseriɲ Bithoko beɲ 23

¹Pɔli dethe biya bi ka Kaama woɲ beɲ natiɲ e wundɛ dɔma, na “Mbendaɲ, thukuma niɲ haɲ hu kiɲ humethe nagbaraɲ ka Masaala ka maloko mahe maɲ maɲ.”

²Bafode Womandiɲ woɲ Ananaiyasi ni yamari bi kooɲe wuthuriye Pɔli na beɲ ba niɲ thorina ka hothi.

³Pɔli tepe kenama, na “Masaala koɲ nene thoroɲ yina, yindo noɲ diɲ hu gbokilo hiro huhuhe woɲ! Yi doɲoy ba yama konsiɲina noɲ na tepe Siranɲ baɲ na, kere e ko thinka Siranɲ baɲ ka gbakita binde ba yama thorina!”

⁴Biya bi thuriye Pɔli na beɲ tepe kenama, na “Yi yaki Bafode Womandiɲ wo ka Masaala woɲ!”

⁵Huna tepe Pɔli, na “Mbendaɲ, yaɲ kotheta ba dɔma na wundɛ na Bafode Womandiɲ woɲ. Magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe, na ‘Yi ka ba gbonkiya wunenoy ba bakerɛɲ wo ka biya nda beɲ woɲ.’ “

⁶Naa kute Pɔli ba dɔma na binondi bi kiɲ ka mathunɲande maɲ bi dɔma na kiki ba ka biSadusini, binondi biFaresini, wundɛ thiyi bakaamani beɲ, na “Mbendaɲ! Yaɲ yando woFaresi, awa hati wowathe wo ka woFaresi na yaɲ. Yaɲ kiɲ dondo baɲ ka funutuyo ba kukahe niɲ thukuma, ba bituke beɲ ba ɲayi ka tuka haɲ!”



⁷Ka wuthurɔy wu tepe wunde neɲ wuɲ, biFaresini beɲ mene biSadusini beɲ thereɲ ba yuɲande, e mathuɲande maɲ hakande mateete,

⁸ba na tepe biSadusini beɲ na biya sa nɔɲ ɲayi ka tuka haɲ, e binde teɲa heɲeɲ na malekeɲ mene mbayiɲ ka hali, kere biFaresini beɲ bi niyeɲ beyiniɲ bataati baɲ baɲ laneya.

⁹Binde bohe thiya masɔnkɔ wutɔkɛ, awa karimɔkɔɲ binɔndi bi ka Siran baɲ beɲ bi ka kiki ba ka biFaresini beɲ baɲ kɔɔye wukahe ka teɲa, na “Miɲ tha kutu beyiniɲ banenɔy ba ni hati wowathe woɲ baɲ! Thampo wayi maa maleka na gbonkitiyande niɲ!”

¹⁰Kuyunɲande kutɔkɛ-tɔkɛ see nda niyɔ, haan bayaha womandiɲ wo ka kurugbani beɲ woɲ see niyɔ ɲayan ba Pɔli kɔ yominuwo. Huna gbakite wunde kurugbani beɲ ba biyande ka Kaama woɲ e binde ka fuɲuta kende Pɔli na e binde niɲ kata ka banka nameɲ ka.

¹¹Ka huye babeina Mariki woɲ tepe Pɔli na, na “Kaha thukuma. Yi thanki niya maseri ba yan ka Yerusalemi do, awa yi kɔɲ heɲeɲ ni maseri ba yan ka meti ba ka Roman baɲ.”

¹²Naa puthɔy kan sankan biYusu binɔndi thunɲande ka tha banthe e binde yuka yanfa. Binde gbiɲe ba dɔma na binde sa thɔɲ ntha yo ntha awa binde sa thiiye yɔkɔɲ na binde kore Pɔli na.

¹³Bi kiɲ nde bi yame kɔnthɔ kanaan bi yuke yanfa baɲ baɲ beɲ ka tha banthe.

¹⁴Binde key ka bafodeni bimandiɲ beɲ ka mene bakalani bibayahen beɲ e binde teɲa, na “Miɲ thanki gbiɲa ba thana thɔma e miɲ thana thiiye yɔkɔɲ na miɲ kore Pɔli na.

¹⁵Ka tete, beɲ ndo mene Kaama ndeɲ woɲ tɔɲitaɲ thampa ka bayaha wo ka kurugbani beɲ woɲ ba sisa Pɔli na e beɲ niya nɔɲ ka beɲ yɔli ba deethuwa kuna kuseɲa ba wo ka Pɔli wuna miɲ niɲ kɔri ka gboɲa.”

¹⁶Kere sesa wo ka Pɔli wowathe wo mpuu wendama woyereme yuye yanfa baɲ baɲ. Huna kaaye wunde ka banka ba ka kurugbani beɲ baɲ e tepe Pɔli na.

¹⁷Kena thiyi Pɔli wɔ wunthe ka kurugbani beɲ e tepe niɲ, na “Kata hati woɲ baɲ ka bayaha nda woɲ, baa wunde kiɲ iɲ hu wunde ba niɲ tepe.”

¹⁸Kurugba woɲ sekithe niɲ e wunde niɲ kɔtiyɔkɔ ka bayaha woɲ, e tepe niɲ, na “Pɔli na thiiye yama e wunde yama tepe ba sisa hati woɲ baɲ kenda do, baa wunde kiɲ iɲ hu nde ba yina tepe.”

¹⁹Bayaha woɲ bohe niɲ kugbeke, e sakitɔkɔ niɲ. Wunde thɔnthɔɲɔɲ niɲ, na “Mbe hu yi yama ba tepe?”

²⁰Hati woɲ tepe, na “Bayahen bi ka biYusu beɲ thanki yerɔkɔ he ba yina thɔnthiɲina ba sisa Pɔli na ka Kaama woɲ, wu be niyɔ nɔɲ Kaama woɲ thimoɲ ba kuta kuna kuseɲa ba Pɔli.



²¹Kere ba poniye binde kuiha, baa molon ba biya kontho kanañ nunokoy e binde ko yumba Pòli na. Binde gbiñe ba thana thoma e binde thana thiiye na yokon binde kore Pòli na. Binde thanki nda kosinoko e binde ko yumba ba hu yi tepi hañ.”

²²Bayaha won tepe niñ, na “Ba tepe wo yo wo ba doma na yi tepe yama beyiniñ bañ bañ.” Wunde tepe niñ ba wunde duwa.

²³Bayaha womandiñ wo ka kurugbani beñ won thiyi bayahen nama biye e wunde binde tepe, na “Fuñuna kurugbani kemeñ biye ba kaa ka Sesariya, in kurugbani kontho kason-kaye bi tuto ka sooni, mene kurugbani kemeñ biye bi in ñasunjo, e beñ kosinoko ba peyena ka wakathi wotaati won naa kan won thooye,

²⁴awa e beñ dunkune Pòli na sooni binondi ba niñ kata wuthebine thukuma ka bakereñ wo ka kuyekereñ kon won Filisi.”

²⁵Kena gbale bayaha wo ka kurugbani beñ won kuthagba ku tepe nanan bañ: na

²⁶“Yama Kulodiyosi Lisiyasi. Yan maan yina. Yama gbali kuthagba kon kon bañ ka bakereñ won Filisi, bayiki wokiyen won.

²⁷BiYusu beñ bohe hati wowathe wo yan tonoti kenda ka won bañ e binde yola ba niñ kora. Yan see manke kotho ba wunde niyo lasiri wo ka Roman. Huna key yan niñ niye kisi in kurugbani niñ beñ.

²⁸Yan thimon nde ba kotho ba binde niñ funutuye, wuna biye yan niñ peyeta ka Kaama nameñ won.

²⁹Yan kute ba doma na wunde tha ni bey yo bey ba sisande wunde ba koro maa ba lonjo. Binde funutuye niñ manaye ka sirani bakenameñ bañ.

³⁰Yan tepo nde ba doma na binde thanki niñ yukuye yanfa, wuna biye yan niñ ko tonita kenda ka. Yan tepe biYusu beñ ba kaa kenda ka in ñafunutu nameñ ñan.”

³¹Kurugbani beñ ni non na tepo binde na. Binde funutu Pòli na huye babeina haan e binde niñ kata ka meti ba ka Antipatirisi bañ.

³²Ka gbeen wo yeme won, kurugbani biyathiyoko beñ duu, awa binde bi in sooni beñ key ka kotokoy in Pòli.

³³Binde kati niñ ka Sesariya e binde ka dunkuna kuthagba kon mene Pòli ka bakereñ wo ka kuyekereñ kon won.

³⁴Bakereñ won ni kuthagba kon karan e thonthinina Pòli na kuyekereñ ku ka ñaye wunde. Naa kotho wunde ba wunde ñaye ka kuyekereñ ku ka Silisiya,

³⁵wunde tepe, na “Yan kon yina manke yuye naa bi funutuye yina beñ see.” Kena ni wunde yamari ba wunde be kosina ka banka ba thoyiyo nde Gbaku won Herodi bañ.

Baserin Bithoko beñ 24



¹Naa daɗande wuɗ hura kasohi, Bafode Womandiɗ woɗ Ananaiyasi key ka meti ba ka Sesariya baɗ iɗ bakalani bibayahɗ mene wo wo kothe sirani ba ka biRomaɗ beɗ baɗ wo doma na Tetolosi. Binde key koɗ ka koɗokoy ka bakerɗ woɗ Filisi haliko ba ka fuɗutuye Pɔli na.

²Kena thiyo Pɔli kaake, e Tetolosi sesuwa ba gbonkiya ba doma, na “Bayiki niɗ woɗ Filisi, yindo yame nthɗɗ nda biya fooma woɗ. Kele hukenda haɗ sisiye mina mathɛbe ba wuthoɗkuwe, mene beyiniɗ baboye ba thanke sikinando ba wuyohoy wu ka kuyekɗ ntɗɗ koɗ.

³Wu koɗ mina yehe timo tima ka kuyekɗ ntɗɗ koɗ, awa wuɗ bukuye mina wumandiɗ ba yi.

⁴Yaɗ thimota ba sekitha loko bakenda baɗ ka gbonkiya, wuna yaɗ theteke yina ba yi poniye kuiha wuyohoy soko ntɗɗ haɗ.

⁵Miɗ kute ba hati wowathe woɗ baɗ niyo maama wonenoy, awa e wunde therina sokisoki ka mateete ma ka biYusu beɗ fooma kafay woɗ. Bakotoko wunthe na ka kiki ba ka hati wowathe wo ka Nasarethi woɗ.

⁶Wunde yole ba pothinuwa banka bamandiɗ ka miɗ niye Masaala na kubatho ka, kere miɗ bohe niɗ. [Miɗ deenki ba niɗ konsinina ka na tepe Siraɗ ntɗɗ baɗ na.

⁷Kere bayaha wo ka kurugbani beɗ woɗ Lisiyasi see iɗ sembe bamandiɗ e kanita mina niɗ.

⁸Lisiyasi ni yamari ba biya bi fuɗutuye Pɔli na beɗ bi be si koɗ ka koɗokoy kenda.] Mene yi koɗ niɗ thonthiniyoko, yi koɗ punku ba metho beyiniɗ ba tepe miɗ baɗ fooma ba wunde.”

⁹BiYusu beɗ mey hu tepo haɗ e binde doma na beyiniɗ baɗ baɗ fooma banondi bɛna.

¹⁰Kena tepe bayaha woɗ Pɔli na ba wunde gbonkiya, awa huna tepe Pɔli, na “Yaɗ kotheɗ ba yi niyo bakonsɗɗɗɗ ba kuyekɗ koɗ koɗ baɗ fooma ba thanineɗ thaboye, wuna wuɗ ayehe yama ba gbonkiyiyoko ka koɗokoy kenda.

¹¹Yi koɗ tete punku ba kothe ba doma na wuɗ daɗandeta he hura kɔhi iɗ kaye naa key yaɗ ka Yerusalemi ka niya kubatho.

¹²BiYusu beɗ tha yama penki yaɗ si yuɗande iɗ wo o wo ka banka bamandiɗ ba ka Masaala baɗ. Binde tha yama penki yaɗ si heɗeti biya beɗ ka bankɗ bathuɗuyande baɗ maa kamo kama ka meti baɗ.

¹³Binde sa punku toɗina maseri ma toɗɗɗ nagberethe ka hu tepiye binde yama haɗ ba huɗ niyo nondi.

¹⁴Yaɗ koɗ meyeke bey banthe baɗ baɗ kenda: Yando ni kubatho Masaala wo ka mbembɗ ntɗɗ beɗ ka yema Gboɗa ba dome binde ba beɗ niyo hothi baɗ. Kere yaɗ niyeɗ helen laneya bey yo bey ba gballo ka Siraɗ ba ka Musa baɗ mene ɗathagba ɗa ka banabiɗ beɗ ɗaɗ.



¹⁵Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ kukahe thukuma kunthe ka Masaala noŋ na nthoŋ binde na, ba doma na biya fooma, biyohoy yo mene binenoy, bi boheŋ noŋ ba naye ka tuka haŋ.

¹⁶Wuna yaŋ koŋ yoli timo tima ba niyo iŋ thukuma humethe ka kotokoy ka Masaala mene ka biyameti.

¹⁷“Naa fuŋ nde yaŋ ka Yerusalemi ba thanineŋ thanondi, yaŋ key kende ba kata kobiri ka bamoneŋ beŋ mene ba fuŋuna saraka.

¹⁸Naa yaŋ ka niya wali baŋ baŋ kena penke binde yama ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ naa thanki yaŋ methinko. Yaŋ tha nde kende diŋ biya biboye. Poro ka nde kende.

¹⁹Kere biYusu binondi bi naye ka kuyeken ku ka Esiya koŋ bi kiŋ nde kende. Binde helen bi kiŋ ba ko ka kotokoy kenda e binde gbonkiya mene bi kiŋ iŋ bey yo bey ba sokinko yama.

²⁰Maa biya bi dondo beŋ bi tepen he banenoy ba kute binde yaŋ si ni naa koye yaŋ ka kotokoy ka Kaama wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ,

²¹yokon ba bey banthe ba tepe nde yaŋ naa koye yaŋ ka kotokoy kenamen: na ‘Fuŋutuyo yaŋ he iŋ beŋ ba na ni yaŋ laneya ba bituke beŋ ko naye ka tuka haŋ.’ “

²²Awa Filisi, wo kotho nde nda woŋ nagberekethe ba Gbona ba ka Mariki woŋ Yisos baŋ, bohe soko haŋ thampa. Wunde tepe binde, na “Naa Lisiyasi see, bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ woŋ, yaŋ koŋ gbonkoy soko nden haŋ.”

²³Wunde tepe bayaha wo dethiteke Pali na woŋ ba niŋ kosina, kere wunde ka ba niŋ lonja iŋ yolonkon, awa wunde kiŋ ba mekina ba binyathiki bi ka Pali sisiye niŋ ntho yo ntho ki thimo binde ba sisa.

²⁴Naa danande wuŋ hura hukondande, Filisi see iŋ woto nama Durusila. Durusila woYu na nde wunde. Filisi nindiye Pali na e wunde niŋ si poniye kuiha naa Pali gbonkoy ba niya laneya ka Kraist Yisos haŋ.

²⁵Kere naa Pali gbonkoy ba niya bayohoy, madinkoko, mene maloko ma see ba kukonsohon koŋ maŋ, Filisi payoy e wunde tepe Pali na, na “Kaa nda. Yaŋ koŋ yina manke thiya naa yaŋ kute heera.

²⁶Ka tute thukuma ba Pali niŋ ko dunkune kobiri, wuna biye wunde koŋ thiyi Pali na timo tima ba niŋ gbonkitiyande.

²⁷Naa danande wuŋ thanineŋ thaye, Posisi Fesetsi see nda niyo bakeren wo ka kuyeken koŋ woŋ. Filisi thimon nde ba kuta ken kuyohoy ka biYusu beŋ huna dome wunde peya Pali na ka yeeli woŋ.

Baseriŋ Bithoko beŋ 25

¹Naa sekithe wuŋ hura kataati naa ten Fesetsi ka kuyeken koŋ, wunde naye ka Sesariya ba kaa ka Yerusalemi.



- ²Kena see bafodeni bimandiŋ beŋ mēne bayahēŋ bi ka biYusu beŋ ka fuŋutuyē Pōli na. Binde theteke Fesetōsi na ba binde peniyo Pōli na, haliko nde be see ka Yerusalemi, baa binde thanki nde nda deenka ba niŋ kora ka gboŋa.
- ⁴Fesetōsi meyiye binde, na “Pōli thanki nda kosino ka yeeli woŋ ka Sesariya, awa yaŋ yaathi yando helen kende key kayeŋ baŋ.
- ⁵Niyaŋ ba bayahēŋ ndeŋ beŋ kaa iŋ yaŋ ka Sesariya e binde ka fuŋutuyē hati wowathe woŋ baŋ, mēne wunde ni bey yo bey banenoy.”
- ⁶Fesetōsi sekithe hura kasōŋ-kataati maa kōhi ka Yerusalemi iŋ binde e wunde ntiŋ ko kaa ka Sesariya. Ka gbēeŋ wo yeme woŋ, wunde dōŋoy ka kaama wokonsiŋine woŋ e dōma ba Pōli be sisa kaake.
- ⁷Naa biyande Pōli, biYusu bi ŋaye ka Yerusalemi beŋ penkande niŋ e binde ko gbonkiya wuboye-boye ma sokinoko niŋ, magbonkoy ma sa binde punku ba tōŋina maseri.
- ⁸Kere Pōli tenkeŋ magbonkoy na, na “Yaŋ tha ni bey yo bey ma sokinoko siran ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ, maa ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, maa ka Gbaku wo ka biRomaŋ beŋ woŋ.”
- ⁹Kere Fesetōsi thimoŋ nde ba yōho keŋ ka biYusu beŋ, huna thonthiŋine wunde Pōli na, na “E yi yerokoy ba kaa ka Yerusalemi ba kende ka konsiŋino ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ka kotokoy kiyay?”
- ¹⁰Pōli mey, na “Yaŋ kooyeŋ ka kaama wokonsiŋine wo ka Gbaku wo ka biRomaŋ beŋ do, du sisande yaŋ ba konsiŋino do. Yaŋ tha ni bey yo bey banenoy ka biYusu beŋ, noŋ na kōthe nthōŋ yi na.
- ¹¹Mene yaŋ teeti siran e yaŋ niya bey ba sisande yaŋ ba koro, yaŋ thonthiŋineta ba peniyo. Kere mēne nōndi ka, ka ba tepiye binde yama baŋ, wō ka wo iŋ mayoho ba yama dunkuna kenameŋ. Ka tete, dunkuneŋ yama hēera ba ka kutiyoko Gbaku womandiŋ woŋ ka Romaŋ.”
- ¹²Naa thanki Fesetōsi deenka iŋ bayeliŋ nama biya beŋ, wunde mey e tepe, na “Ka tete yi thonthōŋōŋ ba ka kutiyoko Gbaku womandiŋ woŋ ka Romaŋ, awa yi kōŋ kende key.”
- ¹³Naa sesi wuŋ hurukuta, Gbaku wo ka kuyekeŋ ku tōpe kende koŋ wo dōma na Akiripa mēne wendama woyereme woŋ Benisi see ka Sesariya ba yerito Fesetōsi na.
- ¹⁴Naa niyoy binde kende ba hura hukōdande, Fesetōsi methine gbaku woŋ soko hu ka Pōli haŋ, na “Wō wowathe kiŋ dondo baŋ wo peyo ka yeeli woŋ iŋ Filisi.
- ¹⁵Naa key yaŋ ka Yerusalemi, bafodeni bimandiŋ beŋ iŋ bakalani bibayahēŋ bi ka biYusu beŋ see ka fuŋutuyē niŋ e binde thonthiŋina yama ba niŋ thonkine.
- ¹⁶Kere yaŋ tepe binde ba dōma na mindo biRomaŋ bina miŋ, awa miŋ ka iŋ naamu wo ka thonkine wō yo wō wo thanke fuŋutuyo ba bey yo bey mēne wunde teŋinuweta he



in bifunɔtuyɛ nin beɲ, e wunde niyɔ in heera ba tenkina magbonkoy ma sɔkinɔko bifunɔtuyɛ nin beɲ.

¹⁷Bena naa see bayahɛɲ bi ka biYusu bi funɔtuyɛ nin beɲ dondo baɲ, yaɲ tha teeti lɔko, kere ka gbɛɛɲ wo yeme won, yaɲ dɔɲɔy ka kaama won e yaɲ niya yamari ba wunde be sisa.

¹⁸Bisɔkonɔkɔy nin beɲ ɲaye ka kɔɔ, kere binde tha nin funɔtuyɛ ba bey yo bey banenɔy ka ba tute yaɲ thukuma baɲ.

¹⁹Mu ni binde, ayunɔnde meɲ ba sɔko hu ka dina wokenameɲ won mene ba wɔ wo dɔma na Yisɔs, wo thanke tuka won, kere Pɔli tepe ba wunde niyɔ in sii helen.

²⁰Wun baɲ niyɔy nde yama konthɔhili ba ka yaɲ kute maseri managberekethe ba sɔko haɲ haɲ baɲ, wuna biye yaɲ thonthinina Pɔli na mene wunde kon yerɔko ba kaa ka Yerusalemi e kende ka konsinino ba beyinin baɲ baɲ fooma.

²¹Kere Pɔli thonthonɔɲ ba wunde be kosina hintin haɲ nɔɲ e sɔko nama haɲ gbonkiyo in Gbaku womandin won ka Roman. Huna niye yaɲ yamari ba wunde ko dethitoko haɲ nɔɲ e yaɲ kuta heera ba nin tonjita ka Gbaku womandin won ka Roman.”

²²Akiripa tepe Fesetsi na, na “Yaɲ thimon ba yuyɔko hati wowathe won baɲ.” Fesetsi yerɔkɔy, na “Yi kon nin yuye mɛmpe.”

²³Ka gbɛɛɲ wo yeme won, Akiripa mene Benisi key ka kaama won. Binde niyo yiki wumandin in biya beɲ, e binde biyande ka kaama won, wo thine in bayahɛɲ bi ka kurugbani beɲ, mene bayahɛɲ bi ka meti baɲ beɲ. Fesetsi ni ba Pɔli siso kaake ka kaama won.

²⁴Fesetsi tepe, na “Gbaku won Akiripa, mene biya bi dondo baɲ beɲ fooma, beɲ kuteɲ hati wowathe won baɲ wo key funɔtuya kiyɔɲ ka won in biYusu beɲ fooma ka Yerusalemi mene dondo baɲ. Binde thiyɛ masonko ba dɔma na wunde kɔren.

²⁵Kere yaɲ tha kutu ba dɔma na wunde ni ba sisande wunde ba koro. Bena naa thonthonɔɲ wunde ba ka kutiyɔko Gbaku womandin won ka Roman, yaɲ deenki ba nin tonjita kende.

²⁶Kere beyi ka bagbeen ba yaɲ gbalite Gbaku womandin won. Wuna sise yaɲ nin dondo baɲ ka kɔtɔkɔy kendeɲ mene yi, gbaku won Akiripa! Mene yi dethe na sɔko nama haɲ, ka lɔko na yaɲ kon kutu hu yaɲ gbali.

²⁷Yaɲ kute ba dɔma na kele ka kende ba tonjita wɔ bohoy mene yaɲ tha tonjɔɲ nagberekethe beyinin ba teeti wunde baɲ.”

Baserin Bithɔko beɲ 26

¹Akiripa tepe Pɔli na, na “Yi kin in heera ba gbonkiyiyɔko nda.” Pɔli ɲatan yonko nama haɲ e sesuwa ba gbonkiya ba yethe nama, na



- 2**“Gbaku woŋ Akiripa, yando yehitokoy ba kuta heera baŋ baŋ he ba gbonkiya ba yethe niŋ ka kotokoy kenda ba beyiniŋ fooma ba tepiye yama biYusu beŋ baŋ.
- 3**Yameŋ ntiŋ beyi na kothe yi naamuiŋ iŋ ŋayunande ŋa ka biYusu beŋ ŋaŋ. Yaŋ theteke yina ba yama yi poniye kuiha iŋ muyuŋ.
- 4**“BiYusu beŋ fooma bi kotheŋ na nde yaŋ kabi yaŋ kiŋ nde hatiyɛ. Bi kotheŋ na bohe nde yaŋ sii bakiyaŋ baŋ, there ka kuyeken niŋ koŋ mene ka Yerusalemi.
- 5**Bi kotheŋ, mene bi koŋ mey ba tepe, na there yaŋ kiŋ lamgba wo na nde yaŋ wo yole ti punke yaŋ ba kosina sirani ba ka kiki ba doma baŋ na biFaresini beŋ, ba koson sirani ba ka dina ntun woŋ baŋ wuŋ yama ba kikiŋ bahena baŋ.
- 6**Ka tete yaŋ see ka konsiŋino ba kukahe thukuma ku iŋ yaŋ ka lahiri ba ni Masaala baŋ ka mbembeŋ ntun beŋ.
- 7**Lahiri babanthe babeina bena tute bonsoni kahi iŋ baye baŋ fooma ba ka biya ntun beŋ baŋ thukuma ba kuta, naa binde ni Masaala na kubatho gbeŋ iŋ piripiri. Ba kukahe niŋ thukuma koŋ koŋ baŋ, bayiki niŋ woŋ, huna funutuyo yaŋ iŋ biYusu beŋ!
- 8**Mbe ba bendo biYusu beŋ siyuwe ba doma na Masaala sa punku ŋayina biya ka tuka haŋ?
- 9**“Yaŋ siyuweŋ nde ba doma na yokon yaŋ be ni bey yo bey ba punke yaŋ ba niya ma sokinoko keŋ ku ka Yisus wo ka Nasarethi woŋ koŋ.
- 10**Nena ni nde yaŋ ka Yerusalemi. Yaŋ kute nde mayoho manaye ka bafodeni bimandiŋ beŋ, e yaŋ nde thiya biya bi ka Masaala biboye ka yeeli woŋ. Awa naa binde thonkino ba koro, yaŋ thootoy ka sokinoko binde.
- 11**Lokoiŋ baboye yaŋ ni nde ba binde niyo thoro ka banken bathunuyande baŋ, awa yaŋ yole nde ti punke yaŋ ba niya na binde buuhuwe laneya bakenamen baŋ. Yando nde tonon baŋo niŋ haŋ kenamen haŋ e yaŋ yema binde ka metiŋ bahena baŋ kaŋ niya nde binde thoro.
- 12**“Saabu babeina bena kaaye nde yaŋ ka Damasakosi iŋ sembe mene yamari wo ka bafodeni bimandiŋ beŋ.
- 13**Bayiki niŋ woŋ, naa kooye nde yaŋ ka gbona hato teete ba kaa, kena kute yaŋ waŋ ba bende wuyame ba kaŋ woŋ ba si see ŋaye ka kuthahine koŋ e beŋ yama bende iŋ biya bi nde key iŋ yaŋ beŋ.
- 14**Miŋ fooma ŋooti keken, kena yuye yaŋ thampa tha tepe yama ka huyun hu ka biYusu beŋ haŋ, na ‘Soli, Soli, mbe hu yama yi niye thoro? Yi kon niyoko muthoone naa yi yoli ba yama yatha, non na manan wo yathi kuyen kubile ku wobiye niŋ woŋ pame koŋ.’
- 15**Huna thonthiŋine yaŋ, na ‘Mbe yina Mariki?’ Kena mey Mariki woŋ, na ‘Yama Yisus na, wo yi ni thoro woŋ.



16Kere ɲayi ka koo. Yaɲ toɲinokoy yina haliko yaɲ be yina yethi ba niyo bawali niɲ; yi be kaa tepe biya bihena ba thanki he yi kuta baɲ maɲaye kiyaɲ mene ba bohe yaɲ ba yina manke toɲine baɲ.

17Yaɲ koɲ yina ni kantha ka biya bi ka Isireli beɲ mene ka biya bi ka siyani bahena baɲ beɲ, ka yaɲ yina see ka ɲinda ka.

18Yi kiɲ ba binde ka petha thaaya mene ba binde ka fuɲuta maɲaye ka huntuma haɲ makey ka waɲ baɲ, mene maɲaye ka sembe ba ka Sithani baɲ makey ka Masaala, wuna maɲaye ka laneya bakenameɲ baɲ kiyaɲ, bi koɲ peniya hakeɲ nameɲ baɲ e binde niyo iɲ kufeɲ ka biya bi thanki Masaala yetha beɲ ba niyo biya bikenama.’

19“Gbaku woɲ Akiripa, wuna biye yaɲ putiyoy wo wo ɲaye ka ariana wo kute yaɲ woɲ ka maniyoy mathooko noɲ mande.

20Sesuwe ka Damasakosi mene ka Yerusalemi, awa mene ka kuyeken ku ka biYusu beɲ koɲ fooma, mene ka mateete ma ka siyani bahena baɲ, yaɲ ni nde kewandi ba biya beɲ sikina sokoro hakeɲ nameɲ baɲ e binde sikiyoko ka Masaala e binde niya beyiniɲ ba toɲoɲ ba doma na thathukuma nameɲ thaɲ sikiyokoy.

21Saabu baɲ baɲ bena bohe yama biYusu beɲ naa nde yaɲ ka banka bamandiɲ ba ka Masaala baɲ, e binde ko yola nde ba yama kora.

22Kere Masaala mase yama timo tima, wuna biye yaɲ punka koo dondo baɲ ka niya maseri ka biya fooma, biya bibukuyuwe yo mene biya beɲ fooma. Beyiniɲ ba tepe yaɲ baɲ bena tepe nde banabiɲ beɲ mene Musa ba beɲ ko niyo.

23Binde tepe nde ba doma na Banikisi woɲ koɲ niya thoro e wunde niyo mayoɲ ba ɲayi ka tuka haɲ, awa iɲ ba doma na waɲ ba ka kisi baɲ see ka biYusu beɲ mene ka siyani bahena baɲ.”

24Naa tepiyokoy neɲ Pɔli, Fesetosi ɲataɲ ka gbonkiya, na “Kuso kuna yina, Pɔli! Karaɲ nda baɲ bena yina thiyi kuso!”

25Pɔli ni niɲ yaabi, na “Bayiki niɲ woɲ, yaɲ ka baso. Yando gbonkoy nɔndi baɲ iɲ kele.

26Gbaku woɲ Akiripa! Yaɲ koɲ yina gbonkitiyande iɲ thunka, baa yi kotheɲ ba beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ fooma. Yaɲ kotheɲ ba yi yuyoko beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ fooma, baa beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ tha niyo ka gbundu.

27Gbaku woɲ Akiripa, e niyeɲ laneya banabiɲ beɲ? Yaɲ kotheɲ ba yi niya binde laneya!”

28Akiripa tepe Pɔli na, na “Ka maloko mathuroy maɲ maɲ, e siyuwen ba yi yama ko punka sikina Kristeɲ?”

29Pɔli mey, na “Wu niyoyɲ nthoɲ maloko mathuroy maa mathookuwe, kuramine niɲ ka Masaala kuna ba yi mene beɲ fooma bendo yama poniye kuiha he beɲ, beɲ be niyo na nthoɲ yaɲ na, tha doɲ ba yolonkoɲ ba iɲ yaɲ baɲ!”



³⁰Kena naye gbaku won ka koo, mene bakeren wo ka kuyeken kon won, mene Benisi, in bi kende ben fooma.

³¹Naa fun binde ka gbada, binde tepiyande, na “Hati wowathe won tha ni bey yo bey ba sisande wunde ba tuka, maa ba thiyo ka yeeli.”

³²Akiripa tepe ka Fesetsi, na “Hati wowathe won kon nde peyena mene wunde tha nde thonthonon ba ka kutuyoko Gbaku womandin won ka Roman.”

Baserin Bithoko ben 27

¹Naa siyi binde ba min ko kaa ka kuyeken ku ka biRoman ben ku doma kon na Itali, binde dunkun Poli na mene bibohoy bihena ben ka Yuliyosi, wo nde bayaha wunthe wo ka kiki ba ka kurugbani bi ka biRoman ben ban ba doma ban na “Kurugbani bi ka Gbaku womandin wo ka biRoman ben won.”

²Min thoye ka gbe ba naye ka Adaramitiyomi, ba thiike ba kaa ka metin ba ka nathuhu na ka kuyeken ku ka Esiya kon, e min kaa in ben. Aritakosi wo naye ka meti ba ka Thesalonaika ka kuyeken ku ka Masidoniya kon key in min.

³Ka gbeyen wo yeme won, min ten ka meti ba ka Saidon. Awa Yuliyosi wo yohoy na nde. Wunde dunkune Poli na heera ba ka kuta binyathiki nama ben haliko wunde be ka dunkuno mu wunde kufiyo mun.

⁴Min peyen kende. Awa ka loko na, huru humandin hu kon hon ma sokinoko mina. Huna kaaye min kuwan ku huru han huthebe ka thiki hu ka Saipurosi han.

⁵Min thuhande mandi mameti ma tope kuyeken ku ka Silisiya kon mene ka Pamfiliya e min saa ka meti ba ka Maira ba ka Lisiya.

⁶Kena kute bayaha wo ka kurugbani ben won gbe ba naye ka meti ba ka Alesandiya ba si key ka Itali. Kena thiye wunde mina kende.

⁷Min key kuthegbe e min namba ka gbona awa e min nde kaho wumandin haan min ka biyande ka meti ba ka Naidosi ban. Huru han tha mey ba min kaa ka kotokoy kuwan kubeina. Huna thathe min ka pothi kuwan ku huru han huthebe ka thiki hu ka Kiriti han. Min key danande ka kuyeken ku thoye wuyete ka mandi mameti man ku doma kon na Salomi.

⁸Min topi wuthuriye ka thithe in nambara bamandin haan e min saa ka tha ka doma na Kuthuhu ku ka Mathebe ku thuriyande in meti ba ka Lasiya ban.

⁹Min sekithe kende maloko mathokuwε, haan wun nda si penka denken ba kaa ka kotokoy biyasi han, baa wun thoyon nde nda kan ka nina han awa maloko ma doma man na Thunkuna ba Hake ban man thanki nde nda danande. Wun thoyande ba doma na maloko ma ka huru huthebe han man danande. Huna Poli dunkune binde kuyeli kon kon ban:



10na “Bendo bintoni niŋ beŋ, yaŋ kute ba dōma na biyasi ntun haŋ ka kōtōkōy hu kōŋ niyō masibo; doniŋ baŋ mene gbe baŋ mu kōŋ ka teetuwo fooma awa siini babōye ba kōŋ heleŋ ka piriŋ.”

11Kere bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ woŋ yerōkōy hu tepe niŋ bayaha wo ka gbe baŋ woŋ haŋ mene wobiye gbe baŋ woŋ. Wunde tha yerōkō hu tepe Pōli haŋ.

12Kuthuhu ku kende kōŋ yeheta ba kende penko thamō, wuna bibōye bi thimonŋ nde ba binde peyena e binde kaa ka Finisi mene hēera ba kōŋ niyō ba kende ka penko thamō. Finisi kuthuhu kuna ka thiki hu ka Kiriti ku siseke kuwaŋ kupothi kōŋ ku iŋ huru huthēbe, awa ayōhō ba kende penko thamō.

13Huru huthēbe haŋ sesi ba hōŋa maŋaye ka yōnkō huthome haŋ naa yi siseke ka bekede, awa biya beŋ siyi ba dōma na huru haŋ hu kōŋ binde kati ka meti ba ka Finisi baŋ. Binde yose huye hudimbōy hu peyeŋ binde ba yikina gbe baŋ awa binde ŋataŋ beela baŋ ba tōpande thiki hu ka Kiriti haŋ.

14Kere wuŋ tha nambi huru haŋ sikiyōkōy awa huŋ bohe hōŋa wumandiŋ ma sōkinōko binde maŋaye kuwaŋ kubekede ka thiki haŋ ka.

15Huru haŋ haŋ baŋ penkōy gbe baŋ. Naa kahe mina wuŋ ba katitōkō gbe baŋ ka huru haŋ, miŋ thamōi e miŋ mēkina gbe baŋ ba katitando iŋ huru haŋ nama o nama.

16Naa daŋande miŋ thiki huyete hu dōma haŋ na Kauda, huru humandiŋ tha nda mina penki wumandiŋ baa miŋ siseke nde nda ka thiki huthēbine thukuma haŋ. Naa nde miŋ kende miŋ ni kuthōnthō haliko gbe bayete ba yuko mahēŋ ka gbe bamandiŋ baŋ ba be tha teetuwo, kere wuŋ kahe mina.

17Binde yose gbe bayete baŋ e binde beŋ tuta ka thinthi ka gbe bamandiŋ baŋ, e binde yukuwa gbe bamandiŋ baŋ nkaleŋ haliko ba be tha teetuwo. Binde payōy ba beŋ thana kahita ka thekeyaŋ haŋ ka thenthide ka wuthuriye ka kuyekēŋ ku ka Libiya kōŋ. Wuna binde thuhun beela baŋ haliko gbe baŋ ba be katitando iŋ huru haŋ.

18Huru humasibo haŋ haŋ baŋ hōŋe wunambe-nambe. Ka gbēŋ wo yeme woŋ, binde bohe ba yeluwa doniŋ ba ka gbe baŋ baŋ ka mandi ka.

19Ka gbēŋ wo yeme woŋ heleŋ, binde yeliyōkōy muniyewali mu ka gbe baŋ muŋ ka mandi maŋ.

20Wuŋ sekithe hura hubōye miŋ kuteta kaŋ woŋ mene sosēŋ beŋ. Huru haŋ key ka kōtōkōy ba hōŋa wubōye-bōye. Miŋ dome nde nda ba miŋ kō thana niyō kisi.

21Naa sekithe wuŋ lōkōiŋ babōye biya beŋ thometa nthā yo nthā, Pōli kōyōe ka kōtōkōy kenamēŋ e tēpa, na “Beŋ kōŋ nde nōŋ mey hu tepe nde yaŋ bena haŋ ba thana kaaye ka Kiriti. Munki muŋ muŋ baŋ sa nde teetuwo e muŋ piriŋa.

22Yaŋ theteke bena, bōhaŋ thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ! Wō wunthe ka beŋ sa tuku; gbe baŋ bena hōkōŋ teetuwo.



23Maleka wo ka Masaala wo biye yama woŋ, wo yaŋ ni kubatho woŋ, see he kiyang huye

24e yama si tepe, na ‘Poli, ba payo! Yi boheŋ ba ko ka Gbaku womandiŋ woŋ ka Romaŋ. Masaala, ka bayohoy nama baŋ, wunde thanki niya kisi fooma bi key iŋ yi beŋ.’

25Bena bohay thathukuma ndeŋ than! Yaŋ kaheŋ Masaala na thukuma ba wunde ko niya na tepe nthoy yaŋ na.

26Kere miŋ koŋ kata ka thithe, ka thiki hunondi.”

27Bere ba huye teete ka hura hu teŋine kahi iŋ kanaŋ haŋ miŋ kiŋ ka mandi mameeti ma doma maŋ na Meditereniyaŋ e miŋ ko katitanda iŋ huru humandiŋ haŋ, bi nde ni wali ka gbe baŋ beŋ neeite ba miŋ ko kaa ka thithe.

28Wuna binde thuhuy huye hudimboy hu yukoy nkala, awa bi kotheŋ ba doma na mandi maŋ asuŋo moloy ba boha kontho kaye. Naa ndinti wuŋ kaa, binde ni heleney neŋ naa kothe binde ba doma na mandi maŋ asuŋo moloy ba boha kahi iŋ kasahi.

29Binde payoy ba gbe ntuy baŋ ko kahita ka kuthara koŋ. Binde thuhuy thawe thadimboy-dimboy thanay kaheŋ ka gbe baŋ, e binde niya kuramine ba kaŋ woŋ be nda putho.

30Bawaliŋ bi ka gbe baŋ beŋ yole ba kita maŋaye ka gbe baŋ. Binde thuhuy gbe bayete baŋ ka mandi maŋ e binde ko niya noŋ ka binde yoli ba yuka thawe thadimboy thanondi ka kotokoy ka gbe baŋ.

31Kere Poli tepe ka bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ woŋ, na “Mene bawaliŋ bi ka gbe baŋ beŋ tha niyo ka gbe baŋ, beŋ ka iŋ kukahe thukuma ba niyo kisi.”

32Huna themine kurugbani beŋ nkaleŋ ki bohe gbe bayete baŋ kiŋ, e binde niya ba gbe bayete baŋ kaa.

33Naa bohe kaŋ woŋ ba putho, Poli theteke binde fooma ba thoma muthoma. Nde tepe, na “Beŋ sekithe hura kahi iŋ kanaŋ beŋ kuita ma thome ntha yo ntha.

34Yaŋ theteke bena, thomaŋ beŋ be niyo kisi. Wo wunthe ka beŋ sa daŋ yaha.”

35Naa thanki nthoy neŋ Poli tepe, wunde sekithe kutoŋ koŋ e thiya Masaala na maamo ka kotokoy kenameŋ e kuŋ thinkinande e kuŋ boha thoma.

36Binde kahe ntiŋ thathukuma awa wo yo wo ka binde thoŋ.

37Moloy ba biya kemeŋ kaye e kontho kasoy-kaye iŋ bisoy-wunthe bina nde ka gbe bamandiŋ baŋ.

38Naa thanki binde thoma fooma, binde yetheŋ gbe baŋ naa yeli binde yankamani bi paka baŋ beŋ ka mandi ka.



³⁹Naa niyɔy wuŋ nahithibi, bawaliŋ bi ka gbe baŋ beŋ tha kɔthɔ kuyekɛŋ ku tɛŋ binde koŋ, kɛrɛ binde kute ka mandi maŋ masuŋɔy ka. Binde siyi ba kɛndɛ kate gbe baŋ ka thekeyaŋ haŋ.

⁴⁰Binde themɛŋ nkaleŋ ki bɔhɛ thawɛ thadimbɔy thaŋ kiŋ e theŋ mula ka mandi maŋ. Binde pɛɛki hɛlɛŋ nkaleŋ ki bɔhɛ laalani bayɛ babukuyuwɛ ba katitande gbe baŋ baŋ. Binde ŋataŋ bɛɛla baŋ haliko huru haŋ hu be kati gbe baŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy. Miŋ kato ka thithe ka.

⁴¹Kɛrɛ gbe baŋ key kahati ka thenthide ka wuthɔkiyande iŋ ka thithe ka awa beŋ tha nda punku kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy, baa mapɛrɛŋ ma ka gbe baŋ maŋ kahite, kɛna bohe gbe baŋ teetuwo mahɛŋ iŋ thamunkulu thaŋ.

⁴²Kurugbani beŋ ŋaye ba kɔra bilɔŋɔy beŋ haliko binde be tha hoy ba kita.

⁴³Kɛrɛ bayaha wo ka kurugbani beŋ woŋ kiŋ nde ba niya Pɔli na kisi, huna pinde wunde binde ba wuŋ thana niya. Wunde tepe bi punku hoy a beŋ ba hoy a e binde kaa ka thithe ka.

⁴⁴Bibintheŋ beŋ bohitoɔkɔy barampa maa ŋayɛŋ ŋathinkuwande ŋa ka gbe baŋ ŋaŋ, nena dunkɔy miŋ ka thithe wuthebɛnɛ thukuma.

Baseriŋ Bithɔkɔ beŋ 28

¹Naa tɛŋ miŋ ka thithe, miŋ thebeŋ thathukuma, awa miŋ kɔthe ntiŋ ba dɔma na thiki hubeina huna dɔma na Malita.

²Biya bi kɛndɛ beŋ key niyɔ biya biyɔhɔy kɛntuŋ. Koyon woŋ sesi ba saa iŋ haka humandiŋ. Binde ŋindiye mina buu awa e binde mina yeritɔ.

³Pɔli pope ŋayɛŋ ŋathithe mɔlɔŋ ba tanka e wunde ŋɛŋ thiya ka buu buŋ. Kɛna fuŋ wokɛkɛŋ ka ŋayɛŋ ŋaŋ naa penke niŋ wuluwulu ba ka buu buŋ baŋ e kahita ka ŋaaka Pɔli na ka yɔnkɔ nama haŋ.

⁴Naa kute wuŋ biMalita beŋ, binde tepe ba dɔma, na “Hati wowathe woŋ baŋ bakɔri na wunde.” Binde tepe hɛlɛŋ, na “Wayi wo ba kɔnsɔŋɔŋ biya woŋ sa ni ba wunde niyɔ kisi, hali na tha wunde pɛyɔ ka mandi na.”

⁵Pɔli yithiŋ yɔnkɔ nama haŋ, kɛna ŋɔti wokɛkɛŋ woŋ ka buu buŋ, awa Pɔli tha niyɔ nth a o nth a.

⁶Huna dome binde Pɔli na na wunde kɔŋ thiŋ e ŋɔta wotukɛ, kɛrɛ naa nambe wuŋ haŋ, binde tha kutu bey yo bey ba be niyɔ Pɔli na, awa binde sikiande magbonkoy e binde tɛpa, na “Wunde ka wɔmeti wuthɔ!”

⁷Dumgbu ba ka gbaku wo ka thiki haŋ woŋ wo dɔma woŋ na Pubiliyɔsi ba kiŋ nde kɛndɛ wuthuriye. Wunde yeritɔy mina; bɛrɛ ba hura kataati miŋ kiŋ thahineŋ nama.



⁸Fanda ka Pubiliyosi wonj ɲoyeɲ nde kende wo ɲotite inj koto kutooke mene kotho hu ka hee. Pɔli biyande ka makonko nama ka, e wunde ka niya kuramine, e niɲ tuta yonko, e niɲ puya.

⁹Wuj see ka niyo nda, biya bi ka thiki haɲ bi thoonoy beɲ fooma see kenama e wunde binde puya fooma.

¹⁰Binde nkee mina munkii muboye ba mina thiya maamo. Naa manke miɲ thoo ka gbe bahena, binde dunkune mina munki mu thimo miɲ ba biyasi ntuj haɲ.

¹¹Naa thankaj miɲ senkeni bitaati, miɲ thooɲe ka gbe ba ɲaye ka Alesandiya ba inj kuthorintoko ku ka biyameti bi bathemeɲ e kuɲ tuto ka mapereɲ ma ka gbe baɲ maɲ, ba nde nda kende kabi ka maloko ma ka thamo baɲ maɲ.

¹²Miɲ biyande ka meti ba ka Sirakusi e miɲ niyo kende ba hura kataati.

¹³Maɲaye kende miɲ biyande ka meti ba ka Rekiyomi. Ka gbey wo yeme wonj, huru haɲ bohe hoɲa maɲaye ka yonko huthome haɲ naa yi siseke ka bekede. Naa huru wuj kaye heleɲ, miɲ teɲ ka meti ba ka Putiyoli.

¹⁴Miɲ penke kende balaneyani bi thonthingine mina ba miɲ niyo inj binde ba hura kasoy-kaye. Kena key miɲ biyasi ntuj haɲ ka kotokoy ba kaa ka Romanɲ.

¹⁵Balaneyani beɲ ka Romanɲ yuye ba miɲ, e binde kaa ka Apiyosi, meti ba ba niye gbog baɲ, haɲ ka meti ba doma baɲ na Yikiyani Bataati ba mina si penka kende. Naa kute Pɔli binde, wunde thiyi Masaala na maamo e wuj niɲ kahinuwa thukuma.

¹⁶Naa teɲ miɲ ka meti ba ka Romanɲ, Pɔli dunkuno heera ba niyo wunde wunthen e kurugba wonj niɲ ko dethiteke haliko wunde be tha kiti.

¹⁷Naa daɲande wuj hura kataati, Pɔli thiyi biYusu bi bayahen beɲ makutande. Naa thunande binde, wunde tepe binde, na “Biyaɲ biIsireli, hali na tha yaɲ ni bey ba sokinoko biya ntuj beɲ mene maniyɔ ma kute miɲ ka mbembeɲ ntuj beɲ maɲ, yaɲ boho ka Yerusalemi e yaɲ dunkuno ka biRomanɲ beɲ.

¹⁸Naa thonthononi binde yama, biRomanɲ beɲ bi kin nde ba yama peyena, baa binde kute ba yaɲ thana niya ba teɲe yaɲ ba koro.

¹⁹Kere naa thooɲe huɲ biYusu beɲ, yaɲ tha punku niya bey yo bey, huna thonthingine yaɲ ba ka kutiyoko Gbaku womandiɲ wonj, hali na niyoy wuj na yaɲ ka inj hu yaɲ gbonkoy ba sokinoko biya niɲ biYusu beɲ.

²⁰Wuna biye yaɲ thonthingina ba bena kuta inj ba gbonkitiyande bena. Nondi yaathi, yaɲ loɲo yolonkoin saathe ba Banikisi wo biya bi ka Isireli beɲ kufiyo ba kuta wonj.”

²¹Binde tepe niɲ, na “Miɲ tha kutu kuthagba ku ɲaye ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya ba yi, ba hintiɲ tepa na wunthe ka mbenda ntuj beɲ ɲaye kende inj maseri manenoy, maa ba tepa beyi ba yina sokinoko.



22Kere miŋ kɔŋ thimo ba kɔthɔ hu yina ka thukuma, baa miŋ kɔŋ yuyɛ kamo kama biya bi si gbonkoy wunenɔy ma sɔkinɔkɔ kiki ba iŋ yi baŋ.”

23Binde deŋe malɔkɔ iŋ Pɔli, e binde saa bibɔyɛ ka lɔkɔ babeina ka tha ka niye Pɔli yikiya ka. There sankaa haŋ huyɛ wunde methine binde huseri nama haŋ ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ. Pɔli yole ba binde niya laneya ba dɔma na Banikisi woŋ na Yisɔs wo ba ni binde karaŋ ka Siran ba ka Musa baŋ mene magbali ma ka banabiŋ beŋ maŋ.

24Binɔndi ni laneya maŋaye ka thampɛŋ nama thaŋ, kere binɔndi tha ni laneya.

25Binde paŋande ka thana bohinande ka mathuŋande maŋ. Huna dome Pɔli kenamɛŋ, na “Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ gbonkoy nɔndi baŋ maŋaye ka banabi woŋ Aisaya ka mbembɛŋ ndeŋ beŋ!

26Wunde tepe, na ‘Kaa kaŋ tepe biya beŋ beŋ baŋ: na Beŋ kɔŋ poŋ kuiha e pona kuiha, kere beŋ sa metho; beŋ kɔŋ dethi e detha, kere beŋ sa kutu.

27Baa biya beŋ beŋ baŋ masiyi namɛŋ maŋ apimɔ, binde lɔnkɔti ŋaiha namɛŋ ŋaŋ e binde manka thaaya namɛŋ thaŋ. Mene huŋ kute, thaaya namɛŋ thaŋ tha kɔŋ nde kutu, awa ŋaiha namɛŋ ŋaŋ ŋa kɔŋ nde yuyɛ, awa thathukuma namɛŋ thaŋ tha kɔŋ nde metho, awa bi kɔŋ nde sikiyɔkɔ kiyaaŋ do, awa yaŋ kɔŋ nde binde puyi.’ “

28Pɔli gbanthaŋ, na “Beŋ kiŋ ba kɔthɔ ba dɔma na huseri hu ka Masaala hu iŋ kisi baŋ haŋ toŋito ka siyani bahena baŋ, awa bi kɔŋ poŋ kuiha!”

[**29**Naa thanki neŋ Pɔli gbonkiya, biYusu beŋ peyɛŋ makutande maŋ iŋ kuyuŋande kumandiŋ-mandiŋ ka mateete namɛŋ.]

30Bere ba thanineŋ thaye Pɔli niyɔy ka banka ba sekithe wunde baŋ e wunde kɔ thunkuna. Kena niyɔy wunde e kɔ yeritɔ bi see kenama beŋ fooma.

31Wunde ni kewandi ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ e thaninuwa ba Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist, ka gbonkiya iŋ thunka humandiŋ awa wɔ yo wɔ pindeta niŋ ba gbonkiya.



BiRoman beŋ

BiRoman beŋ 1

- ¹Yaŋ Pɔli wo bawali wo ka Kraist Yisɔs, wo yetho e thiyo ba niyɔ baseri wothɔkɔ in Masaala ba niya Huseri Huyɔhɔy nama haŋ kukɛwandi, yama bena gbalite kuthagba koŋ koŋ.
- ²Masaala ni nde Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ lahiri wuthɔkite ka thenkɔ tha ka banabiŋ nama beŋ, e binde huŋ gbala ka magbali nama maŋ.
- ³Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ haŋ, huŋ gbonkoy ba Hati nama woŋ, Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist. Ka kufeŋ ku ka huwɔmetiya nama haŋ, wunde kiŋ wasi banthe in gbaku woŋ Dauda.
- ⁴Ka kufeŋ ku ka thoyande nama haŋ nene in Masaala, wunde toŋino in sembe bamandiŋ ba wunde niyɔ Hati ka Masaala ka ŋayino hu ŋayino wunde ka tuka haŋ haŋ.
- ⁵Masaala ni ba Kraist yama dunkune wali bayɔhɔy ba niyɔ baseri wothɔkɔ ba haliko yaŋ be niyiye Kraist na wali, ba niya biya bi ka siyani baŋ fooma bi be ni laneya e binde putiyɔ Masaala na,
- ⁶thiyitaŋ bena fooma bendo ka Roman beŋ, bendo thiyi Masaala ba niyɔ bi ka Yisɔs Kraist beŋ.
- ⁷Huna yaŋ bena gbalite fooma bendo ka Roman, bendo thimiyo in Masaala beŋ e bena thiya ba si niyɔ biya bikenama. Haliko Masaala Fanda ntun woŋ in Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist toŋine bena mathimo e bena dunkune mathebe.
- ⁸Ka yenke hintiŋ, yaŋ thiyi Masaala na maamo maŋaye ka Yisɔs Kraist ba beŋ fooma, baa huseri hu ba na ni beŋ laneya haŋ gbanthande ka duniya babunthu baŋ fooma.
- ⁹Masaala kiŋ maseri ba dɔma na hu yaŋ tepi haŋ nɔndi bena, Masaala wo yaŋ niyiye wali woŋ in thukuma hukiyaŋ haŋ fooma ka niya kɛwandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ba Hati nama woŋ. Masaala kɔtherŋ ba yaŋ bena kɔ siyuwa timo tima
- ¹⁰naa yaŋ kɔ ni kuramine. Yaŋ thonthoŋoŋ Masaala na ba wunde be yama dunkune heera ba bena nda te kaa ka maana, mene madɛnki nama mena.
- ¹¹Ba yaŋ kiŋ in kufiyo wumandiŋ ba bena kuta ba haliko yaŋ be ka ni na beŋ kute thaduba tha Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ dunkuŋ thaŋ, ba kahinuwa thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ.
- ¹²Hu in yaŋ ka thukuma haŋ, huna ba bena mase ba bena kahinuwa e beŋ nene yama mase ba yama kahinuwa. Beŋ koŋ kaahi ŋaye ka laneya bakiyaŋ baŋ ka Kraist; yaŋ nene yaŋ koŋ kaahi ŋaye ka laneya bakendeŋ baŋ kenama.
- ¹³Mbendaŋ beŋ, simɔkoŋ ba dɔma na malɔkoŋ maboye yaŋ deenki ba bena kaa ka maana, kere timo tima nthi ki koŋ yama pindi ba wuŋ niya. Yaŋ thimoŋ ba kutiye



Masaala na mutiŋ ka mateete makenden nanthe nɔŋ na kutiye yaŋ niŋ mutiŋ na ka biya bihena bi ka biYusu nɔŋ na ka nthɔŋ beŋ biYusu na.

14Ba yaŋ kiŋ iŋ dɔnthɔ ba ka niya wali ba ka Masaala baŋ ka biya fooma, ka bi ka meti ndo beŋ iŋ bi ka hee ka beŋ, ka bi niye karaŋ beŋ iŋ bi be ni karaŋ beŋ.

15Huna yaŋ kiŋ iŋ kufiyo ba niya Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ kɛwandi hali ka beŋ, bendo dɔŋɔy ka meti ba ka Romaŋ beŋ.

16Yaŋ ka iŋ kuyaahu hali ba Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ, baa huna sɛmbɛ ba Masaala niye biya fooma kisi bi niye lanɛya ka Yisɔs Kraist beŋ; mayoŋ biYusu beŋ awa iŋ biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ nda fooma.

17Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ tɔŋɔŋ nagberekethe nɔŋ na Masaala kiye biyameti nɔŋ biya bithumbɛ ka kuwaŋ kukɛnama koŋ. Ndɛ ni beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma saathe ba na ni biya lanɛya. Wuŋ baŋ niye nɔŋ na tepo nthɔŋ wuŋ na ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Yɔkɔŋ wɔ wo Masaala kutu ba wundɛ niyɔ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba na ni wundɛ kulanɛya nape, ndɛ na kutu sii.”

18Masaala wo ka ariana woŋ tɔŋɔŋ na wundɛ thonkine biya ba saathe ba hakeŋ iŋ beyiniŋ banɛnɔy fooma ba ni bindɛ baŋ iŋ na bindɛ pindi biya ba kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ ba wundɛ.

19Masaala kɔŋ bindɛ gbasanati, baa beyiniŋ ba wɔmeti punku kɔthɔ ba Masaala, ba kiŋ nagberekethe. Wundɛ gbeen wundɛ na tɔŋinɛ beŋ nagberekethe kɛnamɛŋ.

20Kabi ka mathereŋ maŋ naa thereŋ Masaala dunia baŋ iŋ nthɔ yo nthɔ, biya bi kɔŋ punku metho nagberekethe ba dɔma na sɛmbɛ nama baŋ ka iŋ mapeye, iŋ ba wundɛ niyɔ Masaala yaathi. Maniyɔiŋ maŋ maŋ mɛŋ sa kutiyoko, kɛrɛ biya bi kɔŋ mɛŋ metho. Biya bi kɔŋ mɛŋ metho maŋaye ka munkiŋ mu yeheni wundɛ muŋ, bɛna wɔmeti ka iŋ kabari hali ba ba ni wundɛ baŋ.

21Bindɛ kɔtheŋ Masaala na, kɛrɛ bindɛ dunkuneta niŋ yiki nama baŋ, ba hintiŋ tɛpa na ba niŋ thiya maamo. Masimɔkɔ makenamɛŋ maŋ see thɔkɔ fooma, awa thathukuma namɛŋ tha ka nthɔ thaŋ see thiŋa iŋ huntuma nagbi.

22Bindɛ tepe na bikele, kɛrɛ bindɛ niyɔ bithɔkɔy.

23Saanuŋ bindɛ ba niya kubatho Masaala wo sa tuku woŋ, ani kubatho dekeŋ bi yehiniyɔkɔy bindɛ nɔŋ biyameti, maa betiŋ, maa maamiŋ bi ŋathaki ŋanaŋ, maa bibɔlɔkɔi.

24Ba kolo baŋ baŋ, Masaala dunkuŋ bindɛ ka beyiniŋ banɛnɔy ba thathukuma namɛŋ thaŋ kufiyo baŋ, e nda kɔ kaa kaŋ niyande beyiniŋ baŋayaahu ka ŋakɔtɔ ŋakɛnamɛŋ ŋaŋ.

25Bindɛ thikipinande nɔndi baŋ ba Masaala ka hothi; bindɛ ni kubatho e putiyɔ munkiŋ mu yeheni Masaala muŋ e pɛyɛna ba putiyɔ Masaala na e niya niŋ kubatho



wo yehinuwe muŋ woŋ, wo sisande ba thunkunuwo woŋ haan ka wuŋ key. Nena huŋ yaathi.

²⁶Ba kolo babeina, Masaala dunkuŋ binde ka ŋafiyo ŋa ni ba binde niya beyiniŋ banayaahu. Hali yeremeŋ beŋ atikitande mutaayi iŋ yeremeŋ ntɔni nameŋ.

²⁷Nanthe helen neŋ, biyetheŋ beŋ peyi ba tikitande mutaayi iŋ yeremeŋ e nda niyo kufiyo ba tikitande mutaayi iŋ biyetheŋ ntɔni nameŋ. Biyetheŋ atikitande mutaayi iŋ bintɔni nameŋ; wuŋ beyi bakuyaahu bena. Huna binde Masaala gbasinŋite ba banenoy ba binde ni ban.

²⁸Biyameti banan ba kosina ka thathukuma thakenameŋ than nɔndi ba bohe binde ba kotho ban ba Masaala, wuna biye Masaala binde peyena ka sako bakenameŋ haliko bi be nda ko siyi ba niya beyiniŋ banenoy timo tima, awa e nda ko niya beyiniŋ ba ka nde binde ba niya ban gbeen.

²⁹Bi thiŋo iŋ banenoyi bahakuwande ban ban siya fooma: mile, aniyande wunenoy, aniyande ŋahoti, akoruwande, adekiyande, athokinuwande, asiyuwande wunenoy, ahiinuwande,

³⁰agbonkiyande wunenoy. Binde ko thambo Masaala na; binde ko yakande; binde ko ŋatinoko ka thathukuma e helen ko gbonkiya wubukuyuwe. Bi kon siyi gbonen baboye na na niye wunenoy; binde putiyeta biya nameŋ.

³¹Binenoy nthon, awa binde niyeta non na binde gbonkiye na, bi thiyee denken awa binde ka iŋ nkinikiniŋ ba bintɔni nameŋ hali.

³²Binde kothon nagberekethe ba doma na Siran ba ka Masaala ban tepe na wo yo wo wo ni beyiniŋ ban ban wunde bohen ba kuta hutuka. Halisa, wuŋ ka na binde key ka kotokoy hokon ka niya beyiniŋ ban ban nagbetiye, kere binde yame ntiŋ niya wunenoy wuŋ, ba gbakita biya bi ni beyiniŋ ban ban beŋ ba kaa ka kotokoy ka niya beŋ.

BiRoman beŋ 2

¹E yi athonkine ntɔ nda na? Namo nama na yi, mene yi thonkine ntɔ nda na, yi ka iŋ kabari womese hali. Baa naa yi thonkine biya bihena na e yi ko niya beyiniŋ banenoy banthe babeina ba binde ni ban, yi thonkine yethe bakenda.

²Miŋ kothon ba doma na Masaala kon ni wuthumbe naa wunde thonkine biya bi ni beyiniŋ banenoy ban ban beŋ.

³Kere yi, e yi ko niya beyiniŋ banenoy ban ban fooma ba thonkine yi biya bihena ban. E yi simeken ba doma na yi kon buthuru ba thonkino iŋ Masaala?

⁴Maa e yi ayethito bayohoy ba ka Masaala bamandiŋ-mandiŋ ban ba na tha wunde yina gbasanati konna iŋ konna, iŋ kuthithi nama kon, iŋ muyuŋ nama banambe ban? Yi kothon ba doma na bayohoy ba ka Masaala ban kuthontho kuna beŋ yina yoli ba yi be sikiŋ sokoro haken bikenda beŋ.



⁵Kere yi, yi kin in thukuma hukahe e lonkita naiha nda nan. Ba saabu babeina yi ni ba kugbasanati nda kon yama boya ka loko ba mathon in konson kuthumbe ku ka Masaala kon tonoko.

⁶Ka loko babeina, Masaala kon tenkiniye wo yo wo wali ba thanki wunde niya.

⁷Binondi bi keyka kotokoy ben kan niya bayohoy e ka deethuwa ba Masaala be gbonkiye binde wuyohoy e dunkune binde yiki in sii ba koy yo koy; Masaala kon binde dunkune sii babeina.

⁸Binondi nene, bi ba yethe namey e banina mathumbe ba yema basikoi; binde bina Masaala nute mathon nama matooke-tooke man.

⁹Nambarey in wuthoone wu kon kende niyo ba wo yo wo wo ni wunenoy there nthon nda ka biYusu ben bohan biya bi ka siyani bahena ban ben.

¹⁰Kere Masaala kon dunkun yiki in mathebe ka wo yo wo wo ni wuyohoy there nthon nda ka biYusu ben bohan biya bi ka siyani bahena ban ben,

¹¹baa Masaala hakinuwandeta biyameti.

¹²Naa biya bi ka siyani bahena ban ben, bi ka in Siran ba dunkun nde Masaala ka yonko hu ka Musa han ben ni hake, bi kon pirin hali na ka binde in Siran ban na. Naa biYusu bi in Siran ban ben ni hake, bi kon konsinino ka Siran ban.

¹³Wun ka hokon ka pona kuiha ka Siran ban nagbeti na wo kuto in Masaala ba wunde niyo wo thumba, kere naye ka niya ba ni siran ban yamari ban wo kon kuta in Masaala ba wunde niyo wo thumba.

¹⁴Yaathi biya bi ka siyani bahena ban ben bi tha nde dunkuno Siran ban ben naye ka yonko hu ka Musa, naa binde ni ba ni Siran ban yamari ban naye ka kele hu mpuutando binde han, wun tonon ba doma na bi kothon ba binde ba niya, hali na niyoy wun na binde ka in Siran ban.

¹⁵Beyinin bayohoy ba binde ni ban tonon ba doma na ba ni Siran ban yamari ban, ba kin nda ka thathukuma thakenamey than. Beyinin ba binde thathukuma namey than tepe ban gbeen, tonon ba doma na nondi bena ban ban, ba loko he masimoko makenamey man me kon binde tepe na binde ni wusikoy maa binde ni wuthumba.

¹⁶Huseri Huyohoy hu ni yan kukewandi han, hun tepe ba doma na nena wun niye ka maloko ma Masaala, naye ka yonko hu ka Yisus Kraist, konsonon gbundu ba ka masimokoin ma ka biyameti.

¹⁷Mbu ntin nda yi? Yindo domoko won na woYu e yi dekinteki Siran ban e yi ko kaa kan bukuyinoko na wo wo yetho in Masaala na yi.

¹⁸Yi kothon ba thimo Masaala yina ba yi niya, awa yi thanki thanuwa naye ka Siran ban ba yetha wuthumba wun.



¹⁹Yi siyuwenj ba dɔma na yi kinj bakɔtɔkɔ ba bimankɔy thaaya bej, inj mumɔli ba bi ka huntuma haŋ bej,

²⁰badinki ba bithɔkɔy bej, karimɔkɔ ba bithahuwɔy bej. Yi simekenj ba dɔma na na niyɔy wuŋ yi kinj inj Siranj baŋ, yi kɔtheŋ nda bey yo bey, awa bey yo bey ba yi gbonkoy na nɔndi bena.

²¹Yindo thanani biya bihena. Mbe ba sa yi thanineke? Yindo ni kewandi na wɔ be tha tuwe. E yi tuweta?

²²Yi dome na wɔ be tha ni kubey. E yi niyeta kubey? Yi tepe na ba niya kubatho dekenj na beyi banenɔy-nenɔy bena. E yi kaayeta kaŋ tuwe munkinj mu deŋo ka bankenj bakuwe ba ka ŋathɔnkɔnini ŋaŋ baŋ?

²³Yi kɔŋ keykaŋ gbuŋunɔkɔ ba niyɔ inj Siranj ba ka Masaala baŋ. E yi siseta kuyaahu ka kenj ku ka Masaala koŋ ka teetuwa Siranj baŋ?

²⁴Magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ gbonkoy nde ba bej, bendo biYusu bej, naa tepe meŋ, na “Ba saathe bakendenj bena siyani bahena baŋ gbonkiye wunenɔy ba kenj ku ka Masaala koŋ.”

²⁵Mene yi putiyɔy Siranj baŋ fooma, thiyo ka bintɔni nda haŋ hu kɔŋ yina mase; kere mene yi thinke Siranj baŋ, wu kɔŋ niyɔ nanthe inj ba nde nɔŋ yi thana thiyo ka bintɔni nda.

²⁶Mene wɔ wo ka siya bahena baŋ woŋ, wo be thiyo ka bintɔni nama, ni ba tepe Siranj baŋ ba wunde niya baŋ, Masaala kɔŋ niŋ simɔkɔ nɔŋ wɔ thiyɔy ka bintɔni nama.

²⁷Awa huna yi, yindo woYu woŋ, yi kɔŋ thonkino inj biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ bej, baa yi thinke Siranj baŋ, hali na niyɔy wuŋ na yi kinj inj bej bagbalɔy awa e yi thiyo ka bintɔni nda; maheŋ mabeina e biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ bej putiyɔy Siranj baŋ, hali na niyɔy wuŋ na bindɛ ka bi thiyɔy ka bintɔni nameŋ ka kɔtɔ koŋ.

²⁸Wuŋ ka ba dɔma na wɔ yo wɔ wo tɔŋinɔkɔ ba wunde niyɔ woYu na woYu gbeenj, baa thiyo ka bintɔni nda hugbeenj haŋ hu yameŋ ba beyi ba niya hɔkɔŋ ka kɔtɔ koŋ baŋ.

²⁹Kere woYu wogbeenj nde na wo sikiyɔkɔy woYu ŋaye kaake, wo thukuma nama haŋ hu thanke nda loko woŋ. Awa wali ba ka loko baŋ baŋ, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ na bej ni; Siranj ba gbalo baŋ kute bej ni. Awa wɔ thanke loko woŋ, wunde kɔŋ kutu kuthunkunu maŋaye ka Masaala, wuŋ ka maŋaye ka biyameti.

BiRomanj bej 3

¹Lɔkɔ he wɔ kɔŋ thɔnthɔŋɔŋ kuthɔnthɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma, na E biYusu bej bi kinj inj heera wuŋ yama ba siyani bahena baŋ? Maa e kumase ku kinj kende ba thiyo ka bintɔni nda nɔŋ na tepe dina wo ka biYusu bej woŋ na?

²Ka gboŋa yo gboŋa, yaathi, wu kɔŋ mase wumandiŋ. Gboŋa bamayoŋ baŋ, Masaala thiye nde huseri hukɛnama haŋ ka thenkɔ tha ka biYusu bej ba huŋ dethiteke.



- ³Mbu na wuŋ niyɔ na binɔndi tha nde yɔhɔ niyo laneya iŋ huŋ? E wu kɔŋ niyɔ ba dɔma na ba kolo babeina Masaala sa nda niyɔ wɔ yɔhɔy niyo laneya ba thiŋina lahiriŋ nama baŋ?
- ⁴Wuŋ ka neŋ hali Masaala boheŋ ba niyɔ banɔndy, hali na niyɔy na wɔ yo wɔ bahothi, nɔŋ na gbonkoy bagbali woŋ na ka Masaala ka buku wo ka ɔaiŋa ŋaŋ woŋ na, na “Bey yo bey ba yi gbonkoy, nɔndi bakenda baŋ be kɔŋ kende tɔŋinɔkɔ. Timo tima yi kɔŋ yoho sɔkɔ nda haŋ naa yi konsiŋino.”
- ⁵Nama wuŋ niyɔ mene banenɔy bakentuŋ baŋ kɔɔye ba tɔŋina nagberekethe ka biya muŋ mathumbe ma ka Masaala maŋ? E miŋ kɔŋ tepi ba dɔma na Masaala ni wunenɔy ba mina gbasiŋita naa miŋ ni wunenɔy? Nanaŋ nena biya binɔndi tepi.
- ⁶Wuŋ ka neŋ hali. Mene Masaala ka wɔ thumbɛ, mbu nama wunde konsiŋine dunia baŋ?
- ⁷Kere nama wuŋ niyɔ mene yaŋ ni wunenɔy? E yi kɔŋ siyi ba dɔma na banenɔy niŋ baŋ be kɔŋ ni Masaala na yiki ba mathumbe nama maŋ me be yaŋ kuto nagberekethe iŋ biyameti? Mene wuŋ niyɔy neŋ, mbe ba yaŋ thonkino nɔŋ bahake?
- ⁸E miŋ asisande ba teɓa, na “Miŋ kaayɛŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy kaŋ niya banenɔy ba haliko bayɔhɔy ba ka Masaala baŋ be be see?” Binɔndi sɔkinɔkɔy yama e teɓa na yaŋ yaathi yaŋ gbonkoy neŋ nanaŋ. Biya beŋ beŋ siiya bi kɔŋ thonkino nɔŋ na binde ba thonkino.
- ⁹Ba mbe? E mindo biYusu beŋ miŋ yameŋ niyɔ kolo ba siyani bahena baŋ? Hali ye, wuŋ ka neŋ. Yaŋ thanki nda tɔŋina ba dɔma na biYusu beŋ iŋ siyani bahena baŋ bi kiŋ fooma ka pothi ka makerɛŋ ma ka hake baŋ.
- ¹⁰Nɔŋ na tepe nthɔŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na ka thani ka hakuwande, na “Wɔ ka wo thumbɛ ka thaaya tha ka Masaala thaŋ;
- ¹¹wɔ ka wo metho gboŋa ba ka mathumbe, maa wo deethi ba niyɔ iŋ Masaala.
- ¹²Biya fooma thanki sikina Masaala na sɔkɔrɔ; binde fooma thanki fuŋunɔkɔ thayo; hali hintiŋ wunthe nde ka wo ni wuyɔhɔy.
- ¹³Thahothi thakenameŋ thaŋ tha kiŋ nɔŋ thayoma thakankɔy. Magbonkoy maŋasɔke mena yuputhu ka thahothi nameŋ thaŋ; thayimbeŋ thamayara nɔŋ mayara ma ka bikekeni thena yuputhu ka thahothi nameŋ thaŋ;
- ¹⁴thahothi nameŋ thaŋ tha thiŋɛ iŋ thadanka thaŋalɔi.
- ¹⁵Bi kiŋ yako ba niya muthoone iŋ ba kɔra;
- ¹⁶Kamo kama ka binde kaaye, bi kɔŋ teeti biya e peya binde ka thɔrɔ.
- ¹⁷Biya beŋ beŋ ka iŋ bey yo bey ba binde ni ba sisa mathebe ka biyameti,
- ¹⁸ba hintiŋ teɓa na binde thani ba payɔ Masaala na.”



- 19** Miŋ kothɛŋ ba dɔma na bey yo bey ba gbalo ka Siranɔ baŋ ba kiŋ ba binde bi ka pothi ka makereŋ ma ka Siranɔ baŋ maŋ ba haliko ba pinda kabariŋ bihakuwande bi biyameti dunkuŋ beŋ iŋ ba niya ba dunia baŋ fooma konsiŋino iŋ Masaala.
- 20** Bena wɔ ka wo punku kuto iŋ Masaala nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba putiyɔ nama Siranɔ baŋ haŋ. Siranɔ baŋ ba kɔŋ hɔkɔŋ ni ba wɔ kothɔ ba ndɛ niya hake.
- 21** Kere ka tete gboŋa ba Masaala kute biyameti nɔŋ biya bithumbɛ baŋ thanki tɔŋinɔko nagberekethe; Siranɔ baŋ kute gboŋa ba Masaala niye wuŋ. Halisa, thampɛŋ tha ka Siranɔ ba ka Musa baŋ than iŋ tha ka banabiŋ beŋ than ni huŋ maseri.
- 22** Masaala kɔŋ kutu biyameti nɔŋ biya bithumbɛ saathe ba na ni binde laneya ka Yisɔs Kraist. Masaala kɔŋ ni wuŋ ba biya fooma bi niye laneya ka Kraist, baa mahakande ka nda mateete ma ka biYusu beŋ iŋ siyani bahena baŋ.
- 23** Biya fooma thanki niya hake, awa binde tha tɛŋ ka yiki ba ka Masaala baŋ.
- 24** Kere maŋaye ka munkii mu ka makutiye nama maŋ muŋ, mu tha biyameti boyi muŋ, Masaala kute binde fooma nɔŋ biya bithumbɛ saathe ba Kraist Yisɔs, wo binde fuŋuŋ kɔɔrɔiŋ woŋ.
- 25** Masaala fuŋuŋ niŋ saraka, ba haliko maŋaye ka tuka nama haŋ ndɛ be si sikiyɔko gboŋa ba biyameti peniyo hakeŋ saathe ba niya nameŋ niŋ laneya haŋ. Masaala ni wuŋ ba haliko ndɛ be tɔŋɔŋ nagberekethe mathumbɛ nama maŋ. Mayoŋ ndɛ Masaala kɔŋ ndɛ ni muyuŋ e ka puntuntande thaaya hakeŋ bi ka biyameti.
- 26** Kere ka tete nda, Masaala sa nda puntuntande thaaya hakeŋ ba ka biyameti hali; wunde kɔŋ wuŋ ni haliko ba tɔŋina thumba nama haŋ; ka gboŋa babeina hɛleŋ Masaala tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na wunde wɔ thumbɛ na, awa wunde kɔŋ kutu wɔ yo wɔ ba wunde niyɔ nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba na ni wunde laneya ka Yisɔs.
- 27** Mbe mu iŋ miŋ mu miŋ gbuŋuneke? Ntha yo ka! Mbe mu dɔme ntiŋ nda miŋ ka iŋ mu gbuŋuneke? E ba hɔŋ miŋ kɔŋ dɔŋ na miŋ ka iŋ mu gbuŋuneke na ba na putiyɔy miŋ Siranɔ baŋ? Hali, wuŋ ka neŋ, kere wu kiŋ ba na ni miŋ laneya.
- 28** Huna, miŋ yerɔkɔy ba dɔma na wɔmɛti kɔŋ kuta iŋ Masaala ba wunde niyɔ nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba na ni wunde kulaneya nagbeti, wuŋ ka ba na putiyɔy wunde ba niyo yamari ka Siranɔ baŋ baŋ.
- 29** Maa e ba hɔŋ Masaala kiŋ hɔkɔŋ nthɔŋ Masaala wo ka biYusu beŋ nagbeti? E ndɛ ka Masaala wo ka siyani bahena baŋ hɛleŋ? Yaathi Masaala wunde kiŋ Masaala wokentuŋ fooma,
- 30** baa Masaala wunthe napethi wunde na iŋ miŋ. Awa ndɛ kɔŋ kutu biYusu beŋ nɔŋ biya bithumbɛ saathe ba laneya ba iŋ binde baŋ ka Yisɔs Kraist, awa siyani bahena baŋ hɛleŋ saathe ba laneya nameŋ baŋ ka Yisɔs Kraist.
- 31** E ba hɔŋ mathanani ma ka niya laneya baŋ maŋ ni ba miŋ yɛla Siranɔ ba ka Musa baŋ kuwaŋ? Ade, wuŋ ka neŋ hali; meŋ ni ba miŋ dimbinuwa beŋ.



BiRomanɔn beɲ 4

- ¹Ka tete miɲ kɔɲ nda see ka gbonkiya ba Ebrahim, mbemba ki ka siya bakentuɲ baɲ, iɲ ba niyɔy nde niɲ baɲ.
- ²Mene wunde kuto nde iɲ Masaala nɔɲ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba beyiniɲ ba ni nde wunde baɲ, wunde kɔɲ nde niyɔ iɲ beyiniɲ ba wunde gbuɲuneke. Kere wunde ka na gbuɲuneke ka thaaya ka Masaala,
- ³baa magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe, na “Ebrahim ni Masaala na laneya, awa ba saathe ba ka laneya babeina nene, Masaala yerokoy niɲ nɔɲ wɔ thumbɛ.”
- ⁴Wɔ wo ni wali nde kɔɲ thunkuna awa kuthunkuɲ nama kɔɲ sa detho nɔɲ munkii kere ku kɔɲ detha nɔɲ nthi ki niyiye wunde wali.
- ⁵Wɔ wo tha dekinteki wali ba wunde ni ba yehina Masaala na thukuma, kere wunde dekinteki laneya nama baɲ ka Masaala wo dɔɲ wɔ woɲ na nde ka iɲ mathonko, laneya bakenama baɲ bena Masaala sekethi ba niɲ yerokɔ nɔɲ wɔ thumbɛ.
- ⁶Haɲ haɲ huna nde Dauda siyi naa gbonkoy wunde ba mayehitokɔ ma ka wɔ wo yerokoy Masaala nɔɲ wɔ thumbɛ, wuɲ ka ba saathe ba ka wali ba wunde ni ba yehina Masaala na thukuma, na
- ⁷“Biya bi iɲ mayehitokɔ bina bi thanki Masaala peniye banenoy bakenameɲ, bi thanki wunde puuthiye hakeɲ bikenameɲ.
- ⁸Wɔ wo iɲ mayehitokɔ na wo sa nda Masaala kosiniye hakeɲ bikenama ka thukuma.”
- ⁹E mayehitokɔ ma Dauda gbonkiyiye maɲ maɲ nde ma kiɲ hokɔɲ nagbeti ba bi thiyoy ka bintoni nameɲ beɲ? Ade wuɲ ka neɲ. Ma kiɲ hali ba bi be thiyɔ ka bintoni nameɲ beɲ, baa miɲ thanki nda kuta ka magbali maɲ, na “Ebrahim ni Masaala na laneya, awa ba saathe ba ka laneya babeina nene, Masaala yerokoy niɲ nɔɲ wɔ thumbɛ.”
- ¹⁰Tima niye nde wuɲ? E wuɲ niyoy nde saanuɲ Ebrahim ba thiyo ka bintoni nama maa naa thanki nda wunde thiyo ka bintoni nama? Wuɲ niyoy nde saanuɲ wunde ba thiyo ka bintoni nama; wuɲ ka naa thanki nda wunde thiyo ka bintoni nama.
- ¹¹Ebrahim manke thiyo ka bintoni nama, awa thiyo ka bintoni nama haɲ haɲ thenkey bena nde ba tɔɲina ba dɔma na saathe ba laneya bakenama baɲ Masaala yerokoy niɲ nɔɲ wɔ thumbɛ saanuɲ wunde ka saa ka thiyo ka bintoni nama. Huna Ebrahim nde na mbemba wo ka biya fooma bi niye laneya ka Masaala e binde yeroko iɲ wunde nɔɲ biya bithumbɛ hali na be binde thiya ka bintoni nameɲ na.
- ¹²Nde kiɲ helen mbemba wo ka bi thiyoy ka bintoni nameɲ beɲ, bi tha hokɔɲ piteke thiyo ka bintoni nameɲ haɲ beɲ nagbeti, kere bi yeme laneya ba nde iɲ Ebrahim baɲ, mbemba ntuy woɲ, saanuɲ wunde ba thiyo ka bintoni nama.
- ¹³Masaala ni nde Ebrahim na iɲ bɔnsɔɲ nama baɲ lahiri ba dɔma na bi kɔɲ biyɔ dunia baɲ. Masaala ni lahiri baɲ baɲ, wuɲ ka ba domo na ba na putiyoy Ebrahim Siranɲ baɲ, kere ba na niyoy wuɲ nde ni laneya e wunde yeroko iɲ Masaala nɔɲ wɔ thumbɛ.



¹⁴Huna mene wu kin ba doma na wu ni Masaala lahiri wu kin ba dunkuno ka biya bi putiyoy Siran ban ben, wu kin niyoy, wometri ni laneya ba gbon, awa Masaala ni lahiri ba gbon.

¹⁵Siran ban bena sise mathon mene kugbasanati ku ka Masaala kon; baa mene Siran ka nde, mathonko ma ka teetuwa Siran sa nde niyoy.

¹⁶Masaala ni nde lahiri won, baa Ebrahim ni nin laneya, haliko lahiri wobaina be punku ba ko wukahe non munkii mu ka Masaala ka bonson ba ka Ebrahim ban fooma, wu ka hokon ka bi putiyoy Siran ban ben nagbeti, kere thiyitan bi niye laneya ben non na ni Ebrahim laneya na, baa Ebrahim nde na mbemba ntun won fooma,

¹⁷non na tepe Masaala ka Ebrahim ka magbali nama man na, na “Yan ni yina mbemba ki ka siyani baboye.” Huna lahiri ban koye wukahe ka kuwan ku ka Masaala kon, wo ni Ebrahim laneya won, Masaala wo ni ba bituke ben thohon won, wo ni yamari won awa munki mu ka non e mun niyoy.

¹⁸Ebrahim ni Masaala na laneya e wunde yumba in matute yima ba ba see, hali na niyoy wu kolo ka ba wunde yumbe ka gbona non ban ban. Wunde see niyoy “mbemba ki ka siyani baboye,” non na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala man na, na “Bonson nda ban be kon boyi non soson.”

¹⁹Wunde kin nde nda ba thuriye thanina keme wunthe, kere laneya bakenama ban bakahe thun, hali na wunde siyi ba koton nama kon ku nde nda ku danande loko kon na, awa woton nama helej Sera wo danande nde nda loko ba ba bohe komisine.

²⁰Halisa wunde tha peyen laneya bakenama ban, awa wunde tha kikin lahiri ba ka Masaala ban. Laneya nama ban ni ba wunde yama kaahuwa e dunkuna Masaala na kugbununu.

²¹Wunde niyen kulanya wukunthe ba doma na Masaala kon punku niya ba thanki wunde niya nin lahiri ban.

²²Han han huna biye Ebrahim “be yeroko in Masaala non wo thumba” ba na ni nde wunde nin laneya.

²³Thampan than than ba doma, na “Nde yeroko non wo thumba,” then tha nde hokon gbalo ba nde wuthon.

²⁴Then gbalo nde helej ba min, mindo ba yeroko ben non biya bithumba, mindo niye laneya ben ka wo nayine nde Yisus na Mariki wokentun won ka tuka han won.

²⁵Haken ntun ban ni ba wunde dunkuno e wunde koro, awa e nde nayino ka tuka han haliko ba niya ba min detho non biya bithumba in Masaala.

BiRoman ben 5

¹Ka tete, na kuto nda min non biya bithumba in Masaala saathe ba na ni min nin laneya, Mariki ntun won Yisus Kraist ni ba min niyoy nda in thebina thukuma in Masaala.



- ²Naa ni miŋ laneya ka Kraist, wunde sisi nene mina ba si kotho makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ, ka nda miŋ ke. Huna miŋ gbuŋuneke wumandiŋ, baa miŋ kiŋ iŋ matute yima makunthe ba noŋ ka niyo iŋ kufeŋ ka yiki ba ka Masaala baŋ.
- ³Awa miŋ koŋ heleŋ gbuŋunoko ba nambareŋ ba mina penki baŋ, baa miŋ kotheŋ ba doma na nambareŋ be koŋ mina thanani ba niya kuthithi makahe.
- ⁴Kuthithi ni ba miŋ kuto noŋ biya bikunthe. Awa kuntha hubaina sisiye mina matute yima ba ba see.
- ⁵Awa mene miŋ kiŋ iŋ matute yima maŋ maŋ, meŋ sa mina sisiye teetuwo thukuma hali, baa Masaala ni ba Yina nama woŋ thiya mathimo nama maŋ ka thathukuma thakentuŋ thaŋ, Yina wo dunkune nde mina woŋ.
- ⁶Ka maloko ma ba nde miŋ punku masiyoko, Kraist tuku ba miŋ, mindo nde binenoy beŋ. Wunde tuke ka maloko maŋ gbeen ma yethi Masaala maŋ.
- ⁷Beyi bakahe bena ba wo ba tuka ba wo, hali hintiŋ na niyoy na wuŋ na wo beina wo thumba na. Loko he wo koŋ yeroko ba tuka ba wo wo ni bayohoy ka biya bihena.
- ⁸Kere Masaala kiŋ ka toŋine mina si peye mathimo nama maŋ, baa ka loko ba nde miŋ ka niya hake baŋ, Kraist tuku ba miŋ.
- ⁹Tuka hu ka Kraist haŋ ni ba miŋ kuto noŋ biya bithumbe iŋ Masaala; mene nena huŋ, yaathi Kraist koŋ mina ni kisi naye ka mathoŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ, ma noŋ mina gbasanati maŋ.
- ¹⁰Miŋ kiŋ nde hadeni bi ka Masaala, kere nde see mina ni binyathikiŋ nama naye ka tuka hu tuku Hati nama woŋ haŋ. Ka tete, naa see nda miŋ niyo binyathikiŋ nama, yaathi Kraist koŋ mina ni kisi baa wunde kiŋ wopethoy, wunde ka wotuke.
- ¹¹Kere huŋ kute thanke nagbeti ye, Masaala ni ba miŋ yehitoko manaye ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisus Kraist wo niye nda mina binyathikiŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ woŋ.
- ¹²Hake see ka dunia baŋ naye ka wo wunthe, awa hake nama baŋ diŋe hutuka ka saa. Ka gbona babeina hutuka see gbanthande ka biyameti fooma baa biya fooma ni hake.
- ¹³Hali hintiŋ nde Masaala tha niye dunkune Siran baŋ ka yonko hu ka Musa, hake ba kiŋ nde nda ka dunia baŋ; kere kamo kama ka ka siran, mathonko ma ka hake sa kende kosina ma sokinoko wo.
- ¹⁴Kere there ka maloko ma ka Adama haŋ ka maloko ma ka Musa, hutuka huna nde kereŋ ka biya fooma, hali hintiŋ bi tha nde ni hake ba ni nde Adama baŋ ba ka thana putiyo yamari wo ka Masaala woŋ. Adama kiŋ nde mathoyande ma ka wo wo bohe nde ba saa woŋ.
- ¹⁵Kere biya bibiye beŋ beŋ, bi kiŋ bihakande napoon, baa munkii mu ka Masaala muŋ mu sa biyameti boyi muŋ thoyandeta iŋ hake ba ka Adama baŋ. Hu kiŋ nondi yaathi ba doma na hake ba ka wo wunthe woŋ baŋ ni ba biya biboye tuka. Kere makutiye ma



ka Masaala maŋ ma yameŋ bukuya, awa nena helenj munkii nama mu sa boya muŋ ka biya biboye-boye saathe ba makutiye ma ka wɔ wunthe wo dɔma Yisɔs Kraist.

¹⁶Awa mahakande ma kiŋ helenj kende mateete ma gboŋa ba Masaala nkee munkii nama muŋ iŋ gboŋa ba na niye wɔ wunthe woŋ baŋ hake na. Masaala kɔnsɔŋɔŋ niŋ ba wunde niyɔ iŋ mathonko; kere naa thanki nda biya niya hakenj baboye-boye, munkii mu ka domo ba thana niyɔ iŋ mathonko muŋ, mu tha biyameŋi boyi muŋ, see ntiŋ teŋ.

¹⁷Nɔndi bena ba dɔma na hake ba ka wɔ wunthe ni ba tuka bɔha kerinjaye wɔ yo wɔ, ba saathe ba ka wɔ wunthe hɔkɔŋ nagbeti. Kere ba ni wɔ wunthe woŋ baŋ Yisɔs Kraist, ba yemeŋ bukuya ba ba niyɔy baŋ saathe ba na ni wɔ wunthe hake. Fooma bi kute makutiye mamandiŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ iŋ munkii mu ka kuto iŋ Masaala nɔŋ biya bithumbe, mu sa boya muŋ, bi kɔŋ kutu sii ba kɔy yo kɔy.

¹⁸Huna, nɔŋ na ni nthɔŋ hake ba ka wɔ wunthe ba biya fooma kuta mathonko, nena helenj mani mathumbe ma ka wowuntheŋ woŋ maŋ kiyi biya fooma kuyankaŋ e meŋ binde dunkune sii.

¹⁹Awa nɔŋ na niyɔ nthɔŋ biya fooma bahakenj na saathe ba ka thana putiyɔ Masaala na hu ka wɔ wunthe, ka gboŋa banthe babeina helenj bi kɔŋ kuta nɔŋ biya bithumbe saathe ba ka putiyɔ hu ka wɔ wunthe Masaala na haŋ.

²⁰Siraŋ baŋ siso nde ba si niya ba thinka siraŋ baŋ haŋ ndintɔ; kere ka hake ndintɔ, kena makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ yaŋ ndintɔ.

²¹Huna, nɔŋ na kerinjaye nthɔŋ biyameŋi iŋ hake na e kuta hutuka, nena helenj makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ kereŋ ka kuta biyameŋi nɔŋ biya bithumbe, haliko ba kata mina ka sii ba kɔy yo kɔy saathe ba ka Yisɔs Kraist, Mariki ntunj woŋ.

BiRomanj beŋ 6

¹Mbe hu nda miŋ teŋi? E miŋ akeyka kɔtɔkɔy kaŋ niya hake haliko makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ me be nthunj kɔ ndintɔ?

²Wunj ka ba neŋ niyɔ hali. Mene ba sɔkɔ hu ka niya hake, miŋ kiŋ nda ka beŋ nɔŋ biya bituke, nama helenj miŋ kahite ka niya beŋ?

³E beŋ kɔita ba dɔma na miŋ fooma mindo biyo nde biye hu ka Masaala haŋ beŋ ba mina bohinde iŋ Kraist Yisɔs, miŋ biyo nde ba tuka ka tha banthe iŋ wunde?

⁴Naa biyo miŋ, miŋ tuku ka tha banthe iŋ wunde e miŋ mankuwo iŋ wunde, haliko wu be niyɔ nɔŋ na ŋayino Kraist ka tuka haŋ iŋ sembe bamandiŋ-mandiŋ ba ka Fanda ntunj woŋ baŋ, miŋ helenj neŋ miŋ be sekethi mayathi maŋama.

⁵Na see nda miŋ bɔhande ka tha banthe iŋ Kraist ba tuka nɔŋ na tuku wunde na, nena helenj miŋ nɔŋ niyɔ ka tha banthe iŋ wunde ka ŋayino ka tuka haŋ e kuta sii nɔŋ na ŋayino nde wunde na e kuta sii.



⁶ Miñ kóthēñ ba dōma na thathukuma thakentun̄ thatiyō than̄ koro nde ka nanthe in̄ Kraist ka kuyēñ kubariñande koñ, ba haliko sembe ba ka thukuma hu ka hake bañ hañ hu be punku ba teetuwo, ba miñ be tha nda niyō mbaayin̄ bi ka hake.

⁷ Ka malōkō ma wō tuku wunde peye kuyankañ ñaye ka makereñ ma ka hake bañ mañ.

⁸ Na miñ tuku nene in̄ Kraist, miñ niyēñ laneya ba miñ kō niyō in̄ sii ka nanthe in̄ wunde.

⁹ Miñ kóthēñ ba dōma na Kraist ñayino ka tuka hañ, awa wunde sa nōñ nda tuku gbō; tuka sa nōñ nda niñ kerin̄iyē.

¹⁰ Awa na tuku nene wunde, hake sa nda niñ kerin̄iyē hali; ka he woñ wunde kin̄ nda mabohande in̄ Masaala.

¹¹ Nena hēlēñ beñ ba siyuwe yethe bakendeñ. Beñ kin̄ ba siyuwa yethe bakendeñ bendo tuke nda ka kufeñ ku ka hake, kere beñ niyō bendo pethōy ka kufeñ ku ka Masaala saathe ba bohande ndeñ hañ ka tha banthe in̄ Kraist Yisōs.

¹² Hake ba bein̄ nōñ nda kereñiyē ñakōtō ndeñ ña nōñ tuku ñañ, ba dōma na ba hēlēñ putiyō ñafiyo ña ka ñakōtō ñakendeñ ñañ.

¹³ Bañ nda dunkun̄ kufeñ ndo kufeñ ku ka ñakōtō ñakendeñ ñañ ka hake ba kuñ niye wali beyiniñ banenōy. Kere dunkunañ yethe bakendeñ ka Masaala nōñ biya bi ñayitiyo ka tuka ba siso ka sii, awa e beñ dunkuna yethe bakendeñ fooma kenama ba niyo wali bathumbe.

¹⁴ Hake ba bein̄ nda bena kerin̄iyē; beñ ka nda ka pothi ka Sirañ bañ, kere beñ kin̄ nda ka pothi ka makutiye ma ka Masaala mañ.

¹⁵ Nama ntiñ nda miñ ni? Miñ ka ba niya hake hali, hali na ka miñ ka pothi ka makereñ ma ka sirani bañ mañ na, baa miñ kin̄ nda ka pothi ka makereñ ma ka makutiye ma ka Masaala mañ.

¹⁶ Yaathi beñ kóthēñ ba dōma na naa yi dunkun̄ yethe bakenda nōñ waayi ba putiyō wō. Wuñ, wuñ tōñōñ ba dōma na yi kin̄ waayi yaathi ba Mariki wo putiyōy yi woñ, wu niyōin̄ nthōñ ba putiyō hake e yi kuta hutuka, maa e yi putiyō Masaala na e nde yina kuta nōñ wō thumbe.

¹⁷ Kere miñ thiyi Masaala na maamo, baa malōkō manthe nde, beñ kin̄ nde mbaayin̄ bi ka hake, kere mahēñ mabeina beñ yerōkōy in̄ thathukuma ndeñ than̄ fooma nōndi ba kuto ka mathanani ma thanki beñ thaninuwo mañ.

¹⁸ Beñ peyeno kuyankañ ñaye ka hake e beñ nda si sikiyōkō mbaayin̄ bi ka niya mathumbe.

¹⁹ Yan̄ sisiyēñ he bena mathōyande ñaye ka beyiniñ ba niyō timo tima ba thōkō ba na beñ bendo kahe metho beyi. Ka lōkō ba dañande nde, beñ kin̄ nde mbaayin̄ bi ka niya ñabey in̄ beyiniñ banenōy fooma. Kere ka tete, beñ kin̄ nda ba dunkuna yethe



bakenden mbaayin bi ka niya mathumbe, e beɲ niyɔ ntha ki deno kuwan thɔkɔ ba wali ba ka Masaala baɲ.

²⁰Naa nde beɲ mbaayin bi ka hake, beɲ ka nde ka pothi ka makereɲ ma ka mathumbe maɲ.

²¹Kere mbe munahaɲ ba kute nde beɲ ka niya nde beyinin ba nda tete bena kuyaahu baɲ baɲ? Hutuka huna kute beɲ.

²²Ka tete beɲ kute kuyankaɲ naye ka hake e beɲ nda niyɔ mbaayin bi ka Masaala. Munahaɲ ba kute beɲ bena sii ba dunkunokoy ka kuwan ku ka Masaala koɲ wubunthu awa bena dunkune bena sii ba koy yo koy.

²³Kuthunkun ku ka hake ku kin hutuka; kere munkii mu ka Masaala muɲ mu kin sii ba koy yo koy ka bohande ntun haɲ ka tha banthe in Kraist Yisos, Mariki wokentun woɲ.

BiRoman beɲ 7

¹Mbendaɲ beɲ, yan niyeɲ laneya ba beɲ ko metho beyinin ba yan see ka gbonkiya baɲ fooma, baa beɲ fooma beɲ kotheɲ siran. Siran baɲ be koɲ kerinnye wo hanimaa nde kin woheme.

²Min detheɲ he mathoyande; wo yereme kin wo yukoy ka siran ka wandama hanimaa wandama kin woheme. Kere mene wandama tuku, ka loko babeina wunde peye kuyankaɲ manaye ka siran ba yuke noɲ nin ka wandama woɲ baɲ.

³Mene wunde keytikitande mutaayi in wathe wohena na hintin wandama woheme, wunde koɲ doma na babey. Kere mene wandama tuku, ka loko babeina wunde peye kuyankaɲ manaye ka siran baɲ, awa wunde sa nda doma na babey mene wunde yento in wathe wohena.

⁴Mbendaɲ beɲ, nena heleɲ beɲ. Ka kufeɲ ku ka Siran baɲ, beɲ thanki nde nda tuka kende, baa beɲ kin nda kufeɲ ku ka koto ku ka Kraist koɲ. Ka tete beɲ kin nda bi ka Kraist wo nayino ka tuka haɲ woɲ nde ba haliko min be niyiye Masaala na wali bayohoy.

⁵Baa naa nde min ka katitoko in mathimo makentun, nafiyɔ na ka niya hake gbakito in Siran baɲ ba niya wali ka nakoto ntun nan, awa ba ni min fooma gbanthine hutuka.

⁶Kere ka tete min peye kuyankaɲ manaye ka Siran baɲ, baa min tuku nda ka kufeɲ ku ka Siran babeina ba lone noɲ mina gbolon baɲ. Min sa nda noɲ niyiye Masaala na wali ka gbona batiyo ba toɲine nde mina Siran ba gbalo nde baɲ, kere ka gbona banama ba toɲino min in Yina nama woɲ baɲ.

⁷Mbe hu nda min tepi? E Siran baɲ hake bena ka yethe bakenama? Hali, wun ka neɲ! Kere Siran baɲ bena niye ba yan kotho mu domo hake, baa yan sa nde noɲ kotho mu domo mile mene Siran baɲ tha nde noɲ tepi, na “Ba niyɔ mile ntha ki ka nto nda.”

⁸Hake baɲ kute gbona ka siran baɲ baɲ ba yama gbakita ba niyɔ mile munkin muhakuwande fooma, baa hake baɲ ntha kina kituke mene siran baɲ ka.



- ⁹Yaŋ woŋ baŋ gbeen, yaŋ kiŋ nde yando pethoy ka loko ba ka nde siran ba yama tepe baŋ na yaŋ ni hake; kere naa see nthon siran baŋ, hake baŋ see thoho,
- ¹⁰awa yaŋ see tuku. Awa siran ba tuto nde thukuma ba sisa sii baŋ, beŋ see yama sisiye hutuka.
- ¹¹Hake baŋ see kutu heera nama ba niye wali siran baŋ ba yama thokina haan e niye beŋ wali ba yama kora.
- ¹²Huna, Siran ba dunkun Masaala baŋ beŋ naye kenama gbeen, awa siran ndo siran ba kende kaake ka Siran babanthe baŋ baŋ naye kenama, awa ba kiŋ bathumbe awa bayohoy.
- ¹³E ba hon ba doma na wuyohoy wun wuna sisiye yama hutuka? Wun ka nen hali. Hake bena sisiye yama hutuka; bena sekithe wuyohoy wun e wun niye wali ba yama sisiye hutuka. Hake sisiye yama hutuka ba haliko maniyɔ makenama man me be kuta nagberekethe na hake bena baŋ baŋ. Huna manaye ka wali ba ka siran baŋ baŋ, hake yame ntin tojino si peye beŋ ka nenɔ.
- ¹⁴Min kothon ba doma na Siran baŋ naye ka Masaala, kere yaŋ, yando wometri wo thanke nda niyo gbon ka hake non waayi.
- ¹⁵Yaŋ methota ba yaŋ ni, baa yaŋ punketa niya ba thimo yaŋ ba niya baŋ; ba thambo nthon yaŋ baŋ, bena yaŋ ni.
- ¹⁶Mene yaŋ ko ni ba be yaŋ thimo ba niya baŋ, wun tonon ba yaŋ yeroko ba doma na Siran baŋ athumbu.
- ¹⁷Huna yaŋ gbeen, yaŋ kute nda ni beyinin baŋ baŋ, kere hake ba yama kaake baŋ, bena beŋ ni.
- ¹⁸Yaŋ kothon ba doma na wuyohoy ka kaake ka huwometriya nin han, baa hali na yaŋ in kufiyo ku ka niya wuthumbe na ka thukuma nin han kaake, yaŋ punketa wun niya.
- ¹⁹Yaŋ niyeta wuthumbe wu thimo yaŋ ba niya wun, kere wu be nthon yaŋ thimo ba niya wun, wuna yaŋ ni.
- ²⁰Mene yaŋ ni ba be yaŋ thimo ba niya baŋ, wun, wun tonon ba doma na yaŋ, yaŋ kute nda beŋ ni ye; kere hake ba yama kaake baŋ bena beŋ ni.
- ²¹Siran ba kiŋ ba tepe ba doma, na “Naa yaŋ thimo ba niya wuyohoy, wunenoy wuna yama niyo sooneya ba niya.” Yaŋ kute ba doma na siran baŋ baŋ bena ni wali ka thukuma nin han.
- ²²Huthukuma nin han hu kiŋ in mayehitoko ba Siran ba ka Masaala baŋ.
- ²³Kere yaŋ kute helen siran bahena be si ni wali kaake ka koto nin kon, siran ba kooye ba dekiya ma sokinoko siran ba yerokoy huthukuma hukiyan han ba siran babeina niyo bathumbe. Siran ba ni wali ka koto nin kon baŋ lon yama gbolon ka siran ba gbanthine ka hake baŋ ba ni wali ka koto nin kon kaake baŋ.



²⁴Yaŋ ka in mayehitokɔ hali! Nkaana yama ni kisi maŋaye ka kɔtɔ ku ni ba yaŋ tuka koŋ koŋ dee?

²⁵Yaŋ thiyi Masaala na maamo, wo niye yama kisi woŋ saathe ba Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist! Makɔɔ maŋ maŋ mena kooye yaŋ: Yaŋ yethe niŋ yaathi, ka masiyi makiyaŋ yaŋ kiŋ waayi wo ka putiyɔ Siran ba ka Masaala baŋ, kere ŋafiyo ŋanenɔy ŋa ka huwɔmetiya hukiyaŋ haŋ ŋa kiŋ ba yaŋ niyɔ waayi wo ka putiyɔ siran ba ka hake baŋ baŋ.

BiRoman beŋ 8

¹Huna bi bɔhande nda in Kraist Yisɔs beŋ sa nda thonkino.

²Baa siran ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ baŋ, ba mina sisiye sii baŋ saathe ba na bɔhande miŋ in Kraist Yisɔs, kiye yama kuyankaŋ maŋaye ka siran ba tɔŋɔŋ hake baŋ e sisa hutuka.

³Ba sa Siran baŋ punku niya baŋ, ba saathe ba ka mayeini ma ka huwɔmetiya haŋ maŋ, Masaala ni beŋ. Wunde toŋite Hati nama woŋ ba si thonkine hake ba ni wali baŋ ka huwɔmetiya haŋ baŋ, wo see woŋ ka mathoyande ma ka huwɔmetiya ba si fuŋa saraka ba hakeŋ ba ka biyameti.

⁴Masaala ni wuŋ haliko miŋ, mindo ni ba thimo Yina nama woŋ baŋ, wuŋ ka ba thimo huwɔmetiya haŋ baŋ, miŋ be punku thiŋina fooma ba tepe Siran baŋ baŋ na bena bathumbe.

⁵Binde fooma bi katitoko beŋ in ba binde tepo in huwɔmetiya haŋ baŋ, mathimo ma ka huwɔmetiya haŋ mena kerinnye masiyi nameŋ maŋ. Bi nene kaande beŋ noŋ na binde tepo in Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ beŋ, masiyi nameŋ maŋ me koŋ kerinnya in mathimo ma ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ maŋ.

⁶Ba peyena masiyi makenda maŋ ba kerinryo in huwɔmetiya haŋ, hu koŋ sisi hutuka; na yi peyeŋ nene masiyi makenda maŋ ba kerinryo in Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, wu koŋ sisi siiin mathebe.

⁷Bena wɔmeti koŋ sikiyokɔ hadeŋ wo ka Masaala baa masiyi nama maŋ kerinryo in mathimo ma ka huwɔmetiya haŋ maŋ. Ba wunde tha putiyɔ Siran ba ka Masaala baŋ; nɔndi yaathi, wunde sa beŋ punku putiyɔ.

⁸Binde bi ni ba thimo huwɔmetiya nameŋ haŋ baŋ sa punku yehina Masaala na thukuma.

⁹Kere beŋ, beŋ doŋeta ba niya hu bena huwɔmetiya ndeŋ haŋ tepe haŋ; mene yaathi Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ kiŋ in beŋ, beŋ doŋeŋ nda ba niya hu wunde bena tepe haŋ. Wɔ yo wɔ wo ka in Yina wo ka Kraist woŋ, wunde ka wo ka Kraist.

¹⁰Kere mene Kraist kiŋ kaake kendeŋ, hali na wuŋ na na ŋakɔtɔ ŋakendeŋ ŋaŋ ŋa boheŋ ba tuka saathe ba hake, halisa yineŋ bikendeŋ beŋ bi kiŋ in sii saathe ba na niyo beŋ in Masaala noŋ biya bithumbe.



- 11** Mene Yina wo ka Masaala won, wo nayine Yisos na ka tuka han won, niyoy kaake kende, Masaala wobeina wo nayine Kraist na ka tuka han won kon dunkun sii ka nakoto nakende n ba bohe ba tuka nan manaye ka Yina nama wo bena kaake won.
- 12** Huna, mbenda be, min kin in gbethe, kere wun ka ye na ba niya ba thimo mina huwometiya han ba min niya ban.
- 13** Baa mene be ni ba thimo bena huwometiya han ba be niya, be kon non tuku; kere mene manaye ka Yina wo ka Masaala won, be kore maniyon den ma ka hake ban man, be kon kutu sii.
- 14** Binde bi katitoko in Yina wo ka Masaala won be, binde bina mpati bi ka Masaala be.
- 15** Baa, Yina wo ka Masaala wo dunkune nde bena won sa bena siki mbaayin e niya ba be payon; kere wunde kon bena siki mpati bi ka Masaala, awa ka sembe ba ka Yina wobeina na min bokite Masaala na, na "Panan, Fandan won."
- 16** Yina wo ka Masaala won thotoy yine bikentun be ka niya maseri ba doma na min kin nda mpati bi ka Masaala.
- 17** Na niyoy nda nene min mpati bikenama, min kon nene kutu thaduba tha koson wunde ba biya bikenama be, awa min in Kraist ka tha banthe min kon kutu mu kosinokoy Masaala ba nde Kraist mun; baa mene min sekitha kufe ka nambare n ba ka Kraist ban, min kon hele nene sekethi kufe ka yiki nama ban.
- 18** Yan simokoy ba doma na nambare n ba min niyon dondo ban sa thubutano in yiki baboye-boye ba bohe non Masaala ba mina dunkune ban.
- 19** Dunia ba yeheni Masaala ban fooma ba kin ka yumba in kufiyo kumandin ba maloko ma bohe Masaala ba tonina mina mindo mpati nama be ka dunia ban.
- 20** Baa dunia ban thonkino nde nda ba peyon mayeni, wun ka ye na ka mathimo ma ka Masaala man. Kere halisa matute yima man man ba ba see ma kin kende,
- 21** ba doma na dunia ban ka yethe bakenama, be kon non kiya kuyankan manaye ka huwaayine hu ka tuunuwa, e be sekitha kufe ka kuyankan kumandin ku ka mpati bi ka Masaala be kon.
- 22** Baa min kothan ba doma na han he dunia babunthu fooma hin ba danitoko in wuthoone non wuthoone wu ka wo yeme wo donoy ka kugbomgboki ku ka mpa.
- 23** Kere wun ka hokon dunia ban batho bena danitokoy ye; kere hali min mindo in Yina wo ka Masaala won be non munkii mumayon mu ka Masaala mun, min hele hin mindo danitoko ka yethe bakentun naa hintin min ka yumba Masaala na ba ntin mina thanka niya mpati nama e kiya mina kuyankan wubunthu.
- 24** Min niyo kisi naa nde min ka detha ka kotokoy in matute yima ba ba see; kere mene min kute nda in thaaya thakentun than ba tute min yima ban, ka loko babeina tute yima



kute nda, baa nkaana tute yima e detha ka kɔtɔkɔy ba ba thanki nda wunde kuta in thaaya nama than?

25Kere mene miŋ tute yima ba ntha ki be he miŋ kutu in thaaya thakentuŋ than, miŋ kɔŋ yumbu ba wuŋ in kuthithi.

26Nena helen Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ see ba mina mase, miŋ mindo kɔɔyuwe beŋ beŋ nɔŋ na miŋ na. Miŋ kɔita nɔŋ na miŋ ba niye kuramine, huna Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ kɔŋ bokoti Masaala na ba miŋ in madaŋitɔkɔ ma sa punku kutiyo huyimba.

27Awa Masaala, wo kutu woŋ kaake ka thathukuma tha ka biyameti woŋ, kɔthen masimɔkɔ ma ka Yina nama woŋ maŋ, baa Yina nama woŋ kɔŋ mina niŋ thetiyeke, mindo biya nama beŋ, maŋaye ka mameyi ma ka nde Masaala maŋ.

28Ka bey yo bey banenɔy ba mina penki, Masaala kɔŋ ni ba wuyɔhɔy kende fuŋa, ba miŋ fooma mindo thimo miŋ beŋ, mindo thanki Masaala thiya beŋ ba haliko nde be thiŋiŋ madaenki nama maŋ.

29Binde bi thanki nde nda wunde yetha beŋ, wunde deŋe binde thɔkɔ ba bi be nɔŋ sikiyɔkɔ nɔŋ Hati nama woŋ, ba haliko Hati woŋ be niyɔ Hati wowathe womayoŋ mateete ma ka mbendama bibɔye.

30Huna Masaala thiya bi deŋe wunde thɔkɔ beŋ; awa bi thiya nene wunde beŋ, binde bina ni wunde nɔŋ biya bithumbe ka kuwaŋ nama kɔŋ; bi ni nene wunde nɔŋ biya bithumbe ka kuwaŋ nama kɔŋ, wunde dunkuŋ binde kufeŋ ka yiki nama baŋ.

31Mateete ma ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, mbe hu nda miŋ tepi? Mene Masaala kɔɔye ba miŋ, nkaana mina punku?

32Wunde wo tha kahiteke hati nama woŋ, kere e nde niŋ dunkuna saraka ba miŋ—E nde sa mina dunkuŋ ntha yo ntha?

33Wɔ yo wɔ ka wo tepi ba dɔma na biya bi thanki Masaala yetha beŋ bi kiŋ in mathonko, baa Masaala thanki nda tepa ba binde niyɔ bithumbe.

34Wɔ yo wɔ ka wo binde thonkine, ba hintiŋ tepa na Kraist Yisɔs, baa Kraist Yisɔs nde na tuke e ŋayino e nde dɔŋɔ in sembe nama baŋ ka yɔnkɔ huthome hu ka Masaala haŋ e ka theteke niŋ ba miŋ.

35Nkaana mina hakinande in mathimo ma ka Kraist maŋ ba miŋ? E nambara, maa makahe, maa ba niyo thɔrɔ in hadeni ntuŋ beŋ, maa kɔnthɔ, maa humone, maa ba niyo ka masibo ka teete, maa hutuka ahakinande mina in mathimo ma in Kraist maŋ ba miŋ? Ade, muŋ sa mina hakinande.

36Nɔŋ na tepo nthɔŋ wuŋ na ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Ba saathe bakenda miŋ kiŋ ka masibo ma ka hutuka gbɛɛŋ in piri piri; mindo gbuŋa nɔŋ taka wo keyka koro.”

37Kere, mateete ma ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma miŋ kiŋ in punka hukunthe saathe ba ka Kraist wo thimo mina woŋ.



³⁸Ba yaŋ niyeŋ laneya ba dōma na ntha yo ntha ka ki mina punku hakinande iŋ mathimo ma thimo mina Kraist maŋ; wu niyōiŋ nthōŋ hutuka maa sii; wu niyōiŋ nthōŋ malekeŋ maa bakereni maa sembeŋ bahena ba ka kuthahine koŋ; wu niyōiŋ nthōŋ beyiniŋ ba ka tete maa beyiniŋ ba see;

³⁹wu niyōiŋ nthōŋ dunia ba ka thinthi maa dunia ba ka pothi. Ntha o ntha ka ka munki mu yehinuwo mu mina punku hakinande iŋ mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ, ba saathe ba Yisōs Kraist Mariki ntuj woŋ.

BiRomaŋ beŋ 9

¹Hu yaŋ tepi haŋ nōndi bēna, awa yaŋ tepeta hothi, baa yaŋ kiŋ wo ka Kraist; ba yama thukuma niŋ haŋ tepe baŋ, hu keŋiŋiya haŋ iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, kiŋ maseri ba dōma na yaŋ keŋiŋeta hothi,

²naa yaŋ tepi na, na nkinikiniŋ kikiyaŋ kiŋ iŋ wuthoone wu ka huthukuma hukiyaŋ haŋ ba biya bikiyaŋ beŋ gbeeŋ bi miŋ wasi banthe baŋ beŋ abōyi. Hali na athiyiye na nde yama Masaala thadanka e yaŋ kathiŋo ka Kraist, wuŋ sa nde yama niyō beyi, mēne yaŋ kute nthuŋ gboŋa ba yaŋ binde mase.

⁴Binde bina siya bathōkō ba yethi Masaala baŋ. Wunde binde sikina mpati nama e nde binde toŋine yiki nama baŋ. Wunde yuku mayukunanden iŋ binde e dunkune binde Siraŋ bagbalōy baŋ, e binde kō niya Masaala na kubatho ka gboŋa banōndy baŋ e dunkuno lahiri baŋ iŋ Masaala.

⁵Binde bina biya bi ŋaye ka mbembeŋ bikothiyo beŋ, awa ka kufeŋ ku ka huwōmetiya haŋ koŋ, Kraist ŋaye ka siya nameŋ baŋ, wo Masaala wo keŋeŋ fooma woŋ; haliko wunde thunkunuwo haŋ ka wuŋ key! Amiina.

⁶Yaŋ tha dōŋ na lahiri ba ka Masaala baŋ tha punku niya wali nama baŋ ndee. Lahiri ba ka Masaala baŋ ni nde wali nama, baa wuŋ ka na fooma biya bi ka siya bathōkō ba yethi Masaala baŋ bina biya bigbeeŋ bi ka Masaala.

⁷Awa wuŋ ka heleŋ ba dōma na fooma biya bigbeeŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ na mpati bi ka Ebrahim na ba na binde wasi banthe iŋ Ebrahim. Kere mpati bihena bi kiŋ heleŋ kende, nōŋ na tepe nde Masaala ka Ebrahim na, na “Ka Aisaki na bōnsōŋ nda baŋ ŋaye.”

⁸Wuŋ, wuŋ thōyande ba dōma na mpati bi wasi banthe beŋ kute simoko ba binde niyō mpati bi ka Masaala, kere mpati bi mpaa saathe ba lahiri bathōkō ba ni nde Masaala baŋ nagbeti binde bina simoko ba binde niyō mpati bi ka Masaala gbeeŋ.

⁹Nanaŋ nena tepe nde wunde naa see nde ni lahiri baŋ ka Ebrahim, na “Naa malōko maŋ kunthu, yaŋ kōŋ heleŋ see kendeŋ awa Sera kōŋ nda niye mpee hati wathe.”

¹⁰Awa heleŋ, mpati bibiye bibiyethēŋ bi ka Rēbeka beŋ kiŋ fandameŋ wunthe wo dōma Aisaki woŋ, mbemba ntuj woŋ.



- 11** Kere Masaala, naye ka madɛnki nama maɲ, wunde yethi wunthe ka mpati bibiye beɲ beɲ, huna tepe wunde ka Rebeka nandameɲ woɲ, na “Wokalaɲ woɲ na putiyɔ wohatiye woɲ.” Wunde gbonkoy huɲ saanuɲ binde ba mpoo, saanuɲ hintiɲ binde ba niya bey yo bey bayɔhɔy maa banɛɔy. Huna mayethi maɲ maɲ meɲ ka ba saathe ba ka wali bayɔhɔy ba ni wɔ, kere ma kiɲ ka Masaala wo yethe ba thiya wunthe woɲ e nde peya woɲ.
- 13** Nɔɲ na tepe nthɔɲ Masaala na ka magbali nama maɲ, na “Yaɲ yethi Yakuba na e yaɲ baɲina Iso na.”
- 14** Mbe hu nda miɲ tepi? E miɲ kɔɲ tepi na Masaala thumbeta? Hali, wuɲ ka neɲ.
- 15** Baa Masaala tepe nde ka Musa, na “Yaɲ kɔɲ kutiye wo thimo yaɲ ba kutiye; yaɲ kɔɲ niyɔ nkinikiniɲ wo thimo yaɲ ba niyiyɔ nkinikiniɲ.”
- 16** Huna wuɲ ka ba mathimo ma ka wɔ maa ba wali bakenama, kere ka makutiye ma ka Masaala maɲ nagbeti.
- 17** Nɔɲ na tepe Masaala na ka magbali nama maɲ ka Gbaku wo ka Iyipiti woɲ, na “Yaɲ ni yina gbaku ba kolo baɲ baɲ gbeenɲ ba yina niye wali ba toɲine biya sembe niɲ baɲ iɲ ba kothine keɲ niɲ kɔɲ ka dunia babunthu baɲ fooma.”
- 18** Huna Masaala kɔɲ kutiye nkinikiniɲ wo thimo wunde ba kutiye nkinikiniɲ, e nde niya ba binɔndi niyɔ banapiɲ bi thimo wunde ba binde niyɔ banapiɲ.
- 19** Kere wunthe ka beɲ kɔɲ tete yama thɔnthɔɲɔɲ, na “Mba mene nanaɲ nena Masaala ni, mbu nama wunde thonkine wɔ? Nkaana punku baɲina ba niya ba thimo Masaala baɲ ba wunde niya?”
- 20** Kere nkaana yi simɔkɔ wo yi, yindo wɔmeti woɲ baɲ, ba tenkina naa Masaala thanki gbonkiya? Sokoro sa thɔnthɔɲɔɲ wo yehinuwe huɲ woɲ, na “Mbe ba yehinuwe yi yama nanaɲ?”
- 21** Maheɲ mabeina bayeheni woɲ kiɲ iɲ mayoho ba huɲ niya namo nama na thimo wunde iɲ ba yehinuwa thasokoro thaye naye ka kupati kunthe kɔɲ, hunthe ba niye wali ka lɔkɔiɲ bathɔkɔ, hunthe ba niye wali timo tima.
- 22** Awa nanthe heleɲ iɲ wu ni Masaala wuɲ. Wunde thimoɲ nde ba tɔɲina mathoɲ nama maɲ iɲ ba kothina sembe nama baɲ. Kere wunde ni muyuɲ wumandiɲ ka yumbuteke bi nde ba thooye ka mathoɲ beɲ, bi kosinoko nde nda ba teetuwo iɲ mathoɲ nama maɲ beɲ.
- 23** Awa wunde thimoɲ nde heleɲ ba tɔɲina yiki nama bamandiɲ baɲ, ba koɲo nde miɲ baɲ mindo bohe wunde ba toɲine nkinikiniɲ nama kiɲ, mindo thanki nda wunde kɔsinɔkɔ ba kuta yiki nama bamandiɲ baɲ,
- 24** baa mina biya bi thiyi wunde beɲ naye ka siyani bahena baɲ, wuɲ ka hɔkɔɲ nagbeti naye ka biYusu beɲ, siya bathɔkɔ ba yetho iɲ Masaala baɲ.



- ²⁵Haŋ haŋ huna tepe wunde ka magbali ma ka banabi woŋ Hosiya haŋ, na “Biya bi ka nde bikiyaŋ beŋ, yaŋ koŋ nda binde thiyi biya niŋ. Siya ba be nde yaŋ thimo baŋ, yaŋ koŋ nda beŋ thiyi na bithimo yaŋ,
- ²⁶Awa ka tha ka nde binde doma ke gbeen na beŋ ka biya bikiyaŋ, bi koŋ kende thiya mpati bi ka Masaala wopethoy woŋ.”
- ²⁷Aisaya koyoy nde ba biIsireli beŋ, siya bathokoko ba yetho iŋ Masaala baŋ, na “Hali na aboye na biIsireli haŋ noŋ thekeyaŋ hu ka manko, biyetenŋ bina niyo kisi,
- ²⁸ba wuŋ sa nda nambi, Masaala koŋ konsonyoy biya bi ka dunia baŋ beŋ koo hanthe.”
- ²⁹Noŋ na tepe nde nthoy Aisaya na, na “Mene Masaala wo basembe woŋ nthoy nda fooma tha nde noŋ mina peyiye binondi ka bonsoŋ ntuy baŋ, miŋ koŋ nde niyo noŋ metiŋ ba ka Sodomi iŋ ka Komora.”
- ³⁰Baŋ baŋ bena kolo ba ka hu miŋ tepi haŋ, ba doma na siyani bahena baŋ ba be nde yoloko ba kuto baŋ noŋ biya bithumbe iŋ Masaala, beŋ kuto iŋ Masaala noŋ biya bithumbe saathe ba na ni binde kulaneya ka Kraist.
- ³¹Mahen mabeina, biya bi yethi wunde beŋ niyo ka deethuwa siran ba ni ba binde kuto iŋ Masaala noŋ biya bithumbe, kere binde tha kutu siran babeina.
- ³²Mbe ba tha binde punku kute siran babeina? Yaabi baŋ bena baŋ baŋ: binde tha beŋ kutu baa binde tha dekinteki kulaneya, kere ka niya wali bayohoy kena dekinteki binde. Awa binde thuyoy “raka huthuyoy haŋ,”
- ³³raka hu gbonkiyiye magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ haŋ, na “Detha, yaŋ deŋe raka ka meti ba ka Saiyoy hu ni ba biya thuyoy, raka hu ni ba binde nota. Kere wo yo wo wo ni niŋ laneya, wunde sa thoy kuyaahu.”

BiRoman beŋ 10

- ¹Mbendaŋ bi miŋ ka laneya baŋ beŋ, yaŋ kiŋ kufiyo iŋ thukuma niŋ haŋ fooma ba biYusu beŋ, siya bakiyaŋ baŋ, ba bi be niya kisi. Yaŋ theteke Masaala na wumandiŋ ba binde.
- ²Yaŋ koŋ niyo maseri ba binde niyo biya bi dunkunokoy ka Masaala wusunoy. Kere dunkunoko nameŋ haŋ ka iŋ makotho magbeen maŋ.
- ³Binde kaita nde gboŋa ba Masaala niye biya ba binde niyo bithumbe ka kuwaŋ nama koŋ, huna yole binde ba dethiyoko gboŋa nameŋ; binde tha putiyo gboŋa ba Masaala kute biya noŋ biya bithumbe.
- ⁴Ba Kraist see thankaŋ Siran ba dunkuno nde ka yonko hu ka Musa haŋ baŋ, haliko wo yo wo wo niŋ ni laneya nde be kuta iŋ Masaala noŋ wo thumba.
- ⁵Haŋ haŋ huna gbale nde Musa haŋ ba soko hu ka kuto noŋ wo thumba iŋ Masaala saathe ba ka putiyo Siran baŋ: na “Wo yo wo wo putiyo Siran baŋ fooma, wunde koŋ kutu sii maŋaye ka beŋ.”



⁶Haŋ haŋ huna tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba na Masaala kute wɔ nɔŋ wɔ thumbe saathe ba na ni wunde laneya: na “Ba thonthoŋoŋ yethe bakenda, na nkaana keyka ariana ka thinthi?” Wu koŋ thoŋande nɔŋ kaa huna kende ba thuhuna Kraist na kentun do.

⁷“Ba hintin nthoŋ thonthoŋoŋ ba doma, na nkaana thathi ka pothi ka tiye?” Wu koŋ thoŋande nɔŋ ba mina kaa funutuye Kraist na maŋaye ka bituke beŋ.

⁸Magbali maŋ tepe, na “Thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ tha kin bena wuthuriye; tha kin ka thahothi thakendeŋ in ka thathukuma thakendeŋ.” Thena huseri hu ba laneya baŋ haŋ hu miŋ ni kewandi haŋ.

⁹Mene beŋ gbonkiyioŋoŋ ka thahothi thakendeŋ thaŋ ba doma, na “Yisɔs na Mariki won,” e beŋ niya laneya ka thathukuma thakendeŋ thaŋ ba doma na Masaala ŋayaŋ niŋ ka tuka haŋ, beŋ koŋ niya kisi.

¹⁰Ba miŋ, miŋ ni kulaneya ka thathukuma thakentun thaŋ e miŋ kuto nɔŋ biya bithumbe in Masaala; miŋ gbonkoy ka thahothi thakentun thaŋ e miŋ niyo kisi.

¹¹Nɔŋ na tepe magbali maŋ na, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo niŋ ni laneya, wunde sa thoŋ kuyaahu.”

¹²Wun, wun thiyite wɔ yo wɔ, baa mahakande ka mateete ma ka biYusu beŋ in biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ. Masaala na Mariki wo ka biya fooma, awa nde koŋ thiyiye thaduba fooma bi niŋ thonthoŋoŋ beŋ.

¹³Nɔŋ na tepe nthoŋ magbali maŋ na, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo niŋ thonthoŋoŋ ba kumase, nde koŋ niya kisi.”

¹⁴Kere, nama biYusu beŋ niŋ thonthiŋine mene binde niyeta he niŋ laneya? Nama binde niye niŋ laneya mene binde yuyeta he huseri haŋ ba wunde? Nama binde yuye, mene binde niyeta he huŋ kukewandi?

¹⁵Nama huseri haŋ niyo kukewandi mene baseriŋ tha ŋinda? Nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Saa hu ka baseriŋ bi sisi Huseri Huyoŋoŋ haŋ beŋ ayohɔ wumandiŋ.”

¹⁶Kere biya fooma bi ka siya bathoko ba yetho in Masaala baŋ kute yerokoŋ Huseri Huyoŋoŋ haŋ ka thathukuma nameŋ. Aisaya yethe yaathi, nde thonthoŋoŋ, na “Mariki, nkaana yerokoŋ huseri ntun haŋ?”

¹⁷Huna laneya be koŋ see ŋaye ka yuye huseri haŋ, awa yuye haŋ nene hu koŋ see saathe ba ka niya Kraist na kukewandi.

¹⁸Kere yan be he thonthoŋoŋ: E nɔndi binde tha nde yuye huseri haŋ? Binde yuye nde yaathi. Nɔŋ na tepe nthoŋ magbali maŋ na, na “Kutona ku ka thampa thakenameŋ thaŋ keyka dunia baŋ fooma; thampa nameŋ thaŋ teŋ ka mapeye ma ka dunia baŋ.”

¹⁹Yan thonthiŋineŋ he helen: E biya bilsireli koita nde? Yaathi bi kotheŋ nde. Musa yaathi nde na niye yaabi mayoŋ, na Masaala tepe, na “Yan koŋ ni ba beŋ niyo hunan



ba biya bi be kɔmande ka tha banthe nɔŋ siya; Yaŋ kɔŋ ni ba beŋ thoɔ ka mathoŋ ba siya ba biya bithɔkɔy.”

²⁰Awa Aisaya gbonkoy nde huŋ ka thunka na Masaala tepe, na “Yaŋ kuto iŋ biya bi be nde dethi ba yaŋ; yaŋ tɔŋinɔkɔy ka biya bi be nde thɔnthoŋoŋ ba yaŋ.”

²¹Kere ba biya biIsireli wunde tepe, na “Yaŋ yekeŋ yɔnkɔ niŋ haŋ nagbeŋ ba biya bi sa yama putiyɔ e kɔɔ ma sɔkinɔkɔ yama.”

BiRomanŋ beŋ 11

¹Yaŋ be he thɔnthoŋoŋ: E Masaala baŋaŋ nthoŋ nda siya ba yethi wunde baŋ napooŋ? Hali, wuŋ ka neŋ, baa yaŋ gbeen woIsireli na yaŋ, wo ŋaye ka siya ba ka Ebrahim baŋ, e yaŋ niyɔ wunthe ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Benyamiŋ baŋ.

²Masaala baŋineta biya nama beŋ, bi thanki wunde yetha beŋ kabi ka mathereŋ maŋ. Beŋ kɔtheŋ hu tepe magbali nama maŋ haŋ ka nde Ilaiya gbonkiye iŋ Masaala ke ba sɔkinɔkɔ biIsireli beŋ:

³na “Mariki, binde kore banabiŋ nda beŋ fooma e teetuwa besen ba ka yi fuŋuniyo sarakeŋ ke. Yaŋ wuntheŋ nape yama peye, awa bi kiŋ ka deethuwa sii niŋ baŋ ba beŋ pirinŋita.”

⁴Mbe yaabi ba ni nde niŋ Masaala? Masaala tepe niŋ, na “Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ biya wuluŋ bisoŋ-biye, bi kɔsoŋ yaŋ ba yethe bakiyaŋ, bi be he putiyɔ deka wo dɔma woŋ na Beli, wo ka iŋ sembe woŋ.”

⁵Nanthe heleŋ iŋ ka tete, biya bi kiŋ bithahuwɔy bi thanki nda Masaala yetha saathe ba ka makutiye nama maŋ.

⁶Wunde kɔŋ yethi biya maŋaye ka makutiye, wuŋ ka maŋaye ka mawaliŋ makenamenŋ, baa mene Masaala kɔŋ nde yethi biya maŋaye ka mawaliŋ ma ka biyameti, wuŋ thoŋyande nkinikiniŋ nama kiŋ sa niyɔ nkinikiniŋ kinɔndi.

⁷Wuŋ see nda niyɔ, biya biIsireli beŋ tha kutu gboŋa ba nde binde deethi baŋ. Biya bithahuwɔy bi yethi Masaala beŋ bina kute beŋ. Bi peye beŋ lonkitokɔy ŋaiha ka kuthiyi ku ka Masaala kɔŋ.

⁸Nɔŋ na tepe nthoŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Masaala ni ba thathukuma iŋ masiyi nameŋ maŋ niyɔ naduun; haŋ he binde sa kutu, binde sa yuye.”

⁹Dauda tepe: na, “Haliko mayehitokɔ ma ka thoma nameŋ haŋ maŋ ma niyɔ mudikiŋ nameŋ e kende bɔho; haliko bi ŋota, haliko bi gbasinŋito.

¹⁰Haliko thaaya nameŋ thanŋ tha lɔŋando huntuma bi be tha nda kutu; haliko bi puto ka nambareŋ nameŋ baŋ haŋ ka wuŋ key.”

¹¹Yaŋ be he thɔnthoŋoŋ: Naa thuyɔy nde biYusu beŋ e binde ŋota, e binde sa nɔŋ nda ŋayi? Ade wuŋ ka neŋ. Aniyɔ meŋ hake, huna biye kisi saa ka siyani bahena baŋ, ba haliko biYusu beŋ bi be niyɔ hunanŋ.



- 12**Hake ba ka biYusu beɲ baɲ ni ba thaduba thamandiɲ saa ka dunia baɲ. Thana nameɲ niya laneya haɲ sisi thaduba thamandiɲ ka siyani bahena baɲ. Mbu ntiɲ nda naa biYusu bibunthu fooma thiyito? E wuɲ sa yaɲ niyɔ thaduba?
- 13**Yaɲ kɔɲ nda see ka gbonkiya ba beɲ, bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena baɲ beɲ. Hanimaa na yaɲ baseri wothɔkɔ ka siyani bahena baɲ, yaɲ kɔɲ niyɔkɔ kaba ka wali ba bohe yaɲ ba niya baɲ.
- 14**Thampo biya bi ka siya bakiyaɲ baɲ beɲ bi kɔɲ niyɔ hunan e yaɲ punka niya kisi binɔndi ka mateete nameɲ.
- 15**Baa na baɲino binde iɲ Masaala, dunia baɲ sikiyɔkɔy nyathiki nama. Mbu ntiɲ nda na binde yeroko? Wu kɔɲ niyɔ nɔɲ ka kute bituke beɲ sii.
- 16**Mene binthan humayon haɲ ka kutoɲ kɔɲ dunkuno ka Masaala, wuɲ thoyande Masaala na biye nda kuɲ fooma; awa mene nthanthen ki ka kuyeɲ kɔɲ kiɲ dunkuno ka Masaala, bathaleɲ beɲ heleɲ Masaala na binde biyɔ.
- 17**Bathaleɲ binɔndi ka kuyeɲ kuthuwɔy ku dɔma kɔɲ na ɔlifisi thaduwo nde awa e bathaleɲ bi ka kuyeɲ ku ka hee ka kende si topinuwo. Beɲ, bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena baɲ beɲ, beɲ kiɲ nɔɲ bathaleɲ bi ka hee ka bi see tɔpinuwa awa e beɲ nda kɔ hanande sembe iɲ sii bamandiɲ ba ka biYusu beɲ baɲ.
- 18**Mbe hu beɲ niyeke kaba? Beɲ ka ba yethito bithinkuwo nde beɲ nɔɲ bathaleɲ. Beɲ kiɲ hɔkɔɲ nɔɲ bathala nagbeti; beɲ kute theriye nthanthen kiɲ, nthanthen kiɲ kina bena theriye.
- 19**Kere yi kɔɲ tete tepi, na “Kere bathaleɲ beɲ thaduwo nde ba haliko ba yama tɔpina ka kuyeɲ kɔɲ.”
- 20**Huɲ, nɔndi bena. Binde thaduwo nde ba na tha nde binde ni laneya, e beɲ kende peyo ba na ni beɲ laneya. Kere baɲ niyɔkɔ kaba ba na sekithe beɲ makooye nameɲ maɲ. Beɲ kiɲ ba niya kuthegbe baa bey yo bey ba punkeɲ niyɔ.
- 21**Masaala tha nde laapi biYusu beɲ, bi bathaleɲ bi mukutande iɲ sinsin won beɲ. E beɲ kɔɲ simɔkɔ ba wunde bena kɔ laapa?
- 22**Dondo deena kute miɲ si peye Masaala ka yɔhɔ iɲ si peye wunde ka thona ka kɔnsiɲina. Wunde kiɲ wothoone ka kɔnsiɲina bi ɲɔte beɲ nde, kere wunde niyɔ wɔ yɔhɔy ka kuwan kukendeɲ, mene beɲ kahite ka niya nɔɲ na bayɔhɔy nama baɲ bena kaaye ka kɔtɔkɔy. Kere mene beɲ tha wuɲ ni, beɲ heleɲ beɲ kɔɲ thaduwa.
- 23**Awa mene biYusu beɲ sikiyɔkɔy e binde niya laneya, binde kɔɲ heleɲ tɔpinuwa ka nde binde ke, baa Masaala punkeɲ wuɲ niya.
- 24**Beɲ, bendo siyani bahena baɲ beɲ, beɲ athoyande nɔɲ bathala wo ka kuyeɲ ku ka hee, wo thado e wunde si topino ka kuyeɲ ku thuuwo kɔɲ, ku ka maniyɔ manthe iɲ wunde kɔɲ. BiYusu beɲ bina thoyande iɲ kuyeɲ ku thuuwo kɔɲ; awa wu kɔɲ yaɲ



kooyuwe Masaala na ba tɔpinuwa helen bathalen bi ka kuyen kubeyna ka kuyen namen kon gbeen.

²⁵Mbendan beɲ, nɔndi bagbundu ba kin dondo, ba thimo yan ba beɲ koθo baa be kon bena pindi ba siyuwa ba doma na beɲ akele wuboye-boye. Bena ba doma na kunapi ku see niyo ka binɔndi ka biIsireli beɲ ku kon nambi haan boya hu ka biya bi ka siyani bahena bi see ka kuwan ku ka Masaala kon kuntha.

²⁶Nanan nena biIsireli beɲ fooma niye kisi. Non na tepe nthon Masaala ka magbali nama man na, na “Banikisi won kon see naye ka meti ba ka kuseri ku doma kon na Saiyon, e si gbɔnina banenoy fooma naye ka bɔnsɔn ba ka Yakuba ban.

²⁷Awa yan kon yuku mayukunande manama in binde, naa yan gbɔnon haken namen ban.”

²⁸BiYusu beɲ see niyo hadeni bi ka Masaala baa binde banan Huseri Huyohoy han. Kere wun, wun see sikiyoko kumase ba beɲ, bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena ban beɲ. Kere ba saathe ba ka mayethi ma ka Masaala man bi kin binyathikin nama ba saathe ba ka lahiri ba ni nde wunde mbembey namen beɲ ba doma na bɔnsɔn namen ban be kon niyo binyathikin nama haan ka wun key.

²⁹Ba Masaala sa thikipi masimoko nama man ba wo thanki wunde yetha e nin thiyiye thaduba.

³⁰Beɲ, bendo siyani bahena ban beɲ, mayon nde, beɲ putiyeta nde Masaala na. Kere ka tete, beɲ kute makutiye ma ka Masaala man baa biYusu beɲ tha putiyo Masaala na.

³¹Ka gbona banthe babeina helen, ba saathe ba makutiye ma thanki bena Masaala kutiye man, biYusu beɲ see nda ka thana putiyo Masaala na, ba haliko binde helen bi be nene nda kutu makutiye ma ka Masaala man.

³²Masaala ni ba biya fooma loono gbolon in thana namen nin putiyo han ba haliko nde be tonon nkinikinin nama kin ka biya fooma.

³³Yaathi Masaala dinhan wo ka makutiye na. Yaathi makotho nama man in kele hukenama han asono haan. Nkaana punku methina nagberekethe mayethi nama man? Nkaana metho gbonen nama ban?

³⁴Non na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala man na, na “Nkaana kotho masiyi ma ka Masaala man? Nkaana nin punku yela?”

³⁵Nkaana dunkune nin he ntha, ba doma na wunde bohen ba nin wun duutiye?”

³⁶Wunde na yehinuwe ntha yo ntha, awa ntha yo ntha niyoy saathe ba kenama, awa ntha yo ntha ki kin ba wunde. Haliko Masaala dunkuno yiki haan ka wun key! Amiina.

BiRoman beɲ 12



- ¹Huna mbendaŋ beŋ, ba saathe ba ka nkinikiniŋ ki ka Masaala kiŋ kentunŋ, yaŋ theteke bena: dunkunaŋ yethe bakendeŋ saraka bapethoy ka Masaala, saraka ba dunkunokoy ka wali nama baŋ, saraka ba niŋ yeheŋ thukuma, baa wuŋ, wuna gboŋa banondy ba beŋ niŋ ba niye kubatho baŋ.
- ²Baŋ niyo noŋ na biya bi ka dunia baŋ beŋ na. Kere mekinaŋ Masaala na ba thikipa thathukuma thakendeŋ thaŋ, ka niya na masiyi mene thathukuma thakendeŋ thaŋ thikipa wubunthu, ba kotho mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ, bayohoy, iŋ ba niŋ yeheŋ thukuma, iŋ bathankinuwe.
- ³Awa ba saathe ba ka munkii mu ka makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ kiyay muŋ, yaŋ tepe bena fooma: Baŋ siyiyoko wuyame ba si beŋ ba siyieke. Kere niyoy bendo thathinokoy ka masiyi. Wo yo wo konsiŋineken si laneya ba dunkune na Masaala.
- ⁴Miŋ kiŋ iŋ nafey naboye ka koto koŋ, awa nafey naŋ naŋ fooma na kiŋ iŋ waliŋ bahakuwande.
- ⁵Nena helen miŋ; hali na miŋ mindo boye na, miŋ kiŋ koto kunthe ka tha banthe ka Kraist. Miŋ fooma mindo toyuwande noŋ nafey nahakuwande ka koto kunthe koŋ.
- ⁶Bena miŋ kiŋ ba niye wali munkii muhakuwande mubeina maŋaye si peye makutiye ma dunkuno miŋ iŋ Masaala. Mene munkii mukentunŋ mu kiŋ ba gbonkiya ba Masaala noŋ banabiŋ, miŋ kiŋ ba wuŋ niye si peye laneya bakentunŋ baŋ.
- ⁷Mene ba mase balaneyani beŋ, miŋ kiŋ ba mase binde; mene ba thaninuwa, miŋ kiŋ ba thaninuwa.
- ⁸Mene ba thaayuwa biya bihena, miŋ kiŋ ba wuŋ niya; wo ni barey, wunde niyey beŋ iŋ thukuma huyohoy; wo kotiyoko biya, wunde kiŋ ba niya wali wukahe; wo dunkun kumase, wunde kiŋ ba wuŋ niya e peyeto thukuma huyohoy.
- ⁹Thimiyandenŋ ka thathukuma. Thamboŋ ba thambo Masaala, e beŋ topa bayohoy.
- ¹⁰Thimiyandenŋ mathimiyande matoko noŋ biya bi huwendiya ka Kraist e beŋ niyo iŋ kufiyo ku ka niyande yiki.
- ¹¹Niyaŋ wali wukahe-kahe, awa baŋ niyo bendo mayeini; niyaŋ wali ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ iŋ thathukuma thakendeŋ thaŋ fooma.
- ¹²Noŋ matute yima ndey maŋ ma kosina bena ka mayehitoko, niyaŋ muyuŋ ka nambareŋ bakendeŋ baŋ e beŋ niya kuramine timo tima.
- ¹³Nkaa wu iŋ yi nto nda woKristey wu panke wunde. Petha yikiya bakenda ba thahineŋ biKristey.
- ¹⁴Thiyiye thaduba bi bena ni thoro beŋ. Thiyiye binde thaduba; baŋ binde thiyiye thadanka.
- ¹⁵Yehitokoy iŋ bi yehitoko beŋ, e beŋ berina iŋ bi bereŋ beŋ.



¹⁶Niyaŋ wɔ yo wɔ bayɔhɔy wu ka iŋ mahakinande. Baŋ niyɔkɔ kaba, kere yerɔkɔŋ ba niya waliŋ fooma thiyiyaŋ bayethitiyo baŋ fooma. Ba simɔkɔ ba yi niyɔ yindo kele wuŋ daŋande ba biya.

¹⁷Mene wɔ ni yina banenɔy, ba niŋ tenkiniye banenɔy. Dekiya ba niya ba simeke biya fooma ba beŋ niyɔ bayɔhɔy.

¹⁸Ka kufeŋ kukenda, niya bey yo bey ba punke yi ba niya ba dɔŋitande ka mathebe iŋ biya fooma.

¹⁹Nyathiki, ba tenkiniye wɔ banenɔy. Peyena Masaala na ba yina tenkiniye, baa magbali nama maŋ tepe, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ tenken; yaŋ kɔŋ thunkuŋ; nanaŋ nena tepe Mariki woŋ.”

²⁰Saanuŋ beŋ ba thunkuna banenɔy ka banenɔy, niyaŋ nɔŋ na tepe magbali maŋ, na “Mene hadeŋ wokenda kaho kɔnthɔ, theriye niŋ; mene wunde kaho kumbe, nkaa niŋ mandi; baa ka niya wuŋ, yi tute here hubuu ka yaha hukenama haŋ.

²¹Ba meyi ba banenɔy yina punka, kere sekitha bayɔhɔy ba dekiye banenɔy baŋ.

BiRomanŋ beŋ 13

¹Wɔ yo wɔ wunde kiŋ ba putiyɔ bakereni bi ka kuyeken kɔŋ beŋ, baa bakerenŋ ndo bakerenŋ ka wo niyɔ mene wuŋ ka mameyi ma ka Masaala maŋ. Awa Masaala nde na kiyɛ bakereni bibeina kende.

²Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo thanthiye bakereni bi deŋe Masaala beŋ, wunde thanthiye madeenki ma ka Masaala maŋ. Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo binde thanthiye, wunde sisiyɔkɔy mathonko ka yethe bakenama.

³Bakereni beŋ, biya kute bi ba payiyo iŋ bi ni wuyɔhɔy beŋ; bi ni wunenɔy beŋ bina ba payɔ binde. Mene yi kiŋ ba thana payɔ bakerenŋ woŋ, niya wuyɔhɔy awa nde kɔŋ yina thunkunu.

⁴Ba bakerenŋ woŋ bawali wo ka Masaala na, wo ni wali ba wuyɔhɔy wukendeŋ. Kere mene yi ni wunenɔy, ŋatina thukuma yi kɔŋ gbasiŋita, baa bakerenŋ woŋ boheta sembe nama baŋ ba gboŋ. Bawali wo ka Masaala na iŋ ba daŋitande mathoŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ ka binde bi ni wunenɔy beŋ.

⁵Ba kolo baŋ baŋ, yi kiŋ ba putiyɔ bakereni beŋ, wuŋ ka ba mathoŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ nagbeti hɔkɔŋ ndee, kere baa yi kɔtheŋ ka huthukuma hukenda haŋ ba doma na nena yi ba niya.

⁶Wuŋ, wuna helerŋ kolo ba dome beŋ kɔ thunkuna duthu, baa bakereni beŋ bi kɔŋ ni wali ba ka Masaala, mene binde ni wali bakenameŋ.

⁷Thunkuna binde wu yi ba binde thunkuna; duthu yo duthu wo beŋ ba thunkuna, thunkunaŋ binde niŋ e niya binde yiki fooma.



⁸Ba niyɔ in dɔnɔnɔ ka wɔ yo wɔ; dɔnɔnɔ banthe nape bena ba niyɔ in yi, bena ba thimo wɔ yo wɔ. Wo thimo ntɔ nama na, wunde thanki putiyɔ Siran ba ka Masaala ban.

⁹Sirani ban ba kin, na “Ba ni kubey; ba kori; ba tuwe; ba niyɔ mile ntha ki ka ntɔ nda.” Sirani ban ban fooma in bapeye ban kominando ka siran banthe, na “Thimo ntɔ nda na nɔn na thimo yi yethe bakenda.”

¹⁰Wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo ntɔ nama na, wunde sa nin ni wunenɔy. Ba thimo ntɔ nda na, yi putiyɔ Siran babunthu ban fooma.

¹¹Ben kin ba wun niya, baa ben kothɛn ba dɔma na malɔkɔ man tɛn ba ben ba thɔhɔ naye ka nine ndɛn han, baa malɔkɔ ma min ba niyɔ kisi man in Masaala thuriye nda ka teete adanande malɔkɔ ma si niye nde min laneya mayɔn te.

¹²Huye ban yole nda danande; kan won na see ka puthɔ won. Min peyen niya beyinin ba ka huntuma han ban; min gbekitokɔin mudekiye mu ka wan ban mun.

¹³Min kin nda ba dinkɔkɔ nɔn biya bi ni wali hatɔ teete. Min bein thɔtɔ ka yakalin ba biya thiiye han e yilɔ awa min ka ba thiiye han e yilɔ hali, maa ba niya nabey, maa ba niyɔkɔ nɔn maamin bi ka hee, maa ba dekiya, maa hunan.

¹⁴Kere sekithan mudekiye mu ka Mariki won mun Yisɔs Kraist e ben peya dunkuna yethe bakenden ban ka mathimo ma ka thukuma huhake han man in ba thinina nafiyoin nabeyna fooma.

BiRoman ben 14

¹Yerokɔn ka mateete makenden wɔ wo kɔyuwɛ ka kufɛn ku ka laneya ban kon, awa ban gbakali in wunde ba beyinin ba wunde ba niya in ba ka wunde ba niya.

²Lokɔ he wɔ nondi kon niyɔ in laneya ba nin dunkun heera ba thɔma ntha yo ntha. Lokɔ he nene wɔ nondi wo kɔyuwɛ ka laneya ban won kon thon munki mumuke nagbeti.

³Wɔ wo thon ntha yo ntha won ka ba yethitɔ wɔ wo thon munki mumuke nagbeti won, awa wɔ wo thon munki mumuke nagbeti won ka ba thonkine wo thon ntha yo ntha won, baa Masaala thanki nda nin yerokɔ.

⁴Nkaana yi ba konsinina bawali wo ka ntɔ nda? Mariki wokenama won nde na ba tepa mene wunde punke maa wunde tha punku. Kere wunde kon punku, baa Mariki won punken ba niya na wunde punke.

⁵Binondi bi kin in masimokɔ ba dɔma na gbɛɛn wonondi yameɛn kolo ba gbɛɛni binondi. Binondi nene bi kin in masimokɔ ba dɔma na gbɛɛni fooma bi kin nanthe nathesi. Kere wɔ yo wɔ kin ba kothɔ nagberekethe ba dɔma na masimokɔ nama ba gbɛɛni ben ben ma kin manondi.

⁶Wɔ yo wɔ wo simokɔ ba gbɛɛn wonondi yama niyɔ kolo ba gbɛɛni bihena ni wun haliko ba niya Masaala na yiki. Wɔ yo wɔ wo thon ntha yo ntha, wunde thon mun ba



niya Masaala na yiki, baa wunde thiyi Masaala na maamo ba muthoma mubeina. Wo nene baɗaɗ muthomeɗ munɗi woɗ, wunde baɗaɗ muɗ ba niya Masaala na yiki e niɗ thiya maamo.

⁷Wɔ yo wɔ ka ka mateete makentuɗ wo iɗ sii ka sembe bakenama hokɔɗ nagbeti, awa wɔ yo wɔ ka ka mateete makentuɗ wo tuku ka sembe bakenama nagbeti.

⁸Mene miɗ niyɔy mindo heme, wuɗ niyɔy ba dunkuna Mariki woɗ yiki; awa mene miɗ tuku helen, wuɗ niyɔy helen ba niɗ dunkuna yiki. Miɗ hemeɗ, miɗ tukeɗ, miɗ kiɗ bi ka Mariki woɗ.

⁹Ba Kraist tuku e ɗayi ka tuka haɗ ba haliko wunde be sii niyɔ Mariki wo ka bipethɔy beɗ iɗ bituke beɗ.

¹⁰Mbe ba bendo binɗi konsiɗine bintɔni ndeɗ biKriɗeɗ? Mbe ba beɗ ka mateete makendeɗ yethitiye bintɔni ndeɗ biKriɗeɗ? Miɗ fooma miɗ boheɗ ba kɔɔ ka yethi hu ka Masaala haɗ ba konsiɗino iɗ wunde.

¹¹Nɔɗ na gbalo thampeɗ tha ka Masaala thaɗ na ka magbali maɗ na, na “Na yaɗ yando pethɔi, yaɗ ni bena lahiri ba dɔma na wɔ yo wɔ nde boheɗ ba kunthuɗa ka yethi hukiyay haɗ; wɔ yo wɔ nde boheɗ ba tepa nagberethe ba dɔma na yaɗ yama Masaala woɗ.”

¹²Wɔ yo wɔ ka mateete makentuɗ nde boheɗ ba tɔɗiyɔkɔ kuna ka Masaala.

¹³Huna miɗ peyeɗ konsiɗinuwande haɗ. Beɗ kiɗ ba deenka ka thathukuma thakendeɗ ba thana niya bey yo bey ba ni ba ntɔ nda woɗ thuɗɔ maa ba ni ba wunde ɗɔta ka hake.

¹⁴Bɔhande niɗ haɗ iɗ Mariki woɗ Yisɔs ni yama ba yaɗ kɔthɔ nayaathi muthɔɗ ndo muthɔɗ ka mupothuwe ka yethe bakenama, kere mene wɔ ni laneya ba dɔma na muɗ muɗ mupothuwe muna, muɗ sikiyɔkɔy mupothuwe ka kuway kukenama.

¹⁵Mene yi ni ba ntɔ nda woɗ ɗɔta ba saathe ba ka nthi ki thome yi, wuɗ tɔɗɔɗ ba dɔma na yi ka nda iɗ mathimo ba wunde hali. Baɗ ni ba muthoma mu beɗ thɔɗ teetuwa wɔ wo tukuye Kraist woɗ.

¹⁶Baɗ ni ba wu simɔkɔy beɗ ba wuɗ niyɔ wuyɔhɔy kuta keɗ kunenɔy.

¹⁷Baa, Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɗ ka hokɔɗ nthɔɗ sɔkɔ hu ka thoma iɗ ba thiiye, kere hu kiɗ sɔkɔ hu ka mathumbe, mathebe, iɗ mayehitɔkɔ ma Yina wo ka Masaala woɗ dunkuɗ maɗ.

¹⁸Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo niyiye Kraist na wali ka niya beyiniɗ bataati baɗ baɗ, wunde ni ba Masaala yɔhɔ thukuma iɗ ba biya yoho ba thanki wunde niya baɗ.

¹⁹Bena timo tima miɗ kiɗ ba detha kuthegbe beyiniɗ ba sisi mathebe, beyiniɗ ba mase ba kahinuwa wunthe iɗ ntɔ nama ka laneya nameɗ baɗ.



²⁰Bañ teeti wu thanki Masaala niya wuñ ba saathe ba ka muthōma mu beñ thōñ. Muthōmenñ fooma mu punkenñ thomo, kere wuñ thumbeta ba thōma nthā yo nthā ki ni ba wō nōndi ñōta ka hake.

²¹Wuthumbē wu beñ ba niya wuñ, wuna wuñ, kōsinañ yethe bakendenñ mañaye ka thōma bara maa ka thiiye mampa maa ka niya bey yo bey ba ni ba ntō nda woñ ñōta ka hake.

²²Yi iñ Masaala nda, kōsina ka thukuma hukenda ba niye yi laneya ba saathe ba ka thōma bara iñ thiiye mampa. Mayehitōkō ma kiñ iñ wō wo tha kutōkō mathonko na wunde ni ba kōthe wunde ba beñ niyō bathumbē.

²³Kere mēne wunde kikiñe ba mu wunde thōñ muñ, Masaala kōñ niñ thonkine mēne wunde thōñ muñ, baa wunde niyeta laneya maniyo makenama mañ ba mēñ niyo mathumbē. Beyi o beyi nēne ba tha yi niyōkō laneya ka niya beñ, hake bena.

BiRomanñ beñ 15

¹Miñ, mindo kahe beñ ka laneya bañ, kiñ ba mase bikōoyuwe beñ ka laneya bañ ba kata doniñ namēñ bañ. Miñ ka ba hōkōñ yehina yethe bakentūñ thukuma.

²Saanūñ miñ be ka yeheñ yethe bakentūñ thukuma, wunthe yo wunthe ka mateete makentūñ kiñ ba yehina ntō nama thukuma ba wuyōhōy wu ka ntō nama ba niñ mase na wunde niye Kristenñ wokahe.

³Baa Kraist tha nde yeheñ yethe nama thukuma, nōñ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala mañ na, na “Thampeñ thanenōy tha gbonkiyo thañ iñ biya bi kōoye ba bena sōkinōkō beñ see yama ñote.”

⁴Bey yo bey ba gbalō nde ka yamana ba nde mayōñ bañ, gbolo nde ba mina thaninuwa, ba haliko miñ be niyō iñ matute yima mañaye ka muyūñ iñ kuthōnthō ku mina magbali ma nde mayōñ mañ dunkune kōñ.

⁵Awa haliko Masaala wo ni ba miñ niya muyūñ iñ kuthithi woñ punka bena ba beñ niyō sōkō hunthe ka mateete makendenñ, ka niya nōñ na ni nde Kraist na.

⁶Haliko beñ fooma ka tha banthe, beñ be yeli thampa kōō hanthe ba thunkunuwa Masaala na, Fanda wo ka Mariki wokentūñ woñ Yisōs Kraist.

⁷Yerōkōñ wunthe iñ ntō nama, nōñ na yerōkōy bena Kraist na, haliko Masaala be gbuñunuwa.

⁸Baa yañ tepe bena, na Kraist see sikiyōkō bawali wo ka biYusu beñ ba tōñina ba dōma na Masaala kōñ ni ba tepe wunde bañ, ba niya haañ lahiri nama bañ ka mbembēñ namēñ kiñ niyō nōndi,

⁹iñ ba niya siyani bahena bañ gbuñunuwa Masaala na ba nkinikiniñ nama kiñ. Nōñ na tepe magbali nama mañ na, na “Bena, Masaala, naa yañ niyōy ka mateete ma ka siyani bahena bañ, yañ kōñ dunkūñ yina kuthiyi maamo. Yañ kōñ yina sōnkōti.”



- 10** Mɛn tepe hɛlɛn, na “Bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena baɲ beɲ, thoɔtɔn biya bi thanki Masaala yɛtha beɲ ka yehitɔkɔ.”
- 11** Awa mɛn tepe hɛlɛn, na “Bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena baɲ beɲ fooma, thunkunuwan Mariki won; awa biya fooma bi thunkunuweɲ niɲ.”
- 12** Awa banabi won Aisaya tepe hɛlɛn, na “Wɔ wunthe wo naye ka bɔnsɔn ba ka Yesi baɲ kɔn nɔn see; Masaala kɔn niɲ natan ba kerinɲiye siyani bahena baɲ, awa binde kɔn tutu masiyi nameɲ kenama.”
- 13** Haliko Masaala, wo matute ndeɲ yima won, thiɲina bena in mayehitɔkɔ mɛne mathebe ba saathe ba na ni beɲ niɲ laneya, huna matute yima makendeɲ maɲ mɛ be bɔyi maɲaye ka sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala won baɲ.
- 14** Bendo mbendaɲ bi niye laneya, yan yethe yaathi, yan niyeɲ laneya ba beɲ niyɔ bendo thiɲe in bayɔhɔy mɛne makɔthɔ fooma, awa beɲ punkeɲ ba thaninuwande.
- 15** Kere ka kuthagba kɔn kɔn, yan gbonkoy nagberekethe ba beyiniɲ banɔndy ba thanki nde yan bena simina. Yan gbonkoy in huthunka baa Masaala dunkuɲ yama hɛera
- 16** ba ka niyɔ bawali wo ka Kraist Yisɔs ba niya wali ka siyani bahena baɲ. Yan ni wali nɔn bafode ka niya kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu naye ka Masaala haɲ, ba haliko siyani bahena baɲ be be niyɔ munkii mu yeroko ka kuwan ku ka Masaala kɔn, mu dunkuɲ Yina wo ka Masaala won muɲ kenama.
- 17** Naa niyɔy wun yan bɔhande in Kraist Yisɔs, yan kɔn niyɔkɔ kaba ba wali bakiyan baɲ ba Masaala.
- 18** Yan sa yɔli ba gbonkiya ba bey yo bey, yɔkɔn ba ba ni Kraist maɲaye kiyɲ hɔkɔn nagbeti ba sisa siyani bahena baɲ ba putiyɔ Masaala na maɲaye ka thampɛn in ka mani,
- 19** maɲaye ka beyiniɲ babukuyuwɛ ba tɔnɔn sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ mɛne beyiniɲ bathakaba, in ka sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala won. Awa huna ka kubiyasi niɲ kɔn fooma naye ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi ba kaa ka kuyekɛn ku ka Ilirikumi, yan koyɔn Huseri Huyɔhɔy haɲ ba Kraist wuthiɲe.
- 20** Kufiyo kukiyɲ kɔn ku kiɲ timo tima ba koyiɲa Huseri Huyɔhɔy ka thani ka be he Kraist yuyɔ bahanthe, ba haliko yan be tha thoyi ka sesi wɔ hena ba thoya.
- 21** Nɔn na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ na, na “Bi be he nɔn tepo ba wunde beɲ, bi kɔn kutu; awa bi be he yuye ba wunde beɲ, bi kɔn metho ba wunde.”
- 22** Ba kolo baɲ baɲ bena dɔme yan kuita nɔn hɛera ba bena saa ka maana.
- 23** Kere ka tete, naa thankɲ nda yan wali niɲ baɲ ka kirinkiri haɲ haɲ dondo na, awa e yan nɔn thimo wuthɔkite ba bena kutiyɔkɔ,



²⁴Yaŋ tuteŋ yima ba nda yaŋ wuŋ kɔ niya ka tete. Yaŋ kɔŋ thimo ba bena kutiyɔkɔ naa yaŋ kɔ daŋande ba kaa ka Sipeni iŋ ba yama dunkuna kumase naa yaŋ kende kaaye, naa yaŋ niyɔy iŋ beŋ ba senkeni binɔndi.

²⁵Ka tete, yando keyka Yerusalemi ba kata kumase ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ kende.

²⁶Baa makɔmandeŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka ŋakuyekeŋ ŋa ka Masidoniya mene ka Kirisi binde deenki ba dunkuna munkii ba mase bamoneŋ beŋ ka mateete ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka Yerusalemi.

²⁷Binde yethe yaathi binde bina deenke ba wuŋ niya. Kere ba nɔndi baŋ, bi kiŋ iŋ gbetheŋ ba mase bamoneŋ bi ka Yerusalemi beŋ. BiYusu beŋ hanande iŋ siyani bahena baŋ thaduba tha ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ thaŋ; bena nene siyani bahena baŋ ba kiŋ ba mase biYusu beŋ iŋ nanhulu nameŋ baŋ.

²⁸Naa yaŋ thankaŋ wali baŋ baŋ e yaŋ binde thanka dunkune fooma kɔbiri wo toŋo ba binde woŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ peyeŋ ba kaa ka Sipeni awa kɔŋ bena maŋ naa yaŋ kɔ daŋande kende.

²⁹Naa yaŋ kɔ see, yaŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na yaŋ kɔŋ see iŋ thaduba tha ka Kraist thathiŋe nape.

³⁰Yaŋ theteke bena, mbendaŋ beŋ, ba saathe ba Mariki ntuj woŋ Yisɔs Kraist iŋ mathimo ma Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ dunkuŋ maŋ ba thɔɔtɔ ka niye yama kuramine ka Masaala wukahe.

³¹Niyaŋ kuramine haliko yaŋ be niyɔ kisi ŋaye ka biya bi be ni laneya beŋ ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Yudiya, iŋ wali bakiyaŋ baŋ kende ka Yerusalemi ka ba be be yeroko iŋ biya bi ka Masaala beŋ kende,

³²haliko yaŋ be bena penki iŋ mayehitɔkɔ mathiŋe, mene mameyi ma ka Masaala maŋ mena, haliko maana niŋ haŋ hu be yama ni ba yaŋ yehitɔkɔ e yaŋ hemuwa.

³³Haliko Masaala wo mina dunkuŋ mathebe woŋ niyɔ iŋ beŋ fooma. Amiina.

BiRoman beŋ 16

¹Yaŋ thimon ba bena toŋine Fibi na, wenda ntuj woyereme wo niye laneya woŋ nɔŋ na miŋ na wo ni wali woŋ ka makɔmande ntuj ma ka Senkiya ba wunde niyɔ wo yɔhɔy.

²Yerɔkɔŋ niŋ nɔŋ wɔ wo biiyo iŋ Mariki woŋ, nɔŋ na biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ba niya, e beŋ niŋ dunkune kumase yo kumase ku panke wunde; baa wunde kiŋ nɔŋ wɔ yɔhɔy ka biya bibɔye mene kiyaj.

³Yaŋ toŋite kumaŋ ka Pirisila mene Akuwila, bintɔni niŋ bi yaŋ ni wali ba ka Kraist Yisɔs baŋ beŋ,



- ⁴bi kɔɔyɛ nde ka masibo beɲ ba yaɲ. Yaɲ thiyi binde maamo, wuɲ ka hɔkɔɲ yaɲ nagbeti ye, kere in makɔmandeɲ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ ka siyani bahena baɲ fooma.
- ⁵Yaɲ maan helen makɔmande ma ka balaneyani beɲ ma thunuyande ka banka nameɲ baɲ maɲ. Yaɲ maan helen nyathiki niɲ woyɔhɔy wɔɲ Ipinitɔsi, wo nde wɔ womayɔɲ wɔɲ ka kuyeken ku ka Esiya ba niya laneya ka Kraist.
- ⁶Yaɲ maan Mariyama na, wo niyiyɛ bena wali wukahe-kahe wɔɲ.
- ⁷Yaɲ maan Andoronaikɔsi mene Yuniyasi bi biYusu beɲ nɔɲ na yaɲ woYu na, bi nde ka yeeli wɔɲ beɲ in yaɲ. Biya bina bi kothiyo ka mateete ma ka baserin bithɔkɔ beɲ, awa binde bina yenke nde niya laneya ka Kraist ba yaɲ.
- ⁸Biitandɛɲ ɲamaani ɲakiyaɲ ka Ampiliyetɔsi, nyathiki niɲ woyɔhɔy wɔɲ, wo bɔhande in Mariki wɔɲ.
- ⁹Yaɲ maan Obanɔsi na nɔɲ wo miɲ ka wali ba ka Kraist baɲ wɔɲ, in ka Sitekisi wo nyathiki niɲ woyɔhɔy wɔɲ.
- ¹⁰Yaɲ maan Apelisi wo toɲino wɔɲ nagberekethe nɔɲ si peye dunkunɔkɔ nama haɲ ka Kraist. Yaɲ maani bi ka mpoo ki ka Arisitobulusi.
- ¹¹Yaɲ maan Herodiyɔni, woYu nɔɲ na yaɲ woYu na, in mbenda ntuj bi balaneyani beɲ ka mpoo ki ka Nasisɔsi.
- ¹²Maaniyaɲ nuɲ Tiraifina mene Tiraifosa, bi ni wali ba ka Mariki wɔɲ in yaɲ beɲ, in ka nyathiki niɲ woyɔhɔy wɔɲ Pɛsisi, wo niye wali bamandin ba Mariki wɔɲ.
- ¹³Yaɲ toɲite ɲamaani ka Rufɔsi, bawali wokothiyo wɔɲ ka wali ba ka Mariki wɔɲ baɲ, in ka nandama wo yama kɔ ni wɔɲ nɔɲ hati nama.
- ¹⁴Maaniyaɲ nuɲ Asinkiritɔsi, Felekɔɲ, Hamisi, Paturobasi, Hamasi, in mbendaɲ bi balaneyani beɲ fooma mateete makendeɲ.
- ¹⁵Yaɲ maan Fililoyesi mene Yuliya, Nirusi in wendama woyereme wɔɲ, Olimpasi mene biya bi ka Masaala beɲ fooma bi kende beɲ.
- ¹⁶Maanuwandɛɲ nɔɲ biya bihuwendiya ka Kraist. Makɔmandeɲ ma ka Kraist maɲ toɲite bena ɲamaani fooma.
- ¹⁷Yaɲ theteke bena, mbendaɲ beɲ, ba beɲ be pamɔkɔ biya bi sisi mahakuwande e ka teetuwa laneyani ba ka biya bi thanani beɲ ba sɔkinɔkɔ mathanani ma thanki beɲ kuta maɲ; thokiyɛɲ binde.
- ¹⁸Ba biya bibeina bi ni beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ beɲ niyiyeta Kraist Mariki ntuj wɔɲ na wali, kere ɲafiyo ɲakenameɲ meɲ niye wali. Ka thayimbeɲ nameɲ thayɔhɔy in magbonkoy nameɲ maɲasɔke maɲ bi kɔɲ thɔkɔɲ masiyini ma ka biya bi ba hakiyando.



¹⁹Wɔ yo wɔ yuye nde nda si peye beɲ dunkuneke ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy haɲ. Ba kolo babeina, yaɲ kiɲ iɲ mayehitɔkɔ ba beɲ. Yaɲ thimoɲ ba beɲ kele ka beyiniɲ bayɔhɔy, kere e beɲ niyɔ bendo thɔkɔy ka kufeɲ ku ka beyiniɲ banenɔy.

²⁰Awa Masaala, wo mina dunkuɲ mathebe woɲ, wuɲ sa nda nambi nde kɔɲ gbeseɲki Sithani na e niya ba wunde bena putiyɔ. Haliko makutiye ma ka Mariki wokentuɲ woɲ Yisɔs Kraist ma niyɔ iɲ beɲ.

²¹Timothi, ntɔɲ woɲ ka wali baɲ, toɲite bena ɲamaani. Lusiyɔsi, Yesɔɲ, Sosipata, bi biYusu beɲ nɔɲ na yaɲ na, thɔɔtɔy ka tɔɲita bena ɲamaani.

²²Yaɲ, Tesiyɔsi, wo gbaliye Pɔli na kuthagba koɲ koɲ woɲ, toɲite bena ɲamaani ɲa ka huKristeɲ.

²³Wo du doɲe yaɲ do woɲ Keiyusi, wo ka banka bakenama baɲ kena makɔmande ma ka Masaala ma thuyande, toɲite bena ɲamaani; Irasatɔsi, bakɔsɔɲ nanhulu ba ka meti baɲ woɲ, iɲ wenda ntuy woɲ Kuaratɔsi, toɲite bena ɲamaani.

[²⁴Haliko makutiye ma ka Mariki wokentuɲ woɲ Yisɔs Kraist ma niyɔ iɲ beɲ. Amiina.]

²⁵Miɲ thunkunuweɲ Masaala na. Nde punkeɲ niya ba beɲ kɔɔ wukahe ka laneya bakendeɲ baɲ, saathe ba Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ni yaɲ bena kukewandi haɲ, huseri hu ba Yisɔs Kraist haɲ, iɲ maɲaye ka matɔɲinɔkɔ ma ka gbundu banɔndy ba thɔkite nɔɲ nunɔkɔ baɲ ba thanineɲ thabɔye-bɔye.

²⁶Ka tete, nɔndi babeina deɲo nagberekethe maɲaye ka magbali ma ka banabiɲ beɲ maɲ; awa ɲaye ka yamari ba ka Masaala wo kɔy yo kɔy woɲ nɔndi babeina kothiyo iɲ siyani baɲ fooma, ba haliko wɔ yo wɔ be ni laneya Masaala na e niɲ putiyɔ.

²⁷Masaala wowunthe woɲ nape, wo yame nthɔɲ nda kele woɲ fooma, nde na ba thunkunuwo maɲaye ka Yisɔs Kraist haɲ nɔɲ nda. Amiina.



1 biKorinthis beɲ

1 biKorinthis beɲ 1

¹Yama Pɔli na wo thiyo in Masaala naye ka mameyi nama maɲ ba niyo baseri wothoƙo wo ka Kraist Yisɔs. Sosethenisi, wenda ntun won, thoƙoi yama ka gbala kuthagba koɲ koɲ baɲ.

²Yaɲ gbale kuthagba koɲ koɲ ka makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ maɲ ka meɲi ba ka Korinthis, ka biya beɲ fooma bi thiyi Masaala beɲ e binde deɲa kuwaɲ thoƙo, bi biyoi nda wunde beɲ saathe ba bohande nameɲ haɲ in Kraist Yisɔs, thiitaɲ biya fooma kama o kama bi ni kubatho Mariki ntun won Yisɔs Kraist, wo Mariki ntun won ka nanthe.

³Non Masaala, Fanda ntun won, in Mariki ntun won Yisɔs Kraist toɲine bena mathimo e bena dunkune mathebe.

⁴Tima o tima yaɲ koɲ thiyi Masaala na maamo ba beɲ ba mathimo ma toɲine wunde bena maɲ ka bohande ndeɲ haɲ in Kraist Yisɔs.

⁵Baa naye ka bohande ndeɲ haɲ in Kraist, beɲ see niyo dinhaɲin ka ntha o ntha thiitaɲ kele hu ka gbonkiya in hu ka makotho fooma.

⁶Huseri hu ba Kraist haɲ see koɲ wukahe ka thathukuma thakendeɲ thaɲ

⁷haɲ beɲ tha buthuru ba kuta thaduba thanthe ka yumba hu beɲ yumbu Mariki wokentuɲ won Yisɔs Kraist won haɲ ba saa, awa

⁸Masaala koɲ bena kiya wukahe haɲ ka mapeye maɲ haliko beɲ be niyo bendo ka in ka boho theke ka loƙo ba Mariki ntun won Yisɔs Kraist see.

⁹Masaala, wo thiyɛ bena won ba si niyo mabohande in hati nama won Yisɔs Kraist, Mariki ntun won, wo yohoi niyo laneya na.

¹⁰Maɲaye ka mayoho ma dunkuno yaɲ in Mariki won Yisɔs Kraist maɲ, yaɲ theteke bena, mbendaɲ beɲ, ba beɲ bohinande haliko mahakuwande ma be tha niyo ka mateete ndeɲ. Bohinandeɲ nagbati e beɲ niyo masiyi manthe in madɛenki manthe.

¹¹Baa biya binondi bi naye ka banka ba ka Kaloi tepe yama nagberekethe ba doɲa na nayanandeɲ na kiɲ ka mateete makendeɲ.

¹²Yaɲ tɛpeɲ he nagberekethe ba doɲa na, ka mateete makendeɲ, won koɲ doɲ, na “Yaɲ kiɲ ba Pɔli”; e won doɲa, na “Yaɲ kiɲ ba Apɔlɔsi”; won doɲa, na “Yaɲ, yaɲ kiɲ ba Pita”; won dome, na “Yaɲ kiɲ ba Kraist.”

¹³E Kraist ba haninuwando? E Pɔli na tuke ka kuyen kubarinande koɲ? E ka keɲ ku ka Pɔli kena biiyo nde beɲ biye hu ka Masaala haɲ?

¹⁴Yaɲ thiyi Masaala na maamo ba doɲa na yaɲ tha biye wo wunthe ka beɲ yokon Kirisiposi in Keiyusi.



- 15**Huna, wɔ ka ka beɲ wo tɛpi ba dɔma na nde biyo nde iɲ yaɲ maa bakaranden wokiyaɲ na wunde.
- 16**Inhiɲ, yaɲ simɔkɔi, yaɲ biye nde Sitefanɔsi na iɲ kubɔri nama, kere yaɲ simeketa mene yaɲ biye nde nda wɔ wohena daɲanden bi tepe yaɲ beɲ beɲ.
- 17**Kraist tha nde yama ɲindi ba biye biya, kere wunde ɲindi yama ba tepe biya Huseri Huyɔhɔi haɲ. Wuɲ ka ntiɲ nde na ba huɲ tepe ka kele hu ka wɔmeti, ba haliko tuka hu ka Kraist haɲ ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ hu be tha kanita kolo nama baɲ.
- 18**Huseri hu ka tuka hu ka Kraist haɲ ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ hu kiɲ mayeini ka bi kɔɔye ka piriɲa haɲ beɲ. Ka miɲ nene, mindo kɔɔye ka niyo kisi haɲ beɲ, huna sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ.
- 19**Magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe, na “Yaɲ koɲ teeti kele hu ka biya bikele beɲ haɲ, e yaɲ dapinuwande makɔthɔ ma ka bakarani beɲ maɲ.”
- 20**Ka lɔkɔ babeina, nama biya bikele beɲ kooye? maa bakarani beɲ? maa biya bi thɔi gbonkiya beɲ ka dunia baɲ baɲ? Masaala tɔɲɔɲ nagberethe ba dɔma na kele hu ka dunia baɲ haɲ, hu kiɲ huthɔkɔi napɔdɔ!
- 21**Ba Masaala, ɲaye ka kele nama haɲ, wunde ni na sa niɲ biya punku kothiye ɲaye ka kele hu ka huwɔmetiya haɲ. Kere wunde deenki ba niye biya kisi bi niye niɲ laneya beɲ ɲaye ka huseri hu biya dɔɲ haɲ na huthɔkɔi, hu miɲ ni kewandi haɲ.
- 22**BiYusu beɲ bi kiɲ iɲ kufiyo ba kutiyɔkɔ beyiniɲ bathakaba e biya bi ka siyani bahena baɲ beɲ kɔ kaa kaɲ deethuwa kele.
- 23**Kere miɲ, miɲ koɲ ni Kraist na kewandi, wo tuke ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ woɲ, huseri hu be biYusu beɲ thimo ba poniye kuiha haɲ, siyani bahena baɲ nene, na huseri huthɔkɔi.
- 24**Kere ba binde bi thanki Masaala thiya beɲ, biYusu yo siyani bahena yo, huseri haɲ haɲ huna Kraist wo sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ woɲ iɲ kele nama haɲ.
- 25**Ba wu biya siyi wuɲ ba wuɲ niyɔ thɔkɔ hu ka Masaala haɲ wu yameɲ kaye-kaye ba kele hu ka wɔmeti, awa wu biya siyi wuɲ ba wuɲ niyɔ kɔɔyuwa nama haɲ wu yameɲ kaye-kaye ba sembe ba ka wɔmeti.
- 26**Ka tete, mbendaɲ beɲ, simɔkɔɲ he na nde beɲ ka malɔkɔ ma thiya bena Masaala. Ka madethi ma ka huwɔmetiya haɲ maɲ, bendo thahuwɔi bina nde bendo kele, bendo iɲ sembe, bendo iɲ makooye mamandiɲ.
- 27**Masaala, ɲaye ka madɛenki nama maɲ, yethi wu simeke biya bi ka dunia baɲ ba wuɲ niyɔ wuthɔkɔi, ba thiminuwa dekuɲiɲ bikele beɲ, awa e yetha wumayeini wuɲ ba thiminuwe dekuɲiɲ biya bibasembeɲ beɲ.
- 28**Wunde yethi wuthathinɔkɔi wuɲ e biya wuɲ yethitɔ ka masiyi e tɛpa na nthu kute, ba teetuwe wu simeke dunia baɲ ba wuɲ niyɔ nthu kikolo.



²⁹Wuŋ, wuŋ thoŋyande ba dōma na wō ka wo punku ba niyōkō kaba ka yethi hu ka Masaala.

³⁰Masaala na therine siini ba iŋ beŋ baŋ na bōhande beŋ iŋ Kraist Yisōs, wo ni Masaala ba wunde niyō kele hukentuŋ haŋ woŋ, wo niye ba mina Masaala kuta woŋ nōŋ biya bithumbe, e mina methina maŋaye ka banenoi e mina kiya kuyankaŋ.

³¹Huna, nōŋ na tepe nthōŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Wō o wō wo thimo ba niyōkō kaba, wunde niyekeŋ kaba ba ba thanki Mariki woŋ niya baŋ.”

1 biKōrinthi beŋ 2

¹Mbendaŋ, naa see nde yaŋ kendeŋ do ba bena si niya kukewandi gbundu banōndi ba ka Masaala baŋ, yaŋ tha nde bena niye kukewandi thayimbeŋ thabukuyuwε maa karaŋ bamandiŋ-mandiŋ.

²Ba na nde yaŋ iŋ beŋ, yaŋ deenki ka thukuma niŋ haŋ ba piito beyi o beyi bahena, yōkōŋ Yisōs Kraist nagbeti, yameŋ ntiŋ beyi ba teŋa ba tuka nama haŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ.

³Huna, naa see nde yaŋ kendeŋ, yando thathinōkoi iŋ thena hubeina ka payō ka teete.

⁴Awa mathanani makiyaŋ maŋ mene maseri makiyaŋ maŋ, yaŋ tha meŋ niye ka thampenŋ tha thimoi ka yuyε ka kele hu ka wōmeti hōkōŋ nagbeti, kere yaŋ niye meŋ ka sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ baŋ.

⁵Haliko laneya bakendeŋ baŋ ba be tha dekinteke ka kele hu ka wōmeti haŋ, kere ka sembe ba ka Masaala baŋ.

⁶Halisa, yaŋ kōŋ ni kewandi huseri hu ka kele ka biya bi nda bitewe beŋ ka kuwaŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ, kere wuŋ ka hōkōŋ kele hu ka dunia baŋ baŋ haŋ nde, maa hu ka biya bibasembeŋ bi kerinŋiye dunia baŋ baŋ beŋ, bi iŋ sembeŋ ba bōhe ba daŋande baŋ beŋ.

⁷Kele hu yaŋ ni kewandi haŋ huna kele hu ka gbundu ba ka Masaala baŋ haŋ, hu nunōkoi ŋaye ka biyameti haŋ. Kere e nde nda huŋ yetha kabi ka mathereŋ maŋ ba yiki bakentuŋ.

⁸Wō wunthe nde ka ka mateete ma ka bakereni bi ka dunia baŋ baŋ bi kōthe kele hubeina haŋ haŋ; baa mene binde kōtheŋ nde huŋ, binde sa nde nōŋ kōri Mariki wo bayiki woŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ.

⁹Kere gboŋa o gboŋa, nōŋ na tepe nthōŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Beyi ba be he nōŋ wō o wō kutiyōkō maa yuyōkō, beyi ba be he nōŋ wō o wō simōkō ba beŋ kō niyō, beyi babeina gbeeŋ bena thanki Masaala kōsinōkō ba biya bi thimo niŋ beŋ.”

¹⁰Kere kentūŋ kena toŋine Masaala gbundu nama baŋ maŋaye ka Yina nama woŋ. Yina woŋ kōŋ dethi beyi o beyi, hali hintiŋ madēenki ma ka Masaala ma nunōkoi maŋ nthōŋ nda fooma.



11Yɔkɔŋ thukuma hu iŋ wɔ kaake huna punku kɔthɔ beyi o beyi ba wunde siyi; nena helen Masaala, yɔkɔŋ Yina nama woŋ nagbeti, nde na punku kɔthɔ ba iŋ wunde ka thukuma fooma.

12Min̄ tha nde dunkuno yina wo ka dunia baŋ baŋ woŋ, kere min̄ dunkuno Yina wo ŋindi Masaala woŋ, haliko na min̄ metho fooma mu dunkune mina Masaala muŋ.

13Huna, min̄ gbonkiyeta ka thayimben̄ tha thanani kele hu ka wɔmeti, kere ka thayimben̄ tha thanani Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ ka methina nɔndi ba ka Yina woŋ baŋ ka biya bi iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ ben̄.

14Wɔ o wɔ wo be kerin̄iya iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, wunde sa punku kuta munkii mu ŋaye ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ muŋ. Wɔ nɔŋ woŋ baŋ, wunde sa punku metho munkii muŋ muŋ baŋ hali. Munkii muŋ muŋ mu kin̄ mayeini ka kuwaŋ nama koŋ, baa kolo ba ka munkii mu ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ muŋ sa detho ka makɔɔ ma ka huwɔmetiya; ka makɔɔ ma ka Yina wo Masaala woŋ nagbeti kɛna muŋ ba detho.

15Wɔ o wɔ wo kerin̄iya iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ koŋ punku kɔnsin̄ina beyi o beyi, kere wɔ o wɔ ka wo punku nin̄ kɔnsin̄ina.

16Nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Nkaana kɔthe masiyyi ma ka Mariki woŋ maŋ? Nkaana nin̄ punku dunkune kuyeli?” Kere min̄, min̄ kin̄ iŋ thukuma hu ka Kraist haŋ.

1 biKɔrinthi ben̄ 3

1Kere, mbendaŋ ben̄, yaŋ tha nde bena punku gbonkitiyande nɔŋ biya bi kerin̄iya iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ. Kere yaŋ gbonkitiyande nde bena nɔŋ biya bi ka dunia baŋ, baa ben̄ kin̄ nde nɔŋ malɛethen̄ ka niya nden̄ laneya haŋ ka Kraist.

2Yaŋ thanani nde bena mathanani mamayoŋ maŋ ma thoyande maŋ nɔŋ mabiini. Yaŋ tha bena thaninuwe nɔŋ ka yaŋ bena biin̄ muthɔma mukaahuwe, baa ben̄ kosineketa nde ba muŋ ŋuna. Awa hali ka tete ben̄ kosineketa he ba muŋ,

3baa ben̄ kin̄ nthuŋ ka maniyɔ ma ka biya bi ka dunia baŋ ben̄. Dahɔti iŋ ŋayun̄ande ŋa kin̄ ka mateete makenden̄. E wuŋ, wuŋ tha tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na ben̄ kin̄ hintin̄ ka maniyɔ ma ka dunia baŋ maŋ? E ben̄ tha ni nɔŋ na biya bihena bi ka dunia baŋ ben̄ ni na?

4Wunthe ka mateete makenden̄ tepe, na “Yaŋ kin̄ ba Pɔli.” Woŋ ŋaye, na “Yaŋ, yaŋ kin̄ ba Apɔlɔsi.” E ben̄ tha ni nɔŋ biya bi ka dunia baŋ ben̄?

5Naa yi dethe kende kaake fooma, nkaana Apɔlɔsi? Nkaana Pɔli? Min̄ fooma min̄ kin̄ hɔkɔŋ bawalin̄ bi ka Masaala, bi niye wunde wali ben̄ ba ben̄ be ni laneya. Wɔ o wɔ ka mindo biye ben̄ ben̄ baŋ ni kufen̄ ku dunkune nin̄ Mariki woŋ ba wunde niya.

6Yama thuuwe, Apɔlɔsi see thɔnɔni, kere Masaala nde na niye ba thaa hubeina muka.

7Yaathi, bathuu woŋ iŋ bathɔnɔni woŋ kute ka beyi; Masaala na ka beyi, baa nde na niye ba thaa haŋ muka.



⁸Mahakande ka mateete ma ka bathuu woŋ iŋ bathononi woŋ. Masaala koŋ thunkuŋ wo o wo noŋ na niye wunde wali.

⁹Miŋ kiŋ ka tha banthe ka niya wali ba Masaala, awa beŋ, bena yiya hu ka Masaala haŋ. Beŋ, bena heleŋ banka ba ka Masaala baŋ.

¹⁰Naa niye yaŋ wali sembe ba dunkune yama Masaala baŋ, yaŋ ni wali noŋ bathoyi wokothɛ. Yaŋ seesi diŋ haŋ; wo hena see ba huŋ si ŋatina. Kere wo o wo kiŋ ba niya kuthɛgbe na wunde huŋ ŋatine.

¹¹Baa Masaala deŋe nda Yisɔs na ba wunde niyo mathere ma ka banka baŋ maŋ nape, awa mathereŋ mahena ka nda ma wo deŋ daŋanderŋ Yisɔs.

¹²Binondi bi koŋ thoye boyi, maa siliba, maa tharaka tha kahe molonŋ ka mathereŋ ma thanki Masaala deŋa maŋ. Binondi nene bi koŋ thoye ŋayeŋ, maa hande huthithe, maa buyotho.

¹³Awa maniyo kolo ma ka wali ba ka wo o wo ma koŋ kuta ka Maloko ma Kraist see, baa ka maloko mabeina buu buna gberɛŋɛŋ wali ba ka wo o wo ba tonina nagberkethe si pee beŋ niyo kolo.

¹⁴Mene muthoye muŋ tha punku toonuwo iŋ buu buŋ, bathoyi wobaina koŋ kutu kuthunkuŋ.

¹⁵Kere mene wali ba ka wo toki, wunde koŋ pirinŋ kuthunkuŋ nama koŋ. Kere wunde koŋ niyo kisi, wu koŋ hokonŋ niyo niŋ noŋ wo niyo kisi ŋaye ka buu.

¹⁶Yaathi, beŋ, beŋ kotheŋ ba doma na bena banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho ke baŋ, e Yina nama woŋ niyo kaake kendeŋ.

¹⁷Huna, mene wo o wo teeti banka babeina, Masaala koŋ niŋ teeti, baa banka ba ka Masaala baŋ ba kiŋ badeŋoi kuwaŋ thooko ba wunde, awa beŋ, bena banka babeina.

¹⁸Baŋ thokinoko. Mene wo siyi ba doma na wunde kiŋ wokele ka beyiniŋ ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ, wunde kiŋ ba thoko haliko nde be kutu kele hugbeŋ haŋ.

¹⁹Ba kele hu dunia baŋ baŋ simoko ba huŋ niyo kele haŋ, Masaala dethe huŋ mayeini noŋ na tepe magbali nama maŋ na, na “Masaala koŋ dikine bikele beŋ ŋaye ka makotho nameŋ maŋ.”

²⁰Magbali mahena tepe heleŋ, na “Mariki woŋ kotheŋ ba doma na masiyi ma ka biya bikele beŋ maŋ ka kolo.”

²¹Huna wo beinŋ ŋatinoko ba ba biyameti ni. Baa bena biye ntho o ntho:

²²Poli yo, Apolosi yo, Pita yo, ka fai woŋ do, sii baŋ do, hutuka yo, beyiniŋ bahe iŋ ba see yo; muŋ muŋ fooma bena biye.

²³Awa Kraist nene bena biyo; e Masaala biyo Kraist na.

1 biKorinthi beŋ 4



- ¹Beɲ kiŋ ba mina siyuwe nɔŋ bawaliŋ bi ka Kraist bi dunkuno gbetheŋ ba ka dethiteke nɔndiŋ ba ka Masaala bagbundu baŋ.
- ²Beyi banthe bena tuto bawali wobeina siiya thukuma ba niya: bena ba wunde ba niyo wɔ yɔhɔi niyo laneya ka mariki nama woŋ.
- ³Kere ka kuwaŋ kukiyaŋ koŋ, wuŋ ka yama beyi o beyi ba beŋ yama kɔnsiŋina maa ba kɔnsiŋino ka sirani ba ka wɔmeti baŋ. Ba yaŋ yethe yaathi, yaŋ kɔnsiŋineketa.
- ⁴Yaŋ thonkineta thukuma niŋ haŋ, kere wuŋ kute nda tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na yando panke mathonko na. Mariki woŋ nde na ba yama kɔnsiŋina.
- ⁵Bena, baŋ kɔnsɔŋɔŋ wɔ o wɔ saanuŋ lɔkɔ bagbeenŋ baŋ ba teŋa. Kɔnsɔŋ kumanke koŋ ku kiŋ ba yumba haŋ Mariki woŋ nɔŋ teŋa. Ka malɔkɔ mabeina nde kɔŋ sisi beyiniŋ bagbundu ba ka huntuma haŋ baŋ ka waŋ baŋ e nde fuŋunuwa kɔthɔ madɛenkiŋ manunɔkɔi ma iŋ biya ka thathukuma maŋ, awa wɔ o wɔ nde kɔŋ kutu kuthunkunu ku wunde ba kuta ŋaye ka Masaala.
- ⁶Mbendaŋ beŋ, ba saathe ba munahaŋ wokendeŋ, yaŋ gbonkoi beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ba Apɔlɔsi mene yaŋ. Mindo biye beŋ beŋ miŋ kiŋ mathoyande haliko beŋ be punku metho hu ka magbonkoi maŋ maŋ kaake ma tepe maŋ ba dɔma, na “Baŋ gbonkoi haŋ e beŋ ndinta ka ba gbalo baŋ.” Haliko wɔ o wɔ ka mateete makendeŋ be tha dimbitɔ wunthe ka miŋ e yethitɔ wunthe.
- ⁷Nkaana tute yina ka thinthi ka biya bihena? E Masaala kute dunkune yina nthɔ o nthɔ ki iŋ yi? Mbu mbɛ hu yi niyeke kaba? Wuŋ thoyande nɔŋ mu iŋ yi muŋ ankoo kute yi muŋ.
- ⁸E beŋ kute nda nthɔ o nthɔ ki thimo beŋ? E beŋ fuŋ nda dinhaŋiŋ? E beŋ fuŋ nda gbakuŋiŋ, hali na be he miŋ fuŋ gbakuŋiŋ na? Yaŋ kiŋ nde ba beŋ niyo gbakuŋiŋ fooma, haliko miŋ be nde niyo gbakuŋiŋ ka nanthe.
- ⁹Ba wuŋ thoyiyande yama nɔŋ Masaala dunkune mina makooye ma yame nthɔŋ nda thahuwɔ maŋ fooma, mindo baseriŋ bithɔkɔ beŋ, nɔŋ biya bi ba thonkino ba koro ka gbanthaŋ ba dunia ba ka malekeŋ fooma iŋ biyameti fooma bi be kutu.
- ¹⁰Ba saathe ba Kraist, miŋ sikiyɔkɔi biya bithɔkɔi, kere beŋ, beŋ kiŋ bendo kele saathe ba na niyɔi beŋ hunthe iŋ Kraist. Miŋ kiŋ mindo kɔoyuwe, kere beŋ, beŋ kiŋ bendo kahe. Miŋ thiyo thaaya, kere beŋ, beŋ thiyo yiki.
- ¹¹Ka wakathi woŋ baŋ, miŋ kɔŋ dɔŋɔ iŋ kɔnthɔ mene kumbe; miŋ kɔŋ thɔɔ nnekithenŋ; miŋ kɔŋ gbuduŋa; miŋ ka iŋ yikiyani;
- ¹²miŋ fuŋunɔkɔi kasaara iŋ waliŋ bakahe ba masiyɔkɔ. Naa miŋ thiyo thadanka, miŋ athiyi thaduba nthuŋ; naa miŋ niyo thɔrɔ, miŋ ani muyuŋ nthuŋ.
- ¹³Naa miŋ gbonkiyo wunenɔi, miŋ niya yaabi iŋ thampeŋ thayɔhɔi nthuŋ. Miŋ ka kolo wuŋ yama ba munki mukamuru mu ka dunia baŋ baŋ muŋ. Ka he woŋ, mina munki mumathiyani mu ka dunia baŋ.



¹⁴Yaŋ gbalite bena, wuŋ ka na yaŋ thimoŋ ba beŋ kutɔkɔ kuyaahu ye, kere ba bena thaninuwa nɔŋ mpatiŋ bi thimo yaŋ.

¹⁵Hali na aniyɔi na beŋ iŋ biya wuluiŋ-wuluiŋ bi bena dethiteke ka kuwaŋ ku ka Kraist koŋ, beŋ kiŋ iŋ fanda ndeŋ wunthe nape. Ba ka kuwaŋ ku ka Kraist Yisɔs yama see sikiyɔkɔ fanda ndeŋ, baa yama sisiye bena Huseri Huyɔhɔi nama haŋ.

¹⁶Bena yaŋ theteke bena, yemitɔŋ yama.

¹⁷Ba kolo babɛina huna yaŋ ŋinde Timothy na kendeŋ ka, wo hatiŋ wo thimo yaŋ woŋ, wo yɔhɔi niyo laneya woŋ ka kuwaŋ ku ka Mariki woŋ. Wunde koŋ bena simiŋ ba nɔŋ na maniyɔ ma ka sii bakiyaŋ baŋ ka Kraist Yisɔs, nɔŋ na niye meŋ nanthe iŋ mathanani niŋ maŋ ka makɔmandeŋ ma ka balaneyani beŋ maŋ fooma.

¹⁸Binɔndi ka beŋ bi koŋ nda kei kaŋ ŋatinɔkɔ ka mateete makendeŋ, wuŋ thoyande nɔŋ yaŋ sa nda see bena ka maana.

¹⁹Kere mene Masaala meyi, wuŋ sa nda nambi yaŋ koŋ see. Ka malɔkɔ mabeina yaŋ koŋ si kɔthɔ, wuŋ ka hɔkɔŋ nagbeti ba nɔŋ na biya bi kei kaŋ ŋatinɔkɔ beŋ beŋ baŋ gbonkiye na nagbeti, kere ba helen si kɔthɔ sembe ba bohe biya beŋ beŋ ba niya beyi.

²⁰Baa Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ ka hɔkɔŋ sɔkɔ hu ka gbonkiya nagbeti, kere hu kiŋ sɔkɔ hu ka niyo wali.

²¹Mbe hu beŋ yethi? E yaŋ be see iŋ kusorigba, maa iŋ maniyɔ ma ka mathimo iŋ mathathinɔkɔ?

1 biKɔrinthi beŋ 5

¹Ka tete, wuŋ tepo yaathi na ŋabei ŋanenɔi ŋa kiŋ mateete makendeŋ ŋa hali hintiŋ biya bi be kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ beŋ ba Masaala, binde sa ŋeŋ ni. Ba yaŋ tepo ba dɔma na wɔ koŋ kei kaŋ ŋɔkɔ iŋ wɔtɔ wo ka fandama.

²Mbe ba beŋ niyeke kaba ka thinthi ka beina? Beŋ kiŋ nde ba huŋ ŋuriye wumandiŋ, awa wɔ wo niye wuŋ woŋ, wunde kiŋ ba fuŋuto ŋaye ka makɔmande ndeŋ maŋ.

³Hali na niyɔi wuŋ na yaŋ tha penkitiye, kere ka thukuma niŋ haŋ kaake yaŋ kiŋ iŋ beŋ. Awa, nanthe nthuŋ nɔŋ yaŋ kiŋ nde kende, yaŋ thanki nda kerija kithi baŋ baŋ ka keŋ ku ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs ba wɔ beina wo niye beyi baŋ baŋ woŋ. Naa beŋ thuŋande ka tha banthe, awa e beŋ siyuwa nɔŋ na nde yaŋ kerije kithi baŋ baŋ mene yaŋ kiŋ nde kende, awa e sembe ba ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist baŋ niyo iŋ beŋ,

⁵sekithaŋ wɔ wobɛina e beŋ niŋ dunkuna ka Sithani, haliko na kɔtɔ nama koŋ teetuwo, e yina wokenama woŋ niyo kisi ka malɔkɔ ma nɔŋ Mariki woŋ see.

⁶Wuŋ thumbeta ba beŋ niyɔkɔ kaba. Beŋ kɔtheŋ nɔŋ magbonkoi maŋ, na “Yisithi woyetenanŋ nde koŋ ni ba kutoŋ koŋ ŋata fooma.”



⁷Fuɗunaŋ hake babeina ba noŋ yisithi wotiyɔ ba haliko beŋ be niyɔ biya bimethe. Awa ka lɔkɔ babeina, beŋ koŋ niyɔ kutoŋ kuŋama ku ka iŋ yisithi, noŋ na kothe nda yaŋ na ba dɔma na nena beŋ. Ba Kraist wo taka ntuj wo koro nde woŋ ba simɔkɔ malɔkɔ ma puntiyando nde biya ntuj beŋ maŋ ka Iyipiti thanki nda niyo saraka.

⁸Bena miŋ simɔkɔiŋ malɔkɔ maŋ maŋ, wuj ka ye na iŋ kutoŋ ku iŋ yisithi wotiyɔ wo ka hake iŋ banenɔini bahakuwande, kere iŋ kutoŋ kuŋama ku ka iŋ yisithi, kutoŋ ku ka metha mene nɔndi baŋ koŋ.

⁹Ka kuthagba ku gbalite nde yaŋ bena koŋ, yaŋ tepe nde bena ba beŋ be tha tikitande iŋ babeini beŋ.

¹⁰Yaŋ tha ntij doŋ biya bi be kothe Masaala na beŋ nde bi babeini beŋ, maa bamileŋ beŋ, maa batuwani beŋ, maa bi ni kubatho dekeŋ beŋ, baa ba thana tikitande iŋ binde, yɔkoŋ beŋ be fuŋ naponŋ ka dunia baŋ.

¹¹Kere wo o wo wo dɔmɔkɔi ba wunde niyɔ wenda ndeŋ ka laneya baŋ kere e wunde niyɔ ka ŋabei ŋaŋ, ka mileŋ beŋ, ka niya kubatho dekeŋ beŋ, ka teetuwa biya ŋakeŋ haŋ, ka thiiye haŋ haŋ e wunde yilo, maa ka ŋatuwaŋ ŋaŋ, wo noŋ woŋ baŋ, baŋ hintij nthoŋ doŋo ka tha banthe ba thoma iŋ wunde.

¹²Sɔkɔ niŋ kute hintij hali hu ka konsiŋina biya bi ka gbada ka beŋ, bi ka ka makomande ntuj maŋ beŋ; Masaala na binde konsɔŋoŋ. Kere e beŋ, beŋ ka iŋ gbetheŋ ba konsiŋinande? Magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Fuɗutaŋ wo nenɔi woŋ ka mateete ndeŋ.”

1 biKorinthi beŋ 6

¹Mene wunthe ka mateete makendeŋ niyɔi theke iŋ nto nama, mbe ba wunde kaaye ba ka konsiŋino iŋ biya bi ka gbada ka beŋ, bi ka ka makomande ndeŋ maŋ beŋ, e wunde peyena ba dinko iŋ biya bi ka Masaala beŋ?

²E beŋ koita ba dɔma na biya bi ka Masaala beŋ bina noŋ konsɔŋoŋ dunia baŋ? Awa mene beŋ, bena noŋ konsɔŋoŋ dunia baŋ, e beŋ sa niyɔ bendo teŋe ba deenka kithij bameesuwe ba ka mateete makendeŋ maŋ baŋ?

³E beŋ koita ba dɔma na mina noŋ konsɔŋoŋ malekeŋ beŋ? Mbu ntij nda beyiniŋ ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ?

⁴Mene thasɔkɔ noŋ thaŋ thaŋ thooye ka mateete makendeŋ, e beŋ akati theŋ ba ka konsiŋino iŋ biya bi be thiya yiki iŋ biya bi ka makomande ndeŋ maŋ beŋ?

⁵Kuyaahu kendeŋ! E ba hoŋ wo kele wunthe ka ka mateete makendeŋ wo punku deenka kithij bakendeŋ?

⁶Kere na woŋ ŋaye nthoŋ akati nto nama na ka kaama ka ba ka deŋiyo kithi nama baŋ, hali hintij iŋ biya bi ka iŋ laneya ba ka Kraist baŋ beŋ.

⁷Thekeŋ ba bena mateete baŋ toŋoŋ nagberethe ba dɔma na beŋ punko naponŋ. E wuj sa niyɔ hita ba beŋ diŋo kansuŋ? E wuj sa niyɔ hita ba beŋ ba tuuto ka kaama ka?



- ⁸Kere beɲ, bena nda niyande kansuɲ e beɲ kɔ tuutande, haan nda in mbenda ndeɲ beɲ.
- ⁹Beɲ kotheɲ nagberekethe ba doɲa na biya binɛɔi beɲ sa kutu Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɲ. Baɲ thoɲinoko; biya bi ni ɲabeini ɲahakuwande beɲ fooma, maa bi ni kubatho dekeɲ beɲ, maa biya bi ni ɲabei in yeremeɲ biyentoɲ beɲ, maa biyetheɲ bi sikiɲ bintoɲi nameɲ yeremeɲ beɲ,
- ¹⁰maa batuwani beɲ, bamileɲ beɲ, bi thiiye mampa beɲ haan e yiɔ, maa bi teeti bintoɲi nameɲ ɲakeɲ beɲ, maa bi tuwe ka kansuɲ beɲ, wo wunthe ka beɲ beɲ sa biyande ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɲ.
- ¹¹Bendo binɔndi nena nde beɲ, kere beɲ thanki nde nda methino ɲaye ka hakeɲ bakendeɲ baɲ. Beɲ dunkuno nda ka kuwan ku ka Masaala. Masaala dethe nda bena noɲ biya bithumbe saathe ba Mariki woɲ Yisɔs Kraist in maɲaye ka Yina wo ka nde Masaala wokentuɲ woɲ.
- ¹²Wo nɔndi koɲ tepi, na “Yaɲ mekino ba niya beyi o beyi.” Kere yaabi bakiyaɲ baɲ bena baɲ baɲ, na ndo nena huɲ, kere beyi o beyi kute yoɲoi ba yi. Yaɲ punkeɲ teɲa ba doɲa, na “Yaɲ mekino ba niya beyi o beyi,” kere yaɲ sa meyi ba yama beyi o beyi sikina waayi.
- ¹³Wo nɔndi koɲ tepi ba doɲa, na “Muthoma yehinuwo ba kotho haɲ, awa kotho haɲ yehinuwo ba muthoma.” Yaabi bakiyaɲ baɲ bena baɲ baɲ, na ndo, nena huɲ, kere Masaala koɲ sisi mapeye ma ka mumuye muɲ muɲ fooma koɲ hanthe. Koɲ koɲ ka ba niyo wali ba ka ɲabei, kere ku kiɲ ba niyiye Mariki woɲ wali, awa Mariki woɲ nde nene niyiye koɲ koɲ wali.
- ¹⁴Awa Masaala wo ɲayine Mariki woɲ ɲaye ka hutuka haɲ woɲ, wunde koɲ heleɲ neɲ niye sembe nama baɲ wali ba mina ɲayina ka tuka haɲ.
- ¹⁵Beɲ kotheɲ ba doɲa na ɲakoto ɲakendeɲ ɲaɲ kiɲ kufeɲ ka koɲ ku ka Kraist koɲ. E yaɲ be sekethi kufeɲ ku ka koɲ ku ka Kraist koɲ e yaɲ kuɲ niya kufeɲ ku ka koɲ ku ka yereme wo taititoko nama o nama? Hali, yaɲ sa wuɲ ni.
- ¹⁶Maa loko he beɲ koita ba doɲa na wo o wo wo tikitande koɲ nama koɲ in yereme wo taititoko nama o nama niyoɲi nda koɲ kunthe in wunde? Magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe huɲ nagberekethe, na “Biya bibiye beɲ beɲ sikiyoɲkoɲ koɲ kunthe.”
- ¹⁷Kere wo o wo wo tikitande yethe nama baɲ in Mariki woɲ wunde niyoɲi nda yina wunthe in Mariki woɲ.
- ¹⁸Thankinaɲ ba ɲabei ka mateete makendeɲ. Wo o wo wo ni hake bahena wunde tha niye koɲ nama koɲ wali ba beɲ niya. Kere wo o wo wo kutu mathonko ma ka niya kubeɲ, wo beina ni hake ma soɲinoko koɲ nama koɲ gbeɲ.
- ¹⁹E beɲ koita ba doɲa na ɲakoto ɲakendeɲ ɲaɲ ɲena banka ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ, wo kaake kendeɲ woɲ, wo dunkuno nde beɲ in Masaala woɲ? Beɲ biyeketa; Masaala nde na biye bena.



²⁰Wunde boye bena mɔlɔŋ bakahe, bena niyeŋ wali ŋakɔtɔ ŋakendeŋ ŋaŋ ba yiki ba ka Masaala baŋ.

1 biKɔrinthi beŋ 7

¹Ka tete, ba saathe ba sɔkɔ hu gbalite beŋ yama haŋ: Naa wɔ tha yenti nde ni wuyɔhɔi.

²Kere ba saathe ba na dunia baŋ ba thiŋe iŋ ŋabei, ayɔhɔ ba wɔ o wɔ niyɔ iŋ wɔtɔ nama gbeen, awa e yereme o yereme niyɔ iŋ wandama.

³Awa bayenti woŋ nde kiŋ ba tikitande mutaayi iŋ wɔtɔ nama nɔŋ bayenti, awa woyereme woŋ heleŋ wunde kiŋ ba tikitande mutaayi iŋ wandama nɔŋ yereme woyento, ti binde biye bi kiŋ ba thebinande ŋafiyo.

⁴Yereme woyentɔi kute ba kerinɔye kɔtɔ kukenama koŋ; wandama woŋ na ba kerinɔye kuŋ. Nanthe heleŋ neŋ wowathe woŋ, wunde ka ba niyɔ bakereŋ wo ka kɔtɔ nama koŋ; yereme nama woŋ na ba kerinɔye kuŋ.

⁵Baŋ baŋintande. Mene beŋ kiŋ ba wuŋ niya ba malɔkɔ mathurɔi haliko na beŋ dunkune malɔkɔ makendeŋ ka kuramine, beŋ kiŋ ba huŋ yenke niyɔ hunthe. Kere naa beŋ daŋinande malɔkɔ mabeina, tikitandeŋ heleŋ mutaayi. Mbe saabu, beŋ punketa kerinɔye yethe bakendeŋ, ka lɔkɔ babeina Sithani sa kutu heera ba bena thiikita.

⁶Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe haŋ haŋ. Wuŋ ka ye na yamari na yaŋ bena ni, kere tepe huna bena ba beŋ be yethi ba beŋ ba niya.

⁷Yaathi, yaŋ koŋ nde thimo ba beŋ niyɔ fooma nɔŋ na yaŋ na. Kere wɔ o wɔ nde kiŋ iŋ munkii nama muthɔkɔ ŋaye ka Masaala; woŋ dunkuno munkii munthe muthɔkɔ, woŋ dunkuno munkii muhena.

⁸Ka bi be yenti beŋ iŋ bi be yentɔ beŋ, iŋ ka bagbokorani beŋ, yaŋ koŋ tepi na wu kiŋ wuyɔhɔi ba bi be tha yenti maa bi be tha yenta, binde niyɔ bakireŋ nɔŋ na yaŋ na.

⁹Kere mene binde sa punku kerinɔye ŋafiyo ŋakenamenŋ ŋaŋ, ayɔhɔ ba binde yenta maa ba binde yento adaŋande ba binde kɔ kaa kaŋ ŋaakuwo iŋ kufiyo ku ka yereme maa ku ka wathe.

¹⁰Biya biyente beŋ iŋ biyentɔi beŋ, yaŋ koŋ binde ni yamari, kere yamari niŋ kute ye, yamari na wo ŋaye ka Mariki woŋ. Wɔ yereme wo yentɔi beŋ peyeŋ wandama na.

¹¹Kere mene wunde ni wuŋ, yɔkɔŋ wunde be neŋ dɔŋɔ wu ka wathe. Mene huŋ kute, yɔkɔŋ wunde be duu ka wandama. Awa bayenti woŋ nene, wunde ka ba baŋina wɔtɔ nama hali.

¹²Ka bi peye beŋ, yaŋ koŋ nda gbonkiyiyɔkɔ; wuŋ ka ye na yamari na wo ŋaye ka Mariki woŋ. Mene balaneya niyɔi iŋ yereme wo ka iŋ laneya ka Mariki woŋ, kere e yereme wobeina thimo ba dɔŋɔ iŋ wathe wo niye laneya woŋ, wɔ wathe wo niye laneya woŋ ka ba niŋ baŋina.



13Awa mēne wɔ yereṃe wo niye laneya ka Mariki woŋ yento nde nda iŋ wathe wo be ni laneya ka Mariki woŋ, awa e wathe wobaina thimo ba dɔŋo iŋ wunde, yereṃe woŋ ka ba niŋ baŋina.

14Ba wathe wo be ni laneya woŋ koŋ punku yeroko iŋ Masaala saathe ba niyo nameŋ ka tha banthe haŋ. Nena heleŋ yereṃe wo be ni laneya woŋ; nde koŋ punku yeroko iŋ Masaala ba niyo nama ka tha banthe haŋ iŋ wathe wo niye laneya woŋ. Mene wuŋ tha neŋ niyo, mpati bikenameŋ beŋ bi koŋ niyo noŋ mpati bi ka biya bi be koŋo Masaala na beŋ. Kere na binde ka tha banthe, mpati nameŋ beŋ bi koŋ punku yeroko iŋ Masaala.

15Kere, mēne wo be ni laneya ka Kraist woŋ yethi ba baŋina wo iŋ laneya baŋ woŋ, baŋ niŋ pindi. Ka loko babeina wo iŋ laneya baŋ woŋ kiŋ iŋ mayoho ba yenta maa ba yento. Ba Masaala thiye mina ba mathebe.

16Yindo wɔ yereṃe woyento wo niye laneya woŋ, nama yi kothiye gbeeŋ ba doma na yi sa ni kisi wanda na? Maa, yindo wathe woyente wo niye laneya woŋ, ba doma na yi tha ni yereṃe nda kisi?

17Wɔ o wɔ dɔŋoŋ noŋ na nde wunde ka loko ba thiye niŋ Masaala, baa kena deŋe wunde niŋ. Yamari woŋ baŋ nde na yaŋ thanani ka makomandēŋ ma ka balaneyani beŋ maŋ fooma.

18Mene wɔ thiyoi ka bintoni nama yerokoi kuthiyi ku ka Masaala koŋ, wunde ka ba gberinina ba puuthuwa mathompini mabeina ka koŋo nama koŋ; mene wɔ be he thiyoi ka bintoni nama yerokoi kuthiyi ku ka Masaala koŋ, wunde ka ba doma na yokoŋ wunde thiyoi ka bintoni nama.

19Beyi bakolo kute ba thiyoi ka bintoni nda maa ba thana thiyoi ka bintoni nda. Beyi bakolo baŋ bena ba putiyoi yamariŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ.

20Wɔ o wɔ peyoŋ noŋ na nde wunde ka maloko ma yerokoi wunde kuthiyi ku ka Masaala koŋ.

21E waayi na nde yi Masaala si yina thiyoi? Mene nena huŋ, peyo neŋ. Kere mene heera see yi ba sikiyoko koro, niye beŋ wali.

22Baa waayi wo thanke thiyoi iŋ Mariki woŋ, koro wo ka Mariki woŋ na. Nanthe heleŋ ba koro wo thanke thiyoi iŋ Kraist; waayi wo ka Kraist na wunde.

23Masaala boye bena molon bakahe; bena baŋ sokinoko mbaayin bi ka biyameŋi.

24Mbendaŋ beŋ, nama o nama na nde yi Masaala si yina thiyoi, peyo neŋ e yi niyo mabohinande iŋ Masaala.

25Ba saathe ba hu gbalite beŋ yama haŋ ba bethen bi be he yento beŋ, yaŋ tha kutu yamari naye ka Mariki woŋ ba huŋ. Kere yaŋ koŋ bena tepe hu ka thukuma niŋ haŋ noŋ wɔ yohoi ba niyo laneya saathe ba na kutiyoi niŋ Masaala.



26 Ba saathe ba ka wukahe wuhe wuŋ, yaŋ koŋ simoko ba wuŋ niyo kuhita ba wo thana yenta.

27 E yi yente nda? Awa mene yi yente nda, ba yoli ba niŋ banjina. E yi yenteta he? Awa ba nda yoli ba yenta.

28 Kere mene yi yente nda, yi tha ni hake yo. Awa mene yereme wo be he yento yento, wunde tha ni hake yo. Kere yola na yaŋ yoli ba bena niya kisi naye ka thoro ba tima o tima ba bena penki saathe ba ka yenta maa ka yento.

29 Ba bena tepe nagberekethe, mbendaŋ beŋ, maloko mapeye maŋ boyeta nda, awa there nda he, bi yente beŋ bi doŋoŋ noŋ binde tha nde yenti.

30 Bi bereŋ beŋ bi doŋoŋ noŋ binde berineta; bi hethi beŋ bi doŋoŋ noŋ binde hetheta; bi boye munki beŋ bi doŋoŋ noŋ binde kute biye muŋ;

31 bi deethi kee ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ beŋ bi doŋoŋ noŋ binde kooyeta ka deethuwa beŋ. Baa ka tete, na kooye dunia baŋ na, wuŋ sa nda nambi ba koŋ daŋande.

32 Yaŋ kiŋ ba bena fuŋunuwa maŋaye ka kuyaagba. Wo wo be yenti woŋ nde kiŋ tima o tima ka yaagba ba wali ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ, baa wunde thimoŋ ba yehina Mariki woŋ thukuma.

33 Kere wo yente kiŋ nthuŋ ka niya yaagba ba beyiniŋ ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ, baa wunde kiŋ ba yehina woto nama na thukuma,

34 awa ka loko babeina wunde kiŋ ka yosando nawan naye. Wo yereme wo be yento maa wo be kotho beyi ba ka biyethen kiŋ hokon nagbati ka yaagba wo ka niya wali ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ, baa wunde thimoŋ ba dunkuna yethe bakenama baŋ fooma ka Masaala, koto nama koŋ mene yina nama woŋ. Kere yereme wo yentoi nde kiŋ ka niyoko yaagba ba beyiniŋ ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ baa wunde thimoŋ ba yehina wandama na thukuma.

35 Yaŋ gbonkoi beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, wuŋ ka na ba bena kahine, kere yaŋ thimoŋ ba bena mase, in na beŋ niye beyi o beyi ka gbona bakenama noŋ na beŋ ba beŋ niye, in na beŋ dunkuneke wubunthu nayalaŋ ka wali ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ e beyi o beyi thana niyo ba bena pindi.

36 Ba soko hu ka biya bi deenke ba kuyentande, kere e binde thikipa masiyi ba thana yentande, mene wo wathe woŋ kutokoi ba doma na wunde bohe niya wu ba thoyande ka woyereme woŋ, awa mene kufiyo nama koŋ ku kiŋ tinde kutoke-toke, e wunde kutoko ba doma na kiŋ nda ba bi be yentande, bi yentander, haliko wu be niyo noŋ na thimo wunde na. Wuŋ, wuŋ ka in hake hali.

37 Kere, mene wowathe woŋ tha pithita, kere e huŋ denkiyoko ka thukuma ba thana yentande e punka kerinije yethe nama, nde ni wuyohoi ba niŋ thana yenta.

38 Huna wo wathe wo yente, wunde ni wuyohoi; kere wo tha yenti woŋ yame niya wuyohoi.



³⁹Wɔ yereɛe wo yentɔi wunde ka ka yethe nama hanimaa wandama kiŋ ka dunia baŋ. Kere, mene wandama tuku, wunde peye ka yethe nama awa kiŋ iŋ mayoho ba yento iŋ wathe o wathe wo thimo wunde wo niye laneya ka Kraist.

⁴⁰Kere nde koŋ yaŋ niyɔ iŋ mayehitokɔ mene wunde tha yenta. Wuŋ, masimokɔ niŋ maŋ mena, awa yaŋ niyeŋ laneya ba dɔma na yaŋ gbeen yaŋ kiŋ iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

1 biKorintheta beŋ 8

¹Ba saathe ba hu gbalite beŋ yama haŋ ba bara ba dunkuno ka dekeŋ: Nɔndi bena yaathi nɔŋ na biya tepi na ba dɔma, na “Miŋ fooma kiŋ iŋ makothɔ.” Makothɔ mabeina ma koŋ ni ba wɔ ŋatinokɔ, kere mathimo mena ŋataŋ wɔ nɔŋ ka banka ŋatina.

²Wɔ o wɔ wo siyi ba dɔma na nde kiŋ iŋ makothɔ, wuŋ tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na wunde koita he nɔŋ na nde nde ba kothiye.

³Kere wɔ o wɔ wo thimo Masaala na, Masaala kotheŋ niŋ.

⁴Huna, ba sokɔ hu ka thɔma bara ba dunkuno ka dekeŋ: miŋ kotheŋ ba dɔma na deka ka iŋ hema, awa miŋ kotheŋ heleŋ ba dɔma na Masaala wunthe nape nde na iŋ miŋ.

⁵Hali na aniyɔi na wuŋ na dekeŋ bi kiŋ bi biya thundu keŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ na, “Masaala”—yaathi bi kiŋ biboye bi biya dɔŋ na “Masaala” mene biboye bi binde dɔŋ na “marikiŋ”—⁶halisa ba miŋ, Masaala wunthe na iŋ miŋ, wo fanda ntuy woŋ, wo therine ntho o ntho woŋ, awa wo ba doŋe miŋ woŋ. Awa Mariki wunthe nape nde na iŋ miŋ; nde na Yisɔs Kraist wo niye Masaala wali woŋ ba therina ntho o ntho, awa nde na niye Masaala wali ba miŋ niyɔ ka faido.

⁷Kere, wɔ o wɔ kute kothɛ nɔndi baŋ baŋ. Biya binɔndi bare nde nda dekeŋ beŋ beŋ haŋ wuŋ see nda niyɔ tima o tima ti thome binde bara baŋ baŋ, bi koŋ beŋ thɔŋ nɔŋ muthɔŋ mu dunkuno ka dekeŋ. Thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ akɔyɔi binde koŋ kutokɔ nɔŋ ka pothinuwo binde iŋ muthɔŋ muŋ muŋ.

⁸Muthɔŋ kute mina sisi ka Masaala. Miŋ thanaŋ thɔma, wuŋ sa mina ni ba miŋ piriŋina ntho; miŋ thɔmaŋ wuŋ sa mina ni ba miŋ kuta ntho.

⁹Niyaŋ kuthɛgbe haliko saako ba iŋ beŋ baŋ ba thɔma ntho o ntho be tha ni ba wenda wo kɔoyuwe ka laneya baŋ woŋ ŋɔta ka hake.

¹⁰Mbu na wuŋ niyɔi na wo iŋ thukuma hukɔoyuwe haŋ woŋ ka kuwaŋ koŋ koŋ kute yina, yindo dɔmokɔi woŋ na wɔ iŋ makothɔ, yi si thɔŋ ka banka ba ka dekeŋ beŋ kosino ke? E wuŋ sa ni ba wunde yina yemitɔ ba nene thɔma ka banka ba ka dekeŋ beŋ kosino ke?

¹¹Makothɔ makenda maŋ me koŋ ni ba wenda wo tukuye Kraist woŋ teetuwo.

¹²Ka gboŋa babeina yi ni hake ma sokinokɔ Kraist na saathe ba na ni yi hake ma sokinokɔ wenda woŋ iŋ ba na teeti yi thukuma nama hukɔoyuwe haŋ.



13Bena, mene muthoma mu thon yan ni ba wendaŋ ɲota ka hake, yan sa non nda thon bara haliko yan be tha ni ba wendaŋ ɲota ka hake.

1 biKorinthi beŋ 9

1E yan ka wo ka sako nama? E yan ka baseri wothoko? E yan tha nde kutiyoko Yisow na, Mariki ntun won? E beŋ kute kuna ku ka wali bakiyan ba ka Mariki won?

2Yaathi beŋ na baa siini bakendeŋ ban ba kin nda mabohande in Mariki won, awa beŋ, beŋ na nda maseri makiyan ba doma na yaathi, yan kin baseri wothoko wo ka Mariki won.

3Naa biya tharani yama, beyinin ban ban bena yan binde ko thonthonon haliko ba fununuwa yethe bakiyan: na

4E yan ka in mayoho ba dunkuno muthoma in muthiye ba wali bakiyan ban?

5E yan ka in mayoho ba yema mathoyande ma ka baserin bithoko bibinthen beŋ in mbenda bi ka Mariki won mene Pita, ba yenta yereme wo niye laneya e diya nin ka thabiyasi nin than?

6Maa e ba hon Banabasi in yan mina thanke mindo ba niyoko wali muthoma mukentun?

7Mbe kurugba wobaina wo yokon nde niyoko muthoma nama wali ka hukurugba han? Mbe bamahi wobaina wo sa thon muthuu mu ka yiya nama han? Mbe batoli wobaina wo sa thon manon ma ka ndansi nama kin?

8Yan sa peye ka mathoyande ma ka beyinin ba niyo tima o tima ban, baa Siran ban gbonkoi soko hunthe hubaina.

9Min ni karan ka Siran ba ka Musa ban, na “Ba yuku hothi hu ka manan won han naa nde ko yina sokiyiye paka nda ban.” E ba hon ba manani bena bohe nde Masaala hokon sembe nagbeti?

10E ba hon min kute nde nde don na gbonkoi neŋ wunde? Nena hun yaathi; hun gbalo nde ba min. Batheli won in banon won kin ba niya wali in matute yima ba kuta kufeŋ naye ka paka ban.

11Min paye munkin mu ka Masaala mun ka mateete makendeŋ. E wu kon yan ba mene min kute munkin mu ka dunia ban ban mun manaye kendeŋ?

12Mene biya bihena niyo in mayoho ba tute thukuma ba kuta munkin mun mun manaye kendeŋ, e min, min yameta niyo in mayoho ba dethiteke ba kuta mun mun manaye kendeŋ? Kere min, min tha niye wali mayoho man man. Min meyi niya kuthithi beyi o beyi haliko na sa min yinthiniyande kuyeŋ ka gbona ba ka Huseri Huyohoi hu ba Kraist han.



- 13**Yaathi beŋ kothɛŋ ba dɔma na biya bi ni wali ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ beŋ kɔŋ kute muthɔma namɛŋ ŋaye kɛndɛ, awa bi dunkuŋ saraka baŋ beŋ ka bɛsɛ baŋ kɔŋ kutu niŋ bakenama ka saraka babɛina.
- 14**Nanthe nathesi, Mariki woŋ ndɛ na niyɛ yamari na wɔ o wɔ wo ni kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔi haŋ kiŋ ba kute muthɔma kɛndɛ.
- 15**Kɛrɛ mayohoni maŋ maŋ fooma yaŋ tha mɛŋ niyɛ wali, ba hintiŋ tɛpa na gbale beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ba haliko na yaŋ kute mayohoni maŋ maŋ ba yɛthɛ niŋ. Yaŋ yenkeŋ tuka saanuŋ wɔ ba yama kanita beyi ba yaŋ ba gbuŋuneke.
- 16**Yaŋ ka iŋ mayoho ba niyɔkɔ kaba ba na yaŋ ni kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔi haŋ. Mahɛŋ mabɛina hintiŋ nthɔŋ aniyo na yaŋ yamari ba huŋ niya kewandi. Wuŋ sa yɔhɔ ba yaŋ mɛnɛ yaŋ tha ni kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔi haŋ.
- 17**Mɛnɛ yaŋ ni wali nɔŋ mayɛthi, ba dɔma na naa yaŋ thimo yaŋ niya wali, naa yaŋ tha thimo yaŋ dɔŋɔ, yaŋ kɔŋ ndɛ dethiteke ba thunkuno. Kɛrɛ yaŋ boheŋ ba wuŋ niya nɔŋ gbethɛŋ bakiyaŋ, baa Masaala thanki yama dunkune gbethɛŋ babɛina.
- 18**Mbu mbɛ ntiŋ nda kuthunkuŋ kukiyaŋ? Kuthunkuŋ kukiyaŋ kuna ba niyɔ iŋ hɛɛra ba ka niya kewandi wu ka mɔlɔŋ, iŋ ba thana niyɛ mayohoni niŋ maŋ wali ka wali bakiyaŋ baŋ ba Huseri Huyɔhɔi haŋ.
- 19**Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ sako; yaŋ ka waayi wo ka wɔ. Kɛrɛ yaŋ sikiŋkɔ waayi wo ka wɔ o wɔ haliko yaŋ be kutu na yaŋ yoseke biya bibɔyɛ ti bi yaŋ punku yɔsa.
- 20**Naa yaŋ kɔ ni wali iŋ biYusu beŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ niyɔkɔ nɔŋ woYu ba haliko ba binde yoseke, hali na niyɔi wuŋ na yaŋ ka ka pothi ka Siran ba ka Musa baŋ. Yaŋ kɔŋ niyɔkɔ nɔŋ binde mɛnɛ kɔ ni wali iŋ binde ba haliko ba binde yoseke.
- 21**Nena hɛlɛŋ naa yaŋ kɔ ni wali iŋ siyani bahɛna baŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ niyɔkɔ nɔŋ siya bahɛna, nɔŋ wɔ wo ka ka pothi ka Siran ba ka Musa baŋ, ba haliko ba yoseke siyani bahɛna baŋ. Wuŋ, wuŋ ka ye na yaŋ putiyeta Siran ba ka Masaala baŋ, baa, yaathi, yaŋ kiŋ ka pothi ka Siran ba ka Kraist baŋ.
- 22**Ka bikɔyuwɛ ka laneya baŋ beŋ, yaŋ niyɔkɔi nɔŋ wɔ kɔyuwɛ, ba haliko ba binde yoseke ka Kraist. Bɛna yaŋ sikiyɔkɔi nthɔ o nthɔ ka biya fooma, ba haliko gboŋa o gboŋa yaŋ be punku niya kisi biya binɔndi.
- 23**Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma yaŋ ni beŋ ba saathe ba Huseri Huyɔhɔi haŋ, ba haliko yaŋ be kutu kufɛŋ ka thaduba tha ka Huseri Huyɔhɔi haŋ thaŋ.
- 24**Yaathi beŋ kothɛŋ ba dɔma na biya bibɔyɛ bi kɔŋ sɛkɛthi kufɛŋ ka kugbakande, kɛrɛ wɔ wunthe nape ka binde ndɛ na kutu kuthunkuŋ ku ka kugbakande kɔŋ. Bɛna tharaŋ, ba haliko beŋ be kutu kuthunkuŋ ku ka kugbakande kɔŋ kɔŋ.
- 25**Wɔ o wɔ wo kɔsinɔkɔ ba kugbakande, ndɛ kɔŋ kutunɔkɔ ka thanuwa haŋ, ba haliko ndɛ be punku kuta nɛmu wobompa wo ba lɔkɔ bathurɔi woŋ. Kɛrɛ miŋ, miŋ kɔŋ kutunɔkɔ ba kuthunkuŋ ku kɔi o kɔi.



²⁶Huna biye e yaŋ kɔ thara toloŋ ba penka mapeye maŋ. Yaŋ ka nɔŋ wɔ thani kuthunkande ba kɔ thunka kufenaŋ koŋ.

²⁷Yaŋ koŋ thunkɔkɔ haliko ba kahinuwa kɔtɔ niŋ koŋ iŋ ba kuŋ punka keriŋiye wubunthu, haliko yaŋ be tha dɔma na yaŋ teŋeta ba kugbakande koŋ mahɛŋ ma na thanki nda yaŋ thiya biya bibɔye ba si thoɔtɔ ka kugbakande koŋ.

1 biKorintheta beŋ 10

¹Mbendaŋ beŋ, yaŋ thimoŋ ba beŋ siyuwa ba niyɔi nde ka mbembɛŋ bikentuŋ beŋ bi nde yeŋ Musa na beŋ. Binde fooma bi kiŋ nde ka pamo iŋ wuruma haŋ, awa binde thuhande Mankɔ Mapothe maŋ ka thebina thukuma.

²Ka wuruma haŋ iŋ ka Mankɔ Mapothe maŋ kena biiyo nde binde ba sikino bayeni bi ka Musa.

³Binde fooma thoŋ muthoŋ mu dunkuno binde iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ muŋ,

⁴awa e binde fooma thiiye muthiiye mu dunkuno binde iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ muŋ. Binde thiiye maŋaye ka raka hu ka Yina woŋ hu nde kaande iŋ binde haŋ, awa raka hubɛina nde huna Kraist.

⁵Kere halisa bi tha yeheŋ Masaala na thukuma ka mateete makenameŋ beŋ bina yame, bena nene ŋabeli nameŋ ŋaŋ pankitinuwando ka wula baŋ.

⁶Awa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma kiŋ mathoyande ba miŋ. Ba kiŋ ba mina yela ba haliko miŋ be tha niyɔ kufiyo ku ka niya beyiniŋ banɛnɔi, nɔŋ na ni nde binde na.

⁷Baŋ ni kubatho dekeŋ, nɔŋ na ni nde binɔndi ka binde na. Magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe nde, na “Biya beŋ dɔŋɔi ba thoma iŋ ba thiiye; kena ŋaye binde ka kama iŋ ka niya ŋabei.”

⁸Miŋ ka ba niyɔ iŋ mathonko ma ka niya ŋabei nɔŋ na nde binɔndi na ka mateete nameŋ na, awa ka gbɛɛŋ wunthe biya wuluŋ konthɔ kaye iŋ bitaati bina tuke.

⁹Miŋ ka ba gbɛriŋina Mariki woŋ, nɔŋ na ni nde binɔndi ka binde na, awa e binde nene kooruwo iŋ bikɛkeni.

¹⁰Miŋ ka ba gbonkiyɔkɔ nɔŋ na ni nde binɔndi ka binde na, awa binde nene teetuwo iŋ Maleka wo iŋ sembe ba ka tuka haŋ baŋ woŋ.

¹¹Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma niyɔi nde kenameŋ ba be be niyɔ mathoyande ba biya bihena, awa beŋ gbalo nde ba be be niyɔ kuyeli ba miŋ, baa miŋ kiŋ nda ka malɔkɔ ma thuriyande iŋ mapeye ma ka dunia bahe baŋ.

¹²Wɔ o wɔ wo simɔkɔ ba dɔma na wunde kooyeŋ wukahe, nde niyeŋ kuthegbe haliko nde be tha ŋoti.

¹³Kugberɛŋɛŋ ndo kugberɛŋɛŋ ku penke nda bena, kothoŋ ba dɔma na ku bareŋ penka biya bihena. Kere Masaala koŋ thiŋiŋ lahiri nama baŋ, awa nde sa meyi ba beŋ



gberinino kugberenɛn ku sa beɲ punku. Ka malɔkɔ ma beɲ gberinina, wunde kɔnɛ beɲa dunkun sembe ba beɲ punku niye kuthithi, awa e beɲa dunkune gboɲa ba beɲ punku funke.

14 Bena, mbendaɲ beɲ, thokiyen niya kubatho deken.

15 Yaɲ kɔnɛ beɲa gbonkitiyande nɔn biya bi in kele. Kɔnsininiyɔkɔn ba hu yaɲ beɲa see ka gbonkitiyande haɲ.

16 Kɔɔpu hu miɲ niye wali ka Thɔma hu ka Mariki woɲ haɲ awa hu miɲ thiiye Masaala na maamo haɲ, naa miɲ thiiye maɲaye ka huɲ sekitha huna miɲ sekethi kufen ka wasi ba ka Kraist baɲ. Awa kutoɲ ku miɲ thinkuwande kɔnɛ, naa miɲ thɔn kuɲ, miɲ sekithe kufen ka kɔtɔ ku ka Kraist kɔnɛ.

17 Saathe ba na niyɔi wuɲ kutoɲ kunthe nape kuna in miɲ, miɲ fooma, hali na miɲ mindo bɔye na, miɲ kiɲ kɔtɔ kunthe, baa miɲ hanuwande kutoɲ kunthe kubaina.

18 Simɔkɔn he biIsireli beɲ; biya bi thɔn mu dunkuna saraka muɲ sekithe kufen ka kubatho ku ka Masaala ku niya ka bese baɲ kɔnɛ.

19 E ba hoɲ yaɲ kiɲ ka mase ba dɔma na deka kiɲ ntha kikolo maa muthɔma mu dunkuno kenama muɲ?

20 Ade. Tepe na yaɲ tepi na ntha ki dunkuno saraka ka bese ba ka biya bi be ni Masaala na kubatho ka gboɲa baseɲa baɲ beɲ muɲ dunkuno ka mbayin beɲ. Awa yaɲ thimota ba beɲ sekitha kufen ka mbayin.

21 Beɲ sa thiiye ka kɔɔpu hu ka Mariki woɲ haɲ e beɲ helen thiiye ka kɔɔpu hu ka mbayin. Beɲ sa thɔn Thɔma hu ka Mariki woɲ haɲ e beɲ helen ka thɔma thɔma hu ka mbayin beɲ haɲ.

22 E miɲ thimoɲ ba niya ba Mariki woɲ niyɔ hunan? E miɲ simeken ba dɔma na miɲ yameɲ niɲ ka sembe?

23 Biya binɔndi kɔnɛ tepi, na “Miɲ mekino ba niya beyi o beyi.” Huɲ nɔndi beɲa, kere ntha o ntha kute kiyɔhoi ba beɲ. Binde kɔnɛ tepi, na “Miɲ mekino ba niya beyi o beyi.” Kere beyi o beyi kute sisi kumase.

24 Baɲ deethiyɔkɔ wuyɔhoi tima o tima ba yethe bakenden, kere deethuwan helen nene ba biya bihena.

25 Thɔma ntha o ntha ki thimo yi ki niya gbɔn ka bara baɲ niyo gbɔn ka, awa ba kaho ba thonthinina mene ba niyɔi saraka beɲa.

26 Nɔn na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ, na “Dunia baɲ in ntha o ntha ki nde, Masaala na biye.”

27 Mene wɔ ka in laneya ka Mariki woɲ thiiyi yina ka thɔma awa e yi meya, thɔma ntha o ntha ki wunde yina dunkune, awa ba kaho ba thonthinina.



²⁸Kere mene wo tepe yina, na “Muthoma muɲ muɲ dunkuno nda ka dekeɲ beɲ.” Ka loko babeina, ba thoɲ muthoɲ mubeina ba saathe ba wo tepe yina woɲ iɲ ba wo be tha kutoko mathonko ka thukuma.

²⁹Wuɲ ka ntiɲ nde na ba yi, kere ba nto nda woɲ be tha kutoko mathonko ka thukuma nama haɲ. Wo nonɲi koɲ tete thoɲthoɲoɲ, na “Mbe ba sako bakiyaɲ baɲ ba niya ba thimo yaɲ pindo iɲ makutoko ma ka thukuma hu ka wo hena?”

³⁰Mene yaɲ thiyi Masaala na maamo ba muthoma mukiyaɲ, mbe ba yama wo thari-tharine ba muthoma mu thanki yaɲ thiyi Masaala na maamo?”

³¹Kere, ba nda gbanthina, yaɲ koɲ tepi, na beyi o beyi ba yi ni, wu niyoɲiɲ nthoɲ na thoma huna, maa thiiye huna, niye wuɲ fooma ba haliko Masaala be dunkuno yiki.

³²Doɲo na sa yi sise thoɲo ka biYusu beɲ maa ka siyani bahena baɲ maa ka biya bi ka Masaala bi niye laneya ka Kraist beɲ.

³³Niya noɲ na ni yaɲ na: Yaɲ yole ba yehina wo o wo thukuma ka beyi o beyi ba yaɲ ni. Yaɲ tha hoɲoɲ deethi ba wuyohoi wukiyaɲ wutho, kere yaɲ deethi ba wuyohoi wu ba biya fooma ba haliko bi be niyo kisi.

1 biKorintheta beɲ 11

¹Yemiton yama noɲ na yemitoi yaɲ Kraist na na.

²Yaɲ thunkunu bena baa tima o tima bendo yama siyi e beɲ ko yema mathananini ma puntintiyande yaɲ bena maɲ.

³Kere yaɲ thimoɲ ba beɲ koɲtho ba doma na Kraist na ka thinthi ka wo wathe o wo wathe, bayenti woɲ niyo ka thinthi ka woto nama, e Masaala nene niyo ka thinthi ka Kraist.

⁴Bena wo wathe o wo wathe wo ni kuramine e ko dunkuna huseri hu naye ka Masaala haɲ ka makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ maɲ e pututa yaha nama haɲ, wunde ni Kraist na kuyaahu.

⁵Awa wo yereme o wo yereme wo ni kuramine maa e dunkuna huseri hu naye ka Masaala haɲ ka makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ maɲ e nde thana pututa yaha nama haɲ, wunde ni wandama na kuyaahu; wunde iɲ yereme wo gborino mahakande ka.

⁶Mene yereme tha pututu yaha nama haɲ, mba wunde noɲnuweɲ nda huɲ koɲ hanthe. Na kothe nene miɲ ba doma na wo yereme ba gborina yaha nama haɲ maa ba huɲ noɲnuwa koɲ hanthe na beyi bakuyaahu bena, wunde kiɲ ba pututa yaha nama haɲ.

⁷Wo wathe ka iɲ kolo ba wunde putute yaha nama haɲ, baa nde na toɲoɲ mathoyande iɲ yiki ba ka Masaala baɲ. Kere wo yereme na toɲoɲ yiki ba ka wo wathe.

⁸Ba wo wathe tha nde yehinuwo maɲaye ka wo yereme, kere wo yereme yehinuwo maɲaye ka wo wathe.



- ⁹Ba hintiŋ tɛpa na wɔ wathe yehinuwo ba saathe ba ka wɔ yereme, kere wɔ yereme yehinuwo nde ba saathe ba wɔ wathe.
- ¹⁰Ba saabu baŋ baŋ iŋ ba thana yethito malekeŋ beŋ, wɔ yereme kiŋ ba pututa yaha nama ba tɔŋina ba dɔma na wunde kiŋ ka pothi ka makereŋ ma ka wandama maŋ.
- ¹¹Ka madethi ma ka Mariki woŋ maŋ, yeremeŋ kooyeta ka yethe bakenameŋ wu ka kumase ku ka biyetheŋ, awa biyetheŋ beŋ kooyeta ka yethe bakenameŋ wu ka kumase ku ka yeremeŋ.
- ¹²Nɔŋ na yehinuwo nde nthɔŋ wɔ yereme maŋaye ka wɔ wathe na, nena bohe hɛleŋ wɔ wathe ba mpoo iŋ wɔ yereme. Awa Masaala nde na niye ba nthɔ o nthɔ niyɔ.
- ¹³Kɔnsiŋiniyɔkɔŋ mene wu kiŋ wusisande ba wɔ yereme ba niya kuramine mateete ka makɔmande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ wu ka nthɔ ka yaha.
- ¹⁴Mahɛŋ mabeina hali maniyɔ ma ka huwɔmetiya haŋ maŋ gbeen thanani bena ba dɔma na bɔɔye buthɔkuwe ka yaha hu ka wɔ wathe kiŋ kuyaahu,
- ¹⁵kere ka wɔ yereme ayɔhɔ ka detha. Wɔ yereme dunkuno bɔɔye buthɔkuwe buŋ buŋ iŋ Masaala ba pututa yaha nama haŋ.
- ¹⁶Kere, mene wɔ o wɔ thimoŋ ba huŋ gbakalinuwa, hunthe nape huna hɔkɔŋ yaŋ tepi: miŋ ndo, makɔmandeŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka metiŋ baŋ ndo, miŋ ka iŋ naamu wohena ka niya Masaala na kubatho.
- ¹⁷Ka beyiniŋ ba yaŋ bena see ka niya yamariŋ baŋ, yaŋ tha bena gbuŋunu yo, baa wu teeti mathuŋandɛŋ makendeŋ maŋ ka niya Masaala na kubatho wuŋ, wuŋ yameŋ ba wu yeheni meŋ.
- ¹⁸Humayoŋ haŋ, yaŋ tepo ba dɔma na ka mathuŋandɛŋ makendeŋ maŋ, na mahakuwandɛŋ ma dekiyande ma kiŋ ka mateete makendeŋ. Haŋ haŋ yaŋ niyeŋ laneya ba nɔndi bayete kende niyɔ,
- ¹⁹baa mahakuwandɛŋ ma boheŋ ba bena niyɔ ba haliko bi kɔɔye ka nɔndi baŋ beŋ bi be kutɔ nagberekethe.
- ²⁰Naa beŋ thuŋande ka tha banthe ba thɔma Thɔma hu ka Mariki woŋ haŋ, Thɔma hu ka Mariki woŋ haŋ kute beŋ thɔŋ,
- ²¹baa naa beŋ thɔŋ, beŋ yumbandeta; wɔ o wɔ athɔŋ sisa nama. Wuŋ see nda niyɔ binɔndi iŋ kɔnthɔ, binɔndi biyilɔi.
- ²²Mbe mu sise huŋ? E ba hɔŋ beŋ ka iŋ bankɛŋ ba kende thome e beŋ kende thiiye? E ba hɔŋ wu kɔŋ bena niyɔ kuhita ba yethinuwa makɔmande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ e niya kuyaahu biya bi ka iŋ nthɔ beŋ ka mateete makendeŋ? Mbe hu tute beŋ yama thukuma ba yaŋ tɛpa? E yaŋ be bena gbuŋunu? Hali, yaŋ sa wuŋ ni.



²³Yañ dañitiyande bena mathanani ma kute yañ ka Mariki woñ mañ, ba dōma na Mariki woñ Yisōs, ka huyε ba niyo wundε gbōñ ka hadeni nama beñ bañ, sekithe kutoñ,

²⁴e thiya Masaala na maamo, e kuñ thinkinande e tεpa, na “Wuñ, kōtō niñ koñ kuna, ku ba beñ koñ. Niyañ wuñ ba yama kō siyuwe.”

²⁵Ka gboña banthe babeina helen naa thanki binde kuñ thōma, wundε sekithe kōɔpu hañ e dōma, na “Kōɔpu hañ hañ mayuku mañama ma ka Masaala mañ mena, ma kahitino wasi bakiyañ bañ. Ka lōkō tima o tima ti beñ huñ thiiye, siyuwan ba yañ.”

²⁶Wuñ tōñōñ ba dōma na tima o tima ti beñ thōñ kutoñ koñ koñ e beñ thiiye kōɔpu hañ hañ, beñ koyōñ ba tuka hu ka Mariki woñ hañ hañ e nde nōñ helen saa.

²⁷Huna, wō o wō wo thōñ kutoñ ku ka Mariki woñ koñ e thiiye kōɔpu nama hañ ka gboña ba be sisande, wundε kute mathonko ma ka niya hake ma sōkinōkō kōtō mene wasi ba ka Mariki woñ bañ.

²⁸Bena wō o wō, nde yenkeñ detha yethe bakenama saanuñ wundε kō thōma kutoñ e thiiye mañaye ka kōɔpu hañ hañ.

²⁹Baa, mene wundε tha hakiyando kōtō ku ka Mariki woñ koñ, naa wundε thōñ kutoñ koñ e thiiye mañaye ka kōɔpu hañ hañ, wundε sisiyōkōi mathonko mene wundε thōñ e thiiye.

³⁰Ba saabu babeina bena dōme binōndi ka mateete makendenj kō niyō bikōɔyuwe e kō thoonuwo, awa e binōndi kō tuka.

³¹Mene miñ yenke kōnsinōkō Masaala sa mina kōnsōñōñ.

³²Kere Mariki woñ kōñ mina kōnsōñōñ e mina gbasiñita ba mina dinka haliko na sa miñ thonkino ka nanthe iñ dunia bañ.

³³Bena, mbendañ beñ, naa beñ dōñōi ka tha banthe ba thōma Thōma hu ka Mariki woñ hañ, yumbandenj.

³⁴Awa mene wō kaho kōnthō, nde niyeñ thome ka madōñō nama ka, haliko naa beñ thūñande ka tha banthe, beñ be tha thonkino iñ Masaala. Ba saathe ba beyiniñ ba peye bañ, yañ kōñ beñ dēenki naa yañ see nōñ.

1 biKōrinthi beñ 12

¹Ba saathe ba hu gbalite beñ yama ba munkiini mu ñaye ka Yina wo ka Masaala woñ muñ, mbendañ beñ, yañ thimoñ ba beñ kōthō nōndi ba ka muñ.

²Beñ kōthenj ba dōma na ka lōkō ba ba nde beñ kōthō Masaala na ka gboña baseña bañ, beñ kiñ nde ka katitoko nama o nama ka niya kubatho dekenj bi ka iñ sii.

³Yañ thimoñ ba beñ kōthō ba dōma na wō o wō ka wo katitoko iñ Yina wo ka Masaala woñ wo punku tεpa ba dōma, na “Yisōs kiñ iñ thadanka!” Awa wō ka nene wo punku



tepa ba dɔma, na “Yisɔs Mariki na,” yɔkɔŋ wɔ beina niyɔi wɔ katitoko iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

⁴Munkiini muhakuwande mu ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ muŋ mu kiŋ, kere Yina wunthe woŋ nape nde na muŋ dunkuŋ.

⁵Gboŋeŋ babɔye ba kiŋ ba ba niyiye Mariki woŋ wali, kere Mariki wunthe nde na niyiya wali.

⁶Punka hubɔye huhakuwande hu kiŋ ba niye wali, kere Masaala wunthe nape nde na dunkuŋ punka hubaina fooma ba waliŋ bahakuwande.

⁷Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ kɔŋ toŋineke ka gboŋa banɔndi ka wɔ o wɔ ba wuyɔhɔi wu ka biya fooma.

⁸Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ kɔŋ dunkuŋ wɔ wunthe huseri hu thiŋe iŋ kele. Ka wowuntheŋ woŋ Yina wunthe wobaina dunkuŋ huseri hu thiŋe iŋ makothɔ.

⁹Yina wunthe wobaina dunkuŋ munkii mu ka kulaneya ka wɔ wunthe, awa ka wowuntheŋ woŋ munkii mu ka niyɔ iŋ sembe ba puya biya.

¹⁰Ka woŋ nde dunkuŋ sembe ba niya beyiniŋ bathakaba, ka wowuntheŋ woŋ munkii mu ka gbonkiya thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala. Ka woŋ wunde dunkuŋ hupunka hu ka kothɔ mahakande ma ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ iŋ yineŋ bihena. Ka wowuntheŋ woŋ nde dunkuŋ punka hu ka gbonkiya thayuni thatherenaŋ, woŋ nene e niŋ dunkuna punka hu ka thalintande ba bi gbonkoi ka thayuni thatherenaŋ thaŋ beŋ tepi baŋ.

¹¹Kere, beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ wunthe napethi na beŋ ni. Awa nde kɔŋ dunkuŋ wɔ o wɔ munkii mu thimo wunde ba niŋ dunkune.

¹²Kraist kiŋ nɔŋ kɔtɔ kunthe ku iŋ ŋafɛŋ ŋabɔye; kere kɔtɔ kunthe nape, hali na kuŋ ŋafɛŋ ŋahakuwande na.

¹³Nanthe helenɛ nena miŋ fooma, yi niyɔŋ nthɔŋ woYu maa siya bahena, yi niyɔŋ nthɔŋ waayi maa kɔrɔ, miŋ fooma biyo nde biye hu ka Masaala haŋ iŋ Yina nama wunthe woŋ ba siso ba si niyɔ ka kɔtɔ kunthe koŋ, awa Yina wunthe wobaina, nde na dunkuno miŋ nɔŋ ka thiiye miŋ niŋ.

¹⁴Kɔtɔ ku ka wɔmɛti koŋ gbeenɛ kuŋ tha yehinuwo maŋaye ka kufɛŋ kunthe, kere maŋaye ka ŋafɛŋ ŋabɔye.

¹⁵Mene kuthaki koŋ kuna dɔme, na “Yaŋ, yaŋ ka yɔnkɔ, bena yaŋ ka ka kɔtɔ koŋ,” wuŋ sa ni ba kuŋ thana niyɔ kufɛŋ ku ka kɔtɔ koŋ.

¹⁶Awa mene kuiha koŋ kuna dɔme, na “Yaŋ ka hooya, bena yaŋ ka ka kɔtɔ koŋ,” wuŋ sa ni ba kuŋ thana niyɔ kufɛŋ ku ka kɔtɔ koŋ.

¹⁷Mene kɔtɔ kubunthu koŋ fooma niyɔi nde hooya, nama nde huŋ yuye? Awa mene kɔtɔ koŋ fooma ku kiŋ nde kuiha, nama nde kuŋ bohe huru?



- ¹⁸Nɔŋ na kɔtɔ kɔŋ na, Masaala tɔpɔŋ kufɛŋ ndo kufɛŋ ka kɔtɔ kɔŋ nɔŋ na thimo wundɛ kuŋ ba topine.
- ¹⁹Kɔtɔ sa nde niyɔ mɛnɛ wuŋ niyɔi nde na kɔtɔ kɔŋ fooma kufɛŋ kunthe.
- ²⁰Kɛrɛ nɔŋ na kuŋ na, ku kiŋ iŋ ŋafɛŋ ŋabɔyɛ, kɛrɛ kɔtɔ kunthe nape.
- ²¹Bena hooya haŋ sa tepe yɔnkɔ haŋ, na “Yi ka iŋ ba yama yi niyiyɛ.” Ba hintiŋ tɛpa na yaha haŋ hu kɔŋ tepe ŋathaki ŋaŋ, na “Yi ka iŋ ba yama yi niyiyɛ.”
- ²²Ka kufɛŋ kukuntheŋ kɔŋ, miŋ sa punku niyɔ wu ka ŋafɛŋ ŋa miŋ dethi ka kɔtɔ kɔŋ ŋaŋ nɔŋ ŋakɔyuwɛ.
- ²³Awa ŋafɛŋ ŋanɔndi ŋa miŋ dethi nɔŋ ŋɛŋ ka kolo, ŋɛna miŋ yaŋ sekitha lɔkɔ ba dethiteke. Dafɛŋ ŋanɔndi ŋa be thimiyo ba kuto ŋaŋ, ŋɛna yaŋ sekithiyo gbɛtheŋ ba ŋɛŋ nununa.
- ²⁴Malɔkɔ manɔndi ŋafɛŋ ŋayɔhɔi ka detha ŋaŋ sa nɛŋ dethitoko. Masaala na deenke nɛŋ kɔtɔ kɔŋ ba haliko ba yama dunkuna yiki ka ŋafɛŋ ŋa panke yiki ŋaŋ.
- ²⁵Bena, ka kɔtɔ kɔŋ, mahakande ka. Dafɛŋ ŋaŋ ŋaŋ fooma ŋa kiŋ iŋ makutɔkɔ ba nto namɛŋ.
- ²⁶Mɛnɛ kufɛŋ kunthe ku ka kɔtɔ kɔŋ kutɔkɔi wuthoonɛ, ŋafɛŋ ŋaŋ fooma ka kɔtɔ kɔŋ akutɔkɔ wuthoonɛ. Mɛnɛ kufɛŋ kunthe gbuŋunuwo, ŋafɛŋ ŋaŋ fooma ayehitɔkɔ.
- ²⁷Beŋ fooma bena kɔtɔ ku ka Kraist kɔŋ, awa wɔ o wɔ ka beŋ kiŋ kufɛŋ ku ka kɔtɔ kubeina.
- ²⁸Ka makɔmande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ, Masaala kiye wɔ o wɔ ka makooye nama. Makooye mamayɔŋ maŋ, wundɛ kiye bi domo beŋ na baseriŋ bithɔkɔ; makooye mamaye maŋ, bindɛ bi sisi thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala; mataati maŋ, bathananini. Awa mahɛŋ mabɛina beŋ beŋ yeme: bi ni beyiniŋ bathakaba, bi dunkuno sembɛ ba ka puya, maa ba ka mase biya, maa ba bindɛ katitɔkɔ, maa ba ka gbonkiya thayuni thatherɛnaŋ.
- ²⁹Fooma kute bindɛ baseriŋ bithɔkɔ, maa bi sisi thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala, maa bathananini. Biya fooma kute iŋ sembɛ ba niya beyiniŋ bathakaba,
- ³⁰maa ba puya biya, maa ba gbonkiya ka thayuni thatherɛnaŋ, maa ba thalintande thayuni thatherɛnaŋ thaŋ.
- ³¹Tutaŋ masiyi ka munkiini mu yamɛ nthɔŋ nda niyɔ kolo muŋ. Yaŋ kɔŋ nda bena see ka toŋine beyi ba yamɛ nthɔŋ nda kolo baŋ fooma.

1 biKɔrinthi beŋ 13

- ¹Hali na apunkɛ na yaŋ gbonkiya thayuni tha ka biyamɛti fooma, hali hintiŋ iŋ tha ka malekɛŋ, kɛrɛ mɛnɛ yaŋ ka iŋ mathimo ba biya bihena, gbonkiya hukiyanaŋ haŋ hu kɔŋ thoyande nɔŋ kutɔŋa ku lɔnki ŋaiha iŋ ka munki muyuye thununando.



- ²Hali na apunke na yaŋ niyɔ inɔ munkii mu ka gbonkiya thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala, awa e yaŋ punka hakiyando beyiniŋ fooma bagbundu awa e yaŋ niyɔ inɔ makɔtho fooma, hali na apunke na yaŋ niyɔ inɔ kulaneya kutenɛ ba muka ŋaseri, kere mene yaŋ ka inɔ mathimo ba biya bihena, yaŋ ka ntha o ntha.
- ³Hali na adunkune na yaŋ ntha o ntha ki inɔ yaŋ, haanɔ yaŋ dunkuna kɔtɔ niŋ koŋ ba toonuwo, kere mene yaŋ ka inɔ mathimo ba biya bihena, munahaŋ ndo ka ba yaŋ.
- ⁴Wɔ wo inɔ mathimo ba biya bihena, nde kiŋ bamuyunɔ inɔ ba ni bayɔhoi. Wunde ka inɔ hunanɔ; wunde gbuɔuneketa; wunde ka inɔ kukabane.
- ⁵Wunde ka inɔ sɔŋ banenoi. Wunde niyeta beyi ba yethe bakenama hokɔŋ nagbeti, maa ba yemine. Wunde kosineta mathonɔ ka thukuma.
- ⁶Wunde ka inɔ mayehitokɔ ba banenoi, kere wunde koŋ yehitokɔ ba nɔndi banɔ.
- ⁷Wɔ wo inɔ mathimo, mathimo nama sa duu kahenɔ; laneya nama, inɔ dethiteke nama ba ba see banɔ, inɔ muyunɔ nama banɔ sa thamɔ haanɔ ka wunɔ kei.
- ⁸Mathimo ntha kina ki kɔi o kɔi. Thaseriŋ thathokɔ ŋaye ka Masaala the koŋ daŋande. Munkii mu ka gbonkiya thayuni thatherenanɔ mu kiŋ, kere malokɔ me koŋ see mu koŋ thanki. Munkii mu ka kɔtho mu kiŋ, kere mu koŋ daŋande.
- ⁹Baa munkiini ntunɔ mu ka kɔtho inɔ mu ka thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala thanɔ munɔ kuntheta,
- ¹⁰kere naa munkiŋ muthankinuwe munɔ tenɔ, munkiŋ mu be kunthu munɔ fooma mu koŋ daŋande.
- ¹¹Naa nde yaŋ hatiye, magbonkoi makiyanɔ, makutokɔ makiyanɔ, masiyi makiyanɔ fooma ma kiŋ nɔŋ ma ka hatiye. Naa thanki nda yaŋ funa, yaŋ ka nda inɔ mu yaŋ niye gbonenɔ ba ka huhatiniye hanɔ banɔ.
- ¹²Beyiniŋ bahe miŋ kutiyokɔ ba kiŋ nɔŋ ka wɔ dethokɔ ka senke wonahukutu. Kere naa lokɔ banɔ see, miŋ koŋ kutande yethi inɔ yethi. Ka tete yaŋ kɔtheta he wukunthe. Ka malokɔ ma see, yaŋ koŋ kɔtho wukunthe nɔŋ na kɔthe nthonɔ yama Masaala na wukunthe.
- ¹³Saanunɔ lokɔ babaina ba tena, beyiniŋ banɔ banɔ bena kɔye hintiŋ: laneya, inɔ dethiteke ba ba see, inɔ mathimo. Kere mathimo mena yame bukuya ka munɔ fooma.

1 biKorinthi beŋ 14

- ¹Dekiyokɔŋ ba niyɔ inɔ mathimo ba biya bihena. Tutanɔ masiyi makendenɔ ka munkiini mu ŋaye ka Yina wo ka Masaala wonɔ munɔ, yamenɔ ntiŋ beyi munkii mu ka gbonkiya thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala.
- ²Wɔ wo gbonkoi ka huyunɔ hutherenanɔ wunde gbonkitiyandeta biya bihena; Masaala na wunde gbonkitiyande, baa wɔmeti ka wo niŋ metho. Wunde kiŋ ka gbonkiya nɔndi bagbundu ŋaye ka sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala wonɔ banɔ.



- ³Kere wo gbonkoi thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala thaŋ koŋ gbonkitiyande biyameti awa e dunkune binde kumase, e kahina binde thathukuma kaŋ thayuwa binde.
- ⁴Wo gbonkoi ka huyuŋ hutherenaŋ woŋ koŋ ho koŋ mase yethe nama nagbeti. Kere wo gbonkoi thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala thaŋ mase makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ fooma.
- ⁵Yaŋ koŋ nde thimo ba beŋ fooma gbonkiya ka thayuni thatherenaŋ, kere wu koŋ yama yaŋ niyo kuhita ba beŋ niyo iŋ munkii mu ka gbonkiya thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala thaŋ. Baa wo wo gbonkoi thaseriŋ tha ŋaye ka Masaala thaŋ woŋ nde yameŋ niyo kolo ba wo wo gbonkoi ka thayuni thatherenaŋ woŋ, yokoŋ ba wuŋ niyo-ye na wo kiŋ kende wo thalinande ba wunde tepi baŋ ka biya beŋ, haliko na biya beŋ fooma ka makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala maŋ beŋ kute kumase.
- ⁶Bena, mbendaŋ beŋ, mene yaŋ see kendeŋ, mbe kumase ku yaŋ niyo kendeŋ mene yaŋ gbonkitiyande bena ka thayuni thatherenaŋ? Hali wuyete wuŋ sa bena mase, yokoŋ na yaŋ sisiye bena beyiniŋ maŋaye ka Masaala, maa kele, maa huseri hu iŋ sembe ŋaye ka Masaala, maa mathanani.
- ⁷Detha, hali hintiŋ munkiŋ mu thuroko muŋ mu ka iŋ sii muŋ, noŋ nthoriyeŋ kiŋ maa ŋatuteŋ ŋaŋ, nama wo punku hakiyando ŋaiŋa ŋa bathuroko woŋ soŋ ŋaŋ mene bathuroko woŋ tha hakinande kutona koŋ?
- ⁸Awa nena heleŋ bahoŋ kuthuthu koŋ woŋ, mene wunde tha hoŋ nagberethe ka thiya kurugbani beŋ haŋ, nkaana kosinoko ba dekiya?
- ⁹Nanthe heleŋ neŋ, nama wo metho ba yi gbonkoi mene yi gbonkiye maseri maŋ ka huyuŋ hutherenaŋ hu be biya beŋ hakiyando? Thayimbeŋ nda thaŋ the koŋ hoŋita iŋ huru.
- ¹⁰Thayuni thahakuwande thaboŋe tha kiŋ ka dunia baŋ, kere hali na boŋe theŋ na, huyuŋ ndo huyuŋ hu kiŋ iŋ kolo nama.
- ¹¹Kere mene yaŋ koita huyuŋ hu gbonkiya haŋ, wo huŋ gbonkoi woŋ koŋ niyo noŋ siya bahena kiyana, awa yaŋ koŋ niyo noŋ siya bahena kenama.
- ¹²Awa na beŋ kufiyo ba kuta munkiini mu ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ muŋ, dekiyokoŋ kufeŋ ndo kufeŋ ba niye wali munkiini mu mase ba kata ka kotoko makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ.
- ¹³Wo wo gbonkiye ka huyuŋ hutherenaŋ, wunde kiŋ ba niya kuramine ba munkii mu ka thalintande huyuŋ hu wunde gbonkoi haŋ.
- ¹⁴Baa, mene yaŋ niye kuramine ka huyuŋ hutherenaŋ, yina wokiyaŋ woŋ yaathi koŋ ni kuramine, kere masiyi niŋ maŋ tha sekethi kufeŋ ka kuramine kubeina.
- ¹⁵Hu nda yaŋ ni, yaŋ koŋ nda ni kuramine iŋ yina wokiyaŋ woŋ, awa ka thinthi ka beina yaŋ koŋ ni kuramine iŋ masiyi makiyaŋ maŋ; yaŋ koŋ nda soŋ iŋ yina wokiyaŋ woŋ, awa ka thinthi ka beina yaŋ koŋ soŋ iŋ masiyi makiyaŋ maŋ.



16 Mene beɲ thiye maamo ka yina woɲ hokɔɲ nagbeti, nama wɔ be hakiyando woɲ ka mathuɲande ndeɲ maɲ dome, na “Amiina” ka thiya ndeɲ maamo haɲ ka kuramine ka teete? Wunde ka iɲ gboɲa ba kothiye hu beɲ tepi haɲ.

17 Hali hintiɲ na aniyɔi na wuɲ na kuramine nda koɲ ayɔhɔ, kuɲ sa mase nto nda woɲ hali.

18 Yaɲ thiyi Masaala na maamo ba koθhɔ ba dɔma na yaɲ yameɲ kɔ gbonkiye ka thayuni thatherenaɲ adaɲande wɔ o wɔ ka beɲ.

19 Kere ka niya Masaala na kubatho ka tha banthe ka makɔmande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ maɲ, wu kiɲ yama hita ba gbonkiya thampeɲ thasɔhi tha biya metho haliko ba thaninuwa biya bihena, adaɲande ba gbonkiya thampeɲ wuluɲ-wuluɲ ka thayuni thatherenaɲ.

20 Mbendaɲ beɲ, baɲ niyɔ nɔɲ mpatiyey ka masiyi; ka kufeɲ ku ka banenɔi niyɔɲ mpatiyey, kere e beɲ niyɔ bendo tewe ka masiyini makendeɲ.

21 Wuɲ gbalo ka magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ, na Mariki woɲ tepe, na “Maɲaye ka biya bi gbonkiye ka thayuni thahena kena yaɲ gbonkitiyande biya bikiyaɲ beɲ. Yaɲ koɲ gbonkiye ka thahothi tha ka thahineɲ, kere hali na aniyɛ na yaɲ wuɲ, biya bikiyaɲ beɲ sa yama poniye kuiha.”

22 Bena munkii mu ka gbonkiya ka thayuni thatherenaɲ mu kiɲ ba tɔɲina sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ ka biya bi be ni laneya beɲ, wuɲ ka ba biya bi niye laneya beɲ. Awa e munkii mu ka gbonkiya thaseriɲ tha ɲaye ka Masaala thaɲ niyɔ ba bi niye laneya beɲ, wuɲ ka ba bi be ni laneya beɲ.

23 Mene wuɲ niyɔi na makɔmande mabunthu maɲ fooma thuɲande ka tha banthe, awa e biya fooma bɔha gbonkiya ka thayuni thatherenaɲ, mbu na wuɲ niyɔi na wɔ wo be hakiyando maa biya bi ka iɲ kulaneya see biyande? E binde sa dɔɲ na kuso kuna thɔɔye bena fooma?

24 Kere mene biya fooma gbonkoi thaseriɲ tha ɲaye ka Masaala thaɲ, awa e wɔ wo be ni laneya maa wɔ wo be hakiyando kɔ biyande, wunde koɲ kutɔko mathonko ma ka hake nama baɲ maɲaye ka beyiniɲ ba yuye wunde baɲ. Wunde koɲ konsiɲino ɲaye ka ba yuye wunde baɲ fooma.

25 Masiyi magbundu ma ka thukuma nama haɲ maɲ fooma me koɲ ɲɔɔ nagberekethe, awa wunde koɲ kunthuɲ e niya Masaala na kubatho e tepiyɔkɔ, na “Nɔndi yaathi, Masaala kiɲ iɲ beɲ dondo.”

26 Mbendaɲ beɲ, haɲ haɲ huna ka masiyi niɲ: naa beɲ thuɲande ba niya Masaala na kubatho, wɔ wunthe kiɲ iɲ kuiɲa, woɲ kiɲ iɲ beyi ba wunde thanani, woɲ kiɲ iɲ huseri huthɔko hu kute wunde ɲaye ka Masaala, woɲ kiɲ iɲ huseri hu wunde ba tepe ka huyuɲ hutherenaɲ, woɲ kiɲ ba thalintande ba woɲ gbonkoi ka huyuɲ hutherenaɲ haɲ baɲ. Beyi o beyi ba beɲ ni ba kiɲ ba mase makɔmande mabunthu maɲ fooma.



- 27** Mene biya kin ba gbonkiye ka thayuni thatherenan, biya biye maa bitaati bina ba gbonkiya. Naa won thanki nthon gbonkiya, won gbonkoi, awa wo hena kin ba ko ba thalintande ba binde gbonkoi ban ka thayuni thatherenan than.
- 28** Mene wo tha niyo wo thalintande ba binde tepi ban, ka loko babeina wo o wo wo gbonkoi ka huyun hutherenan han won kin ba daanoko e nda ko gbonkiye yethe bakenama in Masaala.
- 29** Biya biye maa bitaati bi kute thaserin naye ka Masaala non banabin bina ba gbonkiya, e bibinthen bej donjo ba konsinina ba binde gbonkoi ban.
- 30** Kere, mene wo o wo wo donjo ka mateete ma ka mathunande nden man kute huseri huthoko naye ka Masaala, wo gbonkoi won kin hintin ba daanoko.
- 31** Bej fooma punken niya hunabi ka wunthe-wunthe, ba haliko na wo o wo thanuwe e kuta kumase.
- 32** Munkii mu ka gbonkiya thaserin tha naye ka Masaala than mun non banabi kin ba niyo ka makeren ma ka wo wo then gbonkoi won.
- 33** Ba Masaala thimota ba min niyo nayaka-yakan, kere nde thimon ba min niyo ka mathebe. Non na nthon wun na ka makomandeni ma ka biya bi ka Masaala bej man na fooma,
- 34** nena helen bej ba niyo. Yerenen bej bi kin ba daanoko ka mateete ma ka makomande nden man. Binde ka ba mekino ba gbonkiya; non na tepo wun na ka bukuin bi ka Siran ba ka Musa bej na, binde kin ba niyo ka pothi.
- 35** Mene bi thimon ba kotho beyi o beyi, bi kin ba thonthinina biwandamen ka madonjo namen ka. Beyi bakuyaahu bena ba wo yerenen ba gbonkiya ka makomande nden man mateete.
- 36** Maa e ba hon wu kin ba doma na thampa tha ka Masaala than see nde manaye kenden? Maa e ba hon bena thanke bendo seyo nde then?
- 37** Mene wo o wo siyi ba doma na wunde kin banabi wo ka Masaala, maa wunde kin in munkii mu ka Yina wo ka Masaala won mun, wunde kin ba kotho ba doma na hu yan bena gbalite han yamari na wo naye ka Mariki won.
- 38** Mene wunde tha poniye han han kuiha, ban nin poniye kuiha.
- 39** Bena, mbendan bej, tutan thathukuma ka gbonkiya thaserin tha naye ka Masaala than non banabin, kere ban pindi bi gbonkoi ka thayuni thatherenan bej nde!
- 40** Kere beyi o beyi ba kin ba niyo ka gbona bakenama non na sisiyande bej ba niyo, wun ka ka gbona banayaka-yakan.

1 biKorinthi bej 15



- ¹Mbendaŋ beŋ, ka tete yaŋ thimoŋ ba bena simina ba Huseri Huyoŋɔi hu ni yaŋ bena kukewandi haŋ, hu yerokɔi beŋ haŋ, ka kahite laneya bakendeŋ baŋ ke wukahe.
- ²Beŋ niyo kisi iŋ huseri hubaina hu ni yaŋ bena kukewandi haŋ, mene beŋ bohe huŋ wukahe-kahe. Yokɔŋ ba wuŋ niyo ye na ba gboŋ bena niye nde beŋ laneya.
- ³Yaŋ danitiyande bena ba thanki yaŋ dunkuno baŋ, ba nthoŋ nda kolo baŋ fooma: ba dɔma na Kraist tuku ba hakeŋ bakentuŋ, noŋ na gbalo nthoŋ wuŋ na ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na;
- ⁴ba dɔma na wunde mankuwo, awa e wunde ŋayino ka tuka haŋ ka gbɛeŋ wotaati woŋ, noŋ na gbalo nthoŋ wuŋ na ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na;
- ⁵ba dɔma na wunde tɔŋinokɔi ka Pita awa iŋ ka baseriŋ bithokɔ bikɔhi iŋ biye nama beŋ.
- ⁶Awa wunde tɔŋinokɔi hɛleŋ ka biya bi danande kemɛŋ bisɔhi bi nde bayeni nama beŋ koo hanthe, biboye bi kiŋ haŋ he bipethɔi, hali na niyoŋ wuŋ na binɔndi tuku nda.
- ⁷Awa wunde tɔŋinokɔi hɛleŋ ka Yemisi; mahɛŋ mabeina wunde tɔŋinokɔi ka baseriŋ nama bithokɔ beŋ fooma.
- ⁸Ka wumanke nthoŋ nda fooma wunde tɔŋinokɔi kiyaŋ, hali na niyoŋ wuŋ na mpoo niŋ haŋ tha niyo noŋ na biya mpoo.
- ⁹Baa yama yame thahuwo mateete ma ka baseriŋ bithokɔ beŋ fooma. Yaŋ teŋeta hintiŋ ba domo na baseri wothokɔ, baa yaŋ ni thoro biya bi ka Masaala beŋ.
- ¹⁰Kere ba saathe ba makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ, yaŋ kiŋ he noŋ na yaŋ na. Awa makutiye ma kutiye wunde yama maŋ meŋ ni wali. Hali na niyoŋ wuŋ yame yama thahuwo, yaŋ yame niya wali wukahe adanande ba baseriŋ bithokɔ bibintheŋ beŋ. Kere yaŋ kute niye wali-ye, kere makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ kaake kiyaŋ mena niye wali.
- ¹¹Bena wu niyoŋ nthoŋ maŋaye kiyaŋ maa maŋaye kenameŋ, haŋ haŋ huna kukewandi kukentuŋ, awa haŋ haŋ huna ni nde beŋ kulaneya.
- ¹²Awa na niyoŋ wuŋ huseri hukentuŋ haŋ hu kiŋ ba dɔma na Kraist ŋayino ka tuka haŋ, nama bendo binɔndi tepe ba dɔma na bituke beŋ sa noŋ ŋayina ka tuka haŋ e binde kuta siini?
- ¹³Mene bituke beŋ sa nene ŋayina ka tuka haŋ, wuŋ thoyande Kraist tha nde ŋayina ka tuka haŋ;
- ¹⁴Awa mene Kraist tha nde noŋ ŋayina ka tuka haŋ, miŋ ni kukewandi ba gboŋ, awa beŋ nene beŋ ni laneya ba gboŋ.
- ¹⁵Ka thinthi ka beina miŋ koŋ nde kuta ba miŋ niyo bakereŋi hotheŋ ba Masaala, baa miŋ tepe na wunde ŋayaŋ Kraist na maŋaye ka tuka haŋ. Kere mene wu kiŋ nthoŋ



nɔndi ba dɔma na bitukɛ beɲ sa ɲayi ka tuka haɲ, wuɲ tɔɲɔɲ ba dɔma na wunde tha nde ɲayaɲ Kraist na ka tuka haɲ.

16 Ba mɛnɛ bitukɛ beɲ tha ɲayina, Kraist hɛlɛɲ gbeɛɲ ndɛ tha ɲayina.

17 Awa mɛnɛ Kraist tha nɛnɛ nde ɲayina, lanɛya bakendɛɲ baɲ niyɔi ba gboɲ, awa beɲ kɔɲ piriɲ nthuɲ ka hakeɲ bakendɛɲ baɲ.

18 Awa wu kɔɲ hɛlɛɲ tɔɲɔɲ ba dɔma na bi niyɛ lanɛya beɲ fooma ka Kraist bi thanke nda tuka beɲ fooma piriɲɛ.

19 Mɛnɛ ba kiɲ ba dɔma na matute ntɔɲ thukuma maɲ ka Kraist ma kiɲ hɔkɔɲ nagbɛti ba dunia baɲ baɲ, miɲ yameɲ niyɔ ka nkinikiniɲ adaɲande ba wɔ o wɔ ka dunia baɲ baɲ.

20 Kɛrɛ nɔndi baɲ bɛna baɲ baɲ: ba dɔma na Kraist ɲayino ka tuka haɲ ba tɔɲina ba dɔma na bitukɛ beɲ, nɔɲ ka binde nine, bi kɔɲ nɛɲ ɲayina nɔɲ na ɲayino Kraist na.

21 Ba nɔɲ na see nde nthɔɲ hutuka na ba saathɛ ba ka wɔmɛti wunthɛ, awa nɛna hɛlɛɲ ɲayi hu ka tuka haɲ see saathɛ ba wɔmɛti wunthɛ.

22 Nɔɲ na kute nthɔɲ biya hutuka na saathɛ ba bɔhandɛ namɛɲ haɲ na iɲ Mbemba Adama, nɛna hɛlɛɲ biyamɛti ɲayina ka tuka haɲ e niyɔ iɲ sii saathɛ ba ka bɔhandɛ namɛɲ haɲ iɲ Kraist.

23 Kɛrɛ wɔ o wɔ ndɛ kɔɲ ɲayi naa lɔkɔ bakenama tɛɲ: Kraist na yenke ɲayi, awa ka lɔkɔ ba wunde see baɲ, bi ka kuwaɲ kukɛnama kɔɲ beɲ fooma bi kɔɲ ɲayi.

24 Ka lɔkɔ babɛina mapeye maɲ tɛɲ ntiɲ. Kraist kɔɲ punku fooma yinɛɲ bi kɛrɛɲ beɲ, bi iɲ mayoho beɲ, mɛnɛ bi iɲ sembeɲ beɲ fooma. Ka lɔkɔ babɛina wunde kɔɲ dunkuɲ Hugbakine haɲ ka Masaala wo Fandama woɲ.

25 Ba Kraist boheɲ ba keriɲa haɲ yɔkɔɲ Masaala deɲɛ hadeni bi ka Kraist beɲ ka pothi ka ɲathaki ɲa ka ndɛ Kraist ɲaɲ.

26 Hadeɲ wo niyɔ womanke woɲ ba punko, ndɛ na hutuka.

27 Ba magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe, na “Masaala kɔɲ deɲ ntha o ntha ka ɲathaki nama ɲaɲ ka pothi.” Wu kiɲ nda nagberekethe ba dɔma na huyimba haɲ haɲ, “ntha o ntha,” tha thiiti Masaala na yo, wo deɲ ntha o ntha woɲ ka pothi ka Kraist.

28 Kɛrɛ naa ntha o ntha deɲo nda ka pothi ka makɛrɛɲ ma ka Kraist maɲ, wunde, Hati woɲ, yethe yaathi ndɛ kɔɲ deɲ yethe nama ka pothi ka Masaala, wo deɲɛ ntha o ntha woɲ ka pothi kenama; awa Masaala kɔɲ kɛrɛɲiyɛ ka thinthi ntha o ntha wubunthu.

29 Ka tete, mbu ba biya bi biiyo biye hu ka Masaala haɲ beɲ ba saathɛ ba biya bitukɛ beɲ? Mɛnɛ biya sa ɲayi ka tuka haɲ, mbe ba biya biiyo ba bitukɛ beɲ?

30 Mbu ba miɲ? Mbe hu miɲ thooyɛ ka masibo tima o tima?



31Mbendaŋ beŋ, tima o tima yaŋ kiŋ ka masibo ma ka tuka. Kukabane ku iŋ yaŋ koŋ ba beŋ, ka niyo ntuŋ mabohande iŋ Kraist Yisos Mariki ntuŋ woŋ, ni yama ba yaŋ gbonkiya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.

32Mene yaŋ sekithe sembe ba ka huwometiya niŋ haŋ baŋ ba dekiya iŋ binde bi noŋ maamiŋ bibaŋoi beŋ dondo ka Efesosi, mbe munahaŋ wo yaŋ kutu? Kere mene bituke beŋ tha ŋayina ka tuka haŋ, noŋ na tepo wuŋ na, na “Miŋ thomeŋ e miŋ thiiye, baa mempe mindo tuku.”

33Baŋ thokina. Noŋ na tepo wuŋ na, na “Thayathikiya thanenoi the koŋ teeti maniyo mayohoi.”

34Duwaŋ ka kele ndeŋ hutolon haŋ e beŋ peyena gboŋeŋ ba ka hakeŋ ndeŋ baŋ. Bendo binondi haŋ he beŋ koita Masaala na. Yaŋ tepe huŋ ba bena thiya ka kuyaahu.

35Wo nondi koŋ tete thonthoŋeŋ, na “Nama bituke beŋ ŋayino iŋ sii? Mbe kotu ku niyo iŋ binde?”

36Yindo wo thokoi woŋ. Naa yi thuuwe thaa haŋ ka kupati koŋ, huŋ sa muku ba niyo iŋ sii yokon na huŋ yenke tuka.

37Naa yi ko thuu, yi thuuweta kuthehiya kubunthu koŋ ku noŋ kotu ku noŋ see koŋ, kere thaa haŋ huna hokon yi thuu. Nanthe heleŋ neŋ iŋ muthuuni muhena muŋ.

38Masaala na dunkuŋ thaa hubaina kotu ku thimo nda wunde ba huŋ dunkune. Thaa o thaa nde koŋ huŋ dunkune kotu kukenama.

39Dakotu ŋa ka munkiŋ muheme kute ŋakotu ŋanthe siiya fooma; biyameti bi kiŋ iŋ ŋakotu nameŋ, maamiŋ bi kiŋ iŋ ŋakenameŋ, betiŋ beŋ bi kiŋ iŋ ŋakotu nameŋ, heni beŋ bi kiŋ iŋ ŋakenameŋ.

40Awa ŋakotu ŋa ka kuthahine koŋ ŋa kiŋ; ŋakotu ŋa ka dunia baŋ ŋa kiŋ heleŋ. Mayoho ma ka ŋakotu ŋa ka kuthahine koŋ maŋ ma kiŋ iŋ mahakande iŋ mayoho ma ka ŋakotu ŋa ka dunia baŋ maŋ.

41Kaŋ woŋ kiŋ iŋ wuyohoi wukenama, senke woŋ heleŋ nene wunde kiŋ iŋ wuyohoi wukenama, soson beŋ bi kiŋ iŋ wuyohoi wukenameŋ. Hali ka soson beŋ mayohoin mahakuwande ma kiŋ heleŋ kende.

42Nanaŋ nena wuŋ niye naa bituke beŋ ŋayino ka tuka haŋ e binde dunkuno sii. Naa kotu koŋ ko mankuwa, kotu kuna ku tuku; naa kuŋ ŋayino ka tuka haŋ, kuŋ sa nda niyo kotu ku tuku.

43Naa kuŋ ko mankuwa kunenoi ka detha awa kukoyuwe; naa kuŋ ko noŋ nda ŋayina, ku koŋ niyo kuyohoi awa kukahuwe.

44Naa kuŋ ko mankuwa, kotu ku ka huwometiya kuna; naa kuŋ ŋayino noŋ, ku koŋ niyo kotu ku ka yina. Kotu ku ka huwometiya ku kiŋ, bena kotu ku ka yina ku boheŋ ba niyo.



⁴⁵Ba magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Wɔ mayoŋ woŋ, Adama, yehinuwo nthā kiheme.” Kere yaŋ tepe bena na Adama womanke woŋ wunde na Yina wo dunkuŋ sii woŋ.

⁴⁶Adama wo ka yina woŋ kute yenke saa; wo ka kɔtɔ ku iŋ hema haŋ koŋ woŋ na yenke saa; maheŋ mabeina wo yina woŋ see ntiŋ.

⁴⁷Adama womayoŋ woŋ, wo yehinuwo woŋ maŋaye ka kupati koŋ, see maŋaye ka kupati koŋ. Adama wobiye woŋ see maŋaye ka ariana.

⁴⁸Bi biiyo iŋ dunia baŋ beŋ athoyande iŋ wo yehinuwo nde woŋ maŋaye ka kupati koŋ; bi biiyo nene ka ariana beŋ, bi kiŋ noŋ wo ŋaye ka ariana woŋ.

⁴⁹Noŋ na thooye nthoŋ miŋ mathoyande ma ka wɔ yehinuwo maŋaye ka kupati koŋ na, nena helenoŋ miŋ tho mathoyande ma ka wɔ wo ŋaye ka ariana ka woŋ maŋ.

⁵⁰Mbendaŋ beŋ, haŋ haŋ huna yaŋ bena tepe, ba dɔma na nthā ki yehinuwo ka kɔtɔ iŋ wasi sa niyo iŋ kufeŋ ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ, awa nthā ki tuku sa punku biyo nthā ki sa tuku.

⁵¹Poniyaŋ nɔndi bagbundu baŋ baŋ kuiha: miŋ sa tuku fooma, kere naa kuthuthu kumanke koŋ hoŋo, miŋ koŋ thikipinando fooma kɔɔ hanthe, thinka kuyeŋ iŋ petha kuyeŋ. Baa naa kuthuthu koŋ hoŋo, bituke beŋ bi koŋ ŋayina ka tuka haŋ; binde sa noŋ nda tuku, awa miŋ fooma miŋ koŋ thikipa.

⁵³Ba wu bohe ba tuka wuŋ, wu koŋ sikinando ka nthā ki sa tuku. Wu bohe ba tuka wuŋ, wu koŋ tho nthā ki sa tuku.

⁵⁴Awa naa wuŋ niyo iŋ neŋ, e kɔtɔ ku tuku koŋ thikipinando ka kɔtɔ ku sa tuku, awa wu bohe ba tuka wuŋ tho nthā ki sa tuku kiŋ, ka lɔkɔ babeina magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ niyo iŋ nɔndi ma tepe maŋ, na “Hutuka teetuwo; hupunka kuntheke.”

⁵⁵Awa wuŋ gbalɔ helenoŋ, na “Hutuka, tho ka sembe nda baŋ ba punka? Hutuka, tho ka kuthindali nda koŋ ba thahe?”

⁵⁶Hutuka kute sembe ba thaha ŋaye ka hake, awa hake baŋ kute sembe ŋaye ka Siran ba ka Musa baŋ.

⁵⁷Kere yaŋ thiyi Masaala na maamo wo niye ba miŋ punka woŋ maŋaye ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist!

⁵⁸Bena, mbendaŋ beŋ, kooŋ wukahe e beŋ koo nasooŋ. Bohaŋ sobe tima o tima wali bakendeŋ baŋ ba Mariki woŋ, baa beŋ kotheŋ wali bakendeŋ baŋ ba Mariki woŋ beŋ sa kei ba gboŋ.

1 biKorinthi beŋ 16

¹Ba hu gbalite beŋ yama haŋ ba munkii mu beŋ ba fuŋuna muŋ ba mase biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Yudiya: beŋ kiŋ ba niya noŋ na tepe nthoŋ yaŋ



makomanden ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ fooma ka kuyeken ku ka Kaletiya ba niya.

²Sɔnde o Sɔnde wɔ o wɔ ka beŋ kiŋ ba deŋa kuwaŋ kɔbiri wonɔndi, mɔlɔŋ ba ti peye niŋ Masaala kɔ thiyiye thaduba, awa e wunde niŋ kɔsina ba haliko yaagba be tha niyo ba thuŋunande kɔbiri naa yaŋ see.

³Naa yaŋ see, yaŋ kɔŋ si dunkuŋ ŋathagba ka lamgben bi thanki beŋ yetha beŋ ŋa binde ka tɔŋɔŋ ka bakalani beŋ ka Yerusalemi e ŋinda binde kende ba kata kɔbiri wo munkii ndeŋ muŋ woŋ.

⁴Mene wu kiŋ wusisande ba yaŋ kaa, yaŋ kɔŋ kei iŋ binde.

⁵Naa yaŋ thanki kerinande kuyeken ku ka Masidoniya, yaŋ kɔŋ bena biyande ka maana, baa yaŋ boheŋ ba kerinande ka Masidoniya.

⁶Thampo yaŋ kɔŋ niyo iŋ beŋ hintiŋ, lɔkɔ he ba kuthamɔ kubunthu kɔŋ fooma. Ka lɔkɔ babeina, beŋ kɔŋ yama mase ba kaa biyasi niŋ haŋ ka kɔtɔkɔi kama o kama ka bohe yaŋ ba kaaye.

⁷Yaŋ kiŋ ba bena kuta, wuŋ ka hɔkɔŋ ka daŋande nagbeti, yaŋ tuteŋ thukuma ba yaŋ kɔ niyo iŋ beŋ ba malɔkɔ mathɔkuwe, mene Masaala kɔŋ meyi.

⁸Yaŋ kɔŋ niyo ka Efesosi do haŋ malɔkɔ ma dɔma maŋ na Pentikosi maŋ teŋa.

⁹Heera huyɔhoi hu kiŋ dondo ba wali bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, awa wali ba kiŋ de ba teŋe ba niyo, hali na niyo wuŋ na hadeni biboye bi kiŋ de.

¹⁰Mene Timothy kɔŋ kende see, yerokɔŋ niŋ ka mateete makendeŋ e beŋ niya na wunde kuteke nɔŋ nde kiŋ ka madɔŋɔ nama ka, baa Mariki woŋ na wunde niyiye wali, nɔŋ na yaŋ niŋ niyiye wali na.

¹¹Wɔ o wɔ ka ba niŋ yethito ka detha, kere beŋ kiŋ ba niŋ mase ba kaa biyasi nama haŋ ka kɔtɔkɔi ka mathebe, ba haliko wunde be duu kiyaŋ do, baa yaŋ dethen gboŋa ba wunde kɔ saa iŋ mbenda ntuŋ beŋ ka Kraist.

¹²Ba Apɔlɔsi, wenda ntuŋ woŋ, yaŋ bareŋ nɔŋ niŋ kɔ niya kuthonho ba bena kaa ka maana mene mbenda ntuŋ bihena beŋ ka Kraist, kere wunde thanketa he thinka yaha ba dɔma na nde kɔŋ kei ka malɔkɔ maŋ maŋ. Kere gboŋa o gboŋa mene wunde kute heera baŋ, wunde kɔŋ kei.

¹³Pamokɔŋ, e beŋ kɔɔ wukahe ka laneya bakendeŋ baŋ. Niyɔŋ bendo thunkte, e beŋ niyo bendo kahe.

¹⁴Wali ndeŋ baŋ fooma niyeŋ beŋ ka mathimo.

¹⁵Beŋ kothen nda ba Sitefanosi iŋ kubori nama kɔŋ. Binde bina biya bimayoŋ beŋ ka kuyeken ku ka Kiriŋ ba sikiyɔkɔ biya bi ka Masaala awa e dunkuna yethe bakenamen ba niya wali ba biya bi ka Masaala beŋ. Yaŋ theteke bena, mbendaŋ beŋ,



16ba haliko beŋ be putiyɔ biya nɔŋ beŋ beŋ naa binde bena kotiyɔkɔ ka wali ba ka Masaala baŋ in wɔ o wɔ wo ni wali in binde.

17Yaŋ yehitɔkɔi ba saa hu ka Sitefanɔsi haŋ, Fɔtunetɔsi, in Akeyakɔsi. Binde see thoo yɔkɔŋ ba kendeŋ.

18Awa binde yeheŋ yama thukuma nɔŋ na yeheŋ nthɔŋ binde bena thukuma na. Biya nɔŋ beŋ beŋ bi teheŋ ba kothiyo.

19Makɔmandeŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ fooma ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Esiya toŋite bena ŋamaani. Akuwila in wɔtɔ nama Pirisila in biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma bi thunjiyande ka banka nameŋ baŋ beŋ toŋite bena ŋamaani ŋatɔkɛ ŋa ka huwendiya.

20Mbenda ntun beŋ dondo fooma toŋite bena ŋamaani. Maanuwandeŋ in ŋamaani ŋa ka huwendiya.

21Yaŋ Pɔli yama gbaliyɔkɔ ŋamaani ŋaŋ ŋaŋ in yɔnkɔ niŋ haŋ gbeeŋ.

22Wɔ o wɔ wo tha thimo Mariki woŋ, thadanka ka wɔ beina. Mariki ntun woŋ, saa nda!

23Haliko mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ ma niyɔ in beŋ.

24Beŋ fooma, yaŋ toŋite bena mathimo niŋ maŋ, bendo bɔhande beŋ ka Kraist Yisɔs.



2 biKorinthi beɲ

2 biKorinthi beɲ 1

¹Yama Pɔli na, baseri wothɔkɔ wo ɲindo iɲ Kraist Yisɔs won ɲaɲaye ka madɛenki ma ka Masaala maɲ. Wenda ntun Timothi thɔtɔi yama ka gbala kuthagba koɲ koɲ. Gbala na yaɲ kuɲ gbali ka bendo biya bi ka Masaala beɲ ka meti ba ka Korinthi baɲ, awa mɛnɛ ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ fooma bi ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Kirisi koɲ beɲ.

²Haliko Masaala wo Fanda ntun won mɛnɛ Mariki won Yisɔs Kraist toɲine bena mathimo e bena dunkune mathebe.

³Miɲ thiyɛɲ Masaala na maamo wo Fanda ka Mariki ntun won Yisɔs Kraist, Fanda ntun wo bankinikiniɲ won, Masaala wo mina thaayi won.

⁴Wunde kɔɲ mina thaayi ka thɔrɔiɲ ntun baɲ fooma, wuna biye miɲ kɔ punka thaayuwa biya bihɛna ka thɔrɔiɲ namɛɲ baɲ fooma, awa miɲ niye wali thaayuwa huhunthe hubeina hu kute nde miɲ haɲ ɲaye ka Masaala.

⁵Nɔɲ na niyɔi nthɔɲ miɲ iɲ kufɛɲ na ka thɔrɔiɲ babɔye ba ka Kraist baɲ na, nena hɛlɛɲ miɲ iɲ kufɛɲ ka thaayuwa humandiɲ hu ka Masaala haɲ ɲaye ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Kraist.

⁶Mɛnɛ miɲ niyɔi thɔrɔ, wu kiɲ ba bena thaayuwa mɛnɛ ba bena niya kisi; mɛnɛ miɲ thaayuwo beɲ hɛlɛɲ nɛɲ beɲ kɔɲ thaayuwa e beɲ dunkuno sembe ba punka thunkuteke e beɲ niya muyun thɔrɔiɲ babanthe ba thunkuteke miɲ baɲ.

⁷Wuna sa kukahe ntun thukuma kendeɲ koɲ ɲɛnɔkɔ; awa miɲ kɔthɛɲ ba dɔma na na nthɔɲ beɲ iɲ kufɛɲ ka thɔrɔiɲ ntun baɲ na, nena hɛlɛɲ beɲ kutu kufɛɲ ka thaayuwo hu miɲ kutu haɲ.

⁸Mbɛnda ntun beɲ, miɲ thimoɲ ba bena simina ba thɔrɔiɲ ba penke nde mina baɲ ka kuyekɛɲ ku ka Esiya koɲ. Doniɲ ba tuto nde miɲ baɲ abukuyi wumandiɲ-mandiɲ awa beɲ hɛlɛɲ nde niyɔ badimbɔi-dimbɔi haɲ wun niya ba miɲ teetuwa kukahe ntun thukuma ku ba niyɔ iɲ sii ka faido koɲ.

⁹Miɲ kutɔkɔi ba dɔma na miɲ thonkino ba koro. Kɛrɛ wun baɲ niyɔi haliko miɲ be tha ɲoye yethe bakentuɲ baɲ, kɛrɛ miɲ be ɲoye Masaala wo ɲayan bituke beɲ won ba niyɔ iɲ sii.

¹⁰Daye ka masibo magbeki ma ka tuka maɲ maɲ baɲ, kɛna niye nde wunde mina kisi, awa wunde kɔɲ nɔɲ hɛlɛɲ mina ni kisi. Awa miɲ kahe niɲ thukuma ba wun niyɔ na wunde kɔɲ hɛlɛɲ mina ni kisi,

¹¹mɛnɛ beɲ mase mina ka ɲaramine ɲakendeɲ ɲaɲ. Wu kɔɲ penki ba dɔma na ɲaramine ɲabɔye ɲaɲ ba miɲ ɲa kɔɲ niya yaabi, awa Masaala kɔɲ mina thiyiye thaduba; awa biya bibɔye bi kɔɲ ɲataɲ ka thiyiye mina niɲ maamo.

¹²Miɲ kɔɲ nda gbuɲunɔkɔ ba wun niyɔ na thathukuma ntun thaɲ tepe mina ba dɔma na maniɔ ma ka siini bakentuɲ baɲ ka faido, yameɲ ntiɲ beyi na diɲɛ miɲ bena na,



muŋ niyɔi nda ma yɔhɔi niyo laneya iŋ ma pankɔi beyi nɔŋ Masaala, wuŋ ka ka kele hu ka wɔmeti, kere ka makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ.

¹³Mindo bena gbalati mu hɔkɔŋ beŋ punku niya karaŋ e beŋ muŋ hakiyando. Kere hali ka tete na hakiyando nda beŋ mina wuyete na, yaŋ niyeŋ laneya ba nɔŋ beŋ mina kɔ hakiyando wuteŋe, wuna ka lɔkɔ ba Mariki woŋ Yisɔs see, beŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ punku gbuŋuneke mina nɔŋ na nɔŋ miŋ bena gbuŋuneke na.

¹⁵Saathe ba na yaŋ iŋ thukuma hukahe ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, huna deenke nde yaŋ ba bena yenke kaa ka yekiyɔkɔ, haliko beŋ be thiyiya thaduba kaye-kaye.

¹⁶Yaŋ deenki nde ba bena kaa ka yekiyɔkɔ naa yaŋ kɔ nde nɔŋ kei ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Masidoniya, mene heleŋ naa yaŋ kɔ nde nɔŋ duu haliko ba kuta kumase ŋaye kendeŋ ba biyasi niŋ haŋ ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Yudiya koŋ.

¹⁷E beŋ siyi ba dɔma na basikiyɔkɔ na yaŋ naa yaŋ ni madeenki maŋ maŋ? Naa yaŋ deenki madeenki niŋ maŋ, e yaŋ deenki meŋ ka maniyɔ ma ka dunia baŋ maŋ? E yaŋ dome, na “Ndo, ndo”; ka thagbemgbeŋ thabeina e yaŋ heleŋ dɔma, na “Ade, ade”?

¹⁸Nɔŋ na nthɔŋ Masaala gbonkoi nɔndi na, nena lahiri ntuŋ baŋ kendeŋ; beŋ ka “Ndo” mene “Ade” kɔɔ hanthe.

¹⁹Yisɔs Kraist, Hati ka Masaala wo ni nde Sailasi, Timothy, mene yaŋ kewandi kendeŋ woŋ, wunde ka “Ndo” mene “Ade” kɔɔ hanthe. Kere maŋaye kenama Masaala domeŋ lɔkɔiŋ fooma, na “Ndo”;

²⁰baa nde na “Ndo” wo thiŋiŋ lahiriŋ fooma ba ka Masaala baŋ. Wuna biye miŋ punka niya Masaala na yiki naa miŋ dɔŋ, na “Nɔndi bena.”

²¹Masaala ka yethe nama baŋ gbeen nde na niye ba miŋ iŋ beŋ kɔɔ wukahe ka laneya ntuŋ baŋ ka Kraist; wunde Masaala ka yethe nama nde na deŋe mina kuwaŋ thɔkɔ ba wali nama baŋ.

²²Wunde na deŋe mina thenkei nama wo tɔŋɔŋ ba nde mina biyɔ woŋ, awa e wunde mina thiya Yina nama woŋ ka thathukuma ntuŋ thaŋ nɔŋ malɔŋ ma tɔŋɔŋ ba wunde kɔ thiŋina lahiriŋ nama baŋ.

²³Yaŋ kɔŋ ni Masaala na maseri makiyaŋ—wunde na kɔthe thukuma hukiyaŋ haŋ! Ba wuyɔhɔi wukendeŋ huna tha nde yaŋ kaaye kende ka Korintheta ka

²⁴Miŋ kerinjiyeta bena ba bena tepe beyiniŋ ba beŋ ba niya laneya; miŋ niyeŋ laneya ba dɔma na bikɔɔye wukahe-kahe bina beŋ ka laneya baŋ. Huna, miŋ kɔŋ ni wali ka nanthe iŋ beŋ ba yehitɔkɔ hukendeŋ haŋ.

2 biKorintheta beŋ 2

¹Huna tutunuwande yaŋ masiyi makiyaŋ maŋ ba nda heleŋ thana kaa kendeŋ ka haliko beŋ be tha teetuwo thathukuma.



- ²Mene yaŋ teeti bena thathukuma, nkaana peyo ba yama yehina thukuma? Yɔkɔŋ bi ni yaŋ ba binde teetuwo thathukuma beŋ binde bina wuŋ ni.
- ³Wuna biye yaŋ kɔŋ nde gbalı kuthagba kubɛina kendeŋ. Yaŋ tha nde thimo ba kaa kendeŋ ka ba ka teetuwo thukuma iŋ biya bi ba yama yehina thukuma beŋ. Yaŋ kutɔkɔi ba dɔma na mene yaŋ niyɔi iŋ mayehitɔkɔ, beŋ fooma beŋ kɔŋ yehitɔkɔ helen neŋ.
- ⁴Yaŋ gbalite bena iŋ thukuma niŋ huteetuwoi wumandiŋ mene ka manɛeni ka teete; yaŋ tha bena gbalite ba beŋ teetuwo thathukuma, kere yaŋ gbalite bena ba beŋ kɔthɔ ti peye yaŋ bena thimo fooma.
- ⁵Mene wo o wo ni ntɔ nama na beyi ba niŋ teeti thukuma, wo beina tha wuŋ ni kiyang hɔkɔŋ, kere nde ni wuŋ wuyete-yete ka beŋ fooma. Yaŋ tepe haŋ haŋ baŋ baa yaŋ thimota ba tinde niŋ thonkine.
- ⁶Wuŋ atɛŋ ba nde nɔŋ wo beina woŋ baŋ gbasinjito ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ iŋ bendo biboye.
- ⁷Nama o nama, peniyaŋ niŋ e beŋ niŋ thaayuwa, haliko wunde be tha tinde bɔŋ teetuwo thukuma.
- ⁸Huna, yaŋ theteke bena ba beŋ niya ba wunde kɔthɔ ba dɔma na beŋ athimo niŋ wumandiŋ.
- ⁹Yaŋ gbalite nde bena kuthagba kubɛina baa yaŋ thimoŋ nde ba kɔthɔ na kooye beŋ iŋ kugberɛŋɛŋ kɔŋ mene bendo kɔsinɔkɔi bina beŋ ba putiyɔ mathanani niŋ maŋ.
- ¹⁰Naa beŋ peniye wo ba beyi ba thanki nde niya baŋ, yaŋ helen neŋ yaŋ kɔŋ niŋ peniye. Mene yaŋ peniye nde wo, yaŋ ni nde wuŋ ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Kraist kɔŋ saathe ba kendeŋ,
- ¹¹haliko ba pinda Sithani na be tha mina kerinjye, baa miŋ kɔtherɛŋ madɛenki nama maŋ.
- ¹²Naa tɛŋ yaŋ ka meti ba ka Torowasi baŋ ba niya kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔi haŋ ba Kraist, yaŋ kute ba dɔma na Mariki woŋ pethiye yama gboŋa ba niya wali baŋ kende.
- ¹³Kere thukuma niŋ haŋ hu kiŋ nde ka kuyaagba wumandiŋ, baa yaŋ tha punku kutiyɔkɔ wenda ntɔŋ Taitɔsi na. Huna sankine yaŋ biya beŋ kende e yaŋ kaa ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Masidoniya.
- ¹⁴Yaŋ thiyi Masaala na maamo! Maŋaye ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Kraist, lɔkɔiŋ fooma wunde kɔŋ mina katitɔkɔ biyukɔi thenkɔ nɔŋ biya bi punkɔi iŋ wunde. Masaala niye mina wali haliko kothiyo hu ka Kraist haŋ hu be gbanthande kama o kama nɔŋ huruthimɔi.
- ¹⁵Ba miŋ athoyande iŋ gbomgbo bathimɔi huru ba Kraist fuŋuŋ saraka ka Masaala, ba gbanthande huru ka mateete ma ka bi ba niyo kisi beŋ mene bi ba piriŋa beŋ.
- ¹⁶Ba bi ba piriŋa beŋ, mina huru tuke hu kɔri haŋ; kere ka bi ba niyo kisi beŋ, mina nene huruthimɔi hu sisi sii. Nkaana punku niya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ?



¹⁷Minj thoyandeta inj biya binondi biboye, bi kute huseri hu ka Masaala hanj bej non ntha ki ba niyo gbong kina; kere ba na injindi mina Masaala, minj gbonkoi manjaye ka thathukuma thakentun thaj ka kupenkintiyande nama kon, non bawalinj bi ka Kraist.

2 biKorinthi bej 3

¹E wun thoyande ba doma na soloko na helenj minj soloko ka yethe bakentun? Minj kahota ba kuta kuthagba ku mina soli ku biya bena gbalati ba minj maa ku njaye kendenj, non na thimo biya binondi na.

²Bej gbeenj ka yethe bakendenj bena kuthagba ntun ku inj minj ku gbalo ka thathukuma ntun thaj ba woma o woma be kutu e kunj gee e niya karanj.

³Wu konj punku kuto nagberethe ba doma na Kraist gbeenj nde na gbale kuthagba kon kon banj e nde kunj tonjita manjaye ka yonko ntun. Kunj tha nde gbalo yinki, kere kunj gbalo nde inj Yina wo ka Masaala wopethoi wonj. Kunj tha nde gbalo ka njawalaka njatharaka, kere kunj gbalo nde ka njawalaka na ka thukuma hu ka wometri.

⁴Minj tepe hanj hanj baa minj kinj inj kukahe thukuma ka Masaala manjaye ka Kraist.

⁵Ntha yo ka ka siini bakentun banj ki mina mekenj ba doma na minj punkenj niya wali banj banj. Punka hu ka niya wali banj banj hu inj minj hanj njaye ka Masaala;

⁶wunde na niye ba minj punka niyo bawalinj bi ka mayukunande manjama manj, ma tha yehinuwo manj njaye ka sirani bagbalo banj, kere ma yehinuwo inj Yina wo ka Masaala wonj manj. Siranj bagbalo banj ba konj sisi tuka, kere Yina wo ka Masaala wonj na dunkunj sii.

⁷Siranj ba ka Masaala banj gbalo nde ka thayimbenj ka njawalaka njatharaka, awa yiki ba ka Masaala banj tonjokoi nde naa bej dunkuna. Hali na nde nda yethi hu ka Musa hanj thanko maleke na, wunj kahi nde biya bi ka Isireli bej ba ninj detha natinj. Mene Siranj ba ka Masaala ba sisi tuku banj naa bej kerej, bej saa inj yiki nonj banj banj siiya,

⁸mbu ntinj nda wali ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala wonj banj ba yamenj niyo niyo inj yiki bamandinj-mandinj ayanj ba Siranj banj?

⁹Mene beyininj ba sisi mathonko ka biyameti see inj yiki nonj banj banj siiya; mbu ntinj nda beyininj ba sisi kisi banj ka biyameti? E bej sa yanj niyo inj yiki bamandinj-mandinj?

¹⁰Minj konj nda tepi ba doma na maleke hu ka yiki bahe nda banj pirinjite maleke hu ka yiki ba nde mayonj banj.

¹¹Ba mene yiki niyoi ka ntha ki hokonj niyo ba maloko mathuroi, mbu ntinj nda wu niyo ba koi o koi wunj? Wu konj yanj niyo inj yiki bamandinj-mandinj.

¹²Saathe ba na nda minj inj kukahe thukuma konj konj banj, minj kinj nda inj thunka.

¹³Minj ka nda nonj Musa, wo nde ko pututoko thika baperoi ka yethi wonj haliko biya bi ka Isireli bej bi be tha kutu naa mapeye ma ka maleke hanj manj see ka thanka.



¹⁴Yaathi, masiyi nameŋ maŋ pimɔi; awa haan̄ ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ masiyi nameŋ maŋ ma pututiyo in̄ thika bapeɔi babanthe babeina naa binde ni karan̄ bukuin̄ bi ka mayukunande matiyo maŋ. Thika bapeɔi baŋ ba kɔŋ kubuna kere yɔkɔŋ naa wɔ bɔhande in̄ Kraist.

¹⁵Hali ka he, tima o tima ti binde kɔ niye Siran̄ ba ka Musa baŋ karan̄, thika bapeɔi baŋ ba pututeŋ ka masiyi nameŋ maŋ.

¹⁶Kere ba kɔŋ punku kubuno, nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na ba Musa. Magbali maŋ tepe, na “Thika nama bapeɔi ba pututo nde baŋ kubuno naa sikiyɔkɔi nde ka Mariki woŋ ka.”

¹⁷Wo dɔma “Mariki woŋ” ka magbali maŋ maŋ nde na Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ; awa kama o kama ka penkitiye Yina wo ka Mariki woŋ, hukɔriya hu kin̄ kende.

¹⁸Min̄ fooma tɔŋɔŋ yiki ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ in̄ thayethi tha be pututɔ; awa yiki babanthe babeina ba see ŋaye ka Mariki wo nda Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, wunde na mina sikan̄de ka mathɔyande ma ka Mariki woŋ maŋ awa lɔkɔin̄ fooma yiki baŋ andintɔ.

2 biKorinthi beŋ 4

¹Ka nkinikiniŋ ki ka Masaala kin̄, wunde yethi mina ba niya wali baŋ baŋ wuna biye min̄ tha teetuwo thathukuma.

²Min̄ deŋe kuwan̄ beyiniŋ fooma bagbundu mene beyiniŋ baŋayaahu; min̄ thokineta nda biya, maa ba sikan̄uwande thampa tha ka Masaala than̄. Kere gboŋa ba tɔŋine min̄ ba min̄ niyo biya bithumbɛ ka wɔ o wɔ wo tepo in̄ thukuma nama beyi bathumbɛ baŋ bena ba tepe nɔndi baŋ nagberethe ka thaaya tha ka Masaala than̄.

³Mene Huseri Huyɔhɔi hu min̄ ni kewandi haŋ nununo, huŋ nununo hɔkɔŋ ka bipiriŋe beŋ.

⁴Binde tha ni laneya, baa masiyi nameŋ maŋ kosino ka huntuma haŋ in̄ wo he biya bi ka dunia baŋ baŋ ni kubatho woŋ. Wunde ni ba binde thana kuta waŋ ba binde bende baŋ, waŋ ba see ŋaye ka Huseri Huyɔhɔi haŋ ba yiki ba ka Kraist, wo mathɔyande ma ka Masaala maŋ woŋ.

⁵Yethe bakentuŋ kute min̄ ni kewandi; Yisɔs Kraist na min̄ ni kewandi nɔŋ Mariki, awa min̄, ka yethe bakentuŋ, min̄ kin̄ nɔŋ bawalin̄ ndeŋ saathe ba Yisɔs.

⁶Masaala wo tepe woŋ ba dɔma, na “Maŋaye ka huntuma haŋ waŋ baŋ ba kɔŋ bendi,” Masaala wowunthe wobaina na niye ba waŋ nama baŋ benda ka thathukuma ntun̄ than̄, ba mina sisiye kɔthɔ hu ka yiki bakenama ba bendi ka yethi hu ka Kraist haŋ baŋ.

⁷Halisa mindo ka kosino hudinhan̄iya hu ka Yina woŋ haŋ beŋ min̄ athɔyande in̄ sokoro, haliko ba tɔŋina ba dɔma na Masaala na in̄ sembe bamandiŋ baŋ, min̄ kute biye beŋ.



⁸Lokoin fooma mindo niya thoro kufen ndo kufen kere min teetuwoita thathukuma; loko banondi mindo niyo konthohili kere min teetuwoita thathukuma.

⁹Mindo penkande in hadeni biboye kere min panketa binyathikin; mindo niya muthoone wumandin, kere min korota.

¹⁰Lokoin baboye mindo kate tuka hu ka Kraist han ka nakoto ntun na ka huwometiya han nan, wuna sii bakenama ban helen kuta ka nakoto ntun nan.

¹¹Naa hintin min in hema han na, tima o tima min kin ka masibo ma ka tuka han saathe ba Yisos, wuna sii nama ban kuta ka nakoto ntun na ka huwometiya han nan.

¹²Wun niyo ba doma tuka han hu kin ka niya wali kaake kentun, kere sii ban ba kin ka niya wali kaake kenden.

¹³Magbali ma ka Masaala man tepe, na “Yan gbonkoi nde baa yan ni nde laneya.” Ka gbona babanthe babeina ba ka laneya ban, min gbonkoi helen nen baa min ni nde laneya.

¹⁴Min kotho ba doma na Masaala, wo nayine nde Mariki won Yisos na ka tuka han ba niyo in sii, wunde kon helen mina nayan ka tuka han in Yisos ba niyo in sii e mina sekitha ka nanthe in ben, ka kupenkintiyande kukenama kon.

¹⁵Wun ban fooma wu kin ba saathe ba kenden; awa naa makutiye ma ka Masaala man penki biya wuboye-boye, bi kon nene ni kuramine kenama e binde thiya Masaala na maamo wumandin haan wun dunkuna yiki ka Yina nama won.

¹⁶Ba saabu ban ban huna sa min teetuwe thathukuma. Hali na nakoto ntun nan thanki na, yina wo kaake ka wo o wo ka min ayan niyo wonama tima o tima.

¹⁷Awa thoro bathahuwoi ba mina penki ba wuthuroi wun ban ba kon mina sisiye yiki bamandin ba koi o koi, e wun yama ba thoro ban ban.

¹⁸Ba min tha thiyi masiyi makentun man ka munki mu ka faido mu kutiyoko mun, kere min thiyi masiyi makentun man ka munki mu ka Masaala mu sa kutiyoko mun. Mu kutiyoko mun mu kin hokon ba wuthuroi, kere mu sa kutiyoko mun mu kon nambi ba koi o koi.

2 biKorinthi ben 5

¹Min kothon ba doma na naa lele ntun ba niye min yikiya ban thinko, lele ba nakoto ntun nan ka faido, Masaala kon niyo in banka ka ariana ka min ka niyo. Wunde gbeen ka yethe nama nde na thoye ben, awa ba kon niyo ba koi o koi.

²Ka tete mindo danitoko, baa min kin kufiyo wumandin ba min be te nda thoo yikiya ntun ban ka ariana.

³Naa min thoye ben, min sa nda niyo bi ka in mupithi.



- ⁴Naa hintiŋ miŋ kaake ka lele baŋ baŋ ka faido, mindo daŋitɔko ba na miŋ dimbo doniŋ ba miŋ kati baŋ; wuŋ ka ba dɔma na miŋ kiŋ nda ba thankina ba kɔto ku ka faido koŋ, kere miŋ thimoŋ nda te ba thiyɔ kɔto ku ka ariana koŋ, wuna ŋakɔto ntuŋ ŋa ka faido ŋa tuku ŋaŋ ŋuna iŋ sii.
- ⁵Masaala na kɔsinɔkɔi nde mina ba thikipo haŋ haŋ, awa wunde dunkune nde mina Yina nama woŋ nɔŋ malɔŋ ma tɔŋɔŋ ba wunde kɔ thiŋina lahiriŋ nama baŋ.
- ⁶Bena lɔkɔiŋ fooma miŋ kiŋ iŋ kaha thukuma. Miŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na hanimaa miŋ kiŋ ka yikiya ba kɔto koŋ koŋ baŋ, mindo thokiye bina yikiya ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ.
- ⁷Laneya bena mina katitɔko ka siini ntuŋ baŋ ka faido; beyiniŋ ba miŋ kutiyɔko baŋ kute katitɔko mina.
- ⁸Miŋ kiŋ iŋ kaha thukuma humandiŋ awa wu kɔŋ nda mina yaŋ niyɔ hita wumandiŋ ba fuŋa ka yikiyani ntuŋ ba kɔto baŋ e miŋ nda niyɔ yikiya banthe iŋ Mariki woŋ.
- ⁹Nama o nama na wuŋ niye, miŋ kiŋ ba niŋ yehina thukuma, miŋ niyɔiŋ ka yikiya ntuŋ baŋ ka faido, maa kenama ka ka ariana.
- ¹⁰Ba miŋ fooma miŋ boheŋ ba ka tɔŋinɔko ka kɔtɔkɔi ka Kraist, ba konsiŋino iŋ wunde. Wɔ o wɔ kɔŋ kutu wu sisande wunde ba kuta, maŋaye ka beyi o beyi ba thanki nde niya ka kɔto nama koŋ ka faido, ba niyɔiŋ nthɔŋ bayɔhɔi maa banenɔi.
- ¹¹Miŋ kɔtheŋ mu domo ba payɔ Mariki woŋ, awa miŋ yole ba yoseke biya bihena. Kere Masaala kɔtheŋ natharaŋ na miŋ, awa yaŋ niyeŋ laneya ba wuŋ niyɔ na kaake ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ nena kɔthe beŋ mina wuyɔhɔi.
- ¹²Miŋ yoleta nda heleŋ ba tɔŋɔko kuna kendeŋ; kere yɔla huna miŋ yɔli ba bena tɔŋine saabu gbeheŋ ba beŋ bukuyineke mina, wuna beŋ punku niya yaabi bi gbuŋuneke wɔmeti ka detha niŋ ka makooye nama maŋ, wuŋ ka ka maniyo ma ka sii nama baŋ maŋ.
- ¹³Mene miŋ thooyo thɔko, miŋ thooyo huŋ saathe ba Masaala. Mene miŋ niyɔi biya bi iŋ masiyi mapethɔi, miŋ niyɔi iŋ meŋ saathe ba kendeŋ.
- ¹⁴Mindo nda kerinŋiya iŋ thimo hu ka Kraist haŋ, baa miŋ ŋee ntiŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na wɔ wunthe tuku nde ba woma o woma, huna mene ba nda tɔpa, miŋ fooma thanki tuka.
- ¹⁵Wunde tuku nde ba biya fooma, wuna sa nda biya bi be he tuku beŋ niyɔ ba yethe bakenameŋ, kere ba niyɔ ba wunde nagbeti, wunde wo tuke woŋ e nde ŋayino ka tuka haŋ ba niyɔ iŋ sii saathe ba kenameŋ.
- ¹⁶Miŋ sa nɔŋ nda kɔnsɔŋɔŋ wɔ o wɔ na biyameti konsiŋine na. Hali na niyɔi nde wuŋ na miŋ thanki nde kɔnsiŋina Kraist na na biyameti konsiŋine na, miŋ sa nɔŋ nda wuŋ ni hali.
- ¹⁷Naa wɔ o wɔ bɔhande iŋ Kraist, wɔ beina niyɔi nda wɔ ŋama; wɔ tiyɔ woŋ daŋande, awa wɔ ŋama woŋ na see nda.



¹⁸Masaala na ni muɲ muɲ baɲ fooma, wunde wo mina thikipi wonɲ mindo hadeni nama beɲ ba niyɔ binyathikiɲ nama maɲaye ka Kraist. Wunde dunkune mina wali ba ka niya biya bihena binyathikiɲ nama heleɲ neɲ.

¹⁹Huseri ntunɲ haɲ huna ba doma na Masaala kiɲ nde ka niya biyameti fooma binyathikiɲ nama maɲaye ka Kraist. Masaala tha nde kɔsɔɲ hakeɲ nameɲ baɲ ka thukuma nama haɲ awa wunde dunkune mina huseri hu tepe biya na wunde niye binde binyathikiɲ nama.

²⁰Huna kooye miɲ dondo ba gbonkiya ba Kraist, nɔɲ wunde Masaala na theteke maɲaye kentunɲ. Miɲ theteke bena yɔkɔɲ ba Kraist: mekinaɲ Masaala be bena thikipi maɲaye ka hadeni ba niyɔ binyathikiɲ nama!

²¹Kraist kiɲ nde ka faido kere wunde tha ni hake, kere saathe ba kentunɲ Masaala ni ba nde kɔɔ ka makooye ma ka hakeɲ bakentunɲ baɲ, haliko ka bɔhande ntunɲ haɲ iɲ Kraist, miɲ be niyɔ iɲ kufeɲ ka mathumbe ma ka Masaala maɲ.

2 biKɔrinthi beɲ 6

¹Ka wali ba miɲ ni ka nanthe baɲ iɲ Masaala, miɲ theteke bendo thanke kuta makutiye ma ka Masaala maɲ beɲ haliko beɲ be tha meɲ boho gbothontɲ.

²Yuye hu tepe Masaala haɲ: Wunde tepe, na “Naa teɲ lɔkɔ baɲ ba bena poniye kuiha, yaɲ yuye bena; naa fuɲande lɔkɔ baɲ ba bena niya kisi, yaɲ mase nde bena.” Awa yaɲ tepe bena, lɔkɔ baɲ bena baɲ baɲ ba wɔ ba kute nkinikiɲ ki ka Masaala kiɲ; lɔkɔ bahe baɲ bena wɔ ba niyo kisi.

³Miɲ thimota ba wɔ o wɔ bɔha theke wali bakentunɲ baɲ, huna miɲ yole ba thana deɲa nthi ki ni ba wɔ thunɔ ka gboɲa ba ka wɔ o wɔ.

⁴Wuna biye, beyi o beyi ba miɲ ni miɲ kɔɲ tɔɲɔɲ ba wunɲ niyɔ na bawaliɲ bi ka Masaala bina miɲ ka thunkuteke thɔrɔɲ, wukahe, mene nambareɲ.

⁵Miɲ gbuduɲo nde, miɲ thiyo ka yeeli, e miɲ dekiyo; miɲ ni wali wukahe-kahe haɲ miɲ hura gbele iɲ kɔnthɔ.

⁶Ka metha hukentunɲ haɲ, ka hakiyando, ka muyunɲ, mene ka niya bayɔhoi, kena toɲine miɲ yethe bakentunɲ ba miɲ niyɔ bawaliɲ bi ka Masaala, maɲaye ka Yina wo ka wunde Masaala wonɲ, ɲaye ka thimo ntunɲ huseɲa haɲ,

⁷ka huseri ntunɲ huseɲa haɲ, mene ɲaye ka sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ. Miɲ kiɲ iɲ mathumbe nɔɲ mudekiye, mu miɲ sekethi ba dekiye iɲ ba pamɔkɔ.

⁸Mindo niya yiki e miɲ heleɲ kɔ thiminuwo dekuɲ; mindo yaka e miɲ heleɲ kɔ gbuɲunuwo. Mindo diɲo nɔɲ bahothɲ bina miɲ, kere miɲ kɔ gbonkiya nɔndi baɲ;

⁹mindo diɲo nɔɲ miɲ kothiyota, kere miɲ kothiyonɲ iɲ biya fooma; miɲ kiɲ nɔɲ biya bituke bina miɲ, kere miɲ kiɲ iɲ sii, nɔɲ na kute nthɔɲ nda beɲ na. Hali na miɲ gbasiɲita na, miɲ tha kɔra;



¹⁰hali na miŋ teetuwa thathukuma na, lɔkɔiŋ fooma mindo yehitɔkɔi; mindo detha nɔŋ bamɔnɛŋ, kɛrɛ miŋ ni biya bibɔyɛ dinhaŋiŋ; mindo detha nɔŋ miŋ ka iŋ nthɔ, kɛrɛ mina biyɛ nthɔ o nthɔ.

¹¹Bendo binyathikiŋ ntunŋ bi thimo miŋ ka mɛti ba ka Kɔrinthi! Miŋ gbonkiyɛ nde bena nagberekethe; awa miŋ deŋiyɛ nde bena thathukuma ntunŋ thaŋ sansɛŋ naya.

¹²Miŋ kutɛ hutɛ thathukuma ntunŋ thaŋ ba beŋ; bena hutɛ thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ ba miŋ.

¹³Ka tete, yaŋ kɔŋ nda bena gbonkiyɛ nɔŋ mpati bikiyaŋ: toŋineŋ mina makutɔkɔ mamananthe ma miŋ kutɔkɔ maŋ ba beŋ. Deŋaŋ thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ sansɛŋ ba miŋ!

¹⁴Baŋ yɔli ba niya wali ka tha banthe iŋ wɔ wo be ni Kraist na lanɛya, baa wuŋ sa ŋɛnɔ hali. Nama thumba iŋ siko thankine sɔkɔ? Nama waŋ baŋ iŋ huntuma haŋ niyɛ ka tha banthe?

¹⁵Nama Kraist iŋ Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ Sithani thankine sɔkɔ? Nama wɔ wo niyɛ Kraist na lanɛya niyɛ hunthe iŋ wɔ wo be ni Kraist na lanɛya?

¹⁶Nama banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho baŋ thankine sɔkɔ iŋ banka ba dekeŋ niyo kubatho baŋ? Mina banka ba Masaala wopethɔi woŋ niyo kubatho baŋ. Nɔŋ na tepe nthɔŋ wunde Masaala na, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ ni yikiya bakiyaŋ iŋ biya bikiyaŋ beŋ e yaŋ niyo mateete makenamɛŋ; Yaŋ kɔŋ niyo Masaala wokenamɛŋ, awa bi kɔŋ niyo biya bikiyaŋ.”

¹⁷Huna dome Mariki woŋ, na “Yɔkɔŋ beŋ be binde peneke awa kathiŋɔŋ binde ka kugbaŋ. Baŋ boheke nthɔ o nthɔ kipothuwe, awa yaŋ kɔŋ bena yerɔkɔ.

¹⁸Yaŋ kɔŋ niyo fanda ndeŋ, awa beŋ kɔŋ niyo mpatiŋ bibiyethɛŋ mɛnɛ biyeremɛŋ, Mariki wo nthɔŋ nda ka thinthi woŋ fooma ndɛ na tɛpɛ neŋ.”

2 biKɔrinthi beŋ 7

¹Bendo binyathikiŋ ntunŋ bi thimiyande miŋ, mina niyo lahiriŋ baŋ baŋ fooma. Huna miŋ methinɔkɔiŋ natharaŋ ŋaye ka beyi o beyi ba pothoni ŋakɔtɔ ntunŋ ŋaŋ maa yineŋ bikentunŋ beŋ, awa miŋ niyɔiŋ biya bi putiyɔ Masaala na ka beyiniŋ fooma baa miŋ apayɔ niŋ.

²Deethiyaŋ mina makonko ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ. Miŋ tha nde ni wɔ o wɔ wunenɔi; miŋ tha nde teeti wɔ o wɔ, maa ba thiika wɔ o wɔ thɔkɔ.

³Yaŋ tepeta haŋ haŋ baŋ ba bena thonkine yo; nɔŋ na tepe hɛ nthɔŋ yaŋ mayoŋ na, beŋ athimiyande iŋ miŋ wumandiŋ wuna biyɛ miŋ nda niyo ka tha banthe iŋ beŋ lɔkɔiŋ fooma, miŋ niyɔiŋ nthɔŋ iŋ sii maa miŋ tuka nthɔŋ.

⁴Yaŋ akahe bena thukuma wumandiŋ; awa yando nda bukuyinɔkɔ ba beŋ! Haŋ hɛ yando kahe thukuma ka thɔrɔiŋ ntunŋ baŋ fooma; awa yando yehitɔkɔi wumandiŋ- mandinŋ.



⁵Hali naa teŋ miŋ ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Masidoniya, miŋ tha kɛndɛ kutu kuhemuwe hali. Thɔrɔiŋ penke mina kɛndɛ ŋaye kama o kama; biya bihena deethi mina kɛndɛ thekɛŋ, awa miŋ thooyo nde payɔ wumandiŋ.

⁶Kɛrɛ Masaala wo thaayi bi teetuwo thathukuma beŋ, wunde na thaayuwe nde mina naa see Taitɔsi.

⁷Saa hukenama haŋ kute yehine mina thathukuma huŋ huthɔ ye, kɛrɛ kuna kuyɔhɔi ku diŋiye hɛlɛŋ nde mina ku tɔŋine na thaayuwe beŋ niŋ na kuna yame mina yehina thathukuma. Wunde tepe mina nɔŋ na beŋ iŋ kufiyo kumandiŋ ba nda yama kuta, beŋ kiŋ ka nkinikiniŋ ba yaŋ, awa beŋ kɔsinɔkɔi ba yama gbonkiyiyɛ; awa yaŋ yame ntiŋ yehitɔkɔ wumandiŋ.

⁸Ba hali na teeti kuthagba ku gbalite yaŋ bena koŋ thathukuma na, wuŋ teetuweta yama thukuma ba na gbale yaŋ kuŋ. Wu kɔŋ nde yama punku niyɔ nkinikiniŋ naa yaŋ kute nde ba beŋ teetuwo thathukuma ba wuthurɔi.

⁹Kɛrɛ ka tete yaŋ yehitɔkɔi wumandiŋ, awa wuŋ ka ba dɔma na ba na ni yaŋ ba beŋ teetuwo thathukuma ye, kɛrɛ ba na ni teetuwo ndeŋ thathukuma haŋ ba beŋ thikipa gboŋɛŋ ndeŋ baŋ. Wuŋ yehe Masaala na ba teetuwo ndeŋ thathukuma haŋ, huna tha miŋ bena niye beyi o beyi banenɔi hali,

¹⁰baa teetuwo thukuma hu Masaala niye wali haŋ hu kɔŋ sisi kuthikipi ka thukuma hu kati wo ka nde niye kisi—awa wuŋ, wuŋ sa teeti wo thukuma hali! Kɛrɛ teetuwo thukuma hu ka faido haŋ hu kɔŋ sisiye wo tuka.

¹¹Dethaŋ hɛ ba ni Masaala iŋ teetuwo ndeŋ thathukuma haŋ: beŋ niyɔi biya bi iŋ sɔbe ka thathukuma, beŋ niyɔi kufiyo ba tɔŋina ba beŋ pankɔ beyi, beŋ baŋɔi nde beyi awa beŋ payɔi nde ba ba thanke niyɔ baŋ, beŋ niyɔi nde iŋ makutɔkɔ mamandiŋ, beŋ kɔsinɔkɔi ba yama gbonkiyiyɛ, beŋ kiŋ nde kufiyo ba gbasinɔta biya bi niye nde wunenɔi beŋ. Beŋ tɔŋɔŋ yethe bakendeŋ ba beŋ niyɔ bipankɔi beyi ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma.

¹²Huna, hali na gbale yaŋ kuthagba kubɛina na, wuŋ ka ba dɔma na ba wo niye wunenɔi woŋ bena maa wo thanke nde nda niya wunenɔi woŋ. Yaŋ gbale kuŋ ba bena methine nagberekethe, ka kupɛnkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ, ti peye beŋ mina thimo.

¹³Wuŋ baŋ wuna kahine mina thukuma. Miŋ thaayuwo nde; kɛrɛ ka thinthi ka beina Taitɔsi ni ba miŋ yehitɔkɔ wumandiŋ naa tepe wunde mina nɔŋ na mase beŋ niŋ fooma na ba wunde yɔhɔ thukuma!

¹⁴Yaŋ gbuŋunu bena kenama, awa beŋ tha yama thɔmɔni kuyaahu. Lɔkɔiŋ fooma miŋ kɔŋ bena tepe nɔndi baŋ, awa ka gboŋa banthe babeina gbuŋunuwa hu miŋ gbuŋunu bena haŋ ka Taitɔsi niyɔi seŋa.



¹⁵Awa thimo hu thimo nde bena haŋ kei ka kɔtɔkɔi wumandiŋ-mandiŋ, nɔŋ na siyi nde na kɔsinɔkɔi beŋ fooma ba putiyɔ mathanani nama maŋ na, nɔŋ na yerɔkɔi nde beŋ niŋ kaŋ payɔ iŋ thena.

¹⁶Yaŋ yehitɔkɔi wumandiŋ baa yaŋ punkeŋ nda bena ŋoye wukunthe.

2 biKɔrinthi beŋ 8

¹Bendo mbenda ntun, miŋ thimoŋ ba beŋ kɔthɔ ba ni munkii mu ka mathimo mu dunkun Masaala ka makɔmandeŋ ma ka biya nama beŋ ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Masidoniya koŋ.

²Binde thanki gberinino wumandiŋ ŋaye ka thɔrɔiŋ ba thanke binde daŋande baŋ; kere yehitɔkɔ hukenameŋ haŋ abɔyi nde nda wumandiŋ-mandiŋ, wuna biye nde binde dunkuna wubɔye, hali na binde bamɔneŋ na.

³Yaŋ kɔŋ bena tepe ba dɔma na binde dunkun ti binde punku ba dunkune e wuŋ yama ba ti nde binde punku ba dunkune te. ɔaye ka thathukuma nameŋ thayɔhɔi than,

⁴binde theteke mina wumandiŋ haliko bi be dunkuno hɛera ba niyɔ iŋ kufeŋ ba mase biya bi ka Masaala bi ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Yudiya beŋ.

⁵Binde dunkun wuyame ba ti tute miŋ binde thukuma te! Binde yenke nde dunkuna yethe nameŋ baŋ ka Mariki woŋ; naa daŋande wuŋ kende, ŋaye ka mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ, binde dunkun yethe nameŋ baŋ kentun.

⁶Huna gbakite miŋ Taitosi na, wunde wo sɛsuwe wali baŋ baŋ woŋ, nde be kei ka kɔtɔkɔi iŋ beŋ e bena mase ba thankina wali bathɔkɔ ba iŋ mathimo baŋ baŋ.

⁷Bananhuluiŋ bina beŋ ka mu iŋ beŋ muŋ fooma: ka laneya, ka magbonkoi, ka makɔthɔ, ka niyɔ ndeŋ iŋ sɔbe ka thathukuma ba mase haŋ, mɛne ka mathimo ma iŋ beŋ maŋ ba miŋ. Huna miŋ thimoŋ ba beŋ dunkuna hɛleŋ wubɔye-bɔye ka wali ba iŋ mathimo baŋ baŋ.

⁸Yamari kute yaŋ bena ni ye, kere yaŋ thimoŋ ba gberinina ba kɔthɔ ti peye mathimo makendeŋ maŋ maŋaye ka thubutande meŋ iŋ sɔbe ba iŋ biya binɔndi ka thathukuma baŋ ba mase.

⁹Beŋ kɔtheŋ makutiye ma ka Mariki ntun woŋ Yisɔs Kraist maŋ, wo hali na nde wunde dinhaŋi na, wunde niyɔi bamɔne saathe ba kendeŋ, huna maŋaye ka mɔne nama baŋ beŋ be niyɔ dinhaŋiŋ.

¹⁰Masiyi niŋ maŋ ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ mɛna maŋ maŋ: wu kɔŋ niyɔ hita ba beŋ thankina te ba sesi beŋ manheŋ baŋ. Bena biya bimayoŋ beŋ ka dunkuna haŋ awa wuŋ ka hɔkɔŋ ba wuŋ niya kere ba niyɔ kufiyo ba wuŋ niya.

¹¹Ka tete thankinaŋ wali baŋ. Beŋ niyɔi nde kufiyo ba beŋ niya ka deenka ba beŋ. Ka gboŋa banthe babeina thankinaŋ beŋ ti beŋ punke.



12 Mene beɲ kiɲ kufiyo ba dunkuna, Masaala kɔɲ yerɔkɔ munkii mukendenɲ muɲ e wunde muɲ thubutande iɲ mu iɲ beɲ ba dunkuna muɲ, wuɲ ka ka mu ka iɲ beɲ ba dunkuna muɲ.

13 Yaɲ yoleta ba yekidinta binɔndi kaɲ tuta bena doniɲ badimbɔi; kere saathe ba na beɲ iɲ wubɔye ka lɔkɔ baɲ baɲ, wu kɔɲ sisande ba beɲ mase bipanke beɲ. Huna, naa beɲ panke e binde niyɔ iɲ wubɔye, bi kɔɲ nene bena mase. Ka gboɲa baɲ baɲ, bendo biye beɲ diɲo nanthe.

15 Nɔɲ na tepe nthɔɲ magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ na. Meɲ tepe ba dɔma, na “Wo kɔminuwande wubɔye woɲ ka iɲ wudankande, awa wo kɔminande wuthahuwɔi woɲ sa panki.”

16 Miɲ thiyi Masaala na maamo, wo niye ba Taitɔsi niyɔ iɲ kufiyo kumandiɲ ba bena mase, nɔɲ na miɲ na!

17 Wunde tha hɔkɔɲ yerɔkɔ hu thɔnthɔɲɔɲ miɲ niɲ haɲ huthɔ ye, kere wunde niyɔi kufiyo wumandiɲ ba mase haɲ maɲaye ka thukuma nama haɲ wunde tutunuwande ba kaa kendenɲ ka.

18 Miɲ kɔɲ niɲ ɲindi iɲ wenda ntɔɲ wo thiyɔi yiki wumandiɲ woɲ iɲ makɔmandenɲ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ maɲ fooma ba wali nama ba ka niya kewandi Huseri Huyɔhɔi haɲ.

19 Awa naa wuɲ ɲaye kende, wunde yetho nde e toɲino iɲ makɔmandenɲ maɲ ba kaande iɲ miɲ naa miɲ kati ka kɔtɔkɔi wali ba iɲ mathimo baɲ baɲ, wali ba tɔɲɔɲ yiki ba ka Mariki woɲ baɲ, haliko ba tɔɲina ba dɔma na miɲ thimoɲ ba mase.

20 Miɲ kɔɲ ni kuthegbe haliko wɔ be tha mina thara-tharani naa miɲ katiteke munkii muyɔhɔi mu iɲ miɲ muɲ.

21 Sɔbe bakentɔɲ baɲ bena ba niya beyi bathumbɛ, wuɲ ka hɔkɔɲ ka thaaya tha ka Mariki woɲ thanɲ, kere heɛɛɲ neɲ ka thaaya tha ka wɔmeti.

22 Huna miɲ ba ɲinde wenda ntɔɲ woɲ iɲ binde; miɲ gberɛɲɛɲ niɲ lɔkɔiɲ babɔye, awa lɔkɔiɲ fooma miɲ kute niɲ wo kufiyo wumandiɲ ba mase. Awa ka wukɔɔye wuɲ kena yame ntiɲ nde bena thimo, awa nde yame ntiɲ niyɔ iɲ kufiyo ba mase.

23 Naa yaɲ see ka gbonkiya ba Taitɔsi, nde na kaande iɲ yaɲ e miɲ niya wali ka tha banthe ba bena mase; ba mbenda ntɔɲ bibintheɲ beɲ nene bi kei iɲ wunde beɲ, binde bina kooye ba makɔmandenɲ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ maɲ e binde sisa yiki ka Kraist.

24 Toɲineɲ binde ti peye beɲ binde thimo, wuna biya bi ka Masaala beɲ fooma kutiyɔkɔ e binde kɔthɔ ba dɔma na wuɲ asisande miɲ ba gbuɲunɔkɔ ba beɲ.

2 biKɔrinthi beɲ 9

1 Yaɲ kahota nda heɛɛɲ ba bena gbalita kuthagba ba kumase ku ba toɲito ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ ka kuyɛkenɲ ku ka Yudiya.



- ²Yaŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na lɔkɔiŋ fooma bendo thimo ba mase bina beŋ, awa yaŋ gbuŋunɔkɔi ba beŋ ka biya bi ka kuyeken ku ka Masidoniya. Yaŋ tepe bena, “Mbenda ntun beŋ ka Kirisi, binde kɔsinɔkɔi ba mase there manheŋ.” Kufiyo ndeŋ kumandiŋ koŋ ŋenetɔ bibɔye ka binde.
- ³Kere yaŋ kɔŋ ŋindi mbenda ntun beŋ beŋ, wuna sa gbuŋunɔkɔ ntun haŋ ba beŋ ka beyi baŋ baŋ niyɔ thampeŋ thamayeini. Kere noŋ na thanki nthɔŋ tete yaŋ tepe na, beŋ kɔŋ kɔsinɔkɔ munkii ndeŋ muŋ.
- ⁴Mene biya binɔndi bi ŋaye ka Masidoniya beŋ see iŋ yaŋ e binde si kuta ba dɔma na beŋ kosineketa he munkii muŋ, wu kɔŋ mina niyɔ kuyaahu baa bena dekinteki noŋ miŋ wukahe, awa beŋ helen neŋ wu kɔŋ bena niyɔ kuyaahu.
- ⁵Huna yaŋ siyi ba dɔma na wu kɔŋ yɔhɔ ba gbakita mbenda ntun beŋ beŋ ba yama kɔtiyɔkɔ kendeŋ ka ba kɔsinɔkɔ munkii mu ni beŋ lahiri ba dunkuna muŋ saanuŋ yaŋ kɔ teŋa. Wuna yaŋ muŋ penki mukosinoko naa yaŋ teŋ, awa wu kɔŋ tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na beŋ nkee baa beŋ thimoŋ ba wuŋ niya, wuŋ ka ba dɔma na pithito na beŋ ba wuŋ niya.
- ⁶Siyuwan ba dɔma na wɔ wo payi paka bathahuwɔi woŋ, wunde na niyɔ iŋ ŋona huthahuwɔi; wɔ wo payi paka babɔye woŋ; wunde na niyɔ iŋ ŋona hubɔye.
- ⁷Woma o woma dunkuneŋ noŋ na tutunuwande nde ka thukuma nama haŋ na, wuŋ ka ka pankana na niya maa ba pithito ba beŋ niya; Masaala thimoŋ wɔ dunkun ka yɔhɔ thukuma.
- ⁸Awa Masaala punkeŋ ba bena dunkune wuyame ba mu panke beŋ muŋ wuna beŋ niyɔ iŋ mu panke beŋ muŋ lɔkɔiŋ fooma ba yethe bakendeŋ awa beŋ kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ mu beŋ peeto ba dunkune biya bihena.
- ⁹Noŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Wunde paye munkii nama muŋ ka bamoneŋ beŋ; bayɔhɔi nama baŋ ba kɔŋ nambi ba kɔi o kɔi.”
- ¹⁰Awa Masaala, wo dunkun paka baŋ ka bapayi woŋ mene muthɔma muŋ ba thomo, wunde kɔŋ bena dunkune paka fooma ba panke beŋ baŋ awa wunde kɔŋ ni ba beŋ muka e beŋ sisa ŋona hubɔye ŋaye ka bayɔhɔi ndeŋ baŋ.
- ¹¹Lɔkɔiŋ fooma wunde kɔŋ ni ba beŋ niyɔ dinhaŋiŋ bi teŋe ba dunkuna iŋ thukuma huyɔhɔi tima o tima. Wuna noŋ biya bibɔye thiyi Masaala na maamo ba munkii mukendeŋ mu kute binde muŋ ŋaye ka thenkɔ ntun thaŋ.
- ¹²Wali ba ni beŋ baŋ baŋ tha hɔkɔŋ niyɔ ba pankana hu ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ huthɔ, kere huŋ sisi helen neŋ kuthiyi maamo kumandiŋ ka Masaala.
- ¹³Awa saathe ba na tɔŋɔŋ wali bakendeŋ baŋ na beŋ, biya bibɔye bi kɔŋ thiyi Masaala na yiki saathe ba dunkunɔkɔ ndeŋ haŋ ka Huseri Huyɔhɔi hu ka Kraist haŋ, hu beŋ gbonkiyiye haŋ, iŋ saathe ba na dunkun beŋ iŋ thathukuma thayɔhɔi ka binde mene ka wɔ o wɔ wohena.



¹⁴Awa ka ɲaramine ɲa binde ni ba beɲ ɲaɲ, thathukuma nameɲ thanɲ tha koɲ kei kendeɲ, saathe ba munkii mumandiɲ mu ka thimo mu dunkuɲ Masaala kendeɲ muɲ.

¹⁵Miɲ thiyey Masaala na maamo ba munkii mu sa punku boyo muɲ muɲ!

2 biKorintheta beɲ 10

¹Yaɲ Pɔli yama bena theteke, yando domo woɲ na yaɲ athebi e yaɲ niyo wuthathinokoɲ naa yaɲ niyoɲ iɲ beɲ, kere yaɲ niyo wothunke naa yaɲ thokeyande iɲ beɲ. Maɲaye ka thathinoko mene bayoɲ ba ka Kraist baɲ, yaɲ theteke bena

²beɲ be tha ni haɲ na yaɲ niye wothunke naa yaɲ see; ba yaɲ kotheɲ ba doɲa na yaɲ koɲ niyo wothunke iɲ bi doɲe beɲ na miɲ koɲ ni beyi o beyi ka maniyɔ ma ka faido maɲ.

³Hunɔndi huna yaathi miɲ kiɲ ka faido, kere miɲ dekiyeta ka maniyɔ ma ka faido maɲ.

⁴Mudekiye mu miɲ dekiye muɲ ka noɲ mudekiye mu ka faido muɲ, kere mu kiɲ mudekiye musembe mu ka Masaala mu miɲ teetuwe thatheɲ ba ka hadeni ntuy beɲ baɲ. Mindo teeti ɲagbakali;

⁵miɲ koɲ thathaɲ bukuyinoko o bukuyinoko hu ɲati ma sokeyinoko kothe hu ka Masaala haɲ; tima o tima mindo sekethi masiyi o masiyi ma ka ba Kraist e miɲ niya ba meɲ putiyɔ Kraist na.

⁶Awa naa beɲ thanki toɲina putiyɔ ndey huthankinuwe haɲ, miɲ koɲ kosinoko ba gbasɲita maniyɔ o maniyɔ ma tha putɔ wuthankinuwe.

⁷Bendo yeroko ntha beɲ ka na beɲ wuy kute na. E wo kiɲ kende wo tepiyoko ba doɲa na wo biyo iɲ Kraist na wunde? Wunde siyuweɲ ba doɲa na mindo biyo iɲ Kraist bina na nthoy wunde na.

⁸Ba yaɲ ka kuyaahu hali hintiɲ agbuɲunokoɲ na yaɲ wuboye-boye ba mayoho ma dunkune mina Mariki woɲ maɲ, mayoho ma ba bena niya kuthonthe, wuy ka ba bena teetuwa thathukuma.

⁹Yaɲ thimota ba beɲ siyuwa ba doɲa na yola na yaɲ yoli ba bena payinoko ka kuthagba niɲ koɲ.

¹⁰Wo nɔndi koɲ tepi ba doɲa, na “Dathagba ɲa ka Pɔli ɲaɲ athon tinde ka thukuma awa ɲey akahi. Kere naa wunde see e wunde si doɲo ka tha banthe iɲ miɲ, wokoyuwe na wunde, awa thampɲey nama thanɲ ka munahaɲ!”

¹¹Yokoɲ wo beina woɲ baɲ be kothe ba doɲa na mahakande yo ka kende mateete ma ka mu thanki miɲ gbala muɲ ka ɲathagba ntuy ɲaɲ naa nde miɲ bithokiye awa iɲ ba noɲ miɲ ni baɲ naa miɲ niyoɲ kende iɲ beɲ.



¹²Minj tha hintinj nthonj thoyintande yethe bakenunj banj inj biya binondi bi soloko bej. Naa binde thubutande binde bitho, awa e binde thoyintande binde bitho, binde niyo biya bi ka inj makotho.

¹³Minj tha gbuunoko wunj danjande ba ti minj ba gbuuneke te; gbuunoko ntunj hanj hu koj hokoj niyo ka wali ba denjye mina Masaala banj. Awa ba koj thiiti wali ba ni minj mateete makendj banj.

¹⁴Awa minj tha danjande wali ba denjye mina Masaala banj naa kei nde minj kendj ka ba kata Huseri Huyohoi hanj ba Kraist, baa minj kothenj ba bej niyo ka wali babeina.

¹⁵Huna minj tha gbuunoko ba wali ba thanki biya bihena niya banj ba ka ka kufenj ku ka wali ba denjye mina Masaala banj. Kere minj kinj inj kukahe thukuma ba wunj niyo na laneya bakendj banj ba koj kei ka kotokoi, awa minj koj punku yama niya wali bamandij-mandij ka mateete makendj, lokojij fooma kaake ka wali ba denjye mina Masaala banj.

¹⁶Kena minj punku niya kewandi Huseri Huyohoi hanj ka nakuyekenj nahena na bena ka kotokoi nanj, awa minj sa gbuunoko ba wali ba thanki niyo ka dumgbu ba ka wo hena.

¹⁷Kere nonj na tepe nthonj magbali ma ka Masaala manj na. Magbali manj tepe, na “Wo o wo wo thimo ba gbuunoko, yokoj nde be gbuunoko ba ba thanki Mariki wonj niya banj.”

¹⁸Naa Mariki wonj siyi ba wo niyo woyohoi, wo beina koj tonjina ba wunde niyo wo yohoi, awa wunj ka naa wunde siyiyokoi ka yethe nama ba nde niyo wo yohoi.

2 biKorinthi bej 11

¹Yanj thimonj ba bej yama niya muyunj inj thoko ninj huyete hanj. Yaandi bena, niyanj yama muyunj!

²Yanj kinj inj hunanj ba bej, nonj na nthonj Masaala inj hunanj ba bej na; bej athoyande inj hati betho womethe wohatha wo thanki yanj niya lahiri ba yento inj wathe wunthe napethi, nde Kraist gbeenj, ka yethe nama nde na wowathe wonj.

³Yanj payoi thampo bej koj thiika thoko e bej banjoko dunkunoko ndenj fooma humethe hanj ka Kraist. Ka gbona banthe babeina bena thiiko nde Mbemba Mahawa thoko inj wokokenj wonj ka thakelej nama thahothi thanj.

⁴Tima o tima bendo yehitoko wumandij ba yeroko wo o wo wo see kendj e nde si niya kewandi huseri huhakande ba Yisos, wunj ka hu ni nde minj kewandi kendj hanj; awa bej yerokoi yina wohena mene huseri huhakande wumandij inj Yina wo ka Masaala mene Huseri Huyohoi hu kute bej njaye kentunj hanj!

⁵Yanj siyuweta ba doma na yama yame niyo ka pothi ba bi domoko bej na “baserinj bithoko” bina bi sise huseri kendj bej.

⁶Thampo yanj koj ni thana dinko ka gbonkiya, kere wunj ka nenj ka kotho hukijan hanj; lokojij fooma mene ka manijojij fooma mindo nde bena hunj tonjine nagberekethe.



⁷Yaŋ tha nde bena lɔpi mɔlɔŋ ba yama dunkune nthā nā ni nde yaŋ Huseri Huyɔhɔi hu ka Masaala haŋ kɛwandi kendeŋ; yaŋ thathaŋ nde yethɛ bakiyaŋ ka pothi haliko ba bena niya biya biwaŋ. E yaŋ ni nde wunenɔi ba neŋ niya?

⁸Nāa nde yaŋ ni wali ka mateete makendeŋ, makɔmandeŋ mahena ma ka biya bi ka Masaala mena nde yama thunkuŋ. Wuŋ thɔyande ba dɔma na tuuta na nde yaŋ binde tuutu haliko ba bena mase.

⁹Awa ka lɔkɔ ba nde yaŋ iŋ beŋ baŋ, yaŋ tha nde bena thɔnthɔŋŋ ba yama mase nāa nde yaŋ wo thimo kɔbiri; mbenda ntuw bi sɛɛ nde beŋ ŋaye ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Masidoniya beŋ diŋiye yama nthā o nthā ki thimo yaŋ. Nɔŋ na nthɔŋ ka malɔkɔiŋ ma thanke daŋande maŋ na, nena wuw niyɔ ka masee maŋ! Yaŋ sa niyɔ doni kendeŋ!

¹⁰Daye ka nɔndi ba ka Kraist ba yama kaake baŋ, yaŋ ni lahiri ba gbuŋunɔkɔ hukiyaŋ haŋ hu be tha niyɔ nayeŋ kama o kama ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Kirisi koŋ.

¹¹E yaŋ koŋ nde wuw ni mɛnɛ yaŋ thimota bena? Masaala kɔtheŋ ba yaŋ bena thimo!

¹²Yaŋ koŋ kei ka kɔtɔkɔi ba niya ba yaŋ ni ka tete baŋ haliko na sa bi dɔmɔkɔ beŋ na “baseriŋ bithɔkɔ” bina binde niye iŋ saabu ba binde gbuŋuneke e binde dɔma na binde niye wali ka gboŋa banthe ba niye miŋ wali baŋ.

¹³Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ ka baseriŋ bithɔkɔ bisɛŋa. Baseriŋ bithɔkɔ bibahothiŋ bina binde, bi kereŋ hothi ba wali bakenameŋ baŋ e binde niyɔkɔ nɔŋ baseriŋ bithɔkɔ bisɛŋa bi ka Kraist bina binde.

¹⁴Wuw ka mina kuthereŋaŋ! Ba hali Sithani nde niyɔkɔi ka yethɛ nama nɔŋ maleka wo ka waŋ baŋ na wunde!

¹⁵Huna, wuw ka beyi bamandiŋ mɛnɛ bawaliŋ nama beŋ niyɔkɔi ka yethɛ nameŋ nɔŋ bawaliŋ bi ka mathumbe bina binde. Ka wumanke wuw bi koŋ kutu mu sisande maniyɔ nameŋ maŋ ba kuta muŋ.

¹⁶Yaŋ koŋ hɛlɛŋ huŋ duu ka tɛpa: wɔ beŋ siyi ba dɔma na wɔ thɔkɔi na yaŋ. Kere mɛnɛ beŋ ni wuw, yerɔkɔŋ yama nɔŋ wɔ thɔkɔi na yaŋ, wuna yaŋ niyɔ iŋ beyi bayete ba yaŋ gbuŋuneke.

¹⁷Ba yaŋ tepi baŋ ka tete beŋ kute thimo yama Mariki woŋ ba yaŋ tɛpa; ka kufeŋ ku ka gbuŋunɔkɔ haŋ koŋ, yando gbonkɔi nɔŋ wɔ thɔkɔi na yaŋ yaathi.

¹⁸Kere na niyɔi wuw biya bibɔye bi kiŋ kende bi gbuŋunɔkɔ ka maniyɔ ma ka huwɔmetiya haŋ maŋ, yaŋ koŋ nene neŋ ni.

¹⁹Beŋ, ka yethɛ bakendeŋ, beŋ akele tinde, wuna biye beŋ yehitɔkɔi wumandiŋ ba sarita biya bithɔkɔi!

²⁰Ba bendo sarati mɛnɛ wɔ o wɔ diŋe bena nɔŋ mbaayiŋ, maa wunde bena niya sembe, maa wunde bena bɔha ka kansuŋ, maa wunde bena detha ka pothi, maa wunde bena thorina ka kuwaabu koŋ.



21 Miŋ akooyi nde nda tinde ba niya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ siiya. E yaŋ ba niyo kuyaahu ba huŋ? Kere mene wo o wo kiŋ iŋ beyi ba wunde gbuŋuneke, yaŋ koŋ see ka gbonkiya noŋ wo thoŋkoi ba doŋa na yaŋ heleŋ neŋ yaŋ kiŋ iŋ beyi ba yaŋ gbuŋuneke.

22 E biYusu bina binde? Yaŋ woYu na yaŋ. E biIsireli bina binde? Yaŋ woIsireli na yaŋ. E ka boŋsoŋ ba ka Ebrahim baŋ ŋaye na binde? Yaŋ, kena ŋaye yaŋ.

23 E bawaliŋ bi ka Kraist bina binde? Yaŋ koŋ gbonkoi noŋ baso na yaŋ naa yaŋ tepi na yaŋ yameŋ niyo bawali wowaŋ ayaŋ ba binde. Yaŋ yame niya wali wukahe ayaŋ ba binde, yaŋ thiyo ka yeeli wuboye-boye ayaŋ ba binde, yaŋ gbuduŋo wuboye-boye ayaŋ ba binde, awa wuŋ peye nde nalepe-e-lepe yaŋ ba tuka ayaŋ ba binde.

24 Doŋo kasohi yaŋ si gbusuŋa, awa gbusuŋo o gbusuŋo yaŋ koŋ yikisa kontho kataati iŋ kasoŋ-kanan iŋ biYusu beŋ.

25 Doŋo kataati yaŋ si tawa iŋ biRomaŋ beŋ; awa yaŋ loopuwo nde hanthe. Yaŋ niyo nde doŋo kataati ka gbe ba teetuwoi ka manko mameeti mamandiŋ maŋ, awa loŋo banthe yaŋ peyo nde ka mandi mameeti maŋ ka teete gbeyi iŋ pii.

26 Ka kaande niŋ huboye haŋ yaŋ niyo nde ka masibo ka teete ka mandiŋ matenke, ka batuwani, ka masiboŋ ŋaye ka bintoni niŋ biYusu mene ŋaye ka biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ; masiboŋ niyo nde ka metiŋ babukuyuwe baŋ, masiboŋ ka wulani baŋ, masiboŋ ka manko mameeti maŋ, mene ka thayathikiyani thahothi.

27 Yaŋ ni nde wali wukahe-kahe; yaŋ koŋ nde ko huru gbele yako-yako; yaŋ kaho nde kontho iŋ kumbe; loŋo banondi yaŋ sa nde ko thimbɔ; yaŋ kaho nde haka awa yaŋ ka nde iŋ muthoo.

28 Awa yaŋ sa nda tepi ba beyiniŋ bahena baŋ. Tima o tima yaŋ kiŋ makutoko mamandiŋ ka thukuma niŋ haŋ ba makomanden ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ fooma.

29 Naa wo nɔndi kooyi, yaŋ kutokoi wokooyuwe heleŋ neŋ; naa wo nɔndi thiiko e wunde niya hake, wu koŋ yama thoŋ ka thukuma wumandiŋ-mandiŋ.

30 Mene yaŋ kiŋ ba gbuŋunoko, yaŋ koŋ gbuŋunoko ba beyiniŋ ba toŋtoŋ ti peye kooyuwa niŋ haŋ.

31 Masaala wo Fanda ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist, keŋ nama koŋ ku kiŋ iŋ thaduba ba koi o koi, wunde kotheŋ ba doŋa na yaŋ kerineta hothi.

32 Naa nde yaŋ ka meti ba ka Damasakosi, wo niyo nde bakereŋ woŋ ka pothi ka gbaku wo doŋa woŋ na Aritasi deŋe nde banini kantha ka thabiyo tha ba biyande ka meti baŋ ba yama boha.

33 Kere yaŋ fuŋuntando ka mahenkeya manthe ka thatha baŋ e yaŋ thuhuno nde ka pothi ka debe e yaŋ kita.

2 biKorinthi beŋ 12



- ¹Yando gbuɗunɔko hali na sa wuɗ sisi beyi bayɔhoi na. Kere yaɗ koɗ gbonkoi ba beyiniɗ ba yaɗ toɗino ka maniyɔ mathɔko nɔɗ mande mene ba beyiniɗ ba Mariki woɗ ni ba yaɗ koɗo ka maniyɔ mathɔko.
- ²Yaɗ koɗheɗ hati lamgba wunthe woKristeni wo thanineɗ koɗi iɗ thanaɗ thena daɗande nda na sekitho wunde e ɗatito ka thinthi ka ariana wotaati woɗ. Yaɗ sa siseke koɗo mene wuɗ niyɔi nde gbeen maa ka maniyɔ mathɔko nɔɗ mande kena niye niɗ wuɗ; Masaala nagbeti wunde na koɗe.
- ³Yaɗ koɗ helen huɗ duu ka teɓa, yaɗ koɗheɗ ba doɓa na hati wowathe woɗ baɗ sekitho e ɗatito ka bituke beɗ niyɔ iɗ mayehitɔko mamandiɗ ka. Kena yuye wunde beyiniɗ ba sa punku thiyo ka thayimbeɗ, beyiniɗ ba tha wɔmeti mekina ba gbonkiya. Yaɗ sa helen neɗ siseke koɗo mene wuɗ niyɔi nde gbeen maa ka maniyɔ ma ka faido kute niyiye niɗ wuɗ; Masaala nagbeti wunde na koɗe.
- ⁵Huna yaɗ koɗ gbuɗunɔko ba hati wowathe woɗ baɗ. Kere yaɗ sa gbuɗunu yethe bakiyaɗ, yɔkoɗ ba beyiniɗ ba toɗine koɗyuwa hukiyaɗ haɗ baɗ.
- ⁶Mene yaɗ thimoɗ ba gbuɗunɔko, yaɗ sa niyɔ wɔ thɔkoɗi, baa yando kei ka koɗoɗi ka kɔnda nɔndi baɗ. Kere yaɗ sa gbuɗunɔko, baa yaɗ thimota ba wɔ o wɔ siyiye yama wumandiɗ wuɗ yama ba ba iɗ wunde ka thukuma baɗ ba yaɗ nɔɗ mapeye ma ka ba thanki wunde kuta yaɗ si ni baɗ iɗ ba yuye wunde yaɗ si gbonkoi baɗ.
- ⁷Kere saathe ba yama thana niya ba yaɗ bukuyinɔko wumandiɗ-mandiɗ ba beyiniɗ bathakaba ba kute nde yaɗ ka maniyɔ mathɔko maɗ, yaɗ thiyo nde nthoonaɗ ki nɔɗ basoi ka koɗo niɗ koɗ ki niye nɔɗ baseri wo ka Sithani na ba yama pinda ba yaɗ thana bukuyinɔko.
- ⁸Doɗo kataati yaɗ si ni kuramine ka Mariki woɗ ba haɗ haɗ ba niɗ thonthingina ba fuɗuna wuthoone wuɗ ka koɗo niɗ koɗ.
- ⁹Kere yaabi ba ni nde yama baɗ bena baɗ baɗ: na “Munkii mu ɗaye ka makutiye niɗ maɗ atey ba yi, baa sembe niɗ baɗ ba koɗ toɗinɔko ka loko ba yi niyɔ wokɔyuwe.” Huna yame yaɗ yehitɔko wumandiɗ ba koɗyuwa niɗ haɗ, haliko yaɗ be kutɔko kantha ba ka sembe ba ka Kraist baɗ kiyay.
- ¹⁰Koɗyuwa haɗ, yako haɗ, wukahe wuɗ, gbasiɗito haɗ, mene konthohiliɗ beɗ atey yama saathe ba Kraist. Ba naa yaɗ niyɔi wokɔyuwe, ka loko babeina yaɗ niyɔi wokahuwe.
- ¹¹Yaɗ koɗ ni nɔɗ wɔ thɔkoɗi na yaɗ. Kere bena niye yama ba neɗ yaɗ niya. Yama sisande ba nde nɔɗ solo iɗ beɗ, baa, hali yaɗ thanaɗ niyɔ ntho kiwaɗ kendeɗ, yaɗ yameta niyɔ ka pothi ka “baseriɗ ndeɗ bithɔko beɗ.”
- ¹²Beyiniɗ bathakaba mene bagbeki ba toɗine ba yaɗ niyɔ baseri wothɔko wo ka Masaala woɗ baɗ niyɔ nde ka mateete makendeɗ iɗ muyuɗ bamandiɗ.



13 Nama beŋ yaŋ niye ka pothi ka makomandenŋ mahena ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ? Yəkənŋ ba na tha nde yaŋ bena thonthonŋŋ ba kumase ku ka kōbiri. Yaandi bena, peniyaŋ yama ba na tha yaŋ bena diŋe nanthe.

14 Haŋ haŋ baŋ huna teŋine nda dōŋŋ kataati yaŋ si kōsinokō ba bena kaa ka yekiyokō. Awa yaŋ sa ka niyō doni kendenŋ hali. Bena thimo yaŋ; kōbiri ndeŋ woŋ kute thimo yaŋ. Baa, mpati bimpuu sa nda theriye biya nameŋ, kere komiseŋ bina nda theriye mpati nameŋ beŋ.

15 Yaŋ kōŋ yehitokō wumandinŋ ba dunkuna fooma mu iŋ yaŋ muŋ, mene yethe bakiyaŋ baŋ helenŋ neŋ, haliko ba bena mase. E ba na thimo yaŋ bena wuboye-boye huna thimo hu thimo beŋ yama haŋ gbinkiyande?

16 Beŋ kōŋ huŋ meyi ba wuŋ niyō na yaŋ tha nde niyō doni kendenŋ. Kere wō nōndi kōŋ tepi ba dōma na bakōtha na nde yaŋ wo yōli ba bena bohe ka thasokōiŋ thahothi.

17 E yaŋ ni nde bena sembe maŋaye ka wō o wō wo ŋindi nde yaŋ kendenŋ ka?

18 Yaŋ gbakite nde Taitōsi na ba kaa, awa yaŋ ŋindi nde mbenda ntūŋ bihena ka laneya baŋ iŋ wunde. E beŋ kōŋ tepi ba dōma na Taitōsi kei nde bena ni sembe? E wunde iŋ yaŋ tha niyō maniyō manthe? E miŋ tha kōŋ gboŋa banthe iŋ wunde?

19 Thampo beŋ siyi ba dōma na wu biye muŋ muŋ baŋ fooma yōla huna miŋ yōli ba thōyiye yethe bakentūŋ baŋ ka kōtōkōi kendenŋ. Huŋ ka neŋ hali! Miŋ kōŋ gbonkoi nōŋ na thimo Kraist ba miŋ gbonkiye na ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala kōŋ. Bendo mbenda ntūŋ bi thimiyande miŋ, beyi o beyi ba miŋ ni, miŋ kōŋ beŋ ni ba bena mase.

20 Yando payō thampo naa yaŋ teŋ kende yaŋ bena penka bihakande iŋ na thimo yaŋ ba beŋ niye na, awa e beŋ nene yama kute wohakande iŋ na thimo beŋ ba yama kute na. Yando payō thampo yaŋ kende penka ŋayūŋande mene thahunaŋ, thathukuma thathoone mene yetheŋ, mayakiŋ mene hiinuwa, bukuyinokō mene kōnthōhiliŋ.

21 Yando payō thampo lōkō ba ti yaŋ kende teŋ Masaala kōŋ yama thathaŋ ka kōtōkōi kendenŋ, e yaŋ nōŋ bokita bibōye ka beŋ bi thanke niya hake ka malōkōiŋ madaŋande maŋ e binde thana niya nthuubu e binde sikina sōkōrō beyiniŋ bahakeŋ ba thanki nde binde niya baŋ, ŋafiyoŋiŋ ŋanenōi ŋakenameŋ ŋaŋ mene hakeŋ ba ka ŋabeini nameŋ ŋaŋ baŋ.

2 biKōrinthi beŋ 13

1 Haŋ haŋ baŋ huna teŋine dōŋŋ kataati yaŋ ba bena kaa ka yekiyokō. Siyuwaŋ hu tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ haŋ. Magbali mabeina tepe, na “Kufuŋutu o kufuŋutu ku niyōiŋ iŋ maseriŋ maye maa mataati.”

2 Yaŋ thimoŋ ba gbonkiya ka bendo thanke niya hake ka malōkō ma thanke daŋande maŋ beŋ, mene ka bibintheŋ beŋ fooma; yaŋ tepe nde huŋ saanuŋ kaa niŋ ka yekiyokō bena hukaye haŋ, kere yaŋ kōŋ helenŋ huŋ duu ka tepe na thōkiyande yaŋ iŋ beŋ na: lōkō ba yaŋ kei kende, wō yo sa niyō wo buthuro kugbasanati.



³Beɲ kɔŋ kutu fooma mu tɔŋine ba dɔma muɲ na Kraist na gbonkoi maɲaye kiyɔŋ. Wunde ka wɔ kɔɔyuwe naa nde kɔ bena gbasanati; kere nde kiŋ iŋ sembe ka thinthi kendeɲ.

⁴Hali na niyɔi nde wuɲ na ka kɔɔyuwa kena koro wunde ka kuyen kubarinande kɔŋ, kere sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ bena niye helen ba nde niyɔ iŋ sii. Maɲaye ka bohnde ntuɲ haɲ iŋ Kraist miŋ niyɔi helen nen bikɔɔyuwe; kere ka na miŋ bena diŋe na, miŋ iŋ Kraist, miŋ kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ kufen ka sembe ba ka Masaala baɲ.

⁵Gberinanaŋ he yethe bakendeɲ e beɲ konsinokɔ, ba kotho mene beɲ kiŋ thuɲ ka niya Kraist na laneya haɲ. Yaathi beɲ kothen ba dɔma na Kraist Yisɔs kiŋ kaake ka siini ndeɲ baɲ—yɔkɔŋ ba wuɲ penka ba dɔma na beɲ tha punku gberinano haɲ.

⁶Yaɲ piteke ba wuɲ niyɔ na beɲ kɔŋ nɔŋ kotho ba dɔma na miŋ thanki punka gberinano haɲ.

⁷Miŋ ni kuramine ka Masaala haliko beɲ be tha ni beyi basikɔi, wuɲ ka ba tɔŋina ba biya bi be kutu ba wuɲ niyɔ na miŋ punke kɔɔ wukahe-kahe ka kugberenɛn kɔŋ, kere haliko beɲ be ni beyi bathumbe, hali na miŋ kuta na nɔŋ biya bi tha punku gberinano haɲ bina miŋ.

⁸Miŋ sa punku niya beyi ma sokinokɔ nɔndi baɲ, kere miŋ kɔŋ ni beyi banɔndi baɲ.

⁹Miŋ yehitokɔi wumandiŋ ba na miŋ bikɔɔyuwe kere beɲ niyɔ bikahuwe. Huna miŋ niye kuramine haliko beɲ be niyɔ bithankinuwe.

¹⁰Wuna biye yaɲ kɔŋ gbali haɲ haɲ baɲ naa hintiŋ yaɲ wothokiyande iŋ beɲ na; haliko ba naa yaɲ ten kende, yaɲ be tha bena thooye ka mathon wumandiŋ-mandiŋ naa yaɲ niye wali mayoho ma dunkune yama Mariki won maɲ ba bena kahitina ka laneya baɲ, wuɲ ka ba bena teetuwa.

¹¹Mbendaŋ beɲ, naa nda yaɲ see ka gbanthina, nyinaŋ. Yɔlan ba niyɔ bithankinuwe; poniyɔŋ kuiha hu yaɲ bena theteke haɲ; bohinandeɲ; dɔŋɔŋ wuthɛbine thukuma. Awa Masaala wo iŋ mathimo won mene mathɛbe, wunde kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ beɲ.

¹²Maanandeɲ iŋ maanande hu ka huwendiya. Biya bi ka Masaala beɲ fooma maɲ bena.

¹³Makutiye ma ka Mariki won Yisɔs Kraist maɲ, mene mathimo ma ka Masaala maɲ, mene bohinande hu ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ haɲ, mu niyɔiŋ iŋ beɲ fooma.



BiKaletiya beŋ

BiKaletiya beŋ 1

- ¹Yama Pɔli na, wo yetho ba niyo baseri wothɔkɔ iŋ Yisɔs Kraist mene Masaala wo Fanda ntun won, wo ŋayine nde Yisɔs Kraist na ka tuka haŋ won. Wɔmeti kute yethe yama, awa yaŋ tha nde yetho maŋaye ka sembe ba ka wɔmeti.
- ²Mbendaŋ beŋ dondo fooma ka wali ba ka Masaala baŋ thɔtɔy yama ka tɔŋita ŋamaani ka bendo ka makɔmandeŋ ma ka balaneyani beŋ maŋ ka kuyekeŋ ku ka Kaletiya.
- ³Haliko Masaala, wo Fanda ntun won, iŋ Yisɔs Kraist, Mariki ntun won, toŋine bena mathimo e dunkune bena mathebeŋ.
- ⁴Kraist ni ba thimo Masaala, wo Fanda ntun won, ba wunde niya. Wunde dunkun sii bakenama baŋ ba haliko ba mina niya kisi ŋaye ka makereŋ ma ka hake mene ba mina niya kisi maŋaye ka lɔkɔ banenoy bahe baŋ.
- ⁵Haliko biyameti bi thunkunuwa Masaala na timo tima. Amiina.
- ⁶Wu ni beŋ wuŋ, wuŋ niyoy yama therenaŋ, ba beŋ ba sikina Masaala na sɔkɔrɔ ka wuthurɔy, wo thiyɛ bena saathe ba na kutiye bena Kraist nkinikiniŋ, e beŋ nda kɔ kaa kaŋ yerɔkɔ Huseri Huhena hu siyuwe beŋ ba huŋ niyɔ huseri huyɔhoy.
- ⁷Yaathi, yaŋ tepe bena, huseri huyɔhoy huhena ka. Kere, biya bihena hiŋ bi yɔli ba bena thiya kɔnthɔhili iŋ ba thikipa Huseri Huyɔhoy hu gbonkiye ba Kraist haŋ.
- ⁸Kere hali na aniyoy na hintiŋ wuŋ na miŋ dondo maa maleka na see ŋaye ka ariana e si niya bena kukewandi huseri hu hakande iŋ Huseri Huyɔhoy hu ba Kraist hu thanki yaŋ bena niya kukewandi haŋ, haliko wunde yelo ka yahanama.
- ⁹Miŋ tepe nde bena huŋ mayon. Ka tete yaŋ kɔŋ heleŋ huŋ tepi: mene wɔ yo wɔ ni bena kukewandi huseri hu hakande iŋ huseri hu thanki beŋ yerɔkɔ haŋ, haliko wunde yelo ka yahanama.
- ¹⁰E wuŋ, wuŋ thoyande nɔŋ ka yaŋ yɔli ba yehina biyameti thathukuma? Ade, wuŋ ka neŋ. Yaŋ thimon ba yehina Masaala na thukuma. Awa mene yando nde yɔli na ba gbonkiyiyo wuyɔhoy iŋ biyameti, yaŋ sa nde niyɔ bawali wo ka Kraist.
- ¹¹Yaŋ kɔŋ heleŋ bena tepe, bendo mbendaŋ beŋ ka kulaneya kɔŋ beŋ, ba dɔma na Huseri Huyɔhoy hu yaŋ ni kewandi haŋ huŋ tha there ka wɔmeti.
- ¹²Yaŋ tha huŋ kute ka biyameti, ba hintiŋ tepe na wɔmeti na thaninuwe yama huŋ. Yisɔs Kraist gbeeŋ ka yethe nama nde na toŋine yama huŋ.
- ¹³Beŋ tepo nde nɔŋ na nde maniyɔ makiyaŋ na nde yaŋ, nɔŋ na kahe nde yaŋ ka dina wo ka biYusu beŋ won, nɔŋ na nde yaŋ niye thɔrɔ bi niye laneya ka Masaala beŋ wuthoone-thoone e yɔla gboŋa yo gboŋa ba binde pankitinuwande.



¹⁴Yaŋ bohe dina wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ wuŋ yama ba biboye ka bintoni niŋ beŋ, awa yaŋ kiŋ nde helen basobe ka yema mathananini ma peyo nde miŋ maŋ iŋ mbemben ntun beŋ.

¹⁵Kere Masaala kutiye yama nkinikiniŋ ba yama yetha saanuŋ yaŋ ba mpoo e yama thiya ba niya wali nama baŋ. Awa naa thanki Masaala deenka

¹⁶ba yama toŋine hati nama woŋ, haliko yaŋ be kutu na niye kewandi Huseri Huyohoy haŋ ka biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ, wuŋ ka ka biYusu beŋ, yaŋ tha thonthoŋoŋ wo yo wo ba yama tepe ba yaŋ ba niya,

¹⁷ba hintiŋ tepa na yaŋ key ka Yerusalemi ba ka kutiyoko bi yenke nde niyo baseriŋ bithoko ba yaŋ beŋ. Kere naa naye yaŋ koo hanthe, yaŋ key ka kuyeken ku ka Arebiya. Naa naye yaŋ kende, yaŋ duu ka meti ba ka Damasakosi.

¹⁸Naa daŋande wuŋ thanina thataati, yaŋ key ntiŋ ka Yerusalemi ba ka kutiyoko Pita na, awa kena niyoy yaŋ iŋ wunde ba wikiŋ biye hokon nagbeti.

¹⁹Yaŋ tha kutiyoko baseri wothoko wohena kende yokon Yemisi wo wenda ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ.

²⁰Nondi bena yaŋ bena tepe baŋ. Masaala kiŋ maseri ba yaŋ ba doma na yaŋ kerineta bena hothi.

²¹Naa daŋande wuŋ, yaŋ key ka kuyeken ku ka Siriya iŋ ku ka Silisiya.

²²Ka loko babeina makomanden ma ka biya bi niye laneya ka Kraist maŋ ka kuyeken ku ka Yudiya koi ta he yama.

²³Binde kothen hokon nagbeti beyiniŋ ba binde tepo iŋ bintoni namen ba doma, na “Wo wo doma na Poli woŋ wo bare nde mina niya thoro woŋ, bohe tepe biya ba piteke Kraist na, wu nde wunde yoli ba pinda biya ba wuŋ niya wuŋ.”

²⁴Kena thunkunu binde Masaala na ba ba thanki wunde niya baŋ maŋaye ka yonko hukiyen haŋ.

BiKaletiya beŋ 2

¹Naa daŋande wuŋ thanina kahi iŋ thanen kabi na fuŋ yaŋ ka Yerusalemi, yaŋ duu helen kende iŋ Banabasi. Ka kaa hubeina miŋ diŋe Taitosi na ka kaa.

²Yaŋ duu kende baa Masaala tepe yama ba yaŋ be duu. Ka magboma ma bohe miŋ iŋ bayahen bi ka balaneyani beŋ, yaŋ methine binde nagberekethe Huseri Huyohoy hu bare yaŋ niya kewandi ka biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ, baa yaŋ thimota ba wali ba thanki yaŋ niya baŋ iŋ ba yaŋ ni baŋ ba thana yeroko.

³Taitosi, wo nde miŋ kaande woŋ, hali na ka wunde woYu na, wunde tha pithita ba thiyo ka bintoni nama non na biYusu beŋ na,



⁴hali na niyɔy wuŋ binɔndi bi thimonɔŋ nde ba neŋ wuŋ niye. Binde niyɔkɔy nɔŋ balaneyani e mina si thɔɔtɔ nɔŋ bayiliŋ, ba haliko ba kɔthɔ na bakiŋo miŋ ka Siranɔ ba ka dina wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ saathe ba na bɔhande miŋ ka tha banthe iŋ Kraist Yisɔs. Awa binde thimonɔŋ heleŋ ba mina niya mbaayinɔ bi ka Siranɔ babeina.

⁵Kere miŋ tha yerɔkɔ mathimo nameŋ maŋ hali, babiye miŋ thimonɔŋ ba bena kɔsiniye nɔndi ba ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ka Masaala haŋ.

⁶Kere binde bi domo beŋ na bayahenɔ tha nda tutu bey yo bey bahena ka magbonkoy ninɔ maŋ. Ka kuwanɔ kukiyanɔ koŋ, namo nama na wɔ, wuŋ ka yama bey baa Masaala konsinɔneta wɔmeti nɔŋ na biya ninɔ kute na.

⁷Ka thinthi ka beina binde kute ba dɔma na Masaala thanki yama dunkune doni ba ka niya Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ kukewandi ka biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ, awa e thana niya kukewandi ka biYusu beŋ.

⁸Daye ka sembe ba ka Masaala baŋ yanɔ niyo baseri wothɔkɔ ka siyani bahena baŋ nɔŋ na niyo Pita baseri wothɔkɔ na ka biYusu beŋ.

⁹Yemisi, Pita, mene Yɔni bi thɔyande beŋ nɔŋ bakɔtɔkɔinɔ, bi kɔthɔnɔ ba dɔma na Masaala thanki yama dunkune gbethɔnɔ bathɔkɔ baŋ baŋ. Ba tɔŋina ba dɔma na miŋ kinɔ nda wali banthe iŋ binde, binde gbathiyande iŋ Banabasi mene yanɔ. Miŋ yerɔkɔy ka tha banthe ba Banabasi mene yanɔ ba niya wali ka siyani bahena baŋ e binde nene niya wali ka biYusu beŋ.

¹⁰Sɔkɔ hunthe huna tepe hɔkɔnɔ binde mina, na ba miŋ thana piitɔ bamɔnɔnɔ beŋ ka mateete ma ka balaneyani beŋ kende, bey ba nɔŋ nthɔnɔ nda yanɔ kufiyo ba niya baŋ.

¹¹Kere naa see Pita tɔnɔ ka Antiyɔkɔ, yanɔ pinde ninɔ kende ka thaaya ka balaneyani beŋ fooma, baa wunde ni wusikɔy.

¹²Saanunɔ biya bi ŋindo nde iŋ Yemisi beŋ ba tɔnɔ kende, Pita wo nde thɔnɔ ka tha banthe iŋ biya bi ka siyani bahena bi niye nda laneya beŋ. Kere naa tɔnɔ nthɔnɔ biya beŋ beŋ, wunde fuŋ kupoote. Wunde meyeta nda ba thɔma iŋ bi bare nde nde thɔma beŋ, baa wo nde payɔ biya bi tɔpɔ beŋ na yɔkɔnɔ lamgbenɔ bi ka siyani bahena bi niye kulaneya beŋ thiyo ka bintɔni nameŋ nɔŋ na biYusu beŋ na.

¹³BiYusu bi balaneyani bi kende ka Antiyɔkɔ ka beŋ bohe heleŋ ba yemitɔ Pita na ka payɔ hubeina. Hali Banabasi gbeenɔ wunde diŋito iŋ payɔ nameŋ haŋ.

¹⁴Naa kute yanɔ ba dɔma na binde kooyeta wuthumbe ka nɔndi ba ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ, yanɔ tepe Pita na ka thaaya nameŋ fooma, na “Yi, woYu na yi, kere e yi nɔŋ kɔ niya ba siyani bahena baŋ ni baŋ. Yi niyeta nɔŋ ma woYu. Nama dɔme yi be kɔ yɔli ba pithita balaneyani bi ŋaye ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ ba putiyɔ sirani ba ka dina wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ?”

¹⁵Yaathi, miŋ mindo biYusu beŋ ka mpoo, miŋ ka nɔŋ biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ bi dɔma beŋ na “bahakenɔ.”



¹⁶Halisa miŋ kothɛŋ ba dɔma na ba niya laneya ka Yisɔs Kraist huna gboŋa ba thanke nape ka masimɔkɔ ma ka Masaala maŋ ba wunde kute wɔmeti ba wunde niyɔ wɔ thumbɛ. Wuŋ ka ka putiyɔ nda Sirani ba dunkuŋ Masaala baŋ ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Musa haŋ. Miŋ helɛŋ, miŋ ni kulaneya ka Kraist Yisɔs, haliko Masaala be kutu gboŋa ba wunde mina kute nɔŋ biya bithumbɛ saathɛ ba ka niya ntuŋ kulaneya haŋ ka Kraist. Wuŋ ka ka niya mathimo ma ka Sirani baŋ baŋ maŋ, baa wɔ ka wo Masaala kutu wothumbɛ saathɛ ba ka bɔha nama Sirani baŋ haŋ.

¹⁷Mindo dekiyɔkɔ ba kuto bithumbɛ iŋ Masaala saathɛ ba na bɔhande miŋ ka tha banthe iŋ Kraist. Naa miŋ wuŋ ni na, miŋ kɔŋ ŋee ba miŋ niyɔ bahakeŋ nɔŋ na nthɔŋ biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ na. E wuŋ, wu kiŋ ba dɔma na Kraist bahɛŋeti biya na ba niya hake? Ade, wuŋ ka nɛŋ.

¹⁸Mene yaŋ therɛŋ helɛŋ ba tepe biya ba dɔma na bi kɔŋ kuta iŋ Masaala ba binde niyɔ nɔŋ bithumbɛ saathɛ ba ka putiyɔ nameŋ haŋ Sirani ba ka Masaala baŋ, madɛenki magbeen ma thanki nde nda yaŋ teetuwa maŋ, yaŋ asisande ba domo bahake.

¹⁹Ka kuwaŋ ku ka Siran baŋ kɔŋ, yaŋ kiŋ nda yando tuke ka beŋ. Yaŋ ka nda ka pothi ka makereŋ ma ka Siran baŋ maŋ. Siran baŋ bena niye ba yaŋ tuka, haliko yaŋ be niyɔ yando pethɔy ba Masaala. Yaŋ nda iŋ Kraist, miŋ koro nda ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande kɔŋ.

²⁰Yaŋ ka nda ka yethe bakiyaŋ ka sii ba iŋ yaŋ baŋ, kere Kraist na nda kaake kiyay. Sii ba nda iŋ yaŋ baŋ, yaŋ niyɔy iŋ beŋ saathɛ ba na ni yaŋ laneya ka Hati ka Masaala wo thimo yama woŋ haŋ e dunkuna sii nama baŋ ba yaŋ.

²¹Yaŋ sa mey ba banina nkinikiniŋ ki kutiye yama Masaala kiŋ. Kere mene saathɛ ba ka putiyɔ Siran baŋ wɔ kɔŋ punku kuto iŋ Masaala ba wunde niyɔ wɔ thumbɛ, wuŋ thoyande Kraist tuku ba gboŋ.

BiKaletiya beŋ 3

¹Bendo biKaletiya beŋ athɔkɔ! Wuŋ athoyande nɔŋ ka thiyiyo beŋ thadanka ba nda thana siyuwa wukele. Ka thaaya thakendeŋ iŋ biya fooma, yaŋ methine bena nagberethe ba tuka hu ka Yisɔs Kraist haŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande kɔŋ.

²Tepeŋ he yama hunthe: E beŋ kute nde Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ saathɛ ba ka putiyɔ ndeŋ Siran baŋ haŋ, maa saathɛ ba ka yuye Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ iŋ ka niya huŋ kulaneya?

³Mbe mu thiyɛ nɛŋ bena thɔkɔ yako? Beŋ therine ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ. E beŋ kɔŋ nda see ka thankine ka sembe bakendeŋ?

⁴E ba hɔŋ beyiniŋ ba niyɔy bena baŋ tha bena mase ba hakiyando? Wuŋ ka nɛŋ, beŋ mase bena yaathi.

⁵Masaala tha bena dunkune Yina wokenama woŋ e niya beyiniŋ bathakaba ka mateete makendeŋ ba na putiyɔy beŋ Siran baŋ, kere nde ni wuŋ ba na yuye beŋ Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ e beŋ huŋ niya laneya.



⁶Ka tete simokɔŋ hɛ ba Ebrahim nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Ebrahim ni Masaala na laneya. Ba saathe ba kulaneya nama koŋ nene, Masaala yerokɔy niŋ nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ.”

⁷Huna beŋ kiŋ ba metho ba dɔma na bɔnsɔŋ ba ŋaye ka Ebrahim baŋ gbeen bɛna biya bi iŋ laneya beŋ ka Masaala.

⁸Magbali maŋ gbonkoy nde huŋ ba dɔma na Masaala koŋ kutu biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ ba bindɛ niyɔ bithumbɛ ka kuwaŋ nama koŋ saathe ba na ni bindɛ niŋ laneya. Awa magbali maŋ koyon nde Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ka Ebrahim ba dɔma, na “Maŋaye kɛnda, Masaala koŋ thiyiyɛ siyani baŋ fooma thaduba.”

⁹Ebrahim, naa ni wundɛ Masaala na laneya, Masaala thiyiyɛ nene niŋ thaduba. Huna Masaala koŋ thiyiyɛ biya fooma thaduba bi niyɛ niŋ laneya beŋ nɔŋ na thiyiyɛ nde nde Ebrahim na thaduba na.

¹⁰Bindɛ bi dekinkeke ba putiyɔ Siran ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ bi kiŋ ka danka ka tete, baa magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo sa putiyɔ beyiniŋ fooma ba gbalo ka buku wo ka Siran ba ka Masaala baŋ woŋ wundɛ kiŋ timo tima ka danka ba ka Masaala baŋ!”

¹¹Ka tete wu kiŋ nda nagberethe ba dɔma na wɔ ka wo punku kuto iŋ Masaala nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba ka putiyɔ nama Siran baŋ haŋ, baa magbali maŋ tepe, na “Yɔkɔŋ wɔ wo Masaala kutu ba wundɛ niyɔ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba na ni wundɛ kulaneya nape, nde na kutu sii.”

¹²Kere putiyɔ Siran baŋ haŋ huŋ ka hunthe iŋ niya laneya Masaala na haŋ, nɔŋ na tepe magbali maŋ na, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo ni fooma ba tepe Siran woŋ baŋ, wundɛ koŋ niyɔ iŋ sii.”

¹³Kere Kraist see sikiyɔkɔ wɔ badanka ba saathe ba kentun ba haliko ba mina bakiŋa ka danka ba mina Siran baŋ sisiyɛ baŋ, baa magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Wɔ yo wɔ wo yanto ka kuyɛŋ koŋ, wɔ beina kiŋ nda ka danka ba ka Masaala baŋ.”

¹⁴Kraist ni wuŋ ba haliko thaduba tha ni nde Masaala Ebrahim na lahiri thaŋ tha be dunkuna ka siyani bahena baŋ saathe ba ka Kraist Yisɔs haliko saathe ba ka niya laneya, miŋ be kutu Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ wo ni nde wundɛ mina lahiri woŋ.

¹⁵Mbendaŋ biKristeni, yaŋ koŋ bɛna sisiyɛ mathoyande ma niyɔ timo tima: naa biya biye yuku sɔkɔ ka tha banthe e bindɛ lonkande, wɔ wunthe ka bindɛ ka ba teetuwa mayuku mabeina ba gbinkinande maa ba ndinta ntha yo ntha kɛnde.

¹⁶Kere deŋa thenke, Masaala naa ni nde nde lahiri Ebrahim na iŋ wɔ wunthe ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ŋaye kenama baŋ, magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tha nde gbonkoy ba biya biboyɛ, kere meŋ gbonkoy ba wɔ wunthe napethi naa tepe meŋ, na “wɔ wunthe ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ŋaye kenama baŋ,” awa wɔ beina nde na dɔma Kraist.

¹⁷Mathoyande ma ka mayuku maŋ maŋ mena thoyande iŋ mayuku ma yuku Masaala maŋ iŋ Ebrahim e niya lahiri ba meŋ kɔsina. Siran ba manke dunkuno bere ba thanineŋ



kemeŋ binaŋ e kontho kataati sa punku teetuwa mayuku mabeina e puuthuwa lahiri ba ka Masaala baŋ.

18Mene munkii mu ka Masaala muŋ koŋ kuta ba saathe ba ka kosina Siran baŋ, wuŋ thoyande muŋ kutota nda saathe ba ka lahiri ba ka Masaala baŋ. Halisa ba saathe ba lahiri nama baŋ wunde dunkuŋ munkii muŋ muŋ ka Ebrahim.

19Mbe nde ntiŋ wali ba ka Siran baŋ baŋ? Siran baŋ ndinto nde ka mayukunande maŋ iŋ Ebrahim ba toŋine biyameti mu domo hake. Awa Siran baŋ dunkuno nde ba kerija haan saa hu ka wo wunthe wo ka bomsan ba ka Ebrahim baŋ woŋ haŋ, wo ba niye nde Masaala lahiri baŋ woŋ. Masaala dunkuŋ nde Siran baŋ ka thenko tha ka maleken e wometi koo non banatho mateete ma ka Masaala iŋ biyameti.

20Kere ka bey ba ka wo wunthe, banatho ka ba kende niyo, awa Masaala nde na dunkuniyokoy lahiri baŋ ka Ebrahim.

21E wuŋ, wu kiŋ ba doma na Siran baŋ kiŋ ka sokinoko lahiri ba ka Masaala baŋ? Ade, wuŋ ka neŋ hali, baa mene Masaala dunkune nde biyameti siran ba binde sisiye sii, wo yo wo koŋ nde kuta iŋ Masaala ba wunde niyo wothumbes saathe ba ka putiyo beŋ haŋ.

22Kere magbali maŋ tepe ba doma na dunia babunthu fooma ba kiŋ ka makereŋ ma ka hake, huna munkii mu niyo lahiri muŋ saathe ba ka niya laneya ka Yisos Kraist mu koŋ dunkuna ka bi niye laneya beŋ.

23Kere saanuŋ loko ba ka laneya baŋ ba teŋa, Siran baŋ ba boheŋ non mina non biya bilonoy haan yokon na teŋ loko ba toŋino biya ba niya laneya ka Yisos Kraist.

24Huna Siran baŋ bena nde mina diinki haan yokon naa see Kraist ba haliko Masaala be mina kutu ma biya bithumbes ka kuwan nama koŋ saathe ba niya ntun laneya haŋ.

25Ka tete, naa teŋ nda maloko ma ka laneya baŋ maŋ, miŋ ka nda ba niyo ka pothi ka badiinki.

26Saathe ba ka laneya ndeŋ baŋ, bendo biKaletiya beŋ fooma see nda niyo mpati bi ka Masaala saathe ba ka bohande ndeŋ haŋ ka tha banthe iŋ Kraist Yisos.

27Beŋ biyo nde biye hu ka Masaala haŋ. Ba saathe babeina beŋ see nda bohande ka tha banthe iŋ Kraist, awa beŋ see nda niyo non Kraist.

28Bena mahakande ka nda mateete ma ka biYusu beŋ iŋ siyani bahena baŋ, maa mateete ma ka mbaayin iŋ koron beŋ, maa mateete ma ka biyethen iŋ yeremen. Ka bohande namen haŋ iŋ Kraist, beŋ beŋ fooma bi kiŋ binthe.

29Mene beŋ kiŋ bi ka Kraist, beŋ kiŋ bomsan ba ka Ebrahim, awa beŋ koŋ kutu mu ni nde Masaala lahiri muŋ ka bomsan ba ka Ebrahim baŋ.

BiKaletiya beŋ 4



- ¹Ka tete, ba kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy, hati yo hati wo in mayoho ba peyeto kee ba ka fandama ban, ka maloko ma wunde hatiye, kon hintin yenke niyo non waayi, wo ka in sembe ba deenkiyoko, hali na niyoy wun na nde na non biyo kee ban fooma.
- ²Ka maloko ma wunde hatiye, wo kon kende niyo ba nin diinka e sekitha gbethen ba dethiteke kee ban haan maloko man non teja ma denje nde fandama won man ba nde be dunkuno kee ban.
- ³Min hehen nena nde min, naa nde min non mpatiyen min kin nde mbaayin bi ka mbayin bi simoko ba binde ko kerina ka kuthahine kon.
- ⁴Kere naa see maloko man kunthu, Masaala gindi Hati wokenama won e wunde si mpoo in wo yereme e niyo ka pothi ka makeren ma ka Siran ba ka biYusu ben ban,
- ⁵ba haliko ba si bakina bi ka pothi ka makeren ma ka Siran ban man, ba Masaala be mina sikiin mpati bikenama.
- ⁶Ba tonina ba doma na ben kin nda mpati bi ka Masaala, Masaala tonite Yina wo ka Hati nama won ka thathukuma thakentu thaj fooma, Yina wo ka Masaala, wo mina ni ba min nin bokite won, na "Papan, Fandan won."
- ⁷Bena ben ka nda mbaayin, kere ben kin nda mpati mpoo. Awa naa see nda Masaala bena sikiin mpati nama, wunde kon bena dunkune ntho yo ntho ki koson wunde ba mpati nama ben.
- ⁸Ka maloko ma danande nde, ben kaita nde Masaala na, huna nene ben kin nde ka pothi ka makeren ma ka mbayin bi ka in sembe non sembe ba ka Masaala ban.
- ⁹Kere ka tete, naa kotho nda ben Masaala na na, yan tepen nda na na thanki nda Masaala bena kotho na, nama hehen ben duwe ka kerinyo in mbayin bi simoko ba binde ko kerina ka kuthahine kon? Mbe ba ben ba hehen sikineke mbaayin ka binde?
- ¹⁰Ben kin in gbeeni bithoko, senkeni bithoko, malokoin mathoko ka nina han, mene thaninen thathoko ba niye Masaala na kubatho.
- ¹¹Yando ka yaagba ba ben ba thampo wali bakiyan ban kenden kaa ba gbon.
- ¹²Yan theteke bena, mbendan ben, yemiton yama, baa yan sikiyokoy nda non bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena ban ben. Ben tha yama ni wunenoy.
- ¹³Simokon bey bawan ba dome yan niya Huseri Huyohoy han kukewandi mayon kenden. Nthoonan kikiyan kin dunkun yama heera ba bena niya Huseri Huyohoy han kukewandi ka kaa nin kan maanuwa humayon han.
- ¹⁴Hali na niyoy wun makoo ma ka koto kukiyan kon man niyoy kugberenen kumandin ka kuwan kukenden, ben tha yama yethito maa ba yama banina. Ben yerokoy yama nanthe nathesi non maleka wo naye ka Masaala na yan. Ben yerokoy yama non na yereke ben Kraist Yisos na na.



15 Ba saathe ba ba thanke bena niyo ban, beɲ see nda niyo iɲ mayehitoko mamandiɲ. Kere ka tete, kama kaaye nda mayehitoko mabeina? Yaɲ yaathi, yaɲ koɲ nda kutu na mene beɲ kiɲ nde iɲ sembe beɲ koɲ nde fuɲuɲ thaaya ndeɲ thaɲ e beɲ yama theɲ dunkune.

16 E yaɲ see nda ka sikiyoko haden na ba na tepe yaɲ bena nondi ban?

17 Biya binondi bi koɲ toɲinoko ba binde niyo iɲ makutoko ba beɲ, kere masimoko nameɲ maɲ ba beɲ meɲ ka mayohoy. Hu thimo binde, huna ba mina paɲinande iɲ beɲ, ba haliko beɲ be niyo iɲ makutoko manthe ba binde noɲ na binde kuteke ba beɲ na.

18 Wu kiɲ wuyohoy ba niyo iɲ makutoko masuhoy maɲ maɲ siiya, mene kolo ban kaake ba kiɲ bayohoy. Nondi yaathi, beɲ kiɲ ba niyo iɲ makutoko maɲ maɲ siiya hali mahen makiyaɲ.

19 Mpatiɲ beɲ, noɲ na nthoɲ komisa wo doɲoy ka kugbomgboki ku ka mpaa kuteke na, nena heleɲ yaɲ kuteke wuthoone ba beɲ haɲ yokoɲ beɲ mpuu maniyoko ma ka Kraist maɲ naye ka thathukuma ndeɲ thaɲ kaake.

20 Yaɲ kiɲ nda kufiyo ba niyo iɲ beɲ haliko yaɲ be bena toɲine naye ka magbonkoy makiyaɲ ba na yaɲ kuteke ba beɲ.

21 Yaɲ thonthoniɲeɲ he bena, bendo thimo ba niyo beɲ ka pothi ka makeɲeɲ ma ka Siran ban maɲ beɲ: E beɲ tha nde yuyɛ na tepe nde magbali ma ka bukuiɲ bi ka Siran ban beɲ na?

22 Wuɲ gbalo nde kende ba doma na Ebrahim kiɲ nde iɲ mpati biye bibiyethen, wunthe woɲ mpoo iɲ hati betho wo nde waayi ka banka ba ka Ebrahim ban, wo wunthen woɲ mpoo iɲ woto nama woɲ, wokoro woɲ.

23 Ebrahim kute hati iɲ hati betho wo waayi nama woɲ noɲ na nthoɲ biya kute mpati na. Ebrahim see heleɲ mpuu hati wathe wohena iɲ yereme wokoro woɲ. Wuɲ niyoy baa Masaala ni nde niɲ lahiri ba neɲ wuɲ koɲ niye.

24 Beyiniɲ ban ban ba kiɲ mathoyande. Yeremeɲ bibiye beɲ beɲ bi kooyen ba mayukunanden maye maɲ. Wo mpati nama bi mpoo ka huwaayine beɲ nde na Heka, awa wunde mathoyande ma ka mayukunande ma yehinuwo nde ka kuseri ku doma koɲ na Sainay maɲ mena.

25 Heka, wo koyoɛ mathoyande ma ka kuseri ku ka Sainay ka kuyeken ku ka Arebiya, nde na koyoɛ mathoyande ba biYusu beɲ fooma, bi meti nameɲ bamandiɲ ban bena ka Yerusemi, bi nda ka huwaayine beɲ.

26 Kere Yerusemi ba ka ariana ban, ba kiɲ kuyankan; awa Yerusemi ban ban ba kiɲ noɲ nanda ntun,

27 baa magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe, na “Niyoko iɲ mayehitoko, yindo wo yereme wo ka iɲ hati woɲ! Yela thampa e yi berina iɲ mayehitoko, yi, yindo be he kutoko



wuthoone wu ka mpaa won, baa yereme wo ka nda ka maŋooye ma ka wandama won kɔŋ niyɔ inɔ mpati ayaŋ ba yereme wo ka maŋooye ma ka wandama won.”

²⁸Masaala ni nde lahiri ba neŋ wuŋ kɔ niye, huna beŋ, bendo mbendaŋ beŋ, beŋ see nda niyɔ mpati bi ka Masaala nɔŋ na mpee nde nthɔŋ Ebrahim Aisaki na na baa Masaala ni nde lahiri ba neŋ wuŋ kɔŋ niye.

²⁹Ka lɔkɔ babeina hati wo mpoo won nanthe nɔŋ na mpati bihena mpoo na bohe niya thɔrɔ hati wo mpoo won ba thiŋina ba thanki nde Yina wo ka Masaala won niya lahiri baŋ, awa wuna he niyɔ wuŋ.

³⁰Kere mbe hu tepe magbali maŋ? Magbali maŋ tepe na, “Kantha yereme wowaayi won inɔ hati nama, baa hati wo ka yereme wowaayi won nde sa niyɔ inɔ kufɛŋ ka kee ba ka fandameŋ baŋ ka nanthe inɔ hati wo mpuu yereme wokɔrɔ won.”

³¹Bena mbendaŋ beŋ, miŋ ka mpati bi ka yereme wo waayi won, kere miŋ kiŋ mpati bi ka yereme wokɔrɔ won gbeŋ.

BiKaletiya beŋ 5

¹Kuyankaŋ kuna kute miŋ kɔŋ. Kraist kiye mina kuyankaŋ, bena kɔŋ ma biya bi kiyo kuyankaŋ. Awa baŋ nda mekeŋ yethe bakendeŋ ba sikino mbaayiŋ heleŋ.

²Ponaŋ kuiha. Yaŋ Pɔli, yaŋ tepe bena, mene beŋ mey ba yema gboŋa ba ka thiyo ka bintɔni ndeŋ beŋ ba haliko ba yeroko inɔ Masaala, ba ni Kraist ba beŋ baŋ tha bena mase hali.

³Yaŋ kɔŋ heleŋ yeli wɔ yo wɔ wo mey ba thiyo ka bintɔni nama beŋ ba haliko ba yeroko inɔ Masaala, nde kiŋ ba putiyɔ Siraŋ babunthu baŋ fooma.

⁴Beŋ, bendo yɔli beŋ ba kuto inɔ Masaala nɔŋ biya bithumbe ŋaye ka putiyɔ Siraŋ baŋ haŋ, beŋ kathiŋɔkɔy ŋaye ka Kraist. Beŋ yeme gboŋa ba sa kumase ku ka Masaala kɔŋ bena punku penke.

⁵Miŋ, matute yima makentuŋ ma kiŋ ba dɔma na Masaala kɔŋ mina kutu nɔŋ biya bithumbe. Yina wo ka Masaala won, wo niye wali laneya bakentuŋ baŋ won, tepe mina nagberekethe ba dɔma na wu kɔŋ niyɔ.

⁶Baa, naa miŋ niyɔy ka mabohinande inɔ Kraist Yisɔs, sɔkɔ huwaŋ kute ba thiyo ka bintɔni ndeŋ, kere wu sisi mahakande maŋ wuna laneya bakentuŋ baŋ ka Kraist ba tɔŋinɔkɔ baŋ ŋaye ka mathimo ntuŋ maŋ biya.

⁷Beŋ key ka kɔtɔkɔy wuyɔhɔy ka mabohinande ndeŋ maŋ inɔ Kraist. Nkaana dɔme bena ba peya ba putiyɔ huseri hu nɔndi baŋ haŋ?

⁸Masaala kute pinde bena ba putiyɔ huseri hu nɔndi baŋ haŋ, baa Masaala na thiye bena ba niyɔ biya bikenama beŋ.

⁹Beŋ yuye nde thayiŋ tha tepo nde thaŋ, na “Yisithi woyetenanɔ kɔŋ ni ba kutoŋ kubunthu kɔŋ ŋata.”



10Kere haaj he yando thebine thukuma ba bej. Siini bakentun baj ka bohinande ntun haaj in Kraist ni yama ba yan thebina thukuma ba doma na bej sa sekethi mathanani mahena, awa wo yo wo wo sisiye bena mathanani mahena, namo nama na wunde, Masaala kon nin gbasanati.

11Kere ba yan, mbendañ bej, mene yan key ka kotokoy kan kaa kan niya kewandi ba doma na yokon wo thiyo ka bintoni nama ba haliko ba yeroko in Masaala, mbe ba yama biya niye thoro? Mene huna yan ni kewandi yaathi, kukewandi kukiyan kon ba kuyen kubarinande kon sa nde pindi biYusu bej ba niya Kraist na laneya.

12Yan kin kufiyo ba biya bi bena ni thoro bej bej kaa ka kotokoy kan thiyoko ka bintoni nameñ haaj binde nda dankoko.

13Kere bej, bendo mbendañ bi niye laneya bej, bej thiyo haliko bej be niyo biya bikuyankan, kere baj meken ba kuyankan kubaina niyo kabari wo peyene nafiyo nanenoy na ka thathukuma thakendeñ thaj ba bena kerinije. Kere mathimo ma niyen haaj bej masiyande.

14Sirañ babunthu baj fooma bej kominando ka yamari wunthe nape, na “Thimo nto nda na non na thimo yi yethe bakenda.”

15Kere mene bej ni non maamin bi ka hee ba ka niyande muthoone, tuten thukuma bej kon tete teetuwande.

16Haaj haaj huna tepe yan haaj: Yina wo ka Masaala won katitokoin siini bakendeñ baj, wuna sa bej thinin nafiyo nanenoy na ka huwometiya hukendeñ haaj.

17Ba thimo huwometiya hukentun baj baj ba kin ka sokinoko in ba thimo Yina wo ka Masaala won baj, awa ba thimo nene Yina won baj ba kin ka sokinoko in huwometiya hukentun baj. Munkin mumuye mun mun mu kin ka dekiyande. Wuñ, wuna dome bej sa punku ba niya ba thimo bej ba niya baj.

18Mene Yina wo ka Masaala won katitokoi bena, bej ka nda ka pothi ka makeren ma ka Sirañ baj man.

19Beyinin banenoy ba thimo huwometiya haaj ba niya baj ba kothiyo bena nagberekethe: nabei, nafiyo nanenoy, ba niyoko non maamin bi ka hee,

20ba niya deken kubatho, in ba yola haaj maa ba kaa ka bayolin bej. Biya bi kon thayande e dekiya, e kutiyande hunañ, e thoo ka mathon, e niyo mile, e hakuwande masooni masooni e ko dekiyande.

21Bi kon kutiyande kuhoti, e thiiye haaj e yilo, yamen ntiñ bey ka yakalin baj, e niya beyinin banenoy nthon nda fooma non baj baj. Yan yeli bena non na yeli nde nthon yan bena na: binde fooma bi ni beyinin baj baj bej, binde sa kutu Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haaj.



²²Kere mutiŋ mu sisi Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ muŋ kaake ka thathukuma tha ka biyameti mu kiŋ mathimiyande, mayehitokɔ, mathebe, muyuŋ, amasiyande, ani bayohoy, aniyande laneya,

²³mathathinokɔ, ba kerinije yethe nda. Siran ka nda ba sokinokɔ beyiniŋ ban ban.

²⁴Awa binde bi biiyo iŋ Kraist Yisɔs beŋ thanki nda kora maniyɔ ma ka huwɔmetiya haŋ maŋ iŋ nafiyo nanenoy nabeina fooma ka kuyen kubarinande ku ka Kraist koŋ.

²⁵Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ dunkune mina siini bakentuŋ ban, awa wunde kiŋ nene ba mina kerinije.

²⁶Miŋ ka ba niyokɔ kabane, maa ba thiyande ka mathon, maa ba kutiyande kuhoti.

BiKaletiya beŋ 6

¹Mbendaŋ bi niye laneya, mene wo wunthe ka beŋ boho ka niya banenoy, beŋ, bendo kerinija iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ beŋ, kiŋ ba niŋ pinda. Kere beŋ kiŋ ba wuŋ niye ka gbona bathebe, e beŋ niya kuthegbe haliko beŋ helen beŋ be tha nɔti ka kuthiiki kunthe kubeina.

²Masiyanden makahoni makenden. Ka gbona babeina beŋ putiyoy siran ba dunkuŋ Kraist ban.

³Mene wo simokoi ba wunde niyɔ nth kiwan mahen mabeina wunde ka nth yo nth, yethe nama ma hokon thokon.

⁴Wo yo wo wunde konsininiyokoyŋ maniyɔ makenama. Mene wunde kute men ba men yohɔ, nde niyokoyŋ kukabane ba ba thanki wunde niya ban, hali wunde tha doinokɔ ba beŋ thubutunande iŋ ba ni ntɔ nama ban.

⁵Wo yo wo kiŋ ba tutokɔ gbethen ba ka maniyɔ makenama.

⁶Wo yo wo wo thanke thaninuwo Huseri Huyohoy hu ka Kraist haŋ, wunde kiŋ ba hanande fooma beyiniŋ bayohoy ba wunde kutu ban iŋ karimokɔ wokenama woŋ.

⁷Ban thokinokɔ. Masaala nth thokina kute. Wo yo wo kon hon wu paye wunde.

⁸Mene yi paye ka nafiyo na ka huwɔmetiya haŋ nan, yi kon hon tuka. Mene yi paye ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, yi kon hon sii ba koy yo koy.

⁹Bena miŋ bein thamɔ ba niya bayohoy, baa mene miŋ tha thamɔ, malokɔ me kon non see ma miŋ none.

¹⁰Huna timo tima ti yi niiye iŋ heera ban, niya bayohoy ka wo yo wo, yamen ntiŋ bey bi miŋ mpoo kinthe beŋ ka laneya ban beŋ.

¹¹Yan gbale wubukuyuwe na nda yan bena gbalite iŋ yonko niŋ haŋ gbeen.



12Biya bi yoli ba bena pithita ba thiyo ka bintoni ndeŋ beŋ ba haliko ba yeroko iŋ Masaala, binde bina biya bi thimo ba tɔŋinɔkɔ beŋ iŋ ba niyɔkɔ kukabane ba beyiniŋ ba ka gbada hɔkɔŋ. Binde ni wuŋ haliko ba kuta na sa binde niyo thɔrɔ ba Kraist.

13Hali hintiŋ binde bi thiyɔy ka bintoni nameŋ beŋ haliko ba yeroko iŋ Masaala binde putiyeta Siraŋ ba ka Musa baŋ. Binde thimonɔ hɔkɔŋ bena ba beŋ thiyo ka bintoni ndeŋ haliko ba bi be kutu na binde niyeke kukabane ba dɔma na beŋ thiyo ka bintoni ndeŋ.

14Kere ba yaŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ niyeke kukabane kuyeŋ kubariŋande ku ka Mariki ntun wɔŋ Yisɔs Kraist hɔkɔŋ nagbeti. Ba saathe ba ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande kɔŋ, beyiniŋ ba ka dunia baŋ baŋ ba kiŋ nda ba tuka ka kuwaŋ kukiyaŋ kɔŋ, awa yaŋ hɛleŋ yando tuka ka beŋ.

15Thiyo ka bintoni nda maa ba thana thiyo ka bintoni nda sɔkɔ hukolo kute. Kolo baŋ bena ba niyɔ wɔ ŋama.

16Binde bi yeŋ madɛenki maŋ maŋ beŋ ka siini bakenameŋ baŋ, haliko mathebe iŋ makutiye ma niyɔ iŋ binde iŋ biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma!

17Ba nda gbanthina, wɔ yo wɔ beŋ nda yama ni thɔrɔ, baa thabintheŋ tha ka kɔtɔ kukiyaŋ kɔŋ thaŋ tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na yaŋ kiŋ waayi wo ka Yisɔs.

18Haliko Mariki ntun wɔŋ Yisɔs Kraist toŋine bena fooma mathimo, mbendaŋ beŋ. Amiina.



BiEfesosi beŋ

BiEfesosi beŋ 1

- 1**Yama Pɔli na, baseri wothɔkɔ wo ŋindo iŋ Kraist Yisɔs woŋ, maŋaye ka madɛenki ma ka Masaala maŋ. Yama gbali kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka meti ba ka Efesosi, bendo kɔsɔŋ lahirinŋ bakendeŋ baŋ kenama, na nda beŋ bendo bɔhande iŋ Kraist Yisɔs na.
- 2**Haliko Masaala wo Fanda ntuj woŋ mɛnɛ Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist toŋine bena mathimo e ndɛ bena dunkune thebina thukuma.
- 3**Minŋ thiyɛŋ Masaala na maamo wo Fanda ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist. Ka bɔhande ntuj haŋ iŋ Kraist, wunde thiyiye mina thaduba, ka dunkune mina thaduba fooma tha ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, tha ŋaye ka ariana thaŋ.
- 4**Saanuj ka fai woŋ ba therino, Masaala yenke nde nda mina yɛtha ba niyɔ biya bikenama beŋ, maŋaye ka bɔhande ntuj haŋ iŋ Kraist, haliko minŋ be niyɔ mindo dunkunɔkɔy fooma kenama iŋ ba thana niyɔ ka minŋ boho thekɛ ka kɔtɔkɔy kenama. Saathe ba na thimo mina Masaala,
- 5**wunde thanki nda dɛenka ba minŋ niyɔ mpati bikenama, maŋaye ka Yisɔs Kraist. Wuŋ yehe niŋ ba dɛenka madɛenki maŋ maŋ baŋ.
- 6**Minŋ gbuŋunuweŋ Masaala na ba yiki ba ka makutiye nama maŋ, ma kutiye wunde mina wubɔyɛ-bɔyɛ maŋ maŋaye ka Yisɔs Kraist wo thimo wunde woŋ.
- 7**Minŋ bakiŋo maŋaye ka tɔŋa nama wasi iŋ tuka nama haŋ, wuŋ thoyande ba dɔma minŋ peniyo hakeŋ bakentuŋ baŋ. Makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ aboy,
- 8**ma dunkune wunde mina wubɔyɛ-bɔyɛ maŋ. Ka kele nama haŋ mɛnɛ ka kɔthɔ nama haŋ fooma,
- 9**Masaala ni ba thanki nde wunde dɛenka baŋ, awa e wunde mina kɔthina madɛenki nama magbundu ma thanki nde nde dɛenka ba kata ka kɔtɔkɔy iŋ Kraist maŋ.
- 10**Madɛenki maŋ maŋ baŋ, Masaala kɔŋ nɔŋ mɛŋ thanki kata ka kɔtɔkɔy naa lɔkɔ bagbeenŋ baŋ tɛŋ. Madɛenki maŋ ma kiŋ ba sisa mu yeheni nde muŋ ka tha banthe fooma, nthɔ yo nthɔ ki ka ariana mɛnɛ ki ka faido, e Kraist niyɔ bayaha woŋ.
- 11**Beyi yo bey niyɔy maŋaye ka madɛenki mɛnɛ matutunuwande ma ka Masaala maŋ; awa Masaala yɛthi nde mina ba niyɔ biya bikenama saathe ba bɔhande ntuj haŋ iŋ Kraist baa madɛenki nama mena, ma ŋaye ka masiyi nama maŋ there ka masesi maŋ.
- 12**Mindo yenke kahe Kraist na thukuma beŋ, minŋ gbuŋunuweŋ yiki ba ka Masaala baŋ.
- 13**Awa beŋ hɛlɛŋ nɛŋ gbeenŋ, beŋ niyɔy biya bi ka Masaala naa thanki beŋ yuyɛ huseri huseŋa haŋ, Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu sisiye bena kisi baŋ haŋ. Beŋ ni Kraist na lanɛya, awa



Masaala deŋe bena thenkei ba tɔŋina ba nde bena biyɔ maŋaye ka dunkune bena Yina nama wo ni nde wunde lahiri woŋ.

¹⁴Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ nde na malɔŋ ma tɔŋine ba dɔma na Masaala kɔŋ nɔŋ dunkune biya nama beŋ mu thanki nde wunde niya lahiri muŋ, awa na nde kɔŋ nɔŋ bakaŋ biya nama beŋ. Miŋ gbuŋunuweŋ yiki nama baŋ.

¹⁵Ba saabu baŋ baŋ, huna be yaŋ peye ba thiya Masaala na maamo ba beŋ. Kabi na yuye yaŋ ba laneya bakendeŋ baŋ ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs iŋ na thimo beŋ biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma, yaŋ siyuweŋ bena ka ŋaramine niŋ ŋaŋ.

¹⁷Yaŋ theteke Masaala wo ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist, wo biye yiki woŋ, ba nde bena dunkune Yina nama wo bena dunkune kele e nde bena methine ba Masaala, wuna beŋ niŋ kɔthɔ.

¹⁸Yaŋ theteke ba beŋ petho thaaya ba kuta waŋ bakenama baŋ, wuna beŋ kɔthɔ mu tute beŋ thukuma ba nɔŋ kuta baa nde na thiyɛ bena, ba beŋ kɔthɔ ti peye thaduba nama thaŋ bɔya tha ni nde biya nama beŋ lahiri thaŋ,

¹⁹awa ba beŋ kɔthɔ sembe nama bamandiŋ ba ni wali ka siini ntuŋ baŋ, mindo niye laneya beŋ. Sembe ba mina kaake baŋ bena nanthe iŋ sembe bamandiŋ

²⁰ba ŋayine Masaala Kraist na ka tuka haŋ, e niŋ deŋa ka yɔnkɔ nama huthome haŋ ka madoŋe mayiki maŋ ka ariana.

²¹Kraist kɔŋ kende kereŋ ka thinthi ka bakereni fooma, ka bi iŋ mayoho, bi iŋ sembeŋ, mene ka marikiŋ. Wunde kiŋ ka thinthi fooma ka bi iŋ sembeŋ baŋ beŋ bi dunkuno ŋakeŋ ŋayiki beŋ, wuŋ ka ka fai woŋ baŋ nagbeti, kere ka wo see woŋ helen.

²²Masaala deŋe nthā yo nthā ka ŋathaki ŋa ka Kraist ŋaŋ ka pothi e nde niŋ niya bayaha ka bey yo bey ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ.

²³Biya bi ka Masaala beŋ bina kɔtɔ ku ka Kraist kɔŋ; binde bina niye ba nde niyɔ wokunthe, awa nde na niye ba nthā yo nthā niyɔ kikunthe.

Biɛfɛsɔsi beŋ 2

¹Ka malɔkɔiŋ ma thanke daŋande maŋ, Masaala kɔŋ nde bena dethi nɔŋ biya bituke bina beŋ saathe ba thana ndeŋ meya yamari haŋ iŋ hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ.

²Ka lɔkɔ babeina, beŋ kɔŋ nde yeŋ gboŋeŋ banenɔy ba ka faido baŋ; bendo putiyɔy nde bakerɛŋ wo iŋ sembe ka kufenaŋ kɔŋ woŋ, yina wo nda kerinɔye biya bi tha putiyɔ Masaala na beŋ.

³Miŋ helen fooma miŋ thanki nde niyɔ nɔŋ binde malɔkɔ manthe, e miŋ nde kɔ thiŋina ŋafiyoŋ ŋanenɔy ŋa ka huwɔmetiya haŋ ŋaŋ, e miŋ nde kɔ niya bey yo bey ba thimo ŋakɔtɔ ntuŋ ŋaŋ mene masiyini ntuŋ maŋ. Huna, maŋaye ka huwɔmetiya ntuŋ haŋ, miŋ helen neŋ gbeen, mathoŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ tutɔy nde mina nɔŋ biya bihena beŋ.

⁴Kere nkinikiniŋ ki ka Masaala kiŋ aboy, awa nde athimo mina wumandiŋ,



- ⁵wuna biye naa nde miɲ bituke ba thana ntuj meya yamari haɲ, nde niye Kraist na wali ba miɲ niyɔ iɲ sii. Ka makutiye ma ka Masaala maɲ kena niyo beɲ kisi.
- ⁶Ka bɔhande ntuj haɲ iɲ Kraist Yisɔs, Masaala ɲataɲ mina ka thinthi iɲ Kraist ba kerɲa iɲ wunde ka ariana.
- ⁷Masaala ni wuɲ baɲ haliko ba tɔɲina, ka lɔkɔiɲ fooma ba nɔɲ see baɲ, ti peye makutiye nama mamandiɲ maɲ ma tɔɲine nde mina maɲ ka thimo mina haɲ maɲaye ka Kraist Yisɔs.
- ⁸Ka makutiye ma ka Masaala maɲ kena niyo beɲ kisi, maɲaye ka niya ndeɲ laneya haɲ. Wuɲ ka ka bey ba thanki beɲ niya baɲ, kere munkii mu ka Masaala muna.
- ⁹Beyi yo bey ka dondo baɲ ba miɲ gbuɲuneke, baa yɔlɔkɔ hukentuɲ kute niye mina kisi.
- ¹⁰Masaala na yehinuwe mina. Ka bɔhande ntuj haɲ ka tha banthe iɲ Kraist Yisɔs, nde yeheni mina wuna miɲ ni beyniɲ bayɔhɔy, ba thanki nde nde deenka ba miɲ niya baɲ.
- ¹¹Beɲ mpoo nde ka siyani bahena baɲ, bi dɔma iɲ biYusu beɲ, na “biya bi be thiyɔ ka bintɔni namɛɲ beɲ.” BiYusu bi dɔmɔkɔ beɲ, na “Miɲ, mina biya bi thiyɔy ka bintɔni ntuj beɲ.” Ba thiyɔ ka bintɔni nda, bey bena ba wɔmeti hɔkɔɲ ni. Siyuwaɲ na nde beɲ mayoɲ nde.
- ¹²Ka lɔkɔ babɛina beɲ athɔkiyande nde iɲ Kraist. Thahineɲ bina nde beɲ, awa beɲ ka nde ka biya bi yɛthi nde Masaala beɲ. Beɲ ka nde iɲ kufeɲ ka mayukunandɛɲ ma Masaala dunkune lahiri baɲ ka biya nama beɲ. Beɲ kiɲ nde ka faido wu ka iɲ ka beɲ kahe thukuma, wu ka iɲ Masaala.
- ¹³Kere ka tete, ka bɔhande ndeɲ haɲ iɲ Kraist Yisɔs, bendo nde wuthokiye beɲ thurintiyo maɲaye ka tuka hu ka Kraist haɲ.
- ¹⁴Ba Kraist, ka yɛthe nama gbeɲ, nde na sise mathebe, maɲaye ka niya biya bi ka siyani bahena baɲ mene biYusu beɲ biya binthe. Nde na thinkɛ thatha ba hakinande nde binde baɲ e binde niyɔ bithayande.
- ¹⁵Kraist thɔnkɔɲ Siran ba ka biYusu beɲ baɲ, mene yamariɲ iɲ thɔni babɛina, haliko ba yehinuwa siyani babaye baɲ siya banthe baɲama ka bɔhande iɲ wunde haɲ. Ka gboɲa baɲ baɲ, kena nde thiye mathebe.
- ¹⁶Maɲaye ka tuka nama ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ haɲ, Kraist teeti thayande haɲ; maɲaye ka kuyeɲ kubariɲande koɲ, nde bohinance siyani babaye baɲ kɔtɔ kunthe e nde binde sisa hɛleɲ ka Masaala.
- ¹⁷Huna, Kraist see e nde si niya kɛwandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ka mathebe maɲ haɲ ka bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena baɲ bi thokiye nde Masaala na beɲ, mene ka biYusu bi thuriye nde Masaala na beɲ.
- ¹⁸Saathe ba Kraist, kena punke miɲ fooma ba kaa ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koɲ maɲaye ka Yina nama wunthe woɲ napethi.



¹⁹Huna, bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ, beŋ ka nda thahineŋ maa biya bi sɛɛ; beŋ kiŋ nda lasiriŋ iŋ biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, awa beŋ tikitande nda iŋ kubɔri ku ka Masaala koŋ.

²⁰Beŋ athɔyande iŋ banka ba thoyo tharaka, ba thoyo ka thinthi ka kudɛɛnketi ku deŋe nde baseriŋ bithɔɔkɔ beŋ koŋ mene banabiŋ beŋ. Kraist Yisɔs gbeenɛ nde na thoyande iŋ raka humayoŋ humandiŋ hu deŋa ka doŋ haŋ.

²¹Wunde na bohinande banka babunthu baŋ ka tha banthe e nde niya ba beŋ bukuya, e beŋ niyo banka bathɔɔkɔ ba niye Mariki woŋ kubatho.

²²Ka bɔhande ndeŋ haŋ iŋ Kraist, beŋ hɛleŋ neŋ gbeenɛ, beŋ thoyitanda iŋ biya bihena beŋ fooma ka banka ba Masaala niye yikiya baŋ maŋaye ka Yina nama woŋ.

Biɛfɛsɔsi beŋ 3

¹Ba saabu baŋ baŋ, yaŋ, Pɔli, yaŋ ni kuramine ba bendo biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ. Kraist Yisɔs ni ba yaŋ niyo dondo baŋ ka yeeli woŋ saathe ba kendeŋ.

²Yaŋ niyeŋ laneya ba dɔma na beŋ yuye ba Masaala dunkune yama wali ba ka sisiye bena makutiye nama maŋ.

³Masaala toŋine nde yama madɛɛnki nama magbundu maŋ awa nde ni ba yaŋ meŋ metho. Yaŋ thanki nda bena gbalita wuyete ba meŋ,

⁴awa naa beŋ ni wuŋ karaŋ beŋ koŋ punku kuta makɔthɔ makiyaŋ maŋ ba madɛɛnki magbundu ma ka Kraist maŋ.

⁵Ka malɔkɔ ma thanke daŋande maŋ biya tha nde metho gbundu baŋ baŋ, kere ka tete Masaala thanki niye Yina nama woŋ wali ba toŋina beŋ ka baseriŋ bithɔɔkɔ mene banabiŋ nama bithɔɔkɔ beŋ.

⁶Gbundu baŋ bena ba Masaala niye wali Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ba dunkune biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ kufeŋ ka thaduba nama thaŋ ka nanthe iŋ biYusu beŋ. Binde fooma tikitande ka kɔtɔ kunthe; bi koŋ kutu ka nanthe lahiri ba ni nde Masaala baŋ saathe ba bɔhande hu ka wɔ haŋ iŋ Kraist Yisɔs.

⁷Masaala niye nde wali munkii mu ka makutiye nama maŋ muŋ ba yaŋ niyo bawali wo ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ. Nde dunkune yama munkii muŋ muŋ baŋ maŋaye ka wali ba ka sembe nama baŋ.

⁸Yama yame nthɔŋ nda niyo ka pothi woŋ ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma, kere nde kutiye yama awa e nde dunkune yama wali ba ka niya siyani bahena baŋ kewandi huseri hu ka beyniŋ ba ka Kraist ba nɔŋ hudinhaŋiya hu sa wɔmeti punku ba metho,

⁹awa ba ni ba biyameti fooma kuta na Masaala niye wali madɛɛnki nama magbundu maŋ. Masaala, wo yehinuwe beyniŋ fooma woŋ, kɔsɔŋ nde gbundu nama baŋ ka malɔkɔ madaŋande maŋ,



¹⁰haliko, ka tete, nde be niye wali biya nama beŋ ba tɔŋina kele nama humandiŋ haŋ ka malekeŋ bi kerɛŋ mɛnɛ bi iŋ sembeŋ ka ariana beŋ.

¹¹Masaala ni nde wuŋ baŋ maŋaye ka madeenki nama ma kɔy o kɔy maŋ, ma nde kati ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Kraist Yisɔs, Mariki ntɔŋ woŋ.

¹²Baa na bɔhande nda miŋ iŋ wunde, maŋaye ka niya niŋ lanɛya haŋ, miŋ kute mayoho ba biyande ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ iŋ kaha thukuma.

¹³Huna yaŋ theteke bena, baŋ teetuwo thathukuma ba na yaŋ niyo thoro ba beŋ; ba wuyɔhɔy wukendeŋ bena fooma.

¹⁴Ba saabu baŋ baŋ, huna yaŋ kunthuŋe ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Fanda ntɔŋ woŋ ba niya kuramine,

¹⁵wo ka kubɔri yo kubɔri ku ka ariana mɛnɛ ka faido gbanthinto ke.

¹⁶Yaŋ theteke Masaala na, ŋaye ka yiki nama bamandiŋ baŋ, haliko nde be bena dunkune sembe beŋ be kahi thathukuma ba kahita ka mathumbe maŋ maŋaye ka Yina nama woŋ,

¹⁷awa wuna Kraist ni yikiya ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ ba na ni beŋ niŋ lanɛya. Yaŋ ni kuramine ba beŋ lɔpa nthantheŋ ka thimiyande ndeŋ haŋ awa beŋ kahita wukahe-kahe ka thimiyande hubeina,

¹⁸wuna beŋ iŋ biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma kutu sembe ba punka metho ti peye ŋarina, thokiyande, thokuwa, mɛnɛ suŋo mathimo ma ka Kraist maŋ ba miŋ.

¹⁹Haliko beŋ be kotho mathimo nama maŋ, hali na sa meŋ punku thanka kothiyo na, wuna beŋ niyo bithankinuwe noŋ Masaala.

²⁰Haliko Masaala, wo punku niya beyniŋ ba yame ba ba thonthoŋoŋ miŋ niŋ baŋ, maa ba be hintiŋ nthoŋ miŋ siyi baŋ, maŋaye ka sembe ba ni wali ka siini ntɔŋ baŋ,

²¹haliko nde niyo yiki bamandiŋ ka makomande ma ka biya bikenama beŋ mɛnɛ ka Kraist Yisɔs, lɔkɔiŋ fooma, kɔy o kɔy. Amiina.

Biɛfɛsɔsi beŋ 4

¹Huna, yaŋ Pɔli, wo thiyo ka yeeli ba na yaŋ niyiyɛ Mariki woŋ wali, yaŋ theteke bena ba beŋ niyo noŋ biya bi thiyi Masaala ba neŋ binde niyiye.

²Niyɔŋ bendo thathinokɔy lɔkɔiŋ fooma awa baŋ niyo biya bi ŋatinokɔy. Tɔŋinaŋ thimiyande ndeŋ haŋ maŋaye ka niyande ndeŋ muyuŋ haŋ.

³Yɔlaŋ ti punke beŋ ba kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy bohinande hu bohinande bena Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ haŋ, maŋaye ka mathɛbe ma bohinande bena ka tha banthe maŋ.

⁴Kɔtɔ kunthe kuna miŋ fooma, awa Yina wo ka Masaala wunthe napethi nde na kende, noŋ na kahe nthoŋ beŋ fooma ntho kinthe kibɛina thukuma na, ki ni nde Masaala lahiri ba bena dunkune kiŋ naa thiyi nde bena.



- ⁵Mariki wunthe na iŋ miŋ, wɔ wunthe na niye miŋ laneya, awa biyo hunthe hu ka Masaala huna iŋ miŋ.
- ⁶Masaala wunthe na iŋ miŋ, awa nde na Fanda ka biyameti fooma. Wunde na Mariki wo ka biyameti fooma, nde kɔŋ mina niye wali fooma, awa nde kiŋ mina kaake fooma.
- ⁷Kere wɔ yo wɔ ka miŋ dunkuno munkii muthɔkɔ mu thubuto iŋ Kraist wo muŋ dunkuŋ woŋ.
- ⁸Nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Naa ŋate nde ka thinthi-ka thinthi ka, nde diŋe ka kaa biya bi boho ka kuyombo bibɔye; e nde dunkune biyameti munkii.”
- ⁹Ka tete, mbɛ mu miŋ dɔŋ, “nde ŋate ka thinthi-ka thinthi”? Wuŋ thɔyande ba dɔma nde yenke saa ka pothi-ka pothi ka faido.
- ¹⁰Huna, nde wo thuhe ka pothi-ka pothi woŋ, nde wunthe wobeina na ŋate ka thinthi-ka thinthi e daŋande arianɛŋ beŋ e kaa ka Masaala ka, haliko ba kuntheeke kamo kama.
- ¹¹Wunde wunthe wobeina na “dunkune munkii ka biyameti.” Munkii mubeina muna muŋ muŋ baŋ: biya binɔndi baseriŋ bithɔkɔ, binɔndi banabiŋ, binɔndi ba kaa kaŋ niya kɛwandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ, awa binɔndi ba dethiteke biya bi ka Masaala beŋ mene ba binde thaninuwa.
- ¹²Wunde ni wuŋ baŋ haliko ba kɔsinɔkɔ biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ba niya wali bakenama baŋ, mene ba bukuyina kɔtɔ ku ka Kraist koŋ.
- ¹³Wuna miŋ fooma see ka tha banthe ka laneya ntuŋ banthe babeina iŋ kɔthɔ ntuŋ Hati wo ka Masaala woŋ haŋ. Miŋ kɔŋ niyɔ kalani bi thiye thathukuma e miŋ doŋe nanthe iŋ Kraist ka kusaŋa.
- ¹⁴Wuna sa nɔŋ nda miŋ niyɔ nɔŋ mpatiyɛŋ bi katitoko iŋ thamunkulu tha gbantando iŋ huru hu hɔŋ namo nama haŋ. Huru hubeina huna mathanani ma ka biya bi thɔkɔŋ biya beŋ e binde kɔ kata biya ka binde niye hake ka ŋakɔthani ŋa binde ni ŋaŋ.
- ¹⁵Mene miŋ gbonkoy nɔndi baŋ e miŋ thimiyande, miŋ kɔŋ niyɔ kalani bi thiye thathukuma ba kɔthɔ beyniŋ fooma nɔŋ na Kraist na, wo bayaha woŋ ka kɔtɔ koŋ.
- ¹⁶Ka keriŋa nama haŋ, kena sɔkuwande ŋafɛŋ ŋahakuwande ŋa ka kɔtɔ koŋ ŋaŋ fooma ka tha banthe. Awa kɔtɔ kubunthu koŋ bohinando ka tha banthe maŋaye ka masɔkuwande yo masɔkuwande ma ka kɔtɔ koŋ maŋ. Huna, naa kufɛŋ ndo kufɛŋ ni wali nɔŋ na kuŋ ba niye wali, kɔtɔ kubunthu koŋ ku kɔŋ kutu kusaŋa e kuŋ bukuya maŋaye ka mathimo.
- ¹⁷Huna, ka keŋ ku ka Mariki woŋ koŋ, yaŋ tepe bena ba bena yela, baŋ nda niyɔ nɔŋ biya bi be kɔthɔ Masaala na beŋ, bi masiyi namɛŋ mamayeini maŋ,



18bi haan he bi kin ka huntuma han ba thana hakiyando bey yo bey. Binde ka in kufen ka sii ba Masaala dunkun ban, baa nanapi namen han ni ba binde thana hakiyando bey yo bey.

19Binde ka nda in kuyaahu hali, awa binde thanki denko gbai. Lokon fooma bi thimon ba niya beynin banayaahu.

20Nej kute thanuwe nde bej ba Kraist.

21Bej thanki nde yuye ba wunde, awa bej, non biya bi nin yen, bej thanki nde thaninuwo non di ba kuto ka Yisos ban.

22Baninokon maniyon nden ma ka huwometiya han matiyon man, ma niye nde bena ba bej niyon non na nde bej na, maniyon matiyon ma teetuwo in nafiyonin gathokon han.

23Yokon thathukuma mene masiyini nden man niyo munama.

24Niyon in maniyon manama ma yehinuwo ka mathoyande ma ka Masaala man, ma tonkon man ka sii baseja, bathumbe, in bamethe ban.

25Peyan kerina hothi han! Womo woma ka bej gbonkiyen non di ban ka wendama wo binde ka laneya ban, baa biya binthe bina min fooma ka koto ku ka Kraist kon.

26Mene wo wunthe ka bej thoye ka mathon, nde bein ni ba mathon mabeina nin niya ba nde niya hake; awa nde bein yin in mathon mabeina.

27Wo beina bein dunkune Sithani na, Wayi Womandin won, heera ba niya wali nama ban.

28Yindo bare ba tuwe won, peya ba tuwe han awa boha ba niya wali bayohoy in thenko thakenda than, haliko yi be punku ba mase bamonen bej.

29Ban gbonkoy thasokonin tha thon wo. Kere gbonkiyan thasokonin tha ni wo kuthonho ba niya bayohoy, thasokonin tha sisande ka loko ban ban, wuna thasokonin tha bej tepi than ni bayohoy ka bi bena poniyen kuiha bej.

30Ban ni ba Yina wo ka Masaala won nura, baa Yina nama won na thenkei ba tonon ba Masaala bena biyon. Yina nama won na kahitene ba doma na loko ba kon non see, Masaala kon bena bakan.

31Peyan kosina mathoni man ba bintoni nden, ban toki thukuma, ban thoo ka mathon. Peyan benda ka gbonkiya han maa mayakin man. Peyan thambiyande han.

32Kere niyon bendo niyande bayohoy in thathukuma tha ba niya bayohoy. Peniyanden banenon bakenden ban non na peniyen bena Masaala na saathe ba Kraist.

Biifesi bej 5

1Na nda bej mpati bi ka Masaala bi thimo wunde bej, yokon bej be nin yemiton.



- ²Yemitɔŋ Kraist na ba thimo biya bihena nɔŋ na thimo mina Kraist na e dunkuna yethe nama baŋ ba miŋ nɔŋ munkii mene saraka ba yeheŋ Masaala na thukuma.
- ³Na nda beŋ biya bi ka Masaala, thasokɔiŋ tha ka banenɔy, mene beyniŋ banenɔy nɔŋ baŋ baŋ, mene mile, beyniŋ nɔŋ baŋ baŋ ba bein kuto kenden.
- ⁴Wuŋ sisandeta ba beŋ gbonkiya magbonkoy ma sa gbonkiya ka biya; baŋ gbonkoy mayeini, awa baŋ gbonkoy thabɔɔiŋ tha ka banenɔy tha ni ba biya hetha. Kere niyeŋ thahothi ndeŋ thaŋ wali ba thiya Masaala na maamo.
- ⁵Kɔthɔŋ ba doma na babey, maa wɔ wo ni beyniŋ banenɔy nɔŋ baŋ baŋ, maa bamile—baa ba niyɔ in mile wuŋ thɔɔyande nɔŋ ba niya deka kubatho—wɔ nɔŋ won baŋ ka in kufeŋ ka Hugbakine hu ka Kraist haŋ in Masaala.
- ⁶Baŋ mekeŋ ba wɔ yo wɔ bena thokina in thampeŋ thamayeini, baa ba beyniŋ banenɔy baŋ baŋ bena dome mathoŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ niyɔ ka bi sa niŋ putiyɔ beŋ.
- ⁷Wuna baŋ tikitande in biya bibaina bi ni beyniŋ baŋ baŋ beŋ.
- ⁸Mayoŋ nde bendo ka huntuma haŋ, kere ka tete beŋ kin nda ka waŋ baŋ baa beŋ kin nda biya bi ka Mariki won. Wuna niyɔŋ nɔŋ biya bi ka waŋ baŋ,
- ⁹baa waŋ baŋ bena sisi mutiŋ mu ni ba biya niya beyniŋ bayɔhɔy, bathumbɛ, mene baseŋa.
- ¹⁰Awa yɔlaŋ ba thanuwa ba yehe Mariki won.
- ¹¹Baŋ nda thɔɔtɔ ka beyniŋ bamayeini ba ka huntuma haŋ, kere sisaŋ beŋ ka waŋ baŋ.
- ¹²Ba wu kin kuyaahu hali ba gbonkiya ba beyniŋ ba biya bi ka huntuma haŋ ni ka gbundu baŋ.
- ¹³Mene bey yo bey siso ka waŋ baŋ ba kɔŋ kuta nagberekethe na beŋ.
- ¹⁴Ba nthɔ yo nthɔ ki kuta nagberekethe kin niyɔy waŋ. Wuna biye wuŋ domo, na “Thohɔ ka nine haŋ, e yi ŋayi ka tuka haŋ, awa waŋ ba ka Kraist baŋ ba kɔŋ yina bende.”
- ¹⁵Niyaŋ kuthɛgbe na beŋ niye. Baŋ niyɔ nɔŋ biya bithokɔy, kere nɔŋ biya bikele.
- ¹⁶Niyaŋ bey bayɔhɔy ka heera yo heera ba beŋ kutu, baa malokɔiŋ maŋ maŋ aneno.
- ¹⁷Wuna, baŋ niyɔ bendo thokɔy, kere kɔthɔŋ ba thimo Mariki won ba beŋ niya.
- ¹⁸Baŋ yilo in mampa baa ma kɔŋ bena teeti, kere Yina wo ka Masaala won keriniyen bena.
- ¹⁹Gbonkiyanden ka thampeŋ tha ka ŋaiŋa ŋa ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ mene ŋaiŋa ŋa ka Yina nama won ŋaŋ, e beŋ sonkita Mariki won in thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ fooma.



²⁰Thiyaŋ Masaala, wo Fanda ntuj woŋ, maamo ləkoiŋ fooma ba nthā yo nthā, ka keŋ ku ka Mariki ntuj woŋ Yisəs Kraist.

²¹Meyiyandenŋ baa beŋ thiyenŋ Kraist na yiki.

²²Bendo yeremenŋ biyentoy meyiyaŋ biwanda ndenŋ yamari noŋ na beŋ meyi yamari ka Mariki woŋ.

²³Ba bayenti woŋ na bayaha woŋ ba woto nama noŋ na Kraist bayaha na ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, bi noŋ koto nama koŋ, e nde niyo banikisi namenŋ.

²⁴Noŋ na biya bi ka Masaala beŋ kerinŋiya inŋ Kraist na, nena yeremenŋ beŋ ba kerinŋiyo inŋ biwandamenŋ ka bey yo bey.

²⁵Yindo yente thimo woto nda noŋ na thimo Kraist biya bi ka Masaala beŋ na e dunkuna yethe nama baŋ ba binde.

²⁶Wunde ni wuŋ baŋ haliko ba denŋa biya bi ka Masaala beŋ thooko ba wunde, manaye ka methina binde inŋ biye hu ka mandi maŋ haŋ mene thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ,

²⁷haliko ba dunkuna biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka yethe nama, biyohoy ka detha, bimethe mene bi ka inŋ ka binde boho theke, bi ka inŋ tempe maa yethi hu ka hukalaŋ, maa bey yo bey bahena banenoy.

²⁸Nena helenŋ bayenti woŋ ba thimo woto nama noŋ na thimo nde koto nama koŋ na. Bayenti wo thimo woto nama, nde athimo yethe nama baŋ.

²⁹Wo o ka wo thambo koto nama koŋ. Kere nde koŋ kuŋ theriye e kuŋ dethiteke wuyohoy noŋ na ni Kraist biya bi ka Masaala beŋ na,

³⁰baa miŋ kiŋ kufenŋ ka koto nama koŋ.

³¹Ba magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Ba saabu baŋ baŋ huna wo wathe peyene fandama na mene nandama e bohande ka tha banthe inŋ woto nama, awa biya bibiye beŋ beŋ see nda niyo noŋ wo wunthe.”

³²Nondi ba noŋ ka gbundu baŋ toŋinokoy ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ maŋ ma yaŋ tepi maŋ naa yaŋ gbonkoy ba Kraist mene ba biya bi ka Masaala beŋ.

³³Ma kiŋ helenŋ ba beŋ: bayenti o bayenti kiŋ ba thimo woto nama na noŋ na thimo nde yethe nama baŋ na. Awa yereme yo yereme woyentoy thiyenŋ wandama na yiki.

Biɛfəsəsi beŋ 6

¹Bendo mpati, putiyonŋ biya bikendenŋ beŋ, baa wuŋ asisande awa wu koŋ yehe Mariki woŋ.

²Siraŋ bamayonŋ ba inŋ lahiri baŋ ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ fooma bena baŋ baŋ: “Thiya fanda na inŋ nanda na yiki,

³wuna wuŋ yoho ba yi awa yi koŋ thooki sii ka faido.”



- ⁴Bendo komiseŋ bibiyethen beŋ, baŋ thiyi mpati nden beŋ ka mathon ka sisinuwa binde timo tima. Kere dinkaŋ binde ka mathananini mene madinki ma ka Mariki won maŋ.
- ⁵Bendo mbaayin beŋ, meyan yamari ka marikin nden bi ka faido beŋ, in payo mene thena, in thathukuma nden fooma, non Kraist na beŋ niyiye wali;
- ⁶wuŋ ka ba doma na yokon ka thaaya nameŋ na beŋ niye wali haliko ba yohon ken, kere niyan wali non bawalin bi ka Kraist, bi ni mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ naye ka thathukuma nameŋ than.
- ⁷Niyan wali nden baŋ in thathukuma nden fooma, non ka beŋ ni wali ba Mariki won, wu be tha niyo ba doma na ba wometi na beŋ wuŋ niye.
- ⁸Siyuwan ba Mariki won ko thunkuna wo yo wo ba bayohoy ba ni wunde baŋ; niyon waayi maa koron, nde kon thunkuna.
- ⁹Bendo marikin beŋ, nena helen beŋ ba diŋe mbaayin nden beŋ, awa peyan binde gbuŋa haŋ. Siyuwan ba doma na beŋ in mbaayin nden beŋ bendo biyo bina ka nanthe in Mariki wunthe ka ariana, awa wunde kon konsoton wo yo wo ka nanthe.
- ¹⁰Ba nda gbanthina, niyon bendo kahe ka bohande nden ka Mariki won haŋ mene ka sembe nama bamandin baŋ.
- ¹¹Thon fooma mugbekitoko mu dunkune bena Masaala muŋ ba dekiya haŋ, wuna beŋ punku ko ba sokonko jakothani na ka Wayi Womandin won naŋ Sithani.
- ¹²Ba min dekiyeta ma sokonko biyameti, kere ma sokonko yinen binenoy bi ka kufenaŋ kon beŋ, bakereni beŋ, bi in mayoho maŋ beŋ, mene basemben bi ka fai won baŋ beŋ wo thino in huntuma won.
- ¹³Huna, thon nda mugbekitoko mu ka dekiya haŋ mu dunkune bena Masaala muŋ. Huna, naa maloko manenoy maŋ ten, beŋ kon punku niyoko kantha naa haden won sokonkoy bena; awa naa beŋ thankaŋ dekiya haŋ fooma, beŋ kon punku ko wukahe.
- ¹⁴Huna, kon madekiye, e beŋ sekitha noni baŋ non ka wo yukoko mbumbusa ka hirika, mene mathumbe non ka wo thoo yaba bathawe ba pama kanka nama baŋ.
- ¹⁵Awa dagbalen nden baŋ ba niyon kufiyo ku ba tepa Huseri Huyohoy hu ka mathebe maŋ haŋ.
- ¹⁶Lokon fooma kaŋ in laneya non ntha ki wo bohi ka yonko ba pama koto nama kon manaye ka thahiyo thatoni tha Wo Nenoi won thahi than.
- ¹⁷Sekitha kisi baŋ non kuhaka kuthawe ku wo tutoko ba pama yaha nama haŋ, mene thampa tha ka Masaala than tha non silanhi ba Yina nama won yina dunkune baŋ.
- ¹⁸Niyan wuŋ fooma in naramine, e beŋ thonthinina Masaala na ba bena mase. Niyan kuramine lokon fooma non na bena Yina wo ka Masaala won katiteke na. Ba saabu



baŋ baŋ, niyɔŋ bendo thɔhɔy awa e beŋ thana thamɔ; niyaŋ kuramine timo tima ba biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma.

¹⁹Niyaŋ heleŋ kuramine ba yaŋ haliko Masaala be yama dunkune huseri naa yaŋ kɔsinɔkɔi ba gbonkiya, wuna yaŋ gbonkoy iŋ kaha thukuma e yaŋ toŋine biya gbundu ba ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ baŋ.

²⁰Ba saathe ba ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ haŋ baŋ huna niyiye yaŋ baseri, hali na nda yaŋ ka yeeli na. Niyaŋ kuramine haliko yaŋ be thunku ba gbonkiya ba huŋ, nɔŋ na sisande yaŋ ba gbonkiye na.

²¹Taikikɔsi, wo thimo miŋ woŋ, wo wenda ntuj wo yɔhɔy niyo laneya ka wali ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ, nde kɔŋ bena tepe beyniŋ fooma ba yaŋ, wuna beŋ kɔthɔ na nda wuŋ yama iŋ ba yaŋ ni.

²²Yaŋ kɔŋ niŋ ŋindi kendeŋ ka ba bena tepe na miŋ dondo baŋ fooma, iŋ ba bena kahina thathukuma.

²³Haliko Masaala Fanda ntuj woŋ mene Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist dunkuna mathebe, mathimo, mene laneya ka mbenda ntuj beŋ.

²⁴Haliko makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ ma niyɔ iŋ biya fooma bi thimo Mariki ntuj woŋ Yisɔs Kraist na mathimo ma sa thanki maŋ.



BiFilipay beŋ

BiFilipay beŋ 1

- ¹Kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ ŋaye ka Pɔli mene Timothi, bawaliŋ bi ka Kraist Yisɔs beŋ, makey ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma bi nda iŋ mabohinande beŋ iŋ Kraist Yisɔs ka meti ba ka Filipay, thiyitaŋ bakɔtɔkoŋ beŋ mene bamaseŋ beŋ ka wali ba ka Masaala baŋ kende.
- ²Haliko Masaala, wo Fanda ntuj woŋ, mene Mariki ntuj woŋ Yisɔs Kraist, kutiye bena awa e bena dunkune thebina thukuma.
- ³Yando kɔ thiyi Masaala wo yaŋ niyiye wali woŋ maamo timo tima si yaŋ kɔ siyi ba beŋ.
- ⁴Awa timo tima kuramine ku yaŋ ni ba beŋ, yaŋ koŋ kuŋ ni iŋ mayehitɔkɔ.
- ⁵Yaŋ koŋ thiyi maamo ba saathe ba mase hu mase beŋ yama haŋ ba kata Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ kakɔtɔkɔythere ka matheren maŋ haŋ saŋ bohi he.
- ⁶Yaŋ ani laneya ba wuŋ niyɔ na Masaala wo therine wali bayɔhɔy woŋ kaake ka siini bakenden baŋ, wunde koŋ beŋ kati kakɔtɔkɔy haŋ noŋ nde beŋ thankina ka lɔkɔ ba Kraist Yisɔs see helen.
- ⁷Wuŋ asisande ba yaŋ niyɔ iŋ makutɔkɔ maŋ maŋ ka thukuma hukiyaŋ haŋ ba beŋ fooma, baa yaŋ athimo bena wumandiŋ. Beŋ kutiyo iŋ Masaala ka nanthe iŋ yaŋ, yaŋ niyɔy wolɔŋɔy iŋ yɔlɔnkɔiŋ maa yaŋ peyɔ ka yethe bakiyaŋ ba thoyiye Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na hunɔndi huna, awa iŋ ba mase biya ba huŋ niya laneya wumandiŋ.
- ⁸Masaala na maseri makiyaŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na nɔndi bena yaŋ tepi baŋ, naa yaŋ tepi ba doma na yaŋ athimo bena wumandiŋ noŋ na thimo bena Kraist Yisɔs na.
- ⁹Awa ba haŋ haŋ baŋ, huna yaŋ niye kuramine ba beŋ, ba haliko mathimo ma iŋ beŋ ka thathukuma nden thaŋ ma be key kakɔtɔkɔy wuboye haŋ e beŋ kothɔ wuteŋe mu domo nɔndi baŋ, awa e beŋ kothɔ bayɔhɔy ba beŋ ba niya.
- ¹⁰Wuŋ baŋ wu koŋ ni ba beŋ kothɔ mahakande ma ka bayɔhɔy iŋ banenɔy. Naa wuŋ niyɔy nene neŋ, beŋ koŋ punku kerinjiye yethe bakenden ba thana niya beyiniŋ banenɔy baŋ, awa ka lɔkɔ ba Kraist see helen, beŋ sa niyɔ ka nde bena bohe theke.
- ¹¹Huna siini bakenden baŋ ba niyɔy iŋ maniyo mayɔhɔy noŋ na biya bi ka Masaala ba niye, maniyo ma yɔkɔŋ Yisɔs Kraist nagbeti na meŋ punku dunkune wɔmeti, ba haliko wɔmeti be punku dunkune Masaala na yiki iŋ ba niŋ thunkunuwa.
- ¹²Mbendaŋ beŋ, yaŋ thimon ba beŋ kothɔ ba doma na beyba penke yama baŋ mase ba kata Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ka Kraist haŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy.



- 13**Awa wuŋ ni heleŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ maseri ka kurugbani bi ka Gbaku wo ka Romanŋ won beŋ fooma mene ka biya bihena bi dondo beŋ fooma ba wuŋ niyɔ na yando loŋoy baa bawali wo ka Kraist na yaŋ.
- 14**Awa wuŋ ni heleŋ ba loŋo niŋ haŋ niya ba mbendaŋ biboye kahe Mariki won thukuma. Awa wuŋ see binde dunkune kaha thukuma ba niya kewandi timo tima Huseri hu ka Masaala haŋ ka thunka.
- 15**Yaathi, binondi ka bintoni ntun beŋ koyon ba Kraist ka gboŋa banenoy, baa bi kin in kuhoti ba yaŋ mene ŋayunande in bintoni nameŋ. Kere biya bihena koyon ba Kraist ka gboŋa bayohoy.
- 16**Biya bibaina beŋ beŋ niye Kraist na kewandi ka mathimo, baa bi kotheŋ ba doma na Masaala dunkune yama wali ba ka thoyiye Huseri Huyohoy haŋ.
- 17**Bakewandiŋ bimayon beŋ tha koyon Kraist na ka maniyɔ mayohoy, kere binde koyon niŋ ba haliko bi be kutu ntho yo ntho ba yethe nameŋ. Binde siyi ba doma na wu koŋ ndinti nambareŋ ka loŋo hukiyon haŋ dondo baŋ.
- 18**Wuŋ ka yama beyi yo beyi. Yaŋ kin in mayehitoko ba Kraist niyo kewandi ka gboŋa yo gboŋa, wu niyoh nthoh ka maniyɔ manenoi, maa ka maniyɔ mayohoy. Awa yaŋ koŋ niyɔ in mayehitoko timo tima,
- 19**baa yaŋ kotheŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na ŋaramine ŋa beŋ yama niyiye ŋaŋ, awa in kumase ku ŋaye ka Yina wo ka Yisɔs Kraist won, wu koŋ ni baa yaŋ peyɔ ka yethe bakiyon.
- 20**Kufiyo kukiyon mene matute niŋ thukuma mena ba yaŋ be tha thamɔ ba niya ba sisande yaŋ ba niya baŋ. Yaŋ kin in kufiyo ba niya Kraist na yiki ka sii bakiyon baŋ naa yaŋ wopethoy hintiŋ maa ka tuka hukiyon haŋ. Yaŋ thimon ba niŋ niya yiki ka tete haŋ ka wuŋ key.
- 21**Ka masiyi makiyon maŋ, Kraist niyeŋ yiki maŋaye ka sii niŋ baŋ; awa tuka hukiyon haŋ hu koŋ sisi yiki bamandiŋ ka Kraist.
- 22**Kere mene wu kin ba doma na niyɔ niŋ ka faydo haŋ hu koŋ ni ba yaŋ niya wali bamandiŋ, yaŋ koita kufeŋ ku yaŋ yethi.
- 23**Yando bohoy ka ŋafeŋ ŋaŋaye ŋaŋ. Ka masiyi makiyon maŋ, yaŋ thimon nda ba peyena ka faido ba ka niyɔ in Kraist. Wu yameŋ nda yama niyɔ hita.
- 24**Kere yaŋ ba niyɔ ka faido, wu yameŋ niyɔ wuyohoy ba beŋ.
- 25**Huna yaŋ yethi ba niyɔ ka faido, haliko yaŋ be niyɔ in beŋ fooma, in ba ndinta kaa hukendeŋ haŋ ka kotokoy, awa in mayehitoko ma in beŋ maŋ ka laneya ba ni beŋ Kraist na baŋ.
- 26**Huna mene yaŋ niyoy heleŋ in beŋ, beŋ koŋ heleŋ niyɔ in saabuiŋ baboye ba beŋ bukuineke ba yaŋ ka sii ba kute beŋ baŋ maŋaye ka Kraist Yisɔs.



²⁷Bey bakolo bena ba maniyɔ ma ka siini bakendenɛ ban ma be niyɔ matenɛ ba Huseri hu ka Kraist han. Wuna hali yan saan ba bena kuta, maa yan thanan saa, yan yuyen ba beɛn kɔ wukahe in maniyɔ manthe, mene masiyi manthe ba dekiyɔkɔ kufenɛ ndo kufenɛ ba laneya ba ka huseri han ban.

²⁸Ban payɔ hadeni bikendenɛ beɛn, kere niyandenɛ kuthonthon. Awa wu kon tonon kenamenɛ nagberethe ba wun niyɔ na bi kon teetuwo, awa e beɛn niyo kisi. Ban payɔ baa Masaala na bena ni kisi.

²⁹Niyann wun ban baa Masaala dunkune bena heera ba niyiye Kraist na wali. Wun ka hokon ba nin niya laneya nagbeti, kere beɛn kin helenɛ ba niyɔ thoro ba wunde.

³⁰Huna beɛn kin ba yoloko ka nanthe in yan, non na kute nde beɛn yan si yoloko na ka maloko ma thane danande man, in yoloko hu beɛn yuye yan si yoloko han haan he.

BiFilipay beɛn 2

¹Kraist kin ka niya bena kuthonthon. Mathimo nama man thaayi bena. Beɛn bohinande in Yina wo ka Kraist won. Beɛn niyoy nda biya bi niyande bayohoy mene bi kutiyande nkinikini.

²Yan gbakite bena wusobe-sobe, ba beɛn niyɔ in masiyi manthe, mathimo manthe, mene thathukuma tha ba niyande barey, wuna yan niyɔ in mayehitoko mamandin.

³Ban ni bey yo beyba yethe bakendenɛ hokon maa ba gbuɔunoko, kere niyoy biya bi thathinokoy ka wunthe in nto nama. Siyuwan timo tima ba wun niyɔ na biya bihena bi yamenɛ niyɔ wan ayan ba beɛn.

⁴Wo bein niyɔ ka beɛn ba doma na yethe nama tute ma thukuma hokon, kere nde tutenɛ bey ba ka nto nama thukuma.

⁵Maniyɔ ma beɛn ba niyɔ man mena nde in Kraist. Maniyɔ mabeina mena man man:

⁶Wo nde Masaala won, kere nde tha lenthiyoko ba donɛ nanthe in Masaala.

⁷Huna, ka mathimo makenama man, nde deɛn maniyɔ ma ba niyɔ Masaala, awa e nde sekitha maniyɔ ma ka bawali, e nde si mpoo non na biyameti mpoo na, awa e nde si niyɔ wometri.

⁸Nde thathinokoy e nde niyɔ wometri, e nde meya ba putiyɔ Masaala na ba tuka, awa hali ba tuke ka kuyenɛ kubarinande kon.

⁹Ba saabu ban ban, huna natine nin Masaala ka thinthi-ka thinthi, e nde nin dunkune keɛn ku nate ka thinthi e wun danande keɛn ndo keɛn kuhena.

¹⁰Huna naa keɛn ku ka Yisɔs kon koyino, wo yo wo ka ariana, ka faido, mene ka kuyeken kon ka pothi, nde kon kunthuyeye Yisɔs na.

¹¹Awa wo yo wo kon koyon ba doma na Yisɔs Kraist Mariki na nde. Naa wun niye nene nen, Masaala wo Fanda ntun won kon kutu yiki bamandin.



12Huna binyathikiŋ niŋ bi thimo yaŋ, meyaŋ yamari nɔŋ na bare nɔŋ nthɔŋ beŋ meya yamari na. Baŋ hɔkɔŋ mey yamari ba na kute beŋ yama, kere hali mahɛŋ makiyaŋ, meyaŋ yamari. Kaaŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy yɔlɔkɔ ba thankinuwa kisi ndeŋ baŋ iŋ payɔ mene kaŋ thunkunuwa Masaala na,

13baa timo tima Masaala kiŋ ka niyɔ wali ka siini bakendeŋ ba bena niya biya bi thimo ba niya beyi yo beyi, awa iŋ biya bi meye ba niya mathimo nama maŋ.

14Niyaŋ bey yo bey ka thana gbonkiyɔkɔ maa ka thana niya ŋagbakali,

15wuna beŋ niyɔ mpati bi ka Masaala bi pankɔy bey mene bimethe, bi ka iŋ hake ka mateete ma ka fay wo iŋ biya binenɔy mene bahakeŋ. Kena beŋ toŋine waŋ bakendeŋ baŋ ka faido nɔŋ sosɛŋ beŋ,

16naa beŋ bindɛ dunkune huseri hu sisi sii baŋ haŋ. Mene beŋ ni wuŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ saabu ba yaŋ bukuineke ba beŋ ka malɔkɔ ma Kraist see, baa wu kɔŋ tɔŋɔŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na yɔlɔkɔ niŋ haŋ mene wali niŋ baŋ tha niyɔ ba gboŋ.

17Thampo yaŋ kɔŋ tuku awa wasi niŋ baŋ ba kɔŋ niyɔ nɔŋ munkiy mu ndinta ka saraka ba beŋ fuŋuŋ ka Masaala baŋ, awa saraka ba beŋ fuŋuŋ ka Masaala baŋ ba kɔŋ niyɔ piteke hu piteke beŋ niŋ haŋ. Naa wuŋ niyɔy neŋ, yaŋ kɔŋ yehitɔkɔ iŋ beŋ,

18awa yɔkɔŋ beŋ be nene yehitɔkɔ ka nanthe iŋ yaŋ.

19Yaŋ ani laneya ba Mariki woŋ Yisɔs kɔ mekina ba yaŋ ŋinda Timothy na kendeŋ ka ka wuthurɔy wuŋ, huna yaŋ thebeŋ thukuma ba beŋ ka huseri hu nde yama diŋiyɛ haŋ.

20Wunde wuntheŋ napethi nde na yaŋ masiyi manthe, awa nde kɔŋ ni wali ba wuyɔhɔy wukendeŋ.

21Wɔ yo wɔ beybakenama tute ma thukuma, wuŋ ka ba niya wali ba ka Yisɔs Kraist baŋ.

22Awa beŋ yaathi, beŋ kɔtheŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na Timothy wɔ na wo teŋɛ ba niya wali ba ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ baŋ iŋ yaŋ ka nanthe, nɔŋ na hati ni wali ka nanthe iŋ fandama.

23Yaŋ kɔŋ tute thukuma ba yaŋ niŋ kɔ ŋinda kendeŋ ka naa yaŋ kute na wuŋ yama niye.

24Awa yaŋ ani Mariki woŋ laneya ba wuŋ niyɔ na yaŋ gbeen yaŋ kɔŋ punku kende kaa ka wuthurɔy wuŋ.

25Yaŋ siyi nde ba wuŋ kɔ niyɔ wuyɔhɔy ba kende ŋinda Epafurodaitɔsi na, wo ni yaŋ wali ka tha banthe woŋ, awa e miŋ niya hukurugba ka nanthe ba dekiya kuyombo ku ka Kraist kɔŋ, awa e nde niyɔ baseri ba beŋ ba yama mase.

26Nde thɔkɔti niyɔ kufiyo ba bena kuta fooma, awa nde see teetuwo thukuma wumandiŋ ba na yuye beŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na nde thoono.



²⁷Wunde thoono haan e nde niye tuke, kere Masaala kutiye niŋ nkinikiniŋ, awa wuŋ ka hokon nde wutho kere in yan helen gbeen, haliko wu be tha nde yama niyo nkinikiniŋ wumandiŋ.

²⁸Haan he yan kin in kufiyo ba niŋ ninda kenden ka, ba haliko beŋ ba niyo in mayehitoko naa beŋ kute helen niŋ, awa yan be tha nda helen niyoko yaagba ka yethe bakiyan.

²⁹Huna yeriton niŋ in mayehitoko non wenda den ka Mariki won. Dunkunen niŋ yikin fooma ba sisande beŋ ba niŋ dunkune in biya bihena non wunde,

³⁰baa nde niye tuke ba saathe ba wali ba ka Kraist ban, haliko ba dunkuna kumase ku sa nde beŋ punku dunkuna kon.

BiFilipay beŋ 3

¹Mbendan beŋ, saanuŋ yan ba gbanthina kuthagba kon kon, niyon in mayehitoko ba na thanki nda beŋ niyo in mabohinande in Mariki won. Wuŋ ka yama beyi yo beyi ba helen bena duwa ka tepe hu thanki nde yan bena gbalita han, awa wu kon niyo wuyohoy ba beŋ mene yan ni helen wuŋ.

²Niyan kuthegbe ba biya binenoy beŋ, bi ni beŋ non nathan. Niyan kuthegbe ba biya bi teeti koto kon beŋ.

³Mina biya bi ka Masaala bi thiyo ka nkan kinondi kin beŋ; wuŋ ka biya bihena beŋ beŋ, baa mindo ni Masaala na kubatho manaye ka Yina wokenama won, awa e min niyo in mayehitoko ka Kraist Yisos, awa min niyeta laneya beyiniŋ ba niya ka koto kon ban saanuŋ wo ba niyo kisi.

⁴Hali na wuŋ na yan gbeen kin in saabu ba niye yan laneya ka koto kon helen nen. Mene wo hena siyi ba doma na nde kin in saabu ba niye nde laneya ka koto kon, yan yamen saabuŋ ba wo beina.

⁵Yando thiyo ka bintoni niŋ ka gbeen wo tenine kason-kataati won. Wo wunthe na yan ka bisireli beŋ, ka bonson ba ka Benyamin ban, woHiburu na yan, wo mpoo in biHiburu beŋ. Ka kosina Siran ba ka biYusu beŋ ban, yando woFaresi na yan.

⁶Awa yan kin in nde kufiyo kumandiŋ ba niya Masaala na kubatho, wuna biye yan nde ko niya thoro biya bi ka Masaala beŋ. Yan ni nde sobe ti peye yola hu ka wometi ba niyo wo wothumbe manaye ka putiyo yamari wo ka Siran ban won, kere hali nde ka yan boho theke ba wumeese.

⁷Beyiniŋ ban ban fooma ba siyi nde yan ban na ba kon yama sisiye munahan, ka tete yan kothen nda na beŋ sa yama sisiye munahan saathe ba ni Kraist ban.

⁸Wuŋ ka hokon beyiniŋ ban ban batho, kere yan sikiŋ sokoro beyiniŋ fooma saathe ba nthu ki yame kahuwa molon. Yan ni wuŋ ba haliko yan be kotho Kraist Yisos na, Mariki niŋ won. Saathe ba kenama den na yan bey yo bey kuwan. Yan dethe nda muŋ non muyoron mu yelo ka muru ka, ba haliko nthuŋ yan be niyo in Kraist,



⁹awa e yaŋ bohinande iŋ wunde. Yaŋ ka iŋ nda mathumbe ka yeŋe bakiyaŋ, mathumbe na ba putiyɔ Siran baŋ. Yaŋ kiŋ nda iŋ mathumbe ma dunkuno yaŋ iŋ Masaala maŋaye ka niya Kraist na laneya haŋ. Awa mathumbe maŋaye ka Masaala maŋ ma koŋ kuto ka laneya.

¹⁰Ba koŋho Kraist na nagbeti huna koŋhe yaŋ, mene ba koŋho wumandiŋ sembe ba ka ŋayi nama ka tuka haŋ, haliko yaŋ be doŋe nanthe iŋ wunde ka nambareŋ nama baŋ, awa yaŋ be tuke noŋ na tuke nde na.

¹¹Yaŋ kiŋ iŋ kukahe thukuma ba wuŋ niyɔ na Masaala koŋ yama ŋayaŋ ka tuka haŋ e yaŋ kuta sii.

¹²Wuŋ ka ba doŋa na yaŋ thanki nda punka, maa wo meŋe na nda yaŋ, kere yando dekiyɔko wukahe nagbaŋ ba punka teŋa ka mapeye ma teŋ nde Kraist Yisɔs maŋ, ma punke nde ba yaŋ niyɔ he wo kenama.

¹³Mbendaŋ beŋ, yaŋ siyuweta ba doŋa na yaŋ thanki nda punka, kere beybanthe ba yaŋ ni, namo nama na wuŋ niye, yaŋ koŋ piito beyiniŋ fooma ba yama mahen, awa e yaŋ niya soŋe bakiyaŋ ba penka ba yama kakotokoybaŋ.

¹⁴Huna yaŋ thare toloŋ ba penka mapeye maŋ ba haliko ba punka kuta kuyehiteke koŋ, ku yama Masaala thiye koŋ maŋaye ka Kraist Yisɔs ba kuta sii ba ka thinthi baŋ.

¹⁵Huna miŋ fooma mindo hakiyando nda ba yema Kraist na beŋ, miŋ kiŋ nda ba niyɔ iŋ masiyi mamante mabeina. Kere mene wunthe ka beŋ kiŋ iŋ masiyi mahena, Masaala koŋ ni ba wo beina wuŋ metho.

¹⁶Nama o nama na wuŋ niye, miŋ kayen ka kotokoi ba kosina sirani ba bare miŋ yema baŋ.

¹⁷Mbendaŋ beŋ, yemiton yama. Miŋ thanki bena deniyɛ mathoyande mayohoy ma beŋ yen. Huna yemiton bi yeme meŋ beŋ.

¹⁸Yaŋ tepe nde bena haŋ haŋ lokoin baboye, awa yaŋ koŋ heleŋ huŋ tepe bena iŋ maneni. Binondi bi kiŋ mateete makendeŋ bi niyo iŋ siini bakenameŋ hadeni bi ka tuka hu ka Kraist ka kuyen kubariŋande koŋ haŋ.

¹⁹Biya bibaina beŋ beŋ bi koŋ thanke ka yahanama, baa ŋafiyoin ŋa ka ŋakoto ŋakenameŋ ŋaŋ na binde niyie wali. Bi koŋ bukuineke ba sisande binde ba niyo kuyaahu baŋ, awa siini bakenameŋ ba kiŋ hokon ba niyo kufiyo munkin mu ka faido muŋ.

²⁰Kere miŋ, hulasiriya hukentuŋ hu kiŋ ka ariana, awa miŋ koŋ yumbu ba kuta Banikisi ntun won, Mariki won Yisɔs Kraist, ba saa maŋaye ka ariana,

²¹wunde wo si thikipi ŋakoto ŋakentuŋ ŋa ka huwometiya haŋ ŋaŋ e nde ŋeŋ niya noŋ kotɔ nama ku hakande iŋ biyameti koŋ. Sembe babanthe babeina ma punku sise ntha yo ntha ka kerina nama haŋ.

BiFilipay beŋ 4



- ¹Mbendaŋ bi thimo yaŋ, yaŋ kiŋ iŋ kufiyo kumandiŋ ba bena kutiyɔkɔ. Beŋ ni ba yaŋ niyɔ iŋ mayehitɔkɔ mamandiŋ, awa beŋ ni helen ba yaŋ bukuinɔkɔ ba beŋ. Huna mbendaŋ beŋ, ndintaŋ kɔɔ wukahe ka sii ba kute beŋ baŋ ka Mariki woŋ.
- ²Yuodiya mene Sintiki, yaandi, yaŋ theteke bena ba beŋ bohinande ka Mariki woŋ nɔŋ na wɔ iŋ wendama woyereme bohiniyande.
- ³Awa yi helen gbeen, yindo ntɔ niŋ wo yɔhɔy niyo laneya ka wali baŋ, yaŋ thimon ba yi mase yeremeŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ, baa binde ni nde wali wukahe nagbaŋ iŋ yaŋ ka nanthe ba gbanthinande Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ, mene helen Kementi, awa mene ntɔni niŋ bi ni yaŋ wali ka nanthe beŋ, bi ŋaken ŋakenameŋ ŋa nda ka buku wo ka Masaala wo ka bipethɔy beŋ woŋ.
- ⁴Haliko beŋ niyɔ iŋ mayehitɔkɔ timo tima ka Mariki woŋ. Yaŋ kɔŋ helen huŋ tepi: yehitɔkɔŋ!
- ⁵Tɔŋinaŋ maniyɔ mathebe ka wɔ yo wɔ, baa Mariki woŋ kɔŋ see ka wuthurɔy wuŋ.
- ⁶Baŋ niyɔkɔ yaagba ba nthɔ yo nthɔ, kere ka ŋaramine fooma ŋa beŋ ni, thonthiŋinaŋ Masaala na ba mu thimo beŋ. Thonthiŋinaŋ niŋ iŋ thathukuma tha ka thiya niŋ maamo.
- ⁷Awa mathebe ma ka Masaala maŋ, ma yame ka thinthi ba makɔthɔ ma ka wɔmeti maŋ, ma kɔŋ kɔsɔŋ thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ, mene helen masiyini makendeŋ maŋ wu pankɔy bey ka bohinande hu bohinande beŋ iŋ Kraist Yisɔs haŋ.
- ⁸Mbendaŋ beŋ, saanuŋ yaŋ ba gbanthina, niyaŋ ba thathukuma thakendeŋ thiŋo iŋ beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy baŋ, ba sisande ba solo baŋ, beyiniŋ banɔndi, bayiki, bathumbɛ, bamethe, bathimiyo, mene bayɔhɔy ka yuye baŋ.
- ⁹Thiyaŋ ba thanki beŋ thanuwa baŋ ka mani, ba kute beŋ baŋ maŋaye kiyɔŋ ka magbonkoy niŋ mene maniyɔ niŋ maŋ. Awa Masaala wo dunkune mina mathebe woŋ, nde kiŋ iŋ beŋ.
- ¹⁰Ka bohinande hu bohinande yaŋ iŋ Mariki woŋ haŋ ka sii bakiyaŋ baŋ, yaŋ kiŋ iŋ mayehitɔkɔ mamandiŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na beŋ helen atute yama thukuma wumandiŋ. Yaŋ tha tepi ba wuŋ niyɔ na beŋ tuteta nde yama thukuma, kere heera bena ka nde iŋ beŋ ba wuŋ niya.
- ¹¹Yaŋ tha tepe haŋ haŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na beŋ dethe yama gbothontiŋ, baa wɔ na yaŋ wo thanuwe ba teŋina ka beyi yo beyiŋ ka nthɔ yo nthɔ wu iŋ yaŋ.
- ¹²Yaŋ kiŋ nde bamone, awa yaŋ kiŋ nde dinhaŋi. Yaŋ thanki nde thanuwa gbundu ba ka niyɔ wɔ teŋine kamo kama, iŋ timo tima. Yando teŋine, niyɔŋ yando thimbɔy maa yando kaho kɔnthɔ, yaŋ niyɔy iŋ wubɔye maa niyɔy iŋ wuyete.
- ¹³Yaŋ punken niya bey yo beymaŋaye ka Kraist wo dunkune yama punka haŋ woŋ.
- ¹⁴Awa wuŋ yɔhɔy nde ba beŋ yama mase ka thɔrɔ niŋ baŋ.



¹⁵Beŋ gbeen bendo biFilipay beŋ, beŋ kotheŋ nagberekethe ba wuŋ niyo na kabi ka matheren ma ka kukewandi ku ka Huseri Huyohoy han man, ka lokɔ ba peyen yan ka Masidoniya, makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala mahena tha yama mase, yokon beŋ nagbeti, bena nkee yama, awa e yan kuta munahan mene mene ka nanthe in beŋ.

¹⁶Hali na nde yan ka Thesalonaika, beŋ tonjite nde yama kumase wu yame hanthe.

¹⁷Wuŋ ka ba doma na munkiy mutho muna thimo yan hokon ba kuta kenden, kere yan thimon ba kuta mutin muyohoy mu ni ba beŋ kuta munahan.

¹⁸Yan kute kuthunkun ku teŋe yama, awa yan thimboy. Yan bohe kutonoti ku tonjite beŋ yama kon ka Epafurodaitosi. Kutonoti kubaina niyoy saraka ba thimoy huru ka Masaala ku yeroko in ku yehinuwɛ nin thukuma.

¹⁹Awa Masaala wokiyen won kon bena dunkune fooma mu thimo beŋ ka hudinhanjia nama han, mene ka yiki nama ban, manaye ka Kraist Yisos.

²⁰Haliko Masaala wo Fanda ntun won dunkuno yiki koy yo koy kuhanthen. Amiina.

²¹Maaniye yama kende fooma biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, bi nda kende ba Kraist Yisos beŋ. Mbendan ntun bi in yan dondo beŋ maan bena fooma.

²²Biya bi ka Masaala beŋ dondo maan bena fooma, yame ntin bey biya bi ni wali ba Gbaku wo ka Roman won beŋ.

²³Haliko makutiye ma ka Mariki won Yisos Kraist man ma niyo in beŋ fooma.



BiKalasi beŋ

BiKalasi beŋ 1

¹Kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ ŋaye kiyaŋ, yaŋ Pɔli. Kraist Yisɔs na yethe yama ba niyo baseri wothɔkɔ maŋaye ka madɛenki ma ka Masaala maŋ. Wenda ntuj Timothi thɔtɔy helen yama ka gbala kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ kenden.

²Yaŋ koŋ gbali kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ ka bi biiyo iŋ Masaala beŋ ka meti ba ka Kalasi. Beŋ dunkunɔkɔy ka Masaala awa beŋ niyɔy nda nɔŋ mbenda ntuj, baa beŋ thɔtɔy nda ka mabohinande maŋ iŋ Kraist. Haliko Masaala wo Fanda ntuj woŋ toŋine bena mathimo e nde bena dunkune thebina thukuma.

³Naa miŋ kɔ ni kuramine ba beŋ, timo tima mindo thiyi Masaala na maamo, Masaala wo Fanda ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist.

⁴Miŋ thiyi Masaala na maamo ba na yuye miŋ ba laneya ndeŋ baŋ ka Kraist Yisɔs iŋ na thimo beŋ fooma biya bi ka Masaala beŋ.

⁵Lɔkɔ bamayoŋ ba tepo beŋ huseri huseŋa haŋ, Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ, beŋ yuye ba matute thukuma ma huŋ dunkuŋ maŋ. Mutute beŋ thukuma muŋ ni ba beŋ niya Kraist na laneya e beŋ thimo biya bi ka Masaala beŋ. Masaala kɔsiniye bena mutute beŋ thukuma muŋ ka ariana.

⁶Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ hu koŋ key ka kɔtɔkɔy thuŋ ba sisa thaduba ka biyameti iŋ ba gbanthande ka fay woŋ fooma, nɔŋ na wuŋ ka mateete ndeŋ maŋ there ka malɔkɔ mamayoŋ ma yuye beŋ ba makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ e beŋ meŋ kutɔkɔ ka thathukuma thakendeŋ thaŋ.

⁷Beŋ thani ba makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ maŋaye ka Epafarasi, wo thimo miŋ woŋ e nde niya wali ka tha banthe iŋ miŋ. Miŋ piteke niŋ awa e miŋ niŋ ŋinda kendeŋ ka nɔŋ bamase ka wali ba ka Kraist baŋ.

⁸Nde tepe mina nɔŋ na ni bena Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ ba beŋ thimo bintɔni ndeŋ bi beŋ ka laneya baŋ.

⁹Saabu baŋ baŋ miŋ key ka kɔtɔkɔy thuŋ ba bena niyiye kuramine, kabi naa yuye miŋ ba beŋ. Miŋ thɔnthɔŋɔŋ Masaala na ba beŋ kɔthɔ madɛenki nama maŋ ba beŋ. Miŋ thimoŋ ba Yina nama woŋ bena dunkune kele e nde niya ba beŋ metho bey yo bey ba thimo Masaala ba beŋ niya baŋ.

¹⁰Wuna beŋ punku niya beyiniŋ ba sisi yiki ka Mariki ndeŋ woŋ, awa e beŋ niŋ yehinuwa thukuma. Beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba beŋ ni baŋ ba koŋ niyo nɔŋ mutiŋ muyɔhɔy, awa siini ndeŋ baŋ ba koŋ niyo nɔŋ ŋayeŋ ŋa time mutiŋ muŋ muŋ ŋaŋ. Awa beŋ koŋ yaŋ kɔthɔ Masaala na.

¹¹Masaala koŋ ni ba beŋ punka niya muyuŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma. Sembe nama bathakaba baŋ ba koŋ ni ba beŋ punka niya muyuŋ. Yehitɔkɔŋ e beŋ thiya Masaala wo



Fanda ntuj woŋ maamo ba sembe baŋ baŋ. Nde ni ba beŋ niyo bitenje ba niyo iŋ kufeŋ ka kee ba kosinokoy nde baŋ ba biya nama beŋ ka hugbakine hu ka waŋ baŋ haŋ.

13Wunde ni mina kisi ka sembe ba ka hugbakine hu ka huntuma haŋ e sisa mina wuthebine thukuma ka hugbakine hu ka Hati nama woŋ, wo thimo wunde woŋ.

14Hati nama woŋ bakaŋ mina naa peniye nde mina haken ntuj baŋ.

15Kraist wo kutiyokoi miŋ woŋ na mathoyande ma ka Masaala wo sa miŋ kutiyoko woŋ. Wunde na Hati wowathe wo ka Masaala womayoŋ, baa nde na yame ba ntho yo ntho ki yehinuwo.

16Ka yonko nama Masaala yeheni ntho yo ntho ki ka ariana mene ki ka faydo, ki kuta mene ki sa kutiyoko, thiyitaŋ mbayiŋ bi iŋ sembeŋ, bi marikiŋ, bi bakereni, mene bayahen. Masaala yeheni ntho yo ntho ka yonko nama iŋ ba wunde.

17Kraist yenke nda niyo saanuŋ ntho yo ntho ba niyo, awa wunde na bohinande ntho yo ntho.

18Wunde na yaha haŋ ka makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, ma thoyande iŋ kotu kukenama koŋ maŋ. Wunde ni ba kotu koŋ koŋ baŋ niyo. Wunde na Hati wowathe wo ka Masaala womayoŋ, wo hayino ka tuka haŋ woŋ, wuna wunde wunthen napethi wunde na kerinye ntho yo ntho.

19Wunde Masaala ka yethe nama baŋ gbeen wunde na deenke ba Hati nama woŋ niyo na nthoŋ wunde na.

20Ka yonko hu ka Hati nama woŋ haŋ, Masaala deenki helen ba sisa ntho yo ntho ka yethe nama. Masaala sisi mathebe maŋaye ka tuka hu ka Hati nama woŋ haŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ. Ka gbona babeina kena sise wunde helen ntho yo ntho ka yethe nama ki ka faydo mene ka ariana.

21Saanuŋ beŋ ba niya Kraist na laneya, bendo thokiye nde Masaala na e beŋ niyo hadeni nama, baa bendo nde ni beyiniŋ banenoy e beŋ ko siyuwa wunenoy.

22Kere ka tete, maŋaye ka tuka hu ka kotu ku ka Hati nama woŋ koŋ, wuŋ yohoy nda bena mateete iŋ Masaala. Masaala ni wuŋ haliko ba bena sisa kenama noŋ biya bikenama, bimethe, iŋ bi ka iŋ ka binde boho theke, ka kotokoy kenama.

23Kere beŋ kiŋ ba kaa ka kotokoy iŋ laneya ba ka huseri haŋ baŋ iŋ makoo makahe, e beŋ thana meya ba gbonino ka kukahe thukuma ku kute beŋ koŋ ka lokoo ba yuye beŋ Huseri Huyohoy haŋ. Yaŋ, Poli, niyoy bawali wo ka huseri haŋ haŋ hu thanke tepo haŋ ka wo yo wo ka faydo.

24Yaŋ yehitokoy ba na yaŋ niya nambara ba beŋ. Yando mase ba thankina nambaren ba ka thunkuteke haŋ baŋ noŋ na niyoy nde nthoŋ Kraist nambara na ba kotu nama koŋ, ku biya bi ka Masaala beŋ koŋ.

25Yaŋ see nda niyo bawali wo ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, wo dunkune yama wali baŋ baŋ woŋ ba niya, wali ba ka koyiŋa huseri nama haŋ wutene, haliko ba bena mase.



²⁶Huseri haŋ huna gbundu ba ŋayanti wunde biyameti fooma ka malɔkɔiŋ madaŋande maŋ, kere e nde nda huŋ si toŋine biya nama beŋ.

²⁷Masaala deenki ba toŋina gbundu nama baŋ ka biya nama beŋ, gbundu bamandiŋ ba bohe wunde ba biya fooma. Gbundu baŋ bena ba Kraist niyɔ kaake ka thathukuma thakendeŋ thaŋ, awa wunde koŋ ni ba beŋ tute thukuma ba Masaala bena ko dunkune hudinhajiya nama haŋ.

²⁸Wuna biye miŋ ko tepa ba Kraist ka wo yo wo. Maŋaye ka kele hu iŋ miŋ haŋ fooma, miŋ koŋ yeli e thaninuwa haliko na miŋ sise wo yo wo ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ noŋ wo wotewe nda ka bohinde nama haŋ iŋ Kraist.

²⁹Ka niya wali babeina, yaŋ yɔlɔkɔy kaŋ dekiyɔko iŋ sembe bamandiŋ ba dunkune yama Kraist ba niye wali baŋ.

BiKalasi beŋ 2

¹Yaŋ thimoŋ ba beŋ kotho noŋ na niye yaŋ wali wukahe-kahe ba beŋ mene ba biya bi ka meti ba ka Leyodisiya iŋ ba biya bihena bi be yama kotho beŋ.

²Yaŋ ni wuŋ haliko beŋ fooma beŋ be niyɔ iŋ kukahe thukuma e beŋ bohande baa beŋ thimiyande. Ka gboŋa babeina beŋ koŋ niyɔ iŋ kukahe thukuma kutene baa beŋ metho nɔndi baŋ ba Masaala. Ka niya neŋ beŋ koŋ kotho gbundu ba ka Masaala baŋ, bena Kraist.

³Wunde na toŋine kele mene kotho hu ka Masaala haŋ, mu thoŋande muŋ noŋ munki mukahe mɔloŋ mu ŋayanti wunde biyameti fooma.

⁴Yaŋ tepe bena ba beŋ thana meya ba wo yo wo thoŋina bena kaŋ tepe bena thahothi, hali ayohoy na theŋ ka yuyɛ.

⁵Hali yaŋ thanaŋ kende penkitiye, kothoŋ ba doma na yando siyi ba beŋ. Wuŋ ayehe yama ba kuta beŋ bohande wukahe-kahe e beŋ koŋ ka tha banthe ka laneya ndeŋ baŋ ka Kraist.

⁶Niyɔŋ nda noŋ biya bi bohande iŋ Kraist Yisɔs, baa beŋ thanki nda niŋ yeroko noŋ Mariki wokendeŋ.

⁷Lɔpaŋ nthantheŋ ndeŋ kiŋ wukahe ka Kraist, e beŋ koŋ wukahe kenama, wuna beŋ niŋ yaŋ piteke, noŋ na thanki beŋ thaninuwo na. Niyɔŋ biya bi thiyi Masaala na maamo timo tima.

⁸Baŋ mekeŋ ba wo yo wo bena niya mbaayiŋ maŋaye ka masiyi ma biya siyi ma sa mase biya kere ba thokine biya. Masiyi mabeina maŋ maŋ siiya meŋ tha ŋaye ka Kraist; meŋ ŋaye ka mathanani ma ka mbembeŋ beŋ maŋ, awa meŋ ŋaye ka mbayiŋ bi simoko ba binde ko kerifa ka kuthahine koŋ.

⁹Kraist kiŋ noŋ na nthoŋ Masaala na awa wunde see niyɔ ka faydo noŋ wometri.



10Masaala dunkune bena sii ba sa panki nthā yo nthā ka bōhande ndeŋ haŋ iŋ Kraist, wo yame ba mbayiŋ beŋ fooma bi kereŋ beŋ e binde niyō iŋ sembeŋ.

11Kraist thiye bena ka bintōni ndeŋ ka gboŋa baŋama awa bathōkō baa beŋ bōhande iŋ wunde. Beŋ tha thiya ka bintōni ndeŋ nōŋ na biyameti thiyo na. Beŋ peyo ka yethe bakendeŋ maŋaye ka sembe ba ka hake ba ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ baŋ. Wuŋ baŋ wuna thiye bena ka bintōni ndeŋ ka gboŋa baŋama.

12Wuŋ thōyande nōŋ ka mankitando beŋ iŋ Kraist, baa na biyo beŋ biye hu ka Masaala haŋ. Ka biyo biye hu ka Masaala haŋ, beŋ ŋayino iŋ Kraist maŋaye ka tuka haŋ baa beŋ ni laneya ka sembe ba ka Masaala baŋ, wo ŋayine Kraist na ka tuka haŋ woŋ.

13Malōkō thanki daŋande, beŋ kathiŋo nde ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ baa beŋ thiyōyta nde ka bintōni ndeŋ nōŋ na biYusu beŋ na. Hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ ni bena nōŋ biya bituke, kere Masaala dunkune bena sii nōŋ na ni wunde Kraist na na. Wunde peniye mina fooma hakeŋ ntūŋ baŋ.

14Wunde puuthu magbali ma tōŋine ti miŋ ba thunkuna ba hakeŋ ntūŋ baŋ iŋ magbali ma tōŋine ti kugbasanati kubeina ba niyiye. Wunde ni ba beŋ thana nda niyō iŋ sembe ka lōŋa beŋ ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ ka koro Kraist ka.

15Ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ koŋ baŋ, Kraist kane sembe ba ka mbayiŋ bi kereŋ beŋ. Wunde ni ba wō o wō kuta binde naa binde niŋ yeŋ kahēŋ biyukōy thenkō ba tōŋina ba wunde punka binde.

16Wuna wō yo wō beŋ bena deŋiye sirani ba mu beŋ thōŋ maa ba mu beŋ thiiye, maa ba malōkōiŋ ma ka nina haŋ ma deŋe biya ba niye kubatho, maa ba beyiniŋ ba biya ni ka malōkō ma ka senke woŋama woŋ maŋ, maa ba malōkō ma ka hemuwa haŋ maŋ.

17Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ba kiŋ nōŋ sumuiŋ ba beyiniŋ ba manke niyō baŋ. Kraist na gbeeŋ baŋ.

18Wō yo thimo ba niyōkō woŋ nōŋ wō thathinōkōy na wunde, e wunde thimo ba niya malekeŋ kubatho, wunde beŋ mekina ba bena tuuta kuthunkuŋ ndeŋ koŋ. Wō beina woŋ siiya koŋ dōŋ ba wunde niyō wō waŋ, baa wunde kute beyiniŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ ka maniyo mathōkō nōŋ mande. Wunde koŋ ŋatinōkō kaŋ bukuinōkō ka siyuwa nama ka huwōmetiya haŋ, kere mahēŋ mabeina wunde ka nthā kiwaŋ.

19Wō beina woŋ siiya wunde piteketa nda Kraist na, wo yaha haŋ woŋ ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, bi thōyande iŋ kōtō nama koŋ. Kōtō koŋ koŋ baŋ ku kiŋ ka pothi ka makeŋe ma ka Kraist maŋ. Wunde koŋ kuŋ theriye awa kena bohiniyando kuŋ ka tha banthe e kuŋ kuta kusaŋa nōŋ na thimo kuŋ Masaala na.

20Beŋ thanki nda tuka iŋ Kraist e beŋ nda peyo ka yethe bakendeŋ ka makeŋe ma ka mbayiŋ bi simoko ba binde kō keriŋa ka kuthahine koŋ. Mbe ba beŋ niye nōŋ biya bi ka faydo beŋ? Mbe ba beŋ putiye sirani babeina nōŋ baŋ baŋ:

21Baŋ boheke muthōma muŋ muŋ baŋ; baŋ miŋ muthōma muŋ muŋ baŋ; baŋ hintiŋ nthōŋ sekethi muthōma muhena muŋ.



²²Sirani baŋ baŋ fooma ba kiŋ ba munki mu teetuwo naa muŋ thanki thomo; womeŋi na deŋe sirani baŋ baŋ mene mathanani maŋ maŋ.

²³Huseŋa huna ba doma na biya biboye siyi ba doma na sirani baŋ baŋ deŋo iŋ biya bikele. Beŋ tepe biya ba niya malekeŋ kubatho, ba toŋinoko ka biya bihena na bithathinokoy bina binde, mene ba niya ŋakoto nameŋ ŋaŋ thoŋo. Kere beŋ tha mase ba kerinŋiye ŋafiyo ŋanenoy ŋa ka ŋakoto nameŋ ŋaŋ.

BiKalasi beŋ 3

¹Naa ŋayino Kraist ka tuka haŋ, beŋ ŋayino iŋ wunde. Wuna niyoŋ kufiyo ba beyiniŋ ba ka ariana baŋ, ka doŋe Kraist ka yonko huthome hu ka Masaala haŋ, ka tha ka yiki ka.

²Thiyaŋ masiyi ndeŋ ka beyiniŋ ba ka ariana baŋ, wuŋ ka ka beyiniŋ ba ka faydo baŋ.

³Wuŋ thoŋyande noŋ beŋ tuku awa siini ndeŋ bagbeeŋ baŋ kosino wuthebine thukuma iŋ Kraist baa beŋ bohande nda iŋ Masaala.

⁴Saabu ba ka siini bakendeŋ bagbeeŋ baŋ wu kiŋ ba niyo noŋ Kraist. Ti wunde toŋinoko heleŋ ka faydo, beŋ heleŋ neŋ beŋ koŋ niyo iŋ wunde e beŋ hanande hudinhanŋiya nama haŋ.

⁵Peyaŋ ba thebina ŋafiyoŋ ŋanenoy ŋa ka faydo ŋa bena ŋaŋ, thiyitaŋ kufiyo ku ba ŋo iŋ yereme wohena, ŋafiyoŋ ŋanenoy, kufiyo ku ba niya hake, mene ba niyo mile, wu thoŋyande wuŋ noŋ ba niya deka kubatho.

⁶Saathe ba beyiniŋ banenoy baŋ baŋ, mathoŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ ma koŋ see ka bi tha niŋ meyiye yamari beŋ.

⁷Maloko thanki daŋande, beŋ bareŋ nde niya ba bena ŋafiyoŋ ŋanenoy ŋaŋ ŋaŋ tepe ba beŋ niya baŋ, naa nde siini ndeŋ baŋ kerinŋiya iŋ ŋeŋ.

⁸Kere ka tete, beŋ kiŋ ba peneke beyiniŋ banenoy baŋ baŋ: mathoŋ, thoona thukuma haŋ, mene ba niyo iŋ mathambo. Mayakiŋ mene magbonkoy manenoy ma beŋ niyo ka thahothi ndeŋ thaŋ.

⁹Peyaŋ tepiyande thahothi thaŋ, baa beŋ ka nda iŋ thathukuma ndeŋ thatiyo thaŋ iŋ maniyoy manenoy nameŋ maŋ.

¹⁰Beŋ kiŋ nda iŋ thathukuma thaŋama. Wo beina woŋama woŋ baŋ siiya Masaala na yehinuwe niŋ. Masaala koŋ key ka kotokoy ba niŋ thikipa wuna wunde niyo noŋ wunde, haliko beŋ be kotho fooma ba wunde.

¹¹Saathe ba ba thanki Masaala niya baŋ, mahakande yo ka nda mateete ma ka biYusu beŋ mene biya bi ka siyani bahena baŋ beŋ, mateete ma ka biya bi thiyoy ka bintoni nameŋ beŋ noŋ na biYusu beŋ thiya na mene biya bi sa thiya ka bintoni nameŋ beŋ ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ. Bey bawaŋ kute mene wo gbonkoy huyuŋ huhena, maa e wunde ŋaye ka siya ba ka biya bi peye kahen beŋ, maa wunde niyo waayi maa koro. Kraist napethi wunde na ntho kiwaŋ kiŋ, awa wunde ni yikiya kaake kendeŋ fooma.



- 12**Beɲ kiŋ nda biya bi ka Masaala; wunde thimoŋ bena e yeŋha bena ba niyo bikenama. Bena yɔkɔŋ beɲ be kutiye biya bihena nkinikiniŋ, yɔkɔŋ beɲ be binde niyiye beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy, yɔkɔŋ beɲ be niyo biya bithathinɔkɔy; baŋ niyo biya bi thiye denkeŋ iŋ biya bihena, awa yɔkɔŋ beɲ be niyo bamuyuni.
- 13**Niyandenɲ muyuŋ, e beɲ peniyande. Peniyandenɲ mene beɲ kiŋ thekeŋ iŋ bintɔni ndeɲ. Beɲ kiŋ ba neŋ niya, nɔŋ na peniye bena Mariki woŋ na.
- 14**Ba ndinta ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma, yɔkɔŋ beɲ be thimiyande. Naa beɲ thimiyande, wuŋ niyo beɲ bɔhande ka tha banthe nɔŋ wɔ wunthe na beɲ, awa nena beɲ ba niye.
- 15**Kraist dunkune bena thebina thukuma, awa thebina thukuma haŋ haŋ baŋ mase bena ba yeŋha ba beɲ ni. Masaala kominande bena ka tha banthe fooma ba niyo nɔŋ kɔtɔ kunthe kuna beɲ haliko beɲ be niyo iŋ thebina thukuma haŋ haŋ baŋ. Yɔkɔŋ beɲ be thiyi Masaala na maamo ba huŋ.
- 16**Maseri mayɔhɔy-yɔhɔy ma tepo beɲ ba Kraist maŋ ma kiŋ ba niyo ka thathukuma ndeɲ thaŋ. Thaninuwandɛn e beɲ yelande ka gboŋa bakele baŋ. Soŋaŋ ŋaiŋa ŋa ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ŋaŋ, ŋaiŋa ŋa ba Yisɔs ŋaŋ, mene ŋaiŋa ŋa dunkuŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ ŋaŋ. Sɔnkitanɲ Masaala na iŋ kuthiyi maamo ka thathukuma ndeɲ thaŋ.
- 17**Bey yo bey ba beɲ ni maa ba beɲ gbonkoy, beɲ kiŋ ba beɲ niya nɔŋ biya bi niye laneya ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs. Awa lɔkɔiŋ fooma beɲ kiŋ ba thiya Masaala wo Fanda ntur woŋ maamo, saathe ba Yisɔs.
- 18**Bendo yeremeŋ biyentɔy beɲ meyaŋ yamari ka biwanda ndeɲ, baa nena beɲ ba niya nɔŋ biya bi yeme Mariki woŋ Yisɔs na.
- 19**Bendo biyethɛŋ biyente beɲ thimoŋ yeremeŋ ndeɲ beɲ; baŋ niyo bi thiye denkeŋ iŋ binde.
- 20**Mpati, beɲ kiŋ ba meya yamari ka bi mpeɛ bena beɲ timo tima, baa wu kɔŋ yehe Mariki woŋ.
- 21**Bendo komiseŋ bibiyethɛŋ beɲ, baŋ thiyi mpati ndeɲ beɲ ka mathoŋ ka sisinuwa binde timo tima, mene huŋ kute bi kɔŋ teetuwo thathukuma.
- 22**Bendo mbaayiŋ beɲ, meyaŋ yamari ka marikiŋ ndeɲ bi ka faydo beɲ ka bey yo bey, wuŋ ka ba dɔma na yɔkɔŋ ka thaaya nameŋ na beɲ niye wali haliko ba yɔhɔ keŋ; kere niyaŋ wali iŋ thathukuma ndeɲ fooma baa beɲ kiŋ iŋ payɔ ba Mariki woŋ Yisɔs wo ka ariana woŋ.
- 23**Beyi o beyi ba beɲ ni, niyaŋ beɲ iŋ thathukuma ndeɲ fooma, nɔŋ ka beɲ ni wali ba Mariki woŋ, wu be tha niyo ba dɔma na ba wɔmeti na beɲ wuŋ niye.
- 24**Siyuwaŋ ba dɔma na Mariki woŋ kɔŋ bena thunkuŋ mu kɔsɔŋ wunde ba biya nama beɲ muŋ, baa Mariki woŋ Kraist na beɲ niyiye wali.



²⁵Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo ni beyi banenɔy, wunde kɔn thunkuna ba beyiniɔ banenɔy ba ni wunde baɔ, baa Masaala kɔn kɔnsɔnɔn wɔ yo wɔ nanthe.

BiKalasi beɔ 4

¹Bendo marikiɔ bi ka faydo beɔ diɔnɔ mbaayinɔ ndeɔ beɔ wuthumbɛ, e beɔ siyuwa ba dɔma na beɔ kiɔ inɔ Mariki ka ariana.

²Baɔ pɛy ba niya kuramineɛ, kɔthɔn hu beɔ tɛpi naa beɔ kɔ ni kuramineɛ, awa e beɔ thiya Masaala na maamo.

³Timo tima ti beɔ ni kuramineɛ, niyiyaɔ mina kuramineɛ, wuna Masaala mina dunkune hɛera ba niya kɛwandi huseri nama haɔ ba gbundu ba ka Kraist baɔ. Ba na yaɔ ni kɛwandi huseri haɔ haɔ baɔ huna thiyo yaɔ ka yeeli.

⁴Niyiyaɔ nuɔ kuramineɛ haliko yaɔ be punku ba methine biya huseri haɔ haɔ baɔ nagberekethe nɔn na wuɔ ba niye na.

⁵Niyɔnɔ bendo kele nɔn na beɔ ba niye ka mateete ma ka biya bi be ni Kraist na laneya beɔ. Niyaaɔ wali bayɔhɔy ka hɛera ba kute beɔ baɔ ba binde tepe ba wunde.

⁶Magbonkoy ndeɔ maɔ kiɔ ba niyɔ mayɔhɔy ka yuyɛ. Beɔ kiɔ ba kɔthɔ nɔn na beɔ niye yaabi bayɔhɔy ka wɔ yo wɔ.

⁷Wenda ntunɔ wowathe wɔn Taikikɔsi, wo yɔhɔy niyo laneya wɔn ka wali ba miɔ ni baɔ ba Mariki wɔn, wunde kɔn bena tepe beyiniɔ fooma ba niyɔy yama baɔ.

⁸Wuna biyɛ yaɔ kɔn niɔ nɔndi kendeɔ ka, ba niya na beɔ yehiye thathukuma naa nde key bena tepe na nda miɔ kuteke.

⁹Onisimɔsi kɔn niɔ pɛeti, wenda ntunɔ na wo yɔhɔy niyo laneya wo thimo miɔ wɔn, wo ka kiki ntunɔ baɔ. Bi kɔn bena tepe beyiniɔ fooma ba niyɔy dondo baɔ.

¹⁰Aritakɔsi, wo thiyo miɔ ka yeeli ka nanthe wɔn, wunde maɔn bena, awa Maki wo mpatibithɔ inɔ Banabasi wɔn, maɔn hɛlɛn bena. Beɔ thanki nda kuta huseri ba yerɔko Maki na mɛnɛ ndɛ see kendeɔ.

¹¹Yasuwa wo hɛlɛn dɔma wɔn na Yɔsɔtɔsi, wunde tɔnɔite bena nɔamaɔn. Biya bitaati beɔ beɔ baɔ binde bina biYusu nagbeti bi niye Kraist na laneya e binde niya wali inɔ yaɔ ba Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haɔ. Binde mase yama wubɔyɛ.

¹²ɛpafarasi maɔn bena, wo ka kiki ndeɔ baɔ wɔn mɛnɛ bawali wo ka Kraist Yisɔs wɔn. Wunde ni kuramineɛ timo tima ba beɔ inɔ thukuma nama fooma ka thɔnthiɔina Masaala na haliko beɔ be kɔw wukahe-kahe nɔn na biya bi niye laneya ka Kraist inɔ thathukuma nameɔn fooma, haliko beɔ be tha panki nthaa o nthaa ka laneya ndeɔ baɔ, awa beɔ be ni timo tima ba thimo Masaala baɔ.

¹³Yaɔ hɛlɛn kɔn punku ba tepe bena nɔn na niye wunde wali wukahe ba beɔ mɛnɛ ba biya bi ka metiɔn ba ka Leyodisiya mɛnɛ ka Hairapɔlisi baɔ beɔ.



14Luku, bapuyi wokentuŋ wo thimo miŋ woŋ, mēnē Demasi toŋite bena ŋamaaŋ namaŋ.

15Maaniyaŋ mina mbenda ntuŋ bi ka meti ba ka Leyodisiya baŋ mēnē biya bi ka Masaala bi thuŋande ka banka ba ka Ninfa baŋ beŋ.

16Naa beŋ thanki niya kuthagba koŋ koŋ karaŋ, niyaŋ ba kuŋ hēleŋ niyo karaŋ ka Leyodisiya. Beŋ hēleŋ beŋ kiŋ ba niya karaŋ kuthagba kukiyaŋ koŋ ku biLeyodisiya beŋ toŋoti kendeŋ koŋ.

17Tepeŋ Akiposi na ba wunde niya wali ba dunkuno wunde baŋ ba Mariki woŋ sɔbɛ-sɔbɛ.

18Yaŋ Pɔli, yama gbale iŋ yɔnkɔ hukiyaŋ haŋ ŋamaaŋ ŋaŋ ŋaŋ baŋ. Baŋ piito ba yaŋ niyo wolɔŋɔy. Haliko Masaala toŋine bena mathimo nama maŋ.



1 biThesalonaika

1 biThesalonaika 1

¹Kuthagba koŋ koŋ ŋaye ka Pɔli, Sailasi, mene Timothy, makey ka makomande ma ka balaneyani beŋ maŋ ka meti ba ka Thesalonaika, bi nda biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, Fanda ntun woŋ, mene Mariki woŋ, Yisɔs Kraist. Haliko Masaala toŋine bena mathimo e nde bena dunkune thebina thukuma.

²Lɔkoŋ fooma mindo thiyi Masaala na maamo ba beŋ, awa e miŋ heleŋ bena ko niyiye kuramine.

³Mindo siyi ba beŋ timo tima naa miŋ ko ni kuramine ka Masaala, Fanda ntun woŋ, baa beŋ thiye laneya bakendeŋ baŋ ka mani, iŋ na ni mathimo makendeŋ maŋ ba beŋ niya wali wukahe, awa iŋ ba na kahe beŋ Mariki ntun woŋ Yisɔs Kraist na thukuma haan he.

⁴Mbenda ntun, miŋ kotheŋ ba doma na Masaala athimo bena, awa e nde bena yetha ba niyo bikenama.

⁵Baa miŋ sisi Huseri Huyohoy han kendeŋ, wun ka hokon ka thampen thatho, kere iŋ sembe mene iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ. Awa miŋ thanki bena toŋine non na niye miŋ laneya nondi ba ka Huseri Huyohoy han baŋ. Beŋ kotheŋ na nde miŋ ka mateete makendeŋ; wun baŋ wu kin ba wuyohoy wukendeŋ.

⁶Beŋ yemitoy mina mene Mariki woŋ, awa hali na niyoy beŋ thoro na wumandiŋ, kere beŋ yerokoy huseri han iŋ mayehitoko manaye ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

⁷Wuna biye beŋ see nda niyo mathoyande mayohoi ka bi niye laneya beŋ ka kuyeken ku ka Masidoniya mene kuyeken ku ka Akeya.

⁸Beŋ gbanthinande huseri han ba Mariki woŋ ka Masidoniya mene ka Akeya fooma. Ba ndinta ka thinthi ka beina, biya beŋ kamo kama yuye na piteke beŋ Masaala na. Miŋ ka nda iŋ humo huma hu miŋ tepi.

⁹Biya beŋ beŋ fooma gbonkoy non na bohe nde beŋ mina naa key miŋ bena ka maana, awa iŋ na sikiyokoy beŋ ka Masaala manaye ka deken beŋ, ba yeroko nondi baŋ iŋ ba niyiye Masaala wo sa tuku woŋ wali.

¹⁰Awa beŋ yumba saa hu ka Hati nama woŋ Yisɔs han manaye ka ariana, Hati nama Yisɔs wo nayan wunde ka tuka han woŋ, awa wo niye ba miŋ niyo kisi manaye ka mathon ma ka Masaala ma see maŋ.

1 biThesalonaika 2

¹Mbenda ntun, beŋ gbeen beŋ kotheŋ ba doma na maana hu key miŋ kendeŋ ka han tha niyo ba gbon.

²Beŋ kotheŋ non na niyo miŋ nambara awa e miŋ thiminuwo dekuin ka Filipay saanun miŋ ko tena kendeŋ ka. Awa hali na niyoy wun na miŋ penkande iŋ bi thambo mina,



kere Masaala ni ba miŋ kaha thukuma ba bena tepe Huseri Huyohoy hu naye kenama haŋ.

³Naa thonthononŋ nde miŋ bena ba yeroko huseri hu ka Masaala haŋ, miŋ tha nde bena tepe nasoke, awa thathukuma thakentuŋ thamethe nde. Miŋ yoleta nde ba thokina wo yo wo.

⁴Kere lokonŋ fooma mindo gbonkoy hu thimo Masaala haŋ, baa nde gberenŋ mina awa nde kute ba doma na miŋ ayohŋ niyo laneya in Huseri Huyohoy haŋ. Miŋ yoleta ba yehinuwa biyameti thathukuma, kere ba yehinuwa Masaala na thukuma, wo kotho thathukuma thakentuŋ thaŋ won.

⁵Ben kothonŋ nagberethe ba doma na miŋ tha see kendenŋ kaŋ thiminoko maa, ba hintinŋ nthonŋ doma na miŋ gbonkoy thampenŋ tha ba pututa mile wokentuŋ won. Masaala na maseri makentuŋ.

⁶Miŋ yoleta ba gbuŋunuwo in wo yo wo, kentinŋ kooye benŋ maa biya bihena.

⁷Hali na miŋ baserinŋ bithoko bi ka Kraist, miŋ tha niyo doni kendenŋ, kere miŋ niyo bamuyuni naa nde miŋ in benŋ, nonŋ na komisa woyereme dethiteke mpati bikenama.

⁸Saatho ba na thimo miŋ bena, mindo kosinokoy ba miŋ be hanande in benŋ wuŋ ka hokonŋ Huseri Huyohoy hu ka Masaala haŋ, kere hali siini bakentuŋ baŋ, baa miŋ athimo bena wumandinŋ.

⁹Mbenda ntunŋ, benŋ kothonŋ nonŋ na niye miŋ wali wukahe. Miŋ ni wali gbeenŋ in piri-piri ba haliko miŋ be tha bena ni thoro naa miŋ ni kewandi Huseri Huyohoy hu naye ka Masaala haŋ.

¹⁰Bena maseri makentuŋ, nonŋ na nthonŋ Masaala maseri makentuŋ na, ba wuŋ niyo na maniyok makentuŋ mateete makendenŋ, bendo niye laneya benŋ, menŋ ayohŋ, mathumbu, awa menŋ ka in ka menŋ boho theke.

¹¹Benŋ kothonŋ ba doma na miŋ dinŋ bena nonŋ na komisa wowathe dinŋ mpati bikenama.

¹²Miŋ ni bena kuthonho, miŋ thaayi bena, awa miŋ gbonkiye bena kaye-kaye ba haliko siini bakendenŋ baŋ ba be niyo ba yehinuwe Masaala na thukuma, wo thiyu bena wonŋ ba benŋ niyo in kufenŋ ka Hugbakine nama haŋ mene yiki nama baŋ.

¹³Awa saabu bahena ba kinŋ helenŋ kende ba dome miŋ konŋ thiyi Masaala na maamo lokonŋ fooma. Naa sisiye nde miŋ bena huseri hu ka Masaala haŋ, benŋ yuye huŋ, awa e benŋ huŋ yeroko. Benŋ tha huŋ yeroko nonŋ huseri hu ka wometi, kere nonŋ huseri hu ka Masaala. Huna ntinŋ nene gbeenŋ. Baa Masaala kinŋ ka niya wali kaake ka siini bakendenŋ, bendo niye laneya benŋ.

¹⁴Mbenda ntunŋ bi ka laneya baŋ benŋ, ba penke bena baŋ, benŋ niyo ka makomande ma ka bi niye laneya benŋ ka Yudiya, ka biya bi kende bi ka Kraist Yisus benŋ. Benŋ niyo



thorɔ banthe babeina manaye ka bi beɲ kuyekɛɲ kunthe beɲ, nɔɲ na niyo nde binde iɲ biYusu beɲ na,

¹⁵bi kɔre Mariki Yisɔs na beɲ, iɲ banabiɲ beɲ, awa e binde mina niya thorɔ. Binde ni ba Masaala thɔɔ ka mathoɲ. Binde kiɲ nda hadeni bi ka wɔ yo wɔ.

¹⁶Binde yole nde gboɲa yo gboɲa ba mina pinda ba niya kɛwandi huseri hu ni kisi haɲ ka siyani bahena baɲ. Ka gboɲa baɲ baɲ kena see binde ka thiɲine hakeɲ ba bare binde niya baɲ fooma. Bena biye nene Masaala kɔɲ niyo iɲ mathoɲ ba binde ka lɔkɔ baɲ baɲ he.

¹⁷Mbenda ntɔɲ, mɛne ba ka yethe bakentɔɲ, hali thɔkiyande hu thɔkiyande miɲ iɲ beɲ ba wuthurɔy wuɲ, mathimo makentɔɲ kute. Ti nɔndi ka kɔtɔ kɔɲ thɔkiyande na miɲ hɔkɔɲ, kere mindo siyi ba beɲ timo tima. Miɲ ka nda iɲ beɲ ka tha banthe kere hiɲ mindo yɔli wukahe ba heleɲ bena kutiyɔkɔ.

¹⁸Miɲ thimoɲ nde ba dapiyɔkɔ kendeɲ ka. Yaɲ gbeen yole nde ba kende kaa, wuɲ ka hɔkɔɲ maɲ hanthe, kere Sithani tha mina dunkune heera.

¹⁹Mbe kukahe kukentɔɲ, mbe mayehitɔkɔ makentɔɲ, maa mbe mu miɲ gbuɲuneke ka Mariki woɲ Yisɔs ti nde see? Bena!

²⁰Yaathi beɲ kɔɲ ni ba miɲ gbuɲunuwo, awa beɲ kɔɲ ni ba miɲ yehitɔkɔ.

1 biThesalonaika 3

¹Wuna miɲ sa nda punku ba yumba wunambe ba bena kutiyɔkɔ. Bena miɲ tutunuwande ba peyo ka Athenisi,

²awa e miɲ ɲinda Timothy na kendeɲ ka. Wenda ntɔɲ na wo miɲ ni wali ka nanthe ba Masaala woɲ ba niya kɛwandi Huseri Huyɔhɔy haɲ ba Kraist. Miɲ ɲindi niɲ ba haliko ba niya na beɲ kooye wukahe iɲ ba bena mase ka laneya bakendeɲ baɲ.

³Wuna sa wunthe ka beɲ gbɔnina ka Kraist saathe ba ka thɔroɲ baɲ baɲ. Beɲ kothɛɲ ba dɔma na mameyi ma ka Masaala mena.

⁴Naa nde miɲ hintiɲ iɲ beɲ, miɲ tepe nde bena ba miɲ kɔ niyo thorɔ ba laneya ntɔɲ baɲ. Awa nɔɲ na kothɛ beɲ nene huɲ na nda, wuna niyo wuɲ gbeenɲ.

⁵Wuna dɔme yaɲ kɔɲ ɲindi Timothy na. Yaɲ sa nda punku thunkuteke, huna yaɲ niɲ ɲinde ba detha ti peye laneya bakendeɲ baɲ. Yaɲ payɔy nde thampo Wayi Womandiɲ woɲ Sithani thiiki nde bena, awa e wali ntɔɲ baɲ niyo ba gboɲ.

⁶Ka tete Timothy dapiyɔkɔy, awa nde diɲiye nde mina kuna kuyɔhɔy ka yuyɛ ba laneya iɲ mathimo makendeɲ maɲ. Nde tepe mina ba dɔma na bendo siyi wuyɔhɔy ba miɲ timo tima, awa beɲ thimoɲ ba mina kuta nɔɲ na thimo miɲ nda ba bena kuta na.

⁷Mbenda ntɔɲ ka laneya baɲ, laneya bakendeɲ baɲ ni mina kuthɔnthɔ ka thɔroɲ iɲ nambareɲ bakentɔɲ baɲ.



⁸Wuna miŋ niyɔ iŋ mayehitɔkɔ ba niyɔ ka faido, mɛnɛ bɛŋ kɔɔyɛ wukaɛ ka lanɛya ba ni bɛŋ Mariki woŋ baŋ.

⁹Ka tete nda miŋ punkeŋ ba thiya Masaala ntuj woŋ maamo ba bɛŋ, mɛnɛ ba mayehitɔkɔ ma iŋ miŋ maŋ ka kupenkintiyande kukɛnama koŋ ba saatɛ ba kendeŋ.

¹⁰Gbɛɛŋ iŋ piri-piri mindo ni kuramine wukaɛ ba bena kutiyɔkɔ, haliko ba bena dunkune mu pɛyɛ bɛŋ ba kuta ka lanɛya bakendeŋ baŋ.

¹¹Haliko Masaala, wo Fanda ntuj woŋ, mɛnɛ Mariki ntuj woŋ Yisɔs pɛthiyɛ mina gboŋa ba miŋ kaaye kendeŋ ka,

¹²awa e Mariki woŋ niya ba thimiyande hukendeŋ haŋ iŋ biya bihɛna hu kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy, e huŋ doŋe nanthe iŋ mathimo ma thimo miŋ bena maŋ.

¹³Huna Masaala ni ba bɛŋ punka kɔɔ wukaɛ, awa e bɛŋ niyɔ biya bi ka Masaala bi pankɔy beyi ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Masaala, Fanda ntuj woŋ, ti Mariki ntuj woŋ Yisɔs see iŋ bikenama bɛŋ fooma.

1 biThɛsalonaika 4

¹Huna mbɛnda ntuj, bɛŋ thanki nda thanuwa maŋaye kentuj nɔŋ na bɛŋ ba niye haliko ba yehinuwa Masaala na thukuma. Wuŋ, wu kiŋ ba dɔma na nɔŋ na nthɔŋ bɛŋ na, nɛna bɛŋ ba niyɔ. Miŋ theteke bena awa e miŋ bena gbakita ka keŋ ku ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs ba bɛŋ niya wuyamɛ ba wuŋ.

²Bɛŋ kɔthɛŋ nɔŋ na toŋine miŋ bena nɔŋ na bɛŋ ba niya maŋaye ka yamari wo ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs.

³Masaala thimoŋ ba bɛŋ niyɔ bikenama, awa e bɛŋ thana niya ŋabɛy.

⁴Wɔ yo wɔ ka bɛŋ kiŋ ba kɔthɔ nɔŋ na ndɛ ba niye iŋ wɔtɔ nama, haliko ba ndɛ be yeheni Masaala na thukuma, awa e ndɛ niyɔ wo thiyɔy yiki iŋ biya.

⁵Ndɛ ka ba niyɔ iŋ kufiyɔ kudankande tinde nɔŋ na biya bihɛna bi be kɔthɔ ba thimo Masaala ba bindɛ niya bɛŋ.

⁶Huna sa nda wɔ ni wendama wo bindɛ ka lanɛya baŋ wunɛnɔy maa kansuj. Miŋ tepe nde bena haŋ haŋ, awa e miŋ bena yela wukaɛ nagbaŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na Mariki woŋ kɔŋ gbasanati bi wuŋ ni bɛŋ.

⁷Masaala tha mina thiyi ba niyɔ biya bi ni ŋabɛy, kɛrɛ ndɛ thiyi mina ba niyɔ biya bi niŋ yeheŋ thukuma.

⁸Huna, wɔ yo wɔ wo buuhuwe mathanani maŋ maŋ, ndɛ tha buuhu wɔmɛti, kɛrɛ Masaala buuhu ma, wo dunkune Yina wokenama woŋ kendeŋ.

⁹Miŋ ka nde nda ba bena gbalita ba bena tepe ba bɛŋ thimiyande, bendo niyɛ lanɛya bɛŋ, baa Masaala thanki nda bena thaninuwa nɔŋ na bɛŋ ba thimiyande.



¹⁰Bej hintiŋ nthoŋ nda gbeen, bej thanki nda neŋ niyo ka mbenda ndeŋ ka laneya baŋ ka Masidoniya. Mbenda ntuj bej, miŋ theteke bena ba bej niya wuyame ba wuj.

¹¹Yolaŋ wukahe ba niyo biya bithebe, e bej tute bey bakendeŋ thukuma, awa e bej niya wali iŋ thenko thakendeŋ thaŋ noŋ na tepe nde miŋ bena na mayoŋ.

¹²Na bej ni neŋ, bej koŋ punku yoŋsa bi ka ka laneya baŋ bej, awa bej sa doŋe ba saathe ba ka wo, kere bej koŋ punku doŋe ba yethe bakendeŋ e bej punka kuta mu thimo bej.

¹³Mbenda ntuj bej, miŋ thimoŋ ba bej kotho nondi baŋ ba bi thanki tuka bej, wuna sa bej teetuwo thathukuma noŋ na bi ka iŋ ka binde kahe thathukuma bej teetuwo thathukuma na.

¹⁴Miŋ niyeŋ laneya ba doŋa na Yisos tuku, awa e nde helen ŋayi ka tuka haŋ, huna miŋ niyeŋ laneya ba doŋa na Masaala koŋ sisi iŋ Yisos bi tuka nde bej, bi niye niŋ laneya bej.

¹⁵Mathanani ma ka Mariki woŋ mena miŋ bena thanani ka tete maŋ, ba doŋa na mindo penka bi be he tuku bej ka maloko ma Mariki woŋ see, na miŋ sa kotiyoko bi yenke nde tuka bej.

¹⁶Nde Mariki woŋ gbeen, nde na thuhu maŋaye ka ariana e yela thampa tha ka niya yamari thaŋ. Thampa tha ka maleka womandiŋ woŋ tha koŋ yuya, awa kuthuthu ku ka Masaala koŋ ku koŋ hoŋa. Bi niye nde Kraist na laneya bej e binde ko saa ka tuka, binde bina yenke ŋayi ka tuka haŋ.

¹⁷Naa wuj ŋaye kende, mindo penka bi ba he tuku bej, miŋ koŋ ŋatita iŋ binde ka nanthe ka thinthi ba niŋ penka ka kuthahine koŋ ka thawuruma thaŋ. Kena nda miŋ niyo iŋ Mariki woŋ lokoŋ fooma.

¹⁸Huna, niyandeŋ kuthonho ka thampeŋ thaŋ thaŋ.

1 biThesalonaika 5

¹Mbenda ntuj, miŋ ka nda helen ba gbalita bena ba bena tepe maloko magbeen ma beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ niye.

²Baa bej gbeen, bej kotheŋ ba doŋa na maloko ma Mariki woŋ see maŋ ma koŋ niyo noŋ batuwaŋ wo see ka tuwe huye.

³Ti nthoŋ biya doŋ, na “Wuthebe napethe; mindo niyoŋ kantha,” ka loko babeina, tena binde teetuwa. Wu koŋ thoŋyande noŋ yereme wo doŋoŋ ka kugbomgboki ku ka mpa, awa makite yo sa niyo.

⁴Kere bej, bendo mbenda ntuj bej, bej ka nda ka huntuma. Maloko maŋ maŋ sa nda helen bena penki kuthuruno noŋ batuwaŋ.

⁵Baa bej fooma nda biya bina bej bi ka waŋ baŋ; miŋ ka nda biya bi ka huntuma haŋ.



⁶Huna, miŋ bein niyɔ biya bi nine nɔŋ na biya binɔndi na. Miŋ kin ba niyɔ biya bi thɔhɔy malɔkɔin maŋ maŋ, awa e miŋ niyɔ biya bi siyɔkɔi.

⁷Huye na biya nine, awa huye na biya yilɔ.

⁸Na nda miŋ ka waŋ baŋ, miŋ kin ba niyɔ biya bi siyɔkɔi. Miŋ kin ba niyɔ in laneya mene mathimo. Naa miŋ niyɔ in muŋ, wuŋ thɔyande nɔŋ ka thɔye miŋ yaba bathawe ba pama kanken bakentuŋ baŋ. Awa kukahe ntun thukuma ba kisi bakentuŋ baŋ, kuna kuhaka kuthawe ku miŋ tutɔkɔ ba pama thankaha thakentuŋ thaŋ.

⁹Masaala tha mina yethi ba miŋ niyɔ thɔrɔ ka mathon nama maŋ, kere nde yethi mina ba miŋ niyɔ kisi maŋaye ka Mariki wokentuŋ won Yisɔs Kraist,

¹⁰wo tuxe ba miŋ won ba haliko miŋ be niyɔ ka tha banthe in wunde ti wunde ten, miŋ thanaŋ niye tuxe, maa miŋ niyeŋ tuxe.

¹¹Huna niyanden kuthonthɔ, awa e beŋ masiyande nɔŋ na nthon beŋ ni na.

¹²Mbenda ntun, miŋ theteke bena ba beŋ dunkuna yiki bamandin ka bi ni wali wukahe mateete makenden, bayahen nden beŋ ka makomande ma ka Mariki won maŋ, awa e binde bena kɔ thaninuwa nɔŋ na beŋ ba niye.

¹³Dunkunen binde yiki bamandin, awa e beŋ binde thimo, ba saathe ba wali ba binde ni baŋ. Niyon ba matheben niyɔ mateete makenden.

¹⁴Mbenda ntun, miŋ gbakite bena ba beŋ yela bi dɔhɔy kende bi ka ba niya wali beŋ, kahinaŋ bi payɔy beŋ thathukuma, maseŋ bi ba punku yethe nameŋ beŋ, niyanden muyun.

¹⁵Wɔ bein tenken banenɔy ka banenɔy, kere lokɔin fooma yɔlan ba niyande bayɔhɔy mateete makenden mene ka biya fooma.

¹⁶Niyon in mayehitɔkɔ timo tima.

¹⁷Niyon kuramine timo tima.

¹⁸Niyon biya bi thiyi maamo ka bey yo bey ba bena penki, baa wun, wuna thimo Masaala ba beŋ be ni baa beŋ kin nda biya bi ka Kraist Yisɔs.

¹⁹Baŋ pindi Yina wo ka Masaala won;

²⁰baŋ yethitɔ maserin ma ka biya bi dome beŋ na maserin nameŋ maŋ naye ka Masaala,

²¹kere yenken gberinina maseri yo maseri ma bena penki mene manɔndi mena. Kɔsinaŋ wu kute beŋ wuyɔhɔy wun.

²²Gbonokon mahen bey yo bey ba kothɔ beŋ banenɔy.

²³Haliko Masaala wo dunkune mina thebina thukuma won niya ba beŋ niyɔ bithumbe nagbaraŋ. Awa haliko nde kɔsina yethen bakenden, yinen bikenden, siini bakenden,



mene ɲakɔto ɲakenden ɲaɲ wu pankɔy bey maɲaye ka nthā yo nthā kinenɔy haan saa hu ka Mariki won Yisɔs Kraist haɲ.

²⁴Nde wo thiyɛ bena won nde kɔɲ wuɲ ni, baa nde ayɔhɔ niyo lanɛya.

²⁵Mbenda ntun, niyiyaɲ mina kuramine.

²⁶Maaniyaɲ mina mbenda ntun beɲ nɔɲ biya bihuwendiya ka Kraist.

²⁷Yaɲ gbakite bena maɲaye ka yamari wo ka Mariki won ba beɲ niya karaɲ kuthagba kɔɲ kɔɲ ka bi niye lanɛya beɲ fooma.

²⁸Haliko mathimo ma ka Mariki wokentuɲ won Yisɔs Kraist ma niyɔ in beɲ.



2 biThesalonaika

2 biThesalonaika 1

¹Kuthagba koŋ koŋ ŋaye ka Pɔli, Sailasi, mene Timothy, makey ka makomande ma ka balaneyani beŋ maŋ ka meti ba ka Thesalonaika, bi nda biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, Fanda ntuj woŋ, mene Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist.

²Haliko Masaala, Fanda ntuj woŋ, mene Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist toŋine bena mathimo e bena dunkune mathebe.

³Mbenda ntuj, yɔkɔŋ nthoŋ miŋ be thiyi Masaala na maamo timo tima ba beŋ. Wuŋ asisande miŋ ba wuŋ niya, baa laneya bakendeŋ baŋ abɔy, awa mathimo ma ka wɔ yo wɔ maŋ ba mbendama ma koŋ key ka kɔtɔkɔy .

⁴Huna nda miŋ bukuineke ba beŋ ka makomandeni ma ka bi niye laneya beŋ ka Masaala. Miŋ koŋ nda niyɔkɔ kaba ba na key beŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy ba thunkuteke awa e beŋ niyɔ iŋ laneya hali na beŋ niya thɔrɔ na iŋ biya bihena.

⁵Wuŋ fooma tɔŋɔŋ nagberekethe ba dɔma na makɔnsɔŋɔŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ athumbu. Wuŋ tɔŋɔŋ heleŋ ba dɔma na beŋ koŋ niyɔ biya bi teŋe ba biyande ka Hugbakine nama haŋ, hu beŋ niyiyɔ thɔrɔ haŋ.

⁶Masaala koŋ ni wuthumbe: nde koŋ gbasanati bi bena ni thɔrɔ beŋ,

⁷awa nde koŋ bena dunkune kuhemuwe ka thɔrɔiŋ bakendeŋ iŋ miŋ ka nanthe fooma. Nde koŋ ni wuŋ baŋ ti Mariki woŋ Yisɔs tɔŋinɔkɔ maŋaye ka ariana iŋ malekeŋ nama bi iŋ sembe beŋ.

⁸Nde koŋ see iŋ buu bumaye ba si gbasinɔta bi buuhuwe Masaala na beŋ, mene bi tha yerɔkɔ Huseri Huyɔhoi haŋ ba Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs.

⁹Biya bibaina beŋ beŋ bi koŋ gbasinɔta awa e binde teetuwo kɔi o kɔi, awa bi koŋ kantha ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Mariki woŋ koŋ mene sembe nama bamandiŋ baŋ.

¹⁰Nde koŋ see ka lɔkɔ babeina ba si dunkuno yiki iŋ bikenama beŋ fooma, iŋ ba niyo yiki iŋ bi niye laneya beŋ fooma. Beŋ heleŋ gbeen, beŋ koŋ niyɔ iŋ binde baa beŋ ni laneya huseri hu tepe miŋ bena haŋ.

¹¹Huna miŋ niye kuramine ba beŋ lɔkɔiŋ fooma. Mindo heleŋ thonthoŋɔŋ Masaala wokentuŋ woŋ ba haliko beŋ be niyɔ biya bi teŋe ka yetha hu yethi nde bena haŋ. Haliko Masaala, maŋaye ka sembe nama baŋ, thiŋina kufiyo kukendeŋ koŋ ba niya bayɔhoŋ mene ba thankina wali ba beŋ ni baŋ maŋaye ka laneya bakendeŋ baŋ.

¹²Ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ kena keŋ ku ka Mariki ntuj woŋ Yisɔs kute yiki maŋaye kendeŋ. Awa beŋ koŋ heleŋ nene kutu yiki maŋaye kenama saathe ba ka makutiye ma ka Masaala wokentuŋ woŋ iŋ ma ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist.

2 biThesalonaika 2



- ¹Ka tete, yaŋ kɔŋ bena gbalati ba saa hu ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist haŋ iŋ kɔmande ntun haŋ ka tha banthe ba niyɔ iŋ wunde. Yaŋ theteke bena, mbendaŋ beŋ,
- ²ba haliko wɔ be tha bena thiyi kɔnthɔhili yaka ka masiyi, maa ba bena niya yaagba ba dɔma na malɔkɔ ma ka Mariki woŋ maŋ tɛŋ. Thampo wɔ tepe bena ba dɔma na miŋ tepe huŋ na nde miŋ ni hunabi, maa miŋ si nde ni kewandi, maa miŋ gbalite nde bena kuthagba ba huŋ.
- ³Baŋ mɛy ba wɔ yo wɔ bena thɔkina ka gboŋa yo gboŋa, baa malɔkɔ ma saa hu ka Mariki woŋ haŋ sa hintiŋ niye teŋe yɔkɔŋ buuhuwa Masaala na humanke haŋ yenke niyɔ, awa e wɔ wo thinki siranŋ baŋ woŋ tɔŋinɔkɔ, wo si teetuwa woŋ.
- ⁴Wunde kɔŋ sɔkinɔkɔ nthɔ yo nthɔ ki dɔma na Masaala maa ki niya kubatho. Awa nde kɔŋ niyɔ muŋ ka thinthi fooma. Hali hintiŋ ka banka bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ gbeenŋ, nde kɔŋ biyande e dɔŋɔ kende, e nde tepe biya ba dɔma na Masaala na wunde.
- ⁵E beŋ siyuweta ba dɔma na yaŋ tepe nde bena beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma naa nde hintiŋ yaŋ iŋ beŋ?
- ⁶Bey ba kiŋ ba dɔmɛ wuŋ baŋ niyɔita hɛ ka tete. Awa beŋ kɔthɛŋ nthɔ kibɛina. Naa lɔkɔ bagbeenŋ baŋ tɛŋ, bathinki siranŋ baŋ woŋ kɔŋ tɔŋinɔkɔ.
- ⁷Gbundu ba ka thinka siranŋ baŋ ba kiŋ nda ka niya wali. Awa ba kɔŋ niyɔ haŋ yɔkɔŋ wo bohite beŋ woŋ gbonino ka gboŋa baŋ e beŋ kɔ pɛya niyɔ.
- ⁸Naa wuŋ daŋande kende, kena ntiŋ nda bathinki siranŋ baŋ woŋ nɔŋ tɔŋina. Kɛrɛ naa Mariki woŋ Yisɔs see, nde kɔŋ niŋ kɔri ka heme hu nde niŋ heme haŋ, awa nde kɔŋ niŋ teeti iŋ maleke hukɛnama haŋ ti nde see.
- ⁹Bathinki siranŋ baŋ woŋ kɔŋ see iŋ sembɛ ba ka Sithani baŋ, awa nde kɔŋ ni lamanthoni bihakuwande bi ka iŋ nɔndi mɛne beyiniŋ bagbeki.
- ¹⁰Nde kɔŋ ni gboŋa yo gboŋa banɛnɔy ba thɔkina bi si teetuwa beŋ. Bi kɔŋ teetuwa baa binde tha yerɔkɔ e binde thimo nɔndi ba binde ni kisi baŋ.
- ¹¹Ba saabu babɛina, huna niye Masaala thathukuma thakɛnameŋ yaayi haŋ nda binde niya laneya beyiniŋ banasɔke baŋ.
- ¹²Magbanthaŋ nameŋ maŋ mena maŋ maŋ: wɔ yo wɔ wo tha ni nɔndi baŋ laneya, e nde yehitɔkɔ ba niya hake, wɔ bɛina kɔŋ thonkino.
- ¹³Mbenda ntunŋ, yɔkɔŋ nthɔŋ miŋ be kɔ thiyi Masaala na maamo timo tima ba bendo thimiyo iŋ Mariki woŋ beŋ. Masaala yethi nde bena biya bimayonŋ ba niyo kisi maŋaye ka wali ba ka Yina nama woŋ wo niye ba bena niya biya bikenama awa saathe ba na ni beŋ nɔndi baŋ laneya.
- ¹⁴Masaala thiyi nde bena maŋaye ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ni miŋ kewandi kendeŋ haŋ. Nde thiyi nde bena ba beŋ niyɔ iŋ kufeŋ ka yiki ba ka Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist.



¹⁵Huna, mbenda ntuj, kooj wukahe, awa e bej bohitoko mathananini ma thanki miñ bena thaninuwa, ka kukewandi kukentuj kon, maa ka kuthagba ku gbale miñ kon.

¹⁶Haliko Mariki wokentuj woj Yisós Kraist nde gbeen, mene Masaala Fanda ntuj woj, wo thimo mina e mina ko niya kuthontho timo tima e mina dunkune kukahe thukuma kuyohoi manaye ka makutiye nama man,

¹⁷haliko nde niya bena kuthontho, awa e nde bena dunkune sembe ba gbonkiya mene ba niya bayohoy timo tima.

2 biThesalonaika 3

¹Mbenda ntuj, saanuj yan be ko see ka gbanthina, yaandi bena niyijan mina kuramine, ba haliko huseri hu ka Mariki woj han hu be gbanthande yako-yako awa e huñ yeroko ka yiki, noj na yerokoy nde bej huñ na.

²Nijan heler kuramine ba haliko Masaala be mina ni thanka ka banenoy mene ka biya binenoy, baa biya fooma kute niye huseri han laneya.

³Kere Mariki woj ayoho niyo laneya, awa nde kon ni ba bej koo wukahe e bena pama ka Wo Wonenoy woj.

⁴Awa Mariki woj ni ba miñ bena kahe thukuma, awa miñ ani laneya ba wuj niyo na bej kon key ka kotokoy ba niya ba tepe miñ bena ban.

⁵Haliko Mariki woj sisa bena ka bej kothiye wumandij ti peye Masaala bena thimo, mene thunkuteke hu dunkuno bej in Kraist han.

⁶Mbenda ntuj bej, miñ gbakite bena ka ken ku ka Mariki wokentuj woj Yisós Kraist, ba bej thana thankina sokoo in wenda yo wenda wo ka ba niya wali, awa mene bi tha yer mathanani ma thanani miñ bena man bej.

⁷Bej gbeen ka yethe bakender, bej kother wuyohoy ba doma na bej kin ba niya na ni miñ na. Miñ ka nde biya bimayeni naa nde miñ in bej.

⁸Miñ tha nde bohi muthoma ka wo yo wo maher ma miñ tha muñ thunkuniye. Miñ yole nde wukahe ka yethe bakentuj ba niya wali wukahe. Miñ ni nde wali gbeen in piri-iri ba haliko doni bakentuj ba be tha bena dimbe.

⁹Wuj ka ba doma na miñ ka nde in mayoho ba bej mina theriye, kere miñ ni nde wali ba haliko ba bena peye mathoyande ma bej yemitoo.

¹⁰Naa nde miñ in bej, miñ barej nde bena ko tepe ba doma, na “Wo o wo wo banine ba niya wali, wo beina bein thoj.”

¹¹Babiye miñ tepa huñ, miñ yuye ba doma na biya bi kin mateete makender bimayeni, bi be ni beyi o beyi yokon ba hunahiki.



12Ka keŋ ku ka Mariki woŋ Yis̄s Kraist, miŋ gbakite biya beŋ beŋ iŋ kaŋ yela binde ba bi be niȳo n̄oŋ na sisande binde ba niye ka siini bakenameŋ baŋ, awa bi niyeŋ wali ba haliko bi be kutu mu binde thoŋ.

13Kere beŋ, bendo mbenda ntun beŋ, baŋ tham̄o ba niya baȳoh̄oy.

14Thampo w̄o k̄oŋ niȳo ka beŋ wo sa yer̄ok̄o huseri hu toŋite miŋ bena ka kuthagba koŋ koŋ haŋ. Mene wuŋ niye neŋ, deŋaŋ w̄o beina thenkei, awa e beŋ thankina ba wunde, wuna nde niȳo kuyaahu.

15Kere baŋ niŋ diŋe n̄oŋ hadeŋ wokendeŋ, kere yelaŋ niŋ n̄oŋ wenda ndeŋ.

16Haliko Mariki woŋ nde gbeen, wo ka there mathebe woŋ, dunkune bena mathebe l̄ok̄oŋ fooma, iŋ gboŋeŋ fooma. Haliko Mariki woŋ niȳo iŋ beŋ fooma.

17Yaŋ gbeen yama gbaliȳok̄o ŋamaaŋ ŋaŋ ŋaŋ iŋ ȳonk̄o hukiyaŋ haŋ. Kuthagba yo kuthagba ku yaŋ gbali, nena yaŋ k̄o thankine kuŋ nanaŋ ba haliko wu be kothiyo ba d̄oma na kiyāŋ ŋaye na kuŋ, baa nena yaŋ k̄o gbale.

18Haliko mathimo ma ka Mariki wokentun woŋ Yis̄s Kraist ma niȳo iŋ beŋ fooma.



1 Timothy

1 Timothy 1

- ¹Yama Pɔli na, baseri wothɔkɔ wo ɲindi Kraist Yisɔs won ɲaɲaye ka yamari wo ka Masaala, Banikisi wokentuɲ won, mene Kraist Yisɔs wo kahe miɲ thukuma won.
- ²Yama gbalite yina kuthagba koɲ koɲ, Timothy, baa hatin na nda yi saathe ba na yerokoy yi mathanani ma ka Kraist maɲ. Haliko yi toɲino mathimo in Masaala, Fanda ntun won, in Kraist Yisɔs, Mariki ntun won. Haliko yi kutiyo nkinikiniɲ mene mathebe.
- ³Yaɲ thimonɲ ba yi peyo ka Efesosi, noɲ na gbakite nde yaɲ yina na wusobe-sobe, yaɲ si key ka Masidoniya, ba yi be peyo ka Efesosi haliko yi be binde pindi bi thanani kende mathanani mahothi maɲ beɲ.
- ⁴Tepe binde ba bi be pey tepa thabɔroin tha yeheni wɔmeti thahothi mene ba konda ɲakeni ɲa ka mbembeɲ kin ɲaɲ, baa wu koɲ sisi ɲagbakali. Wuɲ sa mase madɛenki ma ka Masaala maɲ ma yeroko ka laneya maɲ.
- ⁵Saabu babiye yamari won baɲ wu kin ba bena mase ba beɲ niyo in mathimo ma ɲaye ka thathukuma thamethe, in ba thana kutokɔ mathonko baa beɲ ni wuyohoy, in ba piteke Masaala na wukahe-kahe.
- ⁶Biya bibaina beɲ beɲ binde sikiɲ sokoro ɲaɲaye ka beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ e binde thooyo wuruwanda ba gbonkiya thasokoin tha ka kolo.
- ⁷Binde simokoy ba niyo bathananini bi ka Siran ba ka Masaala baɲ, kere binde koita thampeɲ tha binde tepi in beyiniɲ ba binde gbonkoy baɲ ka kaha thukuma.
- ⁸Miɲ kotheɲ ba wuɲ niyo na Siran ba ka Masaala baɲ ayohɔ mene wo thanani beɲ ka gboɲa bayohoy.
- ⁹Tute thukuma ba wuɲ niyo na siran ndo siran tha deɲo ba bithumbe beɲ, kere beɲ deɲo ba bi thinki beɲ beɲ in bi be dinko beɲ, ba biya bi ka bi ka Masaala beɲ in bahakeɲ beɲ, bi ka biyohoy beɲ in bi gbonkoy wunenoy ba dina won beɲ, bi kori bifandameɲ in binandameɲ, in ba bakoin beɲ fooma.
- ¹⁰Sirani baɲ ba kin heleɲ ba bi ni ɲabey beɲ, in bi taitokɔ ntɔni nameɲ bibiyetheɲ beɲ, bi tuwe biyameɲ beɲ e binde binde niya gbɔɲ, batepin ɲasoke beɲ mene bi ni maseri mahothi ba ntɔni nameɲ beɲ, in bey yo bey ba sokinokɔ mathanani manɔndi maɲ.
- ¹¹Mathanani maɲ maɲ meɲ ɲaye ka huseri hu in yiki hu dunkuno yaɲ haɲ in Masaala wo in yiki mene mayehitokɔ fooma won. Nde ni yama laneya ba huɲ niya kewandi.
- ¹²Yaɲ thiyi Kraist Yisɔs na maamo, Mariki ntun won, baa nde dunkune yama sembe ba punka niya wali niɲ baɲ. Baa nde dethe yama wunde kute ba wuɲ niyo na yaɲ ayohɔ niyo laneya, awa nde toɲon yama ba niya wali nama baɲ.



- 13**Hali na nde yaŋ gbonkoy wunenoy ba wunde, e yaŋ niŋ niya thoro, e yaŋ niŋ yaka. Kere ka tete nde kutiye yama nkinikiniŋ baa yaŋ niyeta nde laneya awa huna biye yaŋ koita nde ba yaŋ ni.
- 14**Awa yaŋ kutiyo nkinikiniŋ iŋ Mariki ntuj woŋ awa makutiye mabeina ni yama ba yaŋ piteke Kraist Yisos na iŋ ba thimo biya bihena.
- 15**Magbonkoy maŋ maŋ ma kiŋ nɔndi, awa asisande ba meŋ yeroko ba wuj niyo na Kraist Yisos see kafaydo ba niya bahakeŋ kisi. Awa yama bahake wo yame nenɔ woŋ nthoŋ nda fooma.
- 16**Kere yaŋ kutiyo nkinikiniŋ iŋ Masaala, yando bahake wo yame nthoŋ nda nenɔ woŋ fooma. Wunde ni wuj ba haliko Kraist Yisos be toŋoŋ muyuŋ nama baŋ fooma kiyaŋ. Wuj, wu koŋ niyo mathoyande ma bi niŋ ni laneya beŋ yeŋ ba kuta sii ba koŋ yo koŋ.
- 17**Haliko yiki bamandiŋ ba dunkuno koŋ yo koŋ ka Gbaku wo niyo koŋ yo koŋ woŋ, wo sa tuku woŋ, wo sa kuta woŋ, wo Masaala woŋ wunthe nape! Amiina.
- 18**Timothi, hatiŋ woŋ, yaŋ piteke yina iŋ yamari wo ni yaŋ yina woŋ. Yamari woŋ baŋ ameyiyande iŋ hunabi hu dunkuno nde yi haŋ. Haliko hu be yina dunkune sembe ba dekiya wusobe-sobe.
- 19**Niyo iŋ laneya nda baŋ awa e yi niya bayohoy ba yina thukuma nda haŋ tepe baŋ. Baa biya binɔndi tha yeroko ba thathukuma namenŋ thaŋ binde tepe baŋ. Biya bibaina beŋ beŋ binde teeti laneya namenŋ baŋ fooma.
- 20**Biya bibaina binde bina beŋ beŋ: Haimeniyosi iŋ Alesanda. Binde bina dunkuŋ yaŋ ka yonko hu ka Sithani ba haliko bi be pey gbonkiya wunenoy ba Masaala.

1 Timothy 2

- 1**Ka yenke, yaŋ gbakite bena ba beŋ be thonthoŋoŋ Masaala na nde be dunkune biya fooma mu thimo binde, e beŋ niya kuramine ba binde, e beŋ gbonkiye Masaala na saathe ba kenamenŋ, e beŋ thiya Masaala na maamo saathe ba kenamenŋ.
- 2**Mene heleŋ ba gbakuŋ iŋ bi ka makooyeŋ maŋate ka thinthi beŋ, haliko na miŋ doŋe iŋ thebina thukuma, e miŋ niya ba tepe mina dina ntuj woŋ baŋ iŋ maniyo mayohoy.
- 3**Wuj ayohɔ, awa wu koŋ yeroko iŋ Masaala, Banikisi wokentuŋ woŋ.
- 4**Masaala athimo ba wo yo wo niyo kisi e wunde kotho nɔndi baŋ.
- 5**Baa Masaala wunthe na iŋ miŋ, iŋ baŋatho wunthe mateete ma ka Masaala iŋ biyameti ba sisa mathebe, nde na Kraist Yisos.
- 6**Wunde dunkunokoy ba bakiŋa biyameti fooma. Wuj niyo nde maseri ka loko bagbeenŋ baŋ ba toŋina ba Masaala thimo ba biyameti fooma niyo kisi.



⁷Ba haŋ haŋ huna niyo yaŋ baseri wothoƙo iŋ bathanani ka siyani bahena baŋ, ba niya kewandi maseri manɔndi maŋ ma yohoy ba niyo laneya maŋ. Yando bena tepe nɔndi baŋ; yaŋ tepeta ŋasoke.

⁸Huna yaŋ thimo ba kamo kama biyethen beŋ bi be ni kuramine, awa e binde yenthinina thenko nameŋ thaŋ ka thinthi ka Masaala wu ka ka mathon iŋ ŋagbakali.

⁹Yaŋ thimonenene ba yeremen beŋ gbekitoko muthoo mu ba kahi molon, bi be tha daninuwande tinde. Bi be tha daninuwande ka yehinuwa booyen nameŋ buŋ, maa ba pitha boyi, iŋ tharaka tha hake molon, iŋ mupithi mu kahe molon.

¹⁰Kere bi niyen maniyoo mayohoy ma sisande non biya bi don beŋ na bi kon ni Masaala na kubatho.

¹¹Yeremen bi thanuwen ba daanoko nayeŋ iŋ ba thathinoko.

¹²Yaŋ sa meken ba yeremen thaninuwa biyethen beŋ maa ba binde tuta sembe. Binde kin ba daanoko nayeŋ,

¹³baa mbemba Adama na yenke yehinuwo, e Mahawa ntin manke yehinuwo.

¹⁴Awa mbemba Adama kute thokino nde, kere wo yereme won na thonkino nde e nde niya hake.

¹⁵Yereme kon non niya kisi saathe ba na wun yeremen bina mpuu, mene wunde piteke Masaala na, e wunde thimo biya bihena, e wunde niyo wo yeheni Masaala na thukuma, iŋ maniyoo mayohoy.

1 Timothy 3

¹Hu tepo haŋ nɔndi, ba wun niyo na mene wo thimonen makooye ma ka bakotoko ka makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, nde siyi ba niya wali bayohoy.

²Wuna, bakotoko ka ba niyo ka wunde boho theke ba wumeese. Yereme wunthe nape na ba niyo iŋ wunde. Nde ka ba niyo wo yiloy. Nde kin ba punka kerinye yethe bakenama. Wunde kin ba niyo wo thiyoy yiki. Nde kin ba niyo wo yeroko thahinen ka banka nama. Nde kin ba niyo wo punke ba thaninuwa.

³Wunde bein yilo iŋ mampa, bein niyo badekey, kere niyoin wo thiyi mathebe. Bein niyo ba sisi ŋayunande, bein thimo kobiri wudankande.

⁴Nde niyoin wo punke tututo banka bakenama wuyohoy. Nde niyoin wo dinki mpati nama ba meiyen nin yamari, iŋ ba nin dunkune yiki gbona yo gbona.

⁵Baa mene wo tha punku tututo banka nama baŋ, nama nde punke tututiye makomande ma ka Masaala maŋ?

⁶Nde ka ba niyo wo doy sikiyoko ka Masaala. Mene huŋ kute, nde kon niyo wo ŋatinokoy awa wunde kon thonkino non na Wayi Womandin won Sithani thonkino na.



⁷Nde niyɔiŋ wɔ thiyɔy yiki iŋ biya bihena. Mene huŋ kute, nde koŋ penko ka mudikiŋ mu ka Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ muŋ, e wunde kuta yarabi.

⁸Bamaseŋ beŋ heleŋ bi kiŋ ba niyɔ biya bi iŋ soɓe ka thathukuma. Binde ka ba niyɔ iŋ thahiliŋ thaye. Binde ka ba tuta yaha ka thiiye mampa. Binde ka ba thimo koɓiri wudankande.

⁹Bi kiŋ ba yeroko mathanani manɔndi maŋ ma toŋino miŋ maŋ iŋ thathukuma tha iŋ mathebe.

¹⁰Saanuŋ binde ba niyo bamaseŋ, bi yenkeŋ hintiŋ gberiŋino. Naa binde niyɔy bi pankoi bey, e binde ntiŋ ko niyo bamaseŋ.

¹¹Yeremeŋ beŋ heleŋ gbeen, bi kiŋ ba niyɔ iŋ soɓe ka thathukuma. Binde ka ba gbonkiya wunenoy ba ntɔni nameŋ. Bi niyɔiŋ bi punke kerinŋiye yethe nameŋ. Bi niyɔiŋ bi yohoy niyo laneya ka bey yo bey.

¹²Hanimaa bamase, nde kiŋ ba niyɔ iŋ yereme wunthe nape, wunde kiŋ ba niyɔ wɔ tututoy mpati nama iŋ yikiya nama.

¹³Binde bamaseŋ bi ni wali bayohoy beŋ, bi koŋ kutu makooye mayohoy iŋ kaha thukuma ba laneya nameŋ baŋ ka Kraist Yisɔs.

¹⁴Yaŋ kiŋ ba kaa kende kayeŋ baŋ, kere yaŋ koŋ hintiŋ yina yenke gbalita kuthagba koŋ koŋ ba yina toŋine yamariŋ beŋ beŋ.

¹⁵Mene yaŋ sa peyeŋ kaa, ba haliko yi be kotho na wɔ ba niye ka kubori ku ka Masaala koŋ. Kubori ku ka Masaala koŋ kuna makomande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala wopethoy woŋ beŋ. Makomande maŋ mena sinka haŋ iŋ kukahataŋ ku ka nɔndi baŋ koŋ.

¹⁶Bey ba toŋino iŋ dina wokentuŋ woŋ, bey bamandiŋ bagbundu bena: Wunde toŋinokɔŋ kentuy ka huwometiya, Yina woŋ kute ba doma na wɔ thumbɛ na wunde, malekeŋ kute niŋ. Nde niyo kewandi ka siyani baŋ, nde niyo laneya iŋ kafay woŋ, nde natito ka yiki.

1 Timothy 4

¹Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ gbonkoy nagberethe ba wuŋ niyɔ na ka maloko mamanke maŋ biya binɔndi bi koŋ teeti laneya baŋ e binde poniye kuiha yineŋ bi kɔndi nasoke iŋ mathananini ma ka mbayiŋ.

²Mathananini maŋ maŋ, meŋ naye ka bahothiŋ bi tepi nasoke beŋ. Bi thathukuma nameŋ tha thanke nda niyɔ noŋ ntha ki toonuwo iŋ huye hu fununo ka buu.

³Biya bibaina beŋ beŋ bi koŋ pindi biya ba binde thana yentande, iŋ ba binde peya thoma muthoŋ mu thereŋ Masaala muŋ ba muŋ yeroko iŋ kuramine ku ka thiya maamo iŋ biya bi niye laneya beŋ e kotho nɔndi baŋ.



⁴Baa ntha yo ntha ki thereŋ Masaala ntha kina kiyohoy. Awa wuŋ ka ba buuhuwo mene wuna yeroko wuŋ iŋ kuramine ku ka thiya maamo,

⁵beyi bahena kute, ntha kina ki kuino maŋaye ka thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ iŋ kuramine.

⁶Mene yi toŋoŋ mathanani maŋ maŋ ka mbenda ntuŋ beŋ, yi koŋ niyo bawali woyohoy ba Kraist Yisos, awa yi koŋ theriye yethe bakenda baŋ ka thampa tha ka laneya baŋ thaŋ mene mathananini mayohoy ma yeme maŋ.

⁷Dayi mahenŋ thaboroŋ tha yeheni wometi tha ka nondi thaŋ, tha tha ŋaye ka Masaala thaŋ. Dinkoko ka gboŋa ba ka Masaala baŋ.

⁸Ba dinka koto koŋ haŋ ba kuŋ kahinuwa, ayoho ba koto koŋ, kere wu yameŋ yoho ba dinkoko ka gboŋa ba ka Masaala baŋ. Baa dinkoko haŋ haŋ baŋ ni lahiri sii ba iŋ miŋ baŋ mene ba noŋ see baŋ.

⁹Hu tepo haŋ nondi, awa huŋ asisande ba niyo laneya.

¹⁰Wuna miŋ kiŋ ba niya wali ntuŋ baŋ wukahe. Bey bahena kute, miŋ piteke Masaala wopethoy woŋ. Nde na Banikisi wo ka biya fooma, yame ntiŋ bey ka bi niye niŋ laneya beŋ.

¹¹Gbakita e yi thaninuwa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.

¹²Ba mekenŋ ba biya yethito huhatiniye nda haŋ. Kere niyo mathoyande ka bi niye laneya beŋ ka magbonkoy nda maŋ, ka maniyoy nda maŋ, ka mathimo, ka laneya, iŋ ka metha nda haŋ.

¹³Dunkuna loko bakenda ba niya karaŋ magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ka biya fooma, iŋ ba niya kewandi, iŋ ba thaninuwa haŋ e yaŋ noŋ saa.

¹⁴Ba niyo gbothontiŋ munkii mu ka Masaala mu iŋ yi muŋ, mu dunkuno yi muŋ ka hunabi ka loko ba tuto yi thenko iŋ bakalani beŋ.

¹⁵Thiya beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ka mani. Dunkuna yethe bakenda ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ wuna biya kutu na yi key ka kotokoy.

¹⁶Tute thukuma yethe bakenda iŋ thaninuwa nda haŋ. Boha huŋ wukahe. Mene yi ni wuŋ, yi koŋ ni yethe bakenda kisi iŋ bi yina yuye beŋ.

1 Timothy 5

¹Ba bende kuhemoŋ ka pinda niŋ, kere gbonkiye niŋ noŋ na yi gbonkiye fanda na. Diŋe lamgbeŋ beŋ noŋ na yi diŋe mbenda bibiyethenŋ.

²Diŋe ŋamooŋ ŋaŋ noŋ na yi diŋe nanda na, awa e yi diŋe bethenŋ beŋ noŋ mbenda biyeremenŋ, iŋ thukuma humethe.

³Thiya yiki bagbokorani bi ka iŋ biya beŋ.



- ⁴Kere mene bagbokora kin in mpati bi mpuu maa bikoma, bi yenken thaninuwa ba kata ka kotokoy maniyɔ ma ka dina won ka mpoo namen kin. Wuɲ, wu kɔn ni ba binde mase biya namen in bimɔndamen, baa mathimo ma ka Masaala maɲ mena.
- ⁵Bagbokora wo ka in wo nin dethiteke, nde kaheɲ Masaala na thukuma, e nde niya kuramine gbeyɲ in piri-piri, e wunde thonthinina Masaala na ba maso.
- ⁶Kere bagbokora wo simokɔ ba heri ba kafaydo, wɔ tuke na nda, hali na hintin wunde wɔ pethoy na.
- ⁷Toɲinuwe binde beyinin baɲ baɲ, wuna sa binde niyɔ in ka binde boho theke.
- ⁸Kere mene wɔ yo wɔ tha tute thukuma biya nama beɲ, yameɲ ntiɲ beyi mpoo nama kin, wɔ beina buuhu laneya nama baɲ ka Masaala, awa yameɲ nda nenɔ ba wɔ wo be ni laneya won.
- ⁹Ba gbali ken ku ka bagbokora wo ba daɲintande thanina konthɔ kasɔn-hanthe ka buku wo ka bagbokorani beɲ won. Ba ndinta ka thinthi ka beina, nde kin ba niyɔ wo yentoy hanthe,
- ¹⁰awa wunde nde niyɔ wo kothiyo ba wunde niyɔ wɔ dinkoy. Nde niyoin wo tututoy nde mpati nama; nde niyoin wo yerokoy nde thahineɲ ka yikiya nama; nde niyoin wo thathinokoy nde ba looka ɲathaki ɲa ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ ɲaɲ; nde niyoin wɔ nde mase biya ka nambareɲ namen baɲ, awa nde niyoin nde wo dunkunokoy ba niya bayohoy.
- ¹¹Kere ba gbali ɲaken ɲa ka bagbokorani bibetheɲ beɲ ka kuthagba kɔn. Baa naa binde see simokɔ ba ka yento helen, bi kɔn sikiɲ Kraist na sokoro.
- ¹²Naa wuɲ niyoy neɲ, binde teeti lahiri ba ni binde kenama baɲ.
- ¹³Binde thani helen ba teetuwa lokɔ namen ba penkande ɲaye ka banka akey ka banka. Wuɲ ka hokɔn na bi kɔn niyɔ bi sa ni wali, kere bi kɔn niyɔ bahinini biya in banahikin. Awa wu kɔn helen ni ba binde gbonkiya ba ka binde ba gbonkiya.
- ¹⁴Awa ka masiyi makiyan, yan thimon ba bagbokorani bibetheɲ beɲ yento e binde mpaa mpati. Yan thimon helen ba binde tute yikiyani namen baɲ thukuma, wuna sa hadeni ntun beɲ kutu heera ba gbonkiya wunenoy ba miɲ.
- ¹⁵Bagbokorani binɔndi thani nde sikina sokoro Masaala na ba yema Sithani na.
- ¹⁶Kere mene yereme wo niye laneya kin in bagbokorani ka mpoo nama, wunde tuteɲ binde thukuma, haliko bi be tha tutu gbetheɲ ka makomande ma ka Masaala maɲ. Wuɲ, wu kɔn ni ba binde punka dethiteke bagbokorani bi ka in biya beɲ.
- ¹⁷Bakalani bi ni wali bayohoy nɔn bakotokoin, bi kin ba simoko ba dunkuno yiki bamandin, yameɲ ntiɲ beyi biya bi ni kewandi in bi thanani beɲ.



¹⁸Baa magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Ba bohi hothi hu ka manaŋ wo sɔkɔy paka baŋ woŋ,” awa, na “Bawali woŋ kiŋ ba kuta kuthunkuŋ ŋaye ka wali ba wunde ni baŋ.”

¹⁹Ba poniye kuiha kufuŋutiyo ku ka bakalaŋ wobayaha ka balaneyani beŋ yɔkɔŋ biya biye maa bitaati ni huŋ maseri.

²⁰Gbonkiya wukahe ka bi ni hake beŋ, wuna bipeye beŋ payɔ.

²¹Ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala, iŋ Kraist Yisɔs, mene malekeŋ nama beŋ, yaŋ gbakite yina ba yi be putiyo beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ wu ka iŋ mahakinande ka wɔ yo wɔ iŋ ka bey yo bey ba yi ni.

²²Ba peyeŋ tuta wɔ yo wɔ thenkɔ ba niya wali ba ka Masaala baŋ. Ba thoɔtɔ ka hakeŋ ba biya ni baŋ. Niyo yindo methɛ.

²³Ba piteke hɔkɔŋ ba thiiye mandi meŋ mathɔ, kere kɔ thiiye wumampa wuyete ba masite kotho hukenda haŋ, baa yindo thoona timo tima.

²⁴Hakeŋ ba ka binɔndi nambeta ka tɔŋinɔkɔ nagberekethe, awa hakeŋ babeina bena binde kɔtiyɔkɔ ka kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ koŋ. Kere hakeŋ ba ka binɔndi amanke tɔŋinɔkɔ nagberekethe.

²⁵Ka gboŋa babeina nena heleŋ wali bayɔhɔy kuta nagberekethe, kere hali ba be he kuta baŋ, beŋ sa punku nunɔkɔ.

1 Timothy 6

¹Bendo mbaayiŋ beŋ, thiyaŋ marikiŋ nderŋ beŋ yiki, wuna sa biya gbonkoy wunenɔy ba Masaala iŋ mathanani ntuŋ maŋ.

²Mbaayiŋ bi ka pothi ka bi niye laneya beŋ bi beiŋ binde yethitɔ, baa mbendamɛŋ bina. Bi kiŋ ba binde niye adaŋande bey yo bey, baa bi kutu munahaŋ ka wali nameŋ baŋ beŋ, binde bina bi biye laneya beŋ, e binde thimiyo. Awa niya kewandi e yi thaninuwa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.

³Wɔ yo wɔ wo thanani mathanani mahakande, awa e meŋ thana bohande iŋ mathanani manɔndi ma ka Mariki ntuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist maŋ, iŋ mathanani ma ka dina wokentuŋ woŋ maŋ,

⁴wɔ beina bakaba na wunde, awa nde koita bey yo bey, awa basisi ŋagbakali iŋ ŋathanthiŋ na wunde, ŋa sisi hunanŋ, magbonkoy manɛnɔy, iŋ mayakiŋ, awa iŋ ba biya siyiyo nɔŋ na ka binde.

⁵Awa yi koŋ niyo iŋ ŋagbakaliŋ ŋaye ka biya bi ka iŋ masimokoiŋ makolo beŋ, awa bi ka iŋ nɔndi baŋ beŋ. Biya beŋ beŋ, bi koŋ siyi ba wuŋ niyo na hudinhaŋiya hu kiŋ ka dina woŋ.

⁶Hudinhaŋiya hu kiŋ ka dina woŋ yaathi, mene wɔ teŋo wu iŋ wunde.



⁷Mbe mu diŋe miŋ ka saa kafaydo? Miŋ tha diŋ ntha yo ntha! Mbe mu miŋ diŋ ka kaa maŋaye kafaydo? Miŋ sa diŋ ntha yo ntha ka kaa.

⁸Wuna, mene miŋ kute muthoma iŋ muthoo, mu teŋeŋ mina.

⁹Kere bi yoli ba kuta hudinhaŋiya beŋ, bi koŋ ɲoti ka mathiiko, awa e binde penko ka mudikiŋ mu ni ba binde niya beyiniŋ ba ka kolo, e binde niyo iŋ masimokoiŋ ma binde teeti. Wuŋ, wu koŋ ni ba binde ɲota e binde thanke ka nambara.

¹⁰Ba thimo kobiri wumandiŋ wuna mathere ma ka banenoy fooma. Binondi thimo nda kobiri wudankande haŋ binde thoo wuruwanda maŋaye ka laneya baŋ, e binde nda niyo iŋ nkinikiniŋ ka thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ.

¹¹Kere yi, yindo wo ka Masaala woŋ, gbonoko ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ. Dekiyoko ba niyo wo thumbɛ, wo ka Masaala, wo niye laneya. Niyo iŋ mathimo, muyuŋ, iŋ mathebe.

¹²Kaa ka kotokoy ka kugbakande ku ka laneya baŋ koŋ, awa e yi punka kuta sii ba koy yo koy ba yethe bakenda. Ba kuta sii baŋ baŋ huna thiye yina Masaala ka maloko ma gbonkiye yi ba laneya bakenda baŋ mateete ma ka biya biboye.

¹³Ka kotokoy ka Masaala wo dunkune hema ka ntha yo ntha ki heme woŋ, iŋ Kraist Yisos wo kooye nde ka kotokoy ka Pontiyosi Paileti e nde niya maseri manondi kenama, yaŋ ni yina yamari woŋ baŋ:

¹⁴Yaŋ gbakite yina ba meya yamariŋ bi thanki yaŋ yina dunkune beŋ. Kosina binde wuyohoy haŋ maloko ma Mariki ntun woŋ Yisos Kraist tojina.

¹⁵Masaala koŋ niŋ tojohoy ka maloko magbeen maŋ. Masaala kiŋ iŋ yiki mene mayehitoko fooma, awa nde na Gbaku wunthe nape, Gbaku wo ka gbakuini woŋ, iŋ Mariki wo ka marikiŋ woŋ.

¹⁶Nde wuntheŋ nape nde na sa tuku. Nde kiŋ ka waŋ baŋ, ba sa wo yo wo punku thuriye baŋ, wo yo wo kuita he niŋ hanthe. Wo ka wo niŋ punku kuta. Nde na biye yiki iŋ kerija hu koy yo koy kuhantheŋ! Amiina.

¹⁷Tepe bananhuluiŋ beŋ, bi iŋ munkiŋ mu kafaydo muŋ, bi be tha bukuinoko. Niya ba binde thana kahe thukuma hudinhaŋiya hu kafaydo haŋ, hu sa dekintoko haŋ, kere bi kaheŋ Masaala na thukuma wo dunkune mina ntha yo ntha ki he miŋ yehiteke woŋ.

¹⁸Gbakita binde ba niya wuyohoy. Bi niyoiŋ iŋ hudinhaŋiya ka maniyohoy. Awa bi kosinokoiŋ ba hanande ntha yo ntha iŋ biya bihena.

¹⁹Wuŋ, wu koŋ ni ba binde kosina kee ba yethe nameŋ ka binde therine noŋ ba kaa ka kotokoy. Awa wu koŋ ni ba binde punka kuta sii banondi baŋ.

²⁰Timothi, kosina beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki yi dunkuno baŋ. Gbonoko maheŋ magbonkoy ma be yeheŋ Masaala na thukuma iŋ ɲagbakali ɲamayeni ɲaŋ. Biya binondi siyi, na “Kele huna,” kere wuŋ ka neŋ.



21Baa biboye yole ba huŋ kuta, awa huŋ ni ba binde piriŋina gboŋa ba ka laneya baŋ.
Haliko beŋ kutiyo iŋ Masaala.



2 Timothy

2 Timothy 1

¹Yama Pɔli na, baseri wothɔkɔ wo ɲindi Kraist Yisɔs won, baa mathimo ma ka Masaala maɲ mena. Yaɲ ɲindo ba koyiɲa sii ba niyo lahiri baɲ ka mindo iɲ mabɔhande iɲ Kraist Yisɔs beɲ.

²Yama gbalite yina kuthagba koɲ koɲ, Timothy, baa hatiɲ na nda yi, wo thimo yaɲ. Haliko yi toɲino mathimo iɲ Masaala, Fanda ntun won, iɲ Kraist Yisɔs, Mariki ntun won. Haliko yi kutiyo nkinikiniɲ mene mathebe.

³Yando thiyi Masaala na maamo, wo yaɲ niyiye wali won ka thana kutɔkɔ mathonko ka thukuma hukiyaɲ haɲ nɔɲ na nde mbembey bikiyaɲ beɲ ni na. Yando heley niɲ thiyi maamo naa yaɲ kɔ ni kuramine ba yi gbeyɲ iɲ piri-piri.

⁴Yando siyi berina hukenda haɲ, awa yaɲ thimonɲ ba yina kuta nda wuna yaɲ niyo iɲ mayehitɔkɔ.

⁵Yando siyi laneya bakenda baɲ athoyande iɲ ba ka mɔnda Loisi mene nanda Yunisi. Yaɲ simekeɲ ba wunɲ niyo na yi kiɲ iɲ laneya babanthe babeina.

⁶Ba kolo baɲ baɲ huna yaɲ yina simine ba yi be kɔsɔɲ wupethoy munkii mu dunkune yina Masaala muɲ ka malɔkɔ ma tute yaɲ yina thenkɔ niɲ thaɲ.

⁷Baa Masaala tha mina dunkune Yina wo ni ba miɲ payɔ, kere Yina wokenama won thiɲiɲ mina iɲ sembe mene mathimo, awa nde ni ba miɲ punka kerɲiye yethe bakentuɲ.

⁸Huna, ba niyo kuyaahu ba niya maseri ba Mariki wokentuɲ won. Ba heley yama niyo kuyaahu, yando loɲo won ba saathe ba kenama. Yɔkɔɲ yi be sekethi kufey ba niyo thɔrɔ ba Huseri Huyohoy haɲ nɔɲ na thanki Masaala dunkune yina sembe ba wunɲ punka niya.

⁹Nde ni mina kisi e nde heley mina thiya ba niyo bikenama. Wunɲ ka ba wali ba thanki miɲ niya baɲ, kere nde ni mina kisi maɲaye ka madɛenki nama mene makutiye nama maɲ. Miɲ kute makutiye nama maɲ saathe ba Kraist Yisɔs saanun malɔkɔ ma ka dunia baɲ ba therino.

¹⁰Kere ka tete kena toɲinokoy wunɲ nagberekethe kentun ka saa hu ka Banikisi wokentuɲ won haɲ, Kraist Yisɔs. Nde na see thankaɲ sembe ba ka tuka haɲ, e wunde toɲina sii ba koy yo koy maɲaye ka Huseri Huyohoy haɲ.

¹¹Masaala toɲonɲ nde yama ba niyo baseri wothɔkɔ mene bathanani ba koyiɲa Huseri Huyohoy haɲ.

¹²Awa ba kolo baɲ baɲ, huna yaɲ niye nambarenɲ. Kere haɲ he yaɲ kiɲ iɲ madekinteke mathiɲe baa yaɲ kotheɲ wo piteke yaɲ won. Awa yaɲ kotheɲ ba dɔma na nde punkeɲ niya kantha mu dunkune nde yama muɲ haɲ lɔkɔ bathɔkɔ baɲ teɲa.



¹³Bohitokɔ wukahe thampɛn thanɔndi tha thanki yaŋ yina thaninuwa thaŋ. Wuŋ, wu kɔŋ niyɔ mathɔyande ma yi yeŋ. Awa niyɔ ka laneya iŋ mathimo ma iŋ miŋ maŋ ka Kraist Yisɔs.

¹⁴Maŋaye ka sɛmbɛ ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala wo mina kaake woŋ, kɔsina beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy fooma ba thanki yi dunkuno ba niya kantha baŋ.

¹⁵Yi kɔtheŋ ba wuŋ niyɔ na biya fooma bi ka kuyekɛn ku ka Esiya, thiitaŋ Faiyelɔsi mɛnɛ Hemakɛnɛsi, baŋinɔkɔy yama e bindɛ yama sikina sɔkɔrɔ.

¹⁶Haliko Mariki woŋ kutiyɛ mpoo ki ka Onisifɔrɔsi na nkinikiniŋ, baa ndɛ mase yama tima o tima, awa ndɛ tha niyɔ kuyaahu loŋo hukiyaŋ haŋ.

¹⁷Kɛrɛ naa ndɛ tɛn nthɔŋ ka Romanŋ, ndɛ kɔŋ dethi ba yaŋ haan yɔkɔŋ ndɛ kute yama.

¹⁸Haliko Mariki woŋ kutiyɛ niŋ nkinikiniŋ naa lɔkɔ bathɔkɔ baŋ tɛn. Yi gbeɛn, yi kɔtheŋ ba thanki ndɛ niya ba yaŋ ka Efɛsɔsi.

2 Timothy 2

¹Hatiŋ woŋ, mekina makutiye ma kute yi maŋ maŋaye ka Kraist Yisɔs ba haliko yi be kɔɔ wukahe.

²Sekitha mathanani ma yuye yi yaŋ si tɛpi maŋ ka kupɛnkintiyande ku ka maseriŋ ma ka biya bibɔyɛ, awa e yi mɛn thalintiyande biya bi yɔhɔy niyo laneya, bi mɛn punku thaninuwa biya bihena.

³Sekitha kufɛn kukenda ba niyɔ nambara nɔŋ kurugba wo ka Kraist Yisɔs.

⁴Kurugba wo ni wali nama baŋ, wɔ na wo thimo ba yehinuwa wo sɛkithe niŋ woŋ thukuma, awa ndɛ sa nda thɔɔtɔ ka wali ba ka biya bihena beŋ baŋ.

⁵Nena hɛlɛn wɔ thari kugbakande, wundɛ sa punku kugbakande kɔŋ yɔkɔŋ ndɛ putiyɔy sirani baŋ.

⁶Bamahi wo ni wali wukahe ndɛ na sisande ba tenke kuta ŋɔna humayoŋ haŋ.

⁷Simɔkɔ hu yaŋ yina tepe haŋ, baa Mariki woŋ kɔŋ ni ba yi huŋ metho fooma.

⁸Siyuwa Yisɔs Kraist na, wo ŋayino ndɛ ka tuka haŋ woŋ, wo ŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Dauda baŋ, nɔŋ na thaninuwo wuŋ na ka Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu yaŋ ni kewandi haŋ.

⁹Yaŋ niyo nambara, haan e yaŋ loŋo iŋ yɔlɔnkɔiŋ nɔŋ wɔ thinkɛ siran ba na yaŋ ni Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ kewandi. Kɛrɛ thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ loŋɔita iŋ yɔlɔnkɔiŋ.

¹⁰Huna thunkuteke yaŋ beyiniŋ fooma ba wuyɔhɔy wu ka biya bi thanki ndɛ Masaala yɛtha beŋ. Haliko bi be kutu kisi ba ŋaye ka Kraist Yisɔs baŋ, awa iŋ yiki ba kɔy yo kɔy baŋ.

¹¹Hu tepo haŋ nɔndi bɛna, na “Mɛnɛ miŋ tuku iŋ wundɛ, miŋ kɔŋ kutu sii ka nanthe iŋ wundɛ.



- 12**Mene miŋ ni muyuŋ, miŋ koŋ kereŋ iŋ wunde. Mene miŋ buuhu niŋ, nde koŋ mina buuhu.
- 13**Mene miŋ tha niyo bi yohoy niyo laneya, nde koŋ yohoy niyo laneya lokoiŋ fooma, baa nde sa thikipi maniyoy nama maŋ.”
- 14**Simina biya bikenda ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, awa yela binde wukahe-kahe ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala. Yaŋ ka ba kuthanthiŋ binde niyo mateete. Wuŋ sa sisi bey bayohoy ka bi yuye beŋ, kere wu koŋ ni ba binde teetuwo.
- 15**Niya sobe bakenda ba kuta kusoli ka Masaala noŋ bawali wo ka iŋ kuyaahu ka wali nama baŋ. Tera huseri hunondi haŋ noŋ wo deŋ gboŋa bathumbe.
- 16**Gbonoko maher magbonkoy ma sa yeher Masaala na thukuma. Maŋ maŋ mena pindi biya ba saa ka Masaala.
- 17**Mathanani mabeina maŋ maŋ ma koŋ teeti wometi noŋ ka dorooko wo mathimo ma sa nda petho. Haimeniyosi iŋ Failitosi binde bina thaninuwe mathanani maŋ maŋ.
- 18**Binde peyer gboŋa banondi baŋ. Binde thanki nda tera na hayi ka tuka haŋ thanki nda daŋande, bena binde teeti laneyani ba ka biya binondi.
- 19**Kere kudenketi ku thanki Masaala deŋa koŋ sa nenoko hali wuyete. Awa ka kuŋ kena gbalo thampeŋ thaŋ thaŋ: na “Mariki won kotheŋ bikenama beŋ,” awa, na “Wo yo wo wo doma na kiŋ ka Mariki won, yokoy nde be pey niya banenoy.”
- 20**Ka yikiya bamandiŋ, muninkineke muhakuwande mu kiŋ kende: Munondi mu kiŋ kende mu yehinuwo iŋ siliba mene boyi, munondi karoni, munondi thasokoro. Munondi mu niyo bey bathoko, awa munondi ba niyo bey timo tima.
- 21**Mene wo methinkoi fooma ka beyiniŋ banenoy baŋ baŋ, nde koŋ kiya ka makooye ma ba niya bey bathoko. Baa nde yetho nda thoko ba niyo ba Mariki nama won. Nde kiŋ nda wo kosinokoy ba niya bayohoy lokoiŋ fooma.
- 22**Pe yenoko nda hafiyoy nanenoy na ka huhatiniye haŋ haŋ. Awa dekiyoko ba kuta mathumbe, laneya, mathimo, mene mathebe ka nanthe iŋ bi methethathukuma beŋ, bi thiyi Mariki won ba masito.
- 23**Dayi maher nagbakali namathiyani na ka thana kotho haŋ haŋ. Yi kotheŋ ba wuŋ niyo na na koŋ thanke hayuŋande.
- 24**Bawali wo ka Mariki won ka ba yuŋande, kere nde kiŋ ba niyo wo yohoy iŋ wo yo wo. Nde kiŋ ba niyo bathanani woyohoy iŋ wo ni muyuŋ.
- 25**Nde kiŋ ba niya kuthegbe ka thaninuwa biya bi thayokoy niŋ beŋ, thampo Masaala koŋ dunkune binde thikipa thathukuma e binde sikiyoko ka beyiniŋ banenoy ba binde ni awa e binde kotho nondi baŋ.



²⁶Awa bi kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ kele ba fuŋa ka mudikiŋ mu ka Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ muŋ Sithani, wo thanke nda binde bɔha woŋ e binde nda niŋ putiyɔ ba niya mathimo nama maŋ.

2 Timothi 3

¹Tute thukuma ba wuŋ niyɔ na ka malɔkɔ mamananke maŋ nambarenŋ ba kɔŋ nɔŋ niyɔ.

²Biya bi kɔŋ nɔŋ thimo yethe namenŋ baŋ, bi kɔŋ niyɔ bithɔnkɔy, iŋ bagbuŋunɔkɔiŋ, mene bi gbonkoy wubukuyuwɛ. Bi kɔŋ nɔŋ niyɔ binenɔy thahothi, bi kɔŋ nɔŋ niyɔ bi baŋine yamari ka biya namenŋ, bi kɔŋ nɔŋ niyɔ dankathɔini, mene ba thana niyɔ ba Masaala.

³Binde sa nɔŋ niyɔ iŋ mathimo ba biya bihena. Binde sa nɔŋ niyɔ iŋ nkinikiniŋ ka thathukuma namenŋ. Bi kɔŋ gbonkoy wunenɔy ba ntɔni namenŋ. Bi kɔŋ nɔŋ niyɔ bakalabantheni, e binde kɔ gbuduŋa biya biyɔhɔy beŋ. Bi kɔŋ nɔŋ thambo bayɔhɔy.

⁴Binde sa nɔŋ niyɔ bi yɔhɔy niyo laneya ka bintɔni namenŋ. Bi kɔŋ ni bey banɔndi mahenŋ ma binde sa niye siyuwe. Bi kɔŋ piriŋita iŋ masiyi ma ba yethe namenŋ. Bi kɔŋ thimo ba thiŋina mathimo namenŋ maŋ haanŋ binde sa nda thimo Masaala na.

⁵Bi kɔŋ niyɔkɔ nɔŋ bi bɔhe dina wokentuŋ woŋ, kere mahenŋ mabeina bi buuhuwe sembe babeina. Gbɔnɔkɔ biya beŋ beŋ mahenŋ.

⁶Binɔndi ka binde bi kɔŋ biyande bankenŋ ba ka biyenŋ ba kaa kanŋ tɛpa beyiniŋ ba thɔkina yeremenŋ bi ba siyi ba niya bey bawanŋ beŋ, bi kutɔkɔ mathonko ba hakenŋ namenŋ baŋ, awa e binde kɔ katitoko iŋ ŋafiyoiŋ ŋahakuwande.

⁷Yeremenŋ bina bi thimo ba thanuwa lɔkɔiŋ fooma, kere binde sa punku ba kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ.

⁸Nɔŋ na sɔkinɔkɔy nde nthɔŋ Yanesi iŋ Yambaresi Musa na, nena sɔkinɔkɔy biya beŋ beŋ nɔndi baŋ. Masimɔkɔ ma ka biya beŋ beŋ kaayeta ka kɔtɔkɔy, awa laneya bakenamenŋ baŋ kaayeta ka kɔtɔkɔy.

⁹Binde kaayeta ka kɔtɔkɔy baa wɔ yo wɔ kɔŋ kutu thɔkɔ hukɛnamenŋ haŋ. Nena niyɔy nde wuŋ ka lamgbenŋ bibiye bi sɔkinɔkɔy nde Musa na beŋ.

¹⁰Kere mene ba yi, yi thanki nda yema mathanani makiyanŋ maŋ, maniyɔ niŋ maŋ, iŋ sɔbe ba iŋ yanŋ ka thukuma baŋ. Yi thanki nda kɔthɔ ti peye laneya niŋ baŋ, muyuŋ niŋ baŋ, mathimo niŋ maŋ, iŋ thunkuteke niŋ haŋ,

¹¹nɔŋ na niyo yanŋ thɔrɔ na iŋ biya bihena. Yi kɔthenŋ fooma ba thanke yama daŋande baŋ ka Antiyɔkɔ, Ikoniɔmi, mene ka Lisitira, nɔŋ na niyo yanŋ thɔrɔ na kende saathe ba mathumbɛ. Kere Mariki woŋ ni yama kisi ka thɔrɔiŋ baŋ baŋ fooma.

¹²Wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo ba niyɔ wɔ ka Masaala ba haliko na nde niye iŋ mabɔhande iŋ Kraist Yisɔs, yɔkɔŋ nde be kutu thɔrɔ ŋaye ka biya bi ka faido beŋ.



¹³Biya binenoy in biya bi niyoko na ka binde, bi kon key ka kotokoy kan nen. Bi kon thokon biya, awa binde helen bi kon thokina in biya bihena.

¹⁴Kere mene ba yi, kaa ka kotokoy ka nondi ba thaninuwo yi ban, awa e yi ben niya laneya. Yi kothen bikarimokoin nda bi thaninuwe yina ben.

¹⁵Siyuwa ba wun niyo na there yi kin hatiye e yi kotho magbali ma ka Masaala man, ma punke ba yina dunkune kele e yi niyo kisi, saathe ba na ni yi Kraist Yisos na laneya.

¹⁶Masaala na niye ba magbali nama man fooma gballo. Huna ma kon thanani nondi ban. Awa ma kon helen tonon banenoy. Ma kon tonon bayohoy ba ba niyo, awa ma kon dinki wometri ba niyo wo thumba.

¹⁷Huna wo yo wo wo niyie Masaala na wali, wunde niyoin wo kosinoko gbona yo gbona ba niya beyinin bayohoy fooma.

2 Timothy 4

¹Ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala in Kraist Yisos, wo si konsoton bipethoy ben mene bituke ben, saathe ba ka tonoko hukanama han in Hugbakine nama han, yan gbakite yina

²ba yi be ni huseri han kewandi lokoin fooma. Wu niyoin nthon ka loko bayohoy maa ka loko banenoy, niya kewandi. Tepe binde banenoy namehan ban e yi binde pinda, awa e yi binde niya kuthontho non na yi thanani binde in muyun.

³Maloko man me kon see ma sa nda biyamei poniye kuiha mathanani mayohoy man. Kere bi kon yen nafiyoin hakenamehan han. Awa bi kon key kan sekitha karimokoin bi binde tepe ba thimo binde ba yuye.

⁴Bi kon siki soko mathanani manondi man, awa e binde poniye kuiha thaboton tha yeheni wometri thahothi.

⁵Kere yi, yokon yi be punku ba kerinye yethe bakenda ban ka gonon fooma. Thunkuteke nambaren ban. Niya wali ba ka kukewandi ku ka Huseri Huyohoy han. Niya fooma wali ba dunkuno yi ban non bawali wo ka Masaala.

⁶Mene ba yan, maloko man ten ma sii nin ban dunkuno non munkii ka Masaala. Maloko man ten ma yan pene man.

⁷Yan dekiyokoy wukahe; yan thanan kugbakande kon; yan bohokoy laneya ban.

⁸Ka tete nda, yando deniyoy nda nemu wo ka mathumba wo yama Mariki, wo bakonsoton wothumba won, ba dunkune ka maloko mabeina, ba punka hupunke yan kugbankande kon han. Wun ka hokon yan wunthen nde, kere ka binde fooma bi nin yumbu in mathimo ba tonoko hukanama han.

⁹Yola ba saa kiyon do yako.



- 10** Demasi yeme ka faywoŋ. Nde fuŋ ka yonko niŋ. Nde key ka Thesalonaika. Keresensi key ka Kaletiya. Awa Taitosi key ka Dalamesa.
- 11** Yokon Luku nagbeti, wunde na in yan dondo. Naa yi ko see, diŋa Maki na ka saa, baa wunde kon yama punku mase ka wali ban.
- 12** Yan ŋindi Taikikosi na ka Efesosi.
- 13** Naa yi ko see, diŋiyɛ yama yaba niŋ ba ka haka han ban ba peye yan Kaposi na ban ka Torowasi. Diŋiyɛ helen yama bukuiŋ niŋ beŋ, yameŋ ntiŋ bey bi kahe molon beŋ bi yehinuwo ka ŋathagba ŋatakeŋ han beŋ.
- 14** Alesanda wo bakure woŋ yole yama niya thoro, kere Mariki woŋ kon niŋ thunkuŋ ba ba thanki nde niya ban.
- 15** Tute thukuma yo, ba niŋ pitoko baa wo na wo thambo huseri ntun han.
- 16** Wo yo ka wo kooye yama mahen ka loko bamayon ba kooye yan ka kotokoy ka bakonsohon beŋ ba gbonkiya ba yethe bakiyen. Binde fooma baninokoy yama. Haliko Masaala peniyɛ binde wun.
- 17** Kere ka beyiniŋ ban ban fooma, Mariki woŋ niyoi in yan, awa wunde dunkune yama sembe ba yan punku koyiŋe Huseri Huyohoy han fooma, ba haliko biya beŋ beŋ bi ka siyani bahena ban beŋ bi be yuyɛ. Awa e wunde helen yama niya kisi e yan thana thonkino ba koro.
- 18** Awa Mariki woŋ kon yama ni kisi ka beyiniŋ banenoy fooma haan e yan non tena ka Hugbakine hukenama han ka ariana. Miŋ dunkunen niŋ yiki ba koy yo koy! Amiina.
- 19** Yan maan Pisisila na mene Akuwila, mene mpoo ki ka Onisiforosi kin.
- 20** Irasatosi peye ka Korinthi, awa yan pey Torofimosi na ka Mailitosi baa wunde pethoita koto.
- 21** Yola ba yama penka saanun thamo ban ba thoo. Yubiyulosi, Pudensi, Lainosi, mene Kulodiya maan yina in mbenda ntun beŋ fooma ka Mariki woŋ.
- 22** Haliko Mariki woŋ niyoin in yina nda woŋ. Haliko makutiye ma ka Masaala man ma niyoin in beŋ fooma.



Taitōsi

Taitōsi 1

¹Yama Pōli, bawali wo ka Masaala woŋ, iŋ baseri wothōkō wo ŋindi Yisōs Kraist woŋ. Yaŋ thanki nde yetho awa e yaŋ ŋindo ba mase laneya ba ka bi thanki nde Masaala yetha beŋ, awa iŋ ba binde katitōkō ka nōndi ba dina wokentuŋ woŋ thanani baŋ,

²ka kahe miŋ thukuma ke ba kuta sii ba kōy yo kōy. Masaala wo sa tēpi ŋasōke woŋ, wunde na niye mina lahiri sii baŋ baŋ kabi wunde tha hintiŋ niye therine ka fai woŋ.

³Naa fuŋande malōkō magbeen, wunde tōŋōŋ wuŋ ka huseri nama haŋ. Huseri haŋ haŋ huna dunkuno yaŋ ba tēpa iŋ Masaala, Banikisi wokentuŋ woŋ.

⁴Yama gbalite yina kuthagba koŋ koŋ, Taitōsi, baa hatiŋ na nda yi saathe ba na yerōkōy yi mathanani ma ka Kraist maŋ, nōŋ na yerōkōy yaŋ meŋ na. Haliko Masaala, Fanda ntūŋ woŋ, mene Kraist Yisōs, Banikisi ntūŋ woŋ, kutiye yina nkinikiniŋ, e dunkune yina mathebe.

⁵Yaŋ pey nde yina ka Kiriti ba haliko yi be sisini wuyōhōy ba na beyiniŋ ba ba he niyō baŋ niyō. Awa e yi helen yetha bakalani bibayahen beŋ ba makōmandeni maŋ ka meti yo meti. Simōkō beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki yaŋ yina toŋinuwe baŋ.

⁶Bakalaŋ woŋ kiŋ ba niyō wo pankōy bey; wunde kiŋ ba niyō iŋ yereme wunthe nape. Awa mpati nama bi kiŋ ba niyō bi niye laneya. Awa binde ka ba niyō bakalabantheni iŋ bi baŋine yamari.

⁷Ba na niyōy wuŋ bakōtōkō woŋ na ba dethiteke wali ba Masaala baŋ, wunde kiŋ ba nene niyō wo pankōy bey. Wunde ka ba niyōkō kaba. Wunde ka ba niyō wō thurōy thukuma, wunde ka ba yilō iŋ mampa, wunde ka ba niyō badekey, wunde ka ba niyō wo thimo kōbiri wudankande.

⁸Kere wunde kiŋ ba niyō wō yerōkōy wō yo wō ka banka nama, awa wunde thimo ba niya bayōhōy. Wunde kiŋ ba niyō wō punke kerinnye yethe nama. Wunde kiŋ ba niyō wō thumbē. Wunde kiŋ ba niyō wō dunkune Masaala na yiki. Wunde kiŋ ba niyō wō dinkōy.

⁹Wunde niyōiŋ wō bohitōkōy wukahe Huseri hu yōhōy niyō laneya haŋ, hu meyiyande iŋ mathanani maŋ haŋ. Ka gboŋa babeina, kena wunde punku ba niye biya bihena kuthōnthō iŋ mathanani manōndi maŋ, awa e helen punka ba toŋine biya bi ba sōkinōkō mathanani mayōhōy maŋ banenōy nameŋ baŋ.

¹⁰Bimandiŋ bi kiŋ kende bi thimo ba baŋina yamari e binde kō thōkina biya iŋ thana nameŋ kōthō haŋ, yameŋ ntiŋ bey bi sikiyōkō beŋ maŋaye ka dina wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ.



¹¹Wu kɔŋ niyɔ wuyɔhɔy ba binde pinda gbonkiya namɛŋ haŋ baa bi kɔŋ ni ba mpooni kimandiŋ yema mathanani namɛŋ ma be sisande ba binde yema maŋ. Bey bakuyaahu bena ba thaninuwa mathanani maŋ maŋ ba haliko ba kuta kɔbiri.

¹²Wunthe ka banabiŋ namɛŋ beŋ, wunde na tepe ba doma, na “Biya bi ka Kiriti bi gbonkoy ŋasɔke timo tima. Binde athoyande iŋ maamiŋ bibaŋɔy! Biya bimayɛini bina iŋ batikiŋ.”

¹³Hu tepe wunde haŋ nɔndi bena. Niya ba binde kuta mathonko namɛŋ, wuna binde niyɔ iŋ laneya banɔndi ka Masaala.

¹⁴Niya ba binde thana pona kuiha ka thabɔrɔiŋ thahothi tha yeheni biYusu beŋ thaŋ, awa mene thɔni ba ka biyamɛti bi buuhuwe nɔndi baŋ beŋ.

¹⁵Ntha yo ntha ki kiŋ kimɛthe ka bimɛthe beŋ, kere ntha ka kimɛthe ka bipothuwe beŋ mene bi ka iŋ laneya beŋ, baa masimɔkɔiŋ makenamɛŋ maŋ mene maniyo ma ka thathukuma namɛŋ thaŋ maŋ thanki nde nda pothuwa.

¹⁶Binde thoŋ yonka na bi kɔtheŋ Masaala na, kere maniyo makenamɛŋ maŋ buuhu huŋ. Biya bina bi sisande ba thambiyo, awa biya bina bi baŋine yamari, awa binde themandeta nda ba niya bey yo bey bayɔhɔy.

Taitɔsi 2

¹Kere mene ba yi, thaninuwa mathanani ma meyiyande iŋ mathanani maseŋa maŋ.

²Tepe kalani bibiyethɛŋ beŋ bi be tha niyɔ biyilɔy, bi deŋɔkɔiŋ, bi punkeŋ kerinɔye yethe namɛŋ, e binde niyɔ iŋ laneya baseŋa, iŋ mathimo, awa e binde niyɔ bi thunkuteke wukahe.

³Nena hɛleŋ yi ni ka kalani biyeremɛŋ beŋ, bi niyɔiŋ bimɛthe thathukuma nɔŋ na kalani biyeremɛŋ ba niye. Bi beŋ gbonkoy wunenɔy ba bintɔni namɛŋ. Binde ka ba tuta yaha ka thiiye mampa. Bi niyɔiŋ bi thanani beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy,

⁴huna bi dinkɛŋ bethɛŋ beŋ wuyɔhɔy ba haliko na binde thimo biwandamɛŋ mene mpati namɛŋ,

⁵bi punkeŋ kerinɔye yethe namɛŋ, awa e binde niyɔ bimɛthe thathukuma. Bi kiŋ ba niyɔ bayɛtoni biyɔhɔy, bi meyiye biwandamɛŋ yamari, wuna sa biya gbonkoy wunenɔy ba huseri hu ŋaye ka Masaala haŋ.

⁶Nena hɛleŋ yi ni ka lamgbeŋ beŋ, bi niyɔiŋ bi punke kerinɔye yethe namɛŋ.

⁷Niyɔ mathoyande mayɔhɔy ka bey yo bey fooma ma ka maniyo mayɔhɔy. Awa e yi niyɔ basɔbe ka thaninuwa hukenda haŋ, awa e yi niyɔ wɔ yɔhɔy niyɔ laneya.

⁸Gbonkiya thayimbeŋ thapethɔi wuna sa biya yina yethitɔ. Wu kɔŋ hɛleŋ ni ba bihadeni bikenda kuta kuyaahu mene bey tha niyɔ ba yi tepiya banɛnɔy.



⁹Nena helɛŋ yi tepe mbaayin beŋ, bi putiyoin bi biye binde beŋ, awa e yehinuwa binde thathukuma ka bey yo bey fooma. Binde ka ba theintande thampɛŋ in binde.

¹⁰Bi bein binde tuutu. Bi yoleŋ ba tonina yoh niyo laneya kenameŋ, wuna wuŋ sisi yiki bamandin ka mathanani ma ka Masaala maŋ ka beyinin fooma ba binde ni.

¹¹Masaala thanki nde tonina makutiye nama maŋ ba kisi ba ka biyameti fooma.

¹²Makutiye mabeina toninuwe mina ba na min peneke beyinin ba sa mina kati ka Masaala in nafiyoin na kafaydo, e meŋ mina thaninuwa ba punka kerinye yethe bakenun in ba niyo biya bithumbe, awa e min niyo biya bi ka Masaala kafaydo.

¹³Yokon min be niyo ka maniyon mabeina naa min yumbu lok ba ka yehitok ba kahe min thukuma baŋ ti beŋ teŋ, ti yiki babende ba ka Masaala womandin, wo Banikisi wokentun won, Yisus Kraist, baŋ toninko.

¹⁴Wunde dunkun yethe bakenama baŋ ba min, ba haliko ba mina niya kisi ka beyinin banenon fooma, awa in ba mina niya biya bimethe bikenama, bi in kufiyo ba niya wuyohoy.

¹⁵Thaninuwa beyinin baŋ baŋ, e yi binde niya kuthontho, e yi tepe biya banenon ba thanki binde niya in mayoho fooma. Ba mekeŋ ba wo yo wo yina yethito.

Taitosi 3

¹Simina biya bikenda ba binde putiyon bi binde kerinye beŋ, awa mene bi bohite sembeŋ baŋ beŋ. Bi putiyoin binde, awa e binde kosinko lokoin fooma ba niya bayohoy ka gbona o gbona.

²Tepe binde ba binde thana gbonkiya wunenon ba wo yo wo, bi niyoin in mathebe lokoin fooma, bi niyoin in thayathikiya in biya beŋ. Bi tonineŋ thathukuma thathebe ka biya fooma.

³Malokoin thanki danande ma nde min mindo thokoy, mindo banine yamari. Mindo thoye wuruwanda. Mindo nde non mbaayin ka nafiyoin nahakuwande in ka mayehitokoin mahakuwande. Mindo nde teeti maloko makentun maŋ ka mathoni mene mile. Mindo thambiyande nde in biya bihena.

⁴Kere naa tonon Masaala, Banikisi wokentun won, bayohoy nama baŋ in thimo nama biyameti haŋ,

⁵wunde ni mina kisi. Wuŋ ka ba beyinin bayohoy ba thanki min niya baŋ, kere wunde ni mina kisi naye ka nkinikinin nama kin. Wunde ni mina kisi manaye ka biye hu niye Yina wo ka Masaala won wali haŋ ba min ba mpoo wunama in sii banama.

⁶Masaala dunkune mina Yina nama won ka yoh thukuma saathe ba Yisus Kraist, Banikisi wokentun won.



⁷Huna wunde ni wuŋ ŋaye ka makutiye nama maŋ haliko na miŋ niye noŋ biya biyohoy kenama, iŋ na miŋ punku ba niye mpati nama, e miŋ kuta sii ba koy yo koy ba tute miŋ thukuma ba kuta baŋ.

⁸Huŋ, nɔndi bɛna. Yaŋ thimoŋ ba yi niya sɔbe ka beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, ba haliko bi niye laneya ka Masaala beŋ bi be ni kuthegbe iŋ ba binde dunkuna yethe bakenameŋ ka maniyɔ mayohoy, ma koŋ niyɔ mayohoy ba wɔ yo wɔ, awa e meŋ mase wɔ yo wɔ.

⁹Gbɔnɔkɔ mahɛŋ ŋagbakali ŋaŋ, thabɔroŋ thathɔkuwe tha ka mbembɛŋ ndɛŋ beŋ thaŋ, ŋayunande ŋaŋ, iŋ ŋadekey ŋa ba Siran baŋ ŋaŋ. Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ ka kolo, awa beŋ sa sisi munahaŋ.

¹⁰Dunkuna kuyeli kunthe maa ŋaye ka wɔ sisi mahakinande, awa e yi thankina ba wɔ beina.

¹¹Koŋhɔ ba dɔma na wɔ beina woŋ ka nda wɔ thumbɛ, awa hakeŋ bakenama baŋ tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na wɔ nenɔiy na wunde.

¹²Naa yaŋ ŋindi Atemasi na maa Taikikɔsi na kɛnda ka, niya sɔbe bakɛnda ba yama penka ka Nikɔpɔlisi do, baa yaŋ simokoy ba ndɛ niyɔ thamɔ baŋ.

¹³Niya sɔbe bakɛnda ba mase Senasi na wo thanuwe sirani beŋ woŋ mɛnɛ Apɔlɔsi ba bi be fuŋ biyasi nameŋ haŋ, awa e yi detha mɛnɛ bi kiŋ iŋ nthɔ yo nthɔ ki panke binde.

¹⁴Biya bikentuŋ beŋ bi thanuweŋ ba thiya malɔkɔ nameŋ ka niya bayohoy, haliko wɔ be kutu mu panke wunde, bi beŋ bari ba dɔŋɔ wu ka ba niya.

¹⁵Bi iŋ yaŋ dondo beŋ fooma maan yina. Maaniye mina binyathikiŋ ntun beŋ ka laneya baŋ. Haliko mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ ma niyɔiŋ iŋ beŋ fooma.



Filimɔŋ

Filimɔŋ 1

- ¹Yama Pɔli na, wo thiyo ka yeeli ba saathe ba na yaŋ niyiye Kraist Yisɔs na wali. Timothi, wo wenda ntun woŋ, thɔɔtɔy yama ka gbala kuthagba koŋ koŋ. Yaŋ gbale kuthagba koŋ koŋ ka nyathiki ntun woŋ mene wenda ntun woŋ ka wali baŋ Filimɔŋ,
- ²iŋ Afiya wenda ntun woyere me woŋ, mene nto ntun wo dekey wukahe ba niyiye Kraist na wali woŋ Akipɔsi, mene biya bi ka Masaala bi thunuyande ka banka nda baŋ beŋ.
- ³Haliko Masaala, Fanda ntun woŋ, mene Mariki ntun woŋ Yisɔs Kraist toŋine bena mathimo e dunkune bena mathebeŋ.
- ⁴Wendaŋ woŋ Filimɔŋ, timo tima ti yaŋ kɔ niye kuramine, yaŋ koŋ yina kɔ thiiti e yaŋ thiya Masaala na maamo ba yi.
- ⁵Ba yaŋ yuye ba yi thimo biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma, awa e yi niya Mariki woŋ Yisɔs na laneya.
- ⁶Kuramine kukiyaŋ koŋ ku kiŋ ba mabohinande makentuŋ maŋ noŋ balaneyani, me be punku ba sisa makothɔ masuŋɔy ka thaduba yo thaduba tha kute miŋ ka siini bakentuŋ baŋ naye ka bohande ntun haŋ ka Kraist.
- ⁷Wendaŋ wo thimo yaŋ woŋ, yaŋ kiŋ iŋ mayehitɔkɔ mamandiŋ iŋ kaha thukuma humandiŋ baa yi athimo biya bi ka Masaala beŋ. Yi kahaŋ thathukuma tha ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ thaŋ fooma.
- ⁸Ba kolo baŋ baŋ yaŋ, noŋ wenda ka kubɔri ku ka Kraist, yaŋ koŋ niyɔ iŋ thunka huteŋe ba yina niya yamari ba niya ba sisande yi ba niya.
- ⁹Kere ba saathe ba na thimo yaŋ yina, saanuŋ yaŋ ba yina niya yamari, yaŋ dunkune yina mathonthonoŋ. Yaŋ ni wuŋ baŋ hali na niyɔy wuŋ yaŋ yama Pɔli, baseri wo ka Kraist Yisɔs, awa e helen thiyo ka yeeli ba saathe ba na yaŋ niŋ niyiye wali.
- ¹⁰Huna, yaŋ koŋ yina see ka theteke ba Onisimɔsi, wo hati wokiyaŋ woŋ gbeen ka Kraist. Ka lɔkɔ ba yaŋ ka yeeli woŋ, yaŋ see nde sikiyɔkɔ fandama ka kubɔri ku ka Kraist.
- ¹¹Ka lɔkɔ banthe nde, nde ka nde munahaŋ ka kuwaŋ kukenda, kere ka tete nde kiŋ nda munahaŋ ka kuwaŋ kukenda iŋ ka kuwaŋ kukiyaŋ.
- ¹²Ka tete, yaŋ koŋ helen niŋ toŋɔti kenda, awa yaŋ thimoŋ niŋ iŋ thukuma niŋ haŋ fooma.
- ¹³Yaŋ koŋ nde thimo ba niŋ kɔsina kiyaŋ ba lɔkɔ ba yaŋ ka yeeli do saathe ba Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ, haliko wunde be yama mase ka niya beyiniŋ ba thimo nde yi ba yama mase baŋ.



14Halisa, yaŋ thimota ba pithita yina ba yama mase, kere yaŋ koŋ thimo ba yi wuŋ niya kuyankaŋ ŋaye ka mamey makenda. Huna sa yaŋ niye bey yo bey, yokoŋ na yi mey.

15Loko he, wu koŋ niyo Onisimosi thokiye nde bena ba maloko mathuroy, ba haliko beŋ be niyo helen in wunde ba maloko timo tima.

16Awa ka tete nde ka nda hokoŋ waayi nagbeti, kere wo yame nda ba waayi, baa nde kiŋ nda wenda ntun ka Kraist. Nde kiŋ kolo ka kuwan kukiyaŋ. Mbu ntin helen ka kuwan kukenda, ka kufen ku ka niyo waayi in ka niyo wenda ntun ka Kraist?

17Bena, mene yi simeken yama ba yaŋ niyo nto nda, yeroko nin non na nde yi yama yeroko na.

18Mene wunde ni yina bey yo bey, maa nde thohite yina ntha yo ntha, tepe yama ba wuŋ thunkuna.

19Dondo, yaŋ koŋ de gbali in yokoŋ hukiyaŋ haŋ: Yaŋ, Pali, yaŋ koŋ yina thunkun. Yaŋ ka nda ba yina simina ba doma na yi kiŋ in doonho ba sii bakenda ban ba yama thunkuna.

20Bena, wendaŋ won, yaandi niyie yama wuŋ ba saathe ba Mariki won. Non wendaŋ ka Kraist, yehina yama thukuma.

21Yaŋ niyen kulaneya ba yi yama ka putiy, na yaŋ tonite kuthagba koŋ koŋ. Yaŋ gbalite yina ka kotho ba yi ka niya wuyame ba wu thonthonon yaŋ yina wuŋ.

22Ka maloko manthe mabeina, kosiniyoko yama makonko, babye yaŋ tuten thukuma ba doma na Masaala koŋ ni yaabi naramine nakenden fooma, e yaŋ helen dunkuno kenden.

23Epafarasi, wo ka yeeli do in yaŋ won saathe ba Kraist Yisos, tonite bena namaan,

24mene bintoni ntun ka wali ban beŋ Maki, Aritakosi, Demasi, mene Luku.

25Haliko Mariki won Yisos Kraist tonine bena mathimo.



BiHiburu beŋ

BiHiburu beŋ 1

- ¹Ka malɔkɔ ma thanke daŋande maŋ, Masaala gbonkitiyande nde mbembeŋ ntuj beŋ lɔkɔiŋ babɔye mene ka gboŋeŋ bahakuwande maŋaye ka banabiŋ beŋ,
- ²kere ka malɔkɔ ma nda mamanke maŋ maŋ, wunde gbonkitiyande mina maŋaye ka Hati nama woŋ. Maŋaye ka yɔnkɔ hukenama haŋ yehinuwe na Masaala ntha yo ntha ki yehinuwo. Wunde na thanki Masaala yetha ba biyɔ ntha o ntha ka wumanke.
- ³Ka Hati woŋ baŋ kena see maleke hu ka yiki ba ka Masaala baŋ haŋ toŋineke. Awa naa yi kute nthɔŋ niŋ, yi thanki kuta Masaala na. Wunde na bohite ntha yo ntha ki yehinuwo iŋ thampa nama thasembe thaŋ. Naa thankaŋ nde wali ba ka niya na biyameti peniyo hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ, nde ŋate ka ariana e ka dɔŋɔ ka yɔnkɔ huthome hu ka Masaala, wo iŋ sembe ba kerinŋiye ntha yo ntha woŋ.
- ⁴Masaala ni nde Hati nama woŋ wɔ mandij wuj yama ba malekeŋ beŋ, nanthe thuŋ nɔŋ na ni nthɔŋ wunde na ba keŋ ku ka Hati woŋ koŋ bukuya wuj yama ba ŋakeŋ ŋa ka malekeŋ beŋ ŋaŋ.
- ⁵Maleka wo ka he ka malekeŋ nama beŋ wo dome nde, na “Hatiŋ na yi; ka he yaŋ niyɔy he fanda.” Masaala tha hintiŋ nthɔŋ gbonkoy ba maleka ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ koŋ niyɔ fandama, awa nde koŋ niyɔ Hatiŋ.”
- ⁶Kere naa bathɔy Masaala ba ŋinda Hati nama wo biye kee baŋ fooma woŋ kafaydo, nde dome, na “Yɔkoŋ malekeŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma ni niŋ kubatho.”
- ⁷Kere ba malekeŋ beŋ Masaala dome, na “Masaala yeheni malekeŋ bi niŋ ni kubatho beŋ nɔŋ huru haŋ, awa bawaliŋ nama beŋ niyɔ nɔŋ ŋalampitha ŋa ka buu.”
- ⁸Kere ba Hati woŋ, Masaala dome, na “O Masaala, hugbakine nda haŋ hu koŋ niyɔ koŋ yo koŋ! Yi koŋ kerinŋiye biya bikenda beŋ ka mathumbe.
- ⁹Na see wuj ka niyɔ beyiniŋ bathumbe bena yehe yina e yi thambo beyiniŋ basikoy. Wuna biye Masaala wokenda woŋ koŋ yina yethi e wunde niya ba yi niyɔ wɔ mandij e yi niyɔ iŋ mayehitɔkɔ wuj yama ba bintɔni nda fooma.”
- ¹⁰Wunde tepe heleŋ ba dɔma, na “Mariki woŋ, ka mathereŋ maŋ yi yeheni kafay woŋ, awa yi yeheni ka ariana iŋ thenkɔ nda thaŋ.
- ¹¹Awa muŋ muŋ baŋ fooma mu koŋ piriŋ, kere yi koŋ niyɔ thuŋ; mu koŋ tiyɔ nɔŋ thikeŋ.
- ¹²Yi koŋ muŋ huthunuwande nɔŋ ka yi huthunuwande yaba, awa mu koŋ thikipa nɔŋ ka thikeŋ thikipa. Kere yi, timo tima yi koŋ niyɔ na nɔŋ nthɔŋ yi na, awa sii bakenda baŋ sa niyɔ iŋ mapeye.”



¹³Masaala tha nde dɔŋ ka maleka yo maleka wokenama, na “Dɔŋɔ dondo baŋ ka yɔnkɔ niŋ huthome haŋ, ka madoŋe niŋ mayiki maŋ, haŋ nɔŋ e yaŋ sisa hadeni bikenda beŋ ka ŋathaki nda ŋaŋ ka pothi.”

¹⁴Nama malekeŋ beŋ? Yinɛŋ bina bi niyiye Masaala na wali e nde binde kɔ ŋinduwanɛ ba mase biya bi ba kuta kisi beŋ.

BiHiburu beŋ 2

¹Huna yɔkɔŋ miŋ be yaŋ bɔha nɔndi ba ka huseri haŋ ba thanki miŋ yuyɛ baŋ wukahe-kahe, wuna sa miŋ fuŋ ka nɔndi baŋ.

²Huseri hu dunkuno nde mbembɛŋ ntuŋ beŋ haŋ iŋ malekeŋ beŋ toŋino nde ba huŋ niyɔ huseŋa, awa wɔ yo wɔ wo tha huŋ yeŋ maa nde tha huŋ putiyɔ, nde kɔŋ kutu kugbasanati ku sisande nde ba kuta.

³Nama miŋ buthuriye kugbasanati koŋ koŋ baŋ mene miŋ tha poniye kuiha huseri humandiŋ hu ka kisi baŋ haŋ? Wunde Mariki woŋ gbeeŋ nde na yenke koyiŋa ba kisi bamandiŋ baŋ baŋ, awa bi yuyɛ nde niŋ beŋ toŋine mina ba dɔma na huseŋa huna.

⁴Ka lɔkɔ banthe babeina Masaala ndinti maseri makenama maŋ ka makenameŋ maŋ maŋaye ka niya beyiniŋ bathakaba fooma bahakuwanɛ mene babukuyuwɛ. Awa wunde neŋ hana munkii mu ka Yina nama woŋ muŋ, nɔŋ na yethi nde wunde ba hane na.

⁵Malekeŋ kute deŋo nde iŋ Masaala ba niyɔ bakereni bi kafay woŋama wo nɔŋ see woŋ, kafay wo miŋ gbonkiyiye woŋ.

⁶Kere, nɔŋ na thanki nde nthɔŋ wuŋ gbalo ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na ka tha na ba dɔma, na “O Masaala, mbe mu wɔmeti, yi ba siyuwa ba wunde; wɔmeti hɔkɔŋ nthɔŋ, yi ba niŋ tute thukuma?”

⁷Yi yeheni wɔmeti ba malɔkɔ mathurɔy wu yame niyɔ ka pothi ayaŋ ba malekeŋ beŋ; yi huite niŋ gbakine ba niyɔ iŋ yiki bamandiŋ,

⁸awa yi ni ba nde kerinjiye nthɔ yo nthɔ.” Wuŋ tepo ba dɔma na Masaala ni wɔmeti ba wunde “kerinjiye nthɔ yo nthɔ”; wuŋ baŋ toŋɔŋ nagberekethe ba dɔma na nthɔ yo nthɔ thiyito. Kere miŋ kuita he biyameti bi si kerinjiye nthɔ yo nthɔ.

⁹Kere miŋ kute Yisɔs wo niyɔ nde ka pothi woŋ, ba malɔkɔ mathurɔy, wuŋ yama ba malekeŋ beŋ si kerinjiye nthɔ yo nthɔ, wuna maŋaye ka makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ ba miŋ, nde be si tuku ba womo woma. Ka tete miŋ kute nda niŋ wo huitɔy gbakine ba niyɔ iŋ yiki bamandiŋ, ba saathe ba tuka hunambara hu tuku nde haŋ.

¹⁰Wuŋ athemande nde ba Masaala, wo yehinuwe e nde bɔha nthɔ yo nthɔ ka yɔnkɔ nama haŋ, ba niya ba Yisɔs niyɔ wɔ thankinuwe maŋaye ka nambareŋ nama baŋ, haliko ba sisa mpati nama bibɔye ka binde punku ba niye iŋ kufɛŋ ka yiki nama baŋ. Baa Yisɔs na binde katitɔkɔ ka binde kute kisi.



¹¹Yisɔs kɔŋ mɛthɛŋ biya ŋaye ka hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ, awa wunde iŋ bi thanki nde mɛthina beŋ binde niyɔy nda iŋ Fandameŋ wunthe. Wuna biye Yisɔs ka iŋ kuyaahu ba binde dɔma mbendama.

¹²Wunde dome ka Masaala, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ tepe mbendaŋ beŋ ba thanki yi niya baŋ; Yaŋ kɔŋ yina gbuŋunu ka mathuŋande makenameŋ maŋ.”

¹³Wunde dome hɛlɛŋ neŋ, na “Yaŋ kɔŋ piteke Masaala na.” Awa nde dome hɛlɛŋ neŋ, na “Yaŋ kiŋ dondo baŋ iŋ mpati bi dunkune yama Masaala beŋ.”

¹⁴Bi dome nde beŋ na mpati biyameti bina, huna biye Yisɔs gbeen nde see niyɔ nɔŋ binde e nde niyɔ iŋ kɔtɔ ku ka wɔmɛti. Wunde ni wuŋ baŋ haliko nde be teeti Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ Sithani na, wo iŋ sembe ba ka tuka haŋ woŋ, ba saathe ba tuka hu ka wɔmɛti hu tuku wunde haŋ.

¹⁵Ka gboŋa baŋ baŋ, kena bakiŋe nde bi nde ka huwaayine beŋ ka malɔkɔ makenameŋ fooma kafaydo baa bi nde payɔ tuka haŋ.

¹⁶Ba wuŋ kothiyo nagberekethe ba dɔma na malekɛŋ beŋ kute mase nde. Kere wuŋ niyɔy nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na ba dɔma, na “Wunde mase bɔnsɔŋ ba ŋaye ka Ebrahim baŋ.”

¹⁷Wuŋ thoyande ba dɔma na nde boheŋ nde ba niyɔ nɔŋ mbendama beŋ ka gboŋa yo gboŋa, haliko ba na nde si niye Bafode nameŋ Womandiŋ, wo yɔhɔy niyo laneya awa wo iŋ nkinikiniŋ, ba niyiye Masaala na wali, wuna biya peniya hakeŋ bakenameŋ baŋ.

¹⁸Awa wunde kɔŋ nda punku ba mase bi thiika ba niya hake beŋ baa wunde gbeen nde thiiko e nde niyɔ nambara.

BiHiburu beŋ 3

¹Mbendaŋ bi miŋ ka laneya baŋ, awa beŋ hɛlɛŋ niyɔ bi thiyo iŋ Masaala, siyuwan Yisɔs na wo ŋindi nde Masaala woŋ ba niyɔ Bafode Womandiŋ ba laneya ba miŋ gbonkiyiye baŋ.

²Wunde niyɔy nde wɔ yɔhɔy niyo laneya ka Masaala, wo yethɛ niŋ woŋ ba niya wali baŋ baŋ woŋ, nɔŋ na niyɔy nde nthɔŋ Musa wɔ yɔhɔy niyo laneya na ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ na.

³Wɔ wo thoyɛ banka baŋ woŋ kiŋ ba dunkuno yiki bamandiŋ-mandiŋ wuŋ yama ba banka baŋ. Nena sisande Yisɔs ba niyo yiki bamandiŋ-mandiŋ wuŋ yama ba Musa.

⁴Banka yo banka wɔmɛti na thoyɛ beŋ. Awa Masaala na thoyɛ nthɔ yo nthɔ.

⁵Musa wɔ na nde wɔ yɔhɔy niyo laneya ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ nɔŋ bawali, awa nde gbonkoy nde ba beyiniŋ ba nɔŋ Masaala gbonkoy baŋ.

⁶Kere Kraist ayɔhɔ niyo laneya nɔŋ Hati wo keriniye banka ba ka Masaala baŋ. Mina banka bakenama baŋ mɛnɛ miŋ kahe thathukuma e miŋ kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy niya laneya ba dɔma na miŋ kɔŋ nɔŋ kutu mu thanki nde niya mina lahiri muŋ.



⁷Huna, nɔŋ na tepe nthɔŋ Masaala maŋaye ka Yina nama woŋ na, na “Mene beŋ yuye he thampa thakiyaŋ thaŋ,

⁸baŋ niyɔ bathanthini nɔŋ na nde mbembeyɛ ndey beŋ na naa baŋanti nde binde yama na, na ni nde binde ka lɔkɔ babeina ka wula baŋ naa gberɛŋɛŋ binde yama.

⁹Kenkeɛ baŋ kena gberɛŋinuwe binde yama, hali na thanki nde nda binde kuta beyiniŋ ba thanki yaŋ niya baŋ ba thanineŋ kɔnthɔ-kanayɛ.

¹⁰Huna, ka lɔkɔ babeina yaŋ thooye ka mathonŋ ba biya beŋ beŋ baŋ e yaŋ dɔma, na ‘Masiyini ma ka biya beŋ beŋ maŋ niyoy nawuruke awa binde baŋayɛ ba putiyɔ yamari niŋ woŋ.’

¹¹Huna ka mathonŋ ka teete yaŋ gbiŋe ba dɔma, na ‘Haayɛ nɔŋ binde sa biyande ba si hemuwa iŋ yaŋ.’ “

¹²Bendo bintɔni niŋ bi miŋ ka laneya baŋ, niyaŋ kuthegbe wuna sa wɔ wunthe ka beŋ niyɔ iŋ thukuma hunenoy-nenoy e huŋ niya ba nde thana niya laneya e nde sikina Masaala wopethoy woŋ sɔkɔrɔ.

¹³Kere niyoyɛ na sa wɔ wunthe ka beŋ thokino iŋ hake ba nde niyɔ bathanthiŋ. Masiyanderɛ timo tima, na hintiŋ miŋ gbonkoy ba “he,” nɔŋ na gbonkoy nde thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ na.

¹⁴Ba miŋ fooma miŋ kiŋ iŋ kufeyɛ ka beyiniŋ ba ka Kraist baŋ mene miŋ bohe wukahe iŋ kaha thukuma hu nde iŋ miŋ mayonŋ haŋ.

¹⁵Naŋ naŋ baŋ nena tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ, na “Mene beŋ yuye he thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ, baŋ niyɔ bathanthini, nɔŋ na nde mbembeyɛ ndey beŋ na naa baŋanti nde binde Masaala na na.”

¹⁶Mbe binde bi yuye nde thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ e binde niŋ baŋinta? Binde bina fooma bi fuŋutu nde Musa maŋaye ka huwaayine haŋ ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Iyipiti koŋ.

¹⁷Mbe binde bi thooye nde Masaala ka mathonŋ ba thanineŋ kɔnthɔ-kanayɛ? Binde bina nde bi niye hake beŋ, e binde ŋɔɔtuwa bituke ka wula baŋ.

¹⁸Naa gbiŋe nde Masaala ba dɔma, na “Haayɛ nɔŋ binde sa biyande ba si hemuwa iŋ yaŋ,” mbe bi nde wunde dɔŋ? Wunde koŋ nde dɔŋ bi baŋinte niŋ beŋ.

¹⁹Miŋ kute na tha binde punku biyande ka kuyekɛŋ koŋ, baa binde tha ni laneya.

BiHiburu beŋ 4

¹Na thanki nda mina Masaala niya lahiri ba ka biyande ba hemuwa iŋ wunde, awa lahiri babeina ba kiŋ nthuŋ, niyaŋ kuthegbe haliko wunthe ka beŋ be tha dɔma ba nde thana niyɔ wɔ sisande ba biyande ka hemuwa hu ni Masaala lahiri haŋ haŋ baŋ.



²Ba miŋ thanki yuye Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ, nɔŋ na nde mbember� ntun beŋ na. Binde yuye nde huseri hu ka Masaala haŋ kere huŋ tha binde ni munahaŋ, baa naa yuye binde huŋ, binde tha huŋ yerɔkɔ e binde huŋ niya laneya.

³Mindo niye laneya beŋ, mina kutu hemuwa hu ni nde Masaala lahiri haŋ. Nɔŋ na tepe nthɔŋ nde ka magbali nama maŋ na, na “Yaŋ thɔɔye nde ka mathon awa yaŋ gbije ba dɔma, na ‘Haŋ nɔŋ binde sa biyande ba si hemuwa in yaŋ.’ ” Wunde tepe nde haŋ haŋ baŋ hali na thanki nde nda wali bakenama baŋ na there ka malɔkɔ ma yehinuwe nde wunde kafay won maŋ.

⁴Ba wuŋ gbonkiyo ka tha ka nɔndi ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ ba malɔkɔ ma teŋine kasɔŋ-kaye maŋ: na “Masaala hemi ka gbɛɛŋ wo teŋine kasɔŋ-kaye won ŋaye ka wali nama baŋ fooma.”

⁵Bey banthe babeina beŋ gbonkiyo heleŋ ba dɔma: na “Haŋ nɔŋ binde sa biyande ba si hemuwa in yaŋ.”

⁶Bi yenke nde yuye Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ beŋ tha nde biyande ba ka hemuwa in Masaala, baa binde tha nde ni laneya. Huna, miŋ kute ba dɔma na bihena bi kiŋ bi mekino ba biyande ba ka hemuwa in wunde.

⁷Huna Masaala deŋe heleŋ lɔkɔ bahena ba dome nde baŋ, na “He.” Naa daŋande wuŋ thanineŋ thabɔye, nde gbonkoy huŋ maŋaye ka Gbaku won Dauda ka magbali ma ka Masaala ma tepe maŋ ba dɔma, na “Mene beŋ yuye he thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ, baŋ niyɔ bathanthini.”

⁸Mene Yɔsuwa nde nɔŋ dunkune biya beŋ hemuwa hu ni nde Masaala lahiri haŋ, Masaala sa nde heleŋ duu ka gbonkiya ba lɔkɔ bahena.

⁹Namo nama na wuŋ niye, hemuwa hu kiŋ kende ba biya bi ka Masaala beŋ nɔŋ na hemi nde nde na ka gbɛɛŋ wo teŋine kasɔŋ-kaye won.

¹⁰Ba wɔ wo kute hemuwa hu ni Masaala lahiri haŋ, wunde kɔŋ hemi ka wali nama baŋ, nɔŋ na hemi nde Masaala ka bakenama baŋ na.

¹¹Miŋ yɔleŋ ti punke miŋ ba kuta hemuwa haŋ haŋ baŋ. Wɔ wunthe ka miŋ beiŋ bayaŋ ba putiyɔ yamari wo ka Masaala won nɔŋ na ni nde binde na awa e binde thana punka ba biyande.

¹²Thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ tha kiŋ thapethɔy awa tha kiŋ in sembe, thabile-bile ayaŋ ba silanhi babile ŋawaŋ ŋaye. Tha kɔŋ ŋeli tolon e theŋ hakinande ka thunuyande hema in yina wo ka wɔmeti ke, ka bohiyande masɔkuwandeŋ mene mathuluŋ ma ka wɔmeti ka tha banthe ke. Tha kɔŋ kɔnsɔŋɔŋ ŋafiyoin mene masiyini ma ka thukuma hu ka wɔmeti.

¹³Bey yo bey ka ba punku nunɔkɔ Masaala na; ntho o ntho kafaydo ki kutɔy awa ki noyeŋ nagberethe ka kɔtɔkɔy ka thaaya nama thaŋ. Awa kenama kena bohe miŋ fooma ba toŋe ŋakuna ba yetheŋ bakentuŋ.



¹⁴Huna, miŋ bɔhɛŋ wukahe-kahe laneya ba miŋ gbonkiyiye baŋ. Baa miŋ kiŋ nda iŋ Bafode Womandiŋ wo kaaye ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ. Nde na Yisɔs, Hati ka Masaala woŋ.

¹⁵Bafode wokentuŋ woŋ ka wo sa punku mina kutiye nkinikiniŋ ka thana ntun punka haŋ. Kere miŋ kiŋ iŋ Bafode Womandiŋ wo thanke nda gberinuwɔ gboŋa yo gboŋa na nthoŋ miŋ na, kere nde tha ni hake.

¹⁶Miŋ bein payɔ, awa miŋ thuriyen yensi hu ka Masaala haŋ, ka makutiye maŋ ke. Kena miŋ kutiyo nkinikiniŋ awa miŋ koŋ niyɔ iŋ makutiye ka loko ba thimo miŋ ba kuta kumase.

BiHiburu beŋ 5

¹Bafode Womandiŋ yo Bafode Womandiŋ yetho ŋaye ka bintoni nama beŋ e nde toŋino ba niya wali ba ka Masaala baŋ saathe ba kenamen, ba fuŋuna munkii mene saraka ba hakeŋ.

²Bafode Womandiŋ noŋ woŋ baŋ wɔmeti na hokɔŋ awa nde ka wothankinuwe, huna wunde punkeŋ niyɔ iŋ thukuma huthɛbe iŋ bi be kotho beŋ e binde ko pirinuwɔ.

³Awa ba na niyɔy wuŋ nde ka wo thankinuwe, yokoŋ nde be fuŋuŋ saraka wuŋ ka hokɔŋ ba hakeŋ ba ka biya beŋ baŋ batho, kere iŋ ba hakeŋ nama baŋ hɛleŋ.

⁴Wo yo ka wo yethiyoko ba niyɔ iŋ yiki ba ka niyɔ Bafode Womandiŋ. Yokoŋ thiya hu ka Masaala haŋ nagbeti huna ni ba wo niyɔ Bafode Womandiŋ noŋ na nde Arɔŋ na.

⁵Wuna biye Yisɔs tha nde sekethi yiki ba ka Bafode Womandiŋ. Kere Masaala dome niŋ, na “Hatiŋ na yi; ka he yaŋ niyɔy he fanda.”

⁶Masaala tepe hɛleŋ ka magbali nama maŋ ka tha ka hena, na “Yi koŋ noŋ niyɔ bafode ba koy yo koy, wo si sekethi makooye ma ka Melikisideki maŋ.”

⁷Ka niyɔ hu ka Yisɔs kafaydo haŋ, wunde ni ŋaramine mene ŋathonthoŋoŋ iŋ sampereŋ batoko mene maneeni ka Masaala, wo punku ba niŋ niya kisi woŋ ŋaye ka tuka haŋ. Wo na nde wunde wothathinokoy e wunde niyɔ wo dunkunokoy, awa Masaala yuye nde nene niŋ.

⁸Kere hali na nde wunde Hati ka Masaala na, nde thani ba meya yamari maŋaye ka nambareŋ nama baŋ.

⁹Naa thanki nde niyɔ wo thankinuwe, nde see nda niyɔ ka tha ka kisi baŋ ŋaye ba biya fooma bi meyiye niŋ yamari beŋ.

¹⁰Awa Masaala dome nene niŋ ba nde niyɔ Bafode Womandiŋ wo si sekethi makooye ma ka Melikisideki maŋ.

¹¹Miŋ kiŋ ba gbonkiya wuboye ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, kere akaahi ba bena beŋ hakiniyande, baa beŋ akaahi ka metho bey.



¹²Ka lɔkɔ baŋ baŋ beŋ kiŋ nde nda ba niyɔ karimɔkɔiŋ, kere haŋ he beŋ kiŋ nthuŋ ba thaninuwo heleŋ mathananini mamayoŋ maŋ ŋaye ka thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ. Beŋ kiŋ nde nda ba thoma muthoma mukahe, kere haŋ he bendo bɔpi mabiini thuŋ.

¹³Wɔ yo wɔ nene wo bɔpi mabiini hatiye na hintiŋ wunde, awa wunde hakiyandota he beybathumbe iŋ basikoy.

¹⁴Muthoma mukahe mu kiŋ ba biya bi thanke fuŋa beŋ, bi nda beŋ, maŋaye ka thanuwa, bi koŋ punku ba hakiyando bayohoy iŋ banenoy.

BiHiburu beŋ 6

¹Bena miŋ peyeŋ hintiŋ mathananini mamatherine ma ba Kraist maŋ, awa e miŋ kaa ka kotokoy ka mathananini ma ba biya bi thanke fuŋa ka kuwaŋ ku ka Kraist koŋ maŋ. Miŋ beiŋ heleŋ nda thanani mathananini mamatherine maŋ ma ba sokɔ hu ka sikina sokoro beyiniŋ ba kati wɔ ka tuka mene ba sokɔ hu ka niya Masaala na laneya,

²iŋ ba mathanani ma ba biye hu ka Masaala haŋ mene thabiye thahena thaŋ ka dina woŋ, ma ba tuto thenko thaŋ maŋ, ma ba ŋayi ka tuka haŋ maŋ, mene ma ba kukonsɔŋŋ ku koy yo koy koŋ maŋ.

³Miŋ kaayey ka kotokoy! Nena miŋ ba niya mene Masaala koŋ mey.

⁴Nama bi thanke sikina Masaala na sokoro beŋ punku niyo ba heleŋ binde sikina hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ sokoro? Bi kiŋ nde ka waŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, awa binde miŋ nde munkii mu ka ariana muŋ e binde kuta kufeŋ nameŋ ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

⁵Binde kute ba doma na thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ ayohɔ, awa binde kutokoy sembe ba ka lɔkɔ ba noŋ see baŋ.

⁶Hali na kute binde muŋ muŋ na fooma, binde sikiŋ Masaala na sokoro. Binde sa nda punku niyo ba heleŋ binde sikina hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ sokoro, baa, ma sokinoko yethe nameŋ baŋ, Hati ka Masaala woŋ na heleŋ binde duu ka yanta ka kuyeŋ kubariŋande koŋ iŋ kuyaahu ka biya ka teete.

⁷Masaala thiyiye thaduba kuyekeŋ ku ka koyoy wo tiŋ timo tima woŋ biileke ke, kuyekeŋ ku mukuŋ muthuu muyohoy ba bi kuŋ ni wali beŋ.

⁸Kere mene basoy mene hande hunenoy muku kende, kuyekeŋ kubaina ka nda munahaŋ hali. Wuŋ thuriye kuyekeŋ kubaina ba thiyiyo danka iŋ Masaala; wuŋ peye nda kuŋ ba toonuwo iŋ buu.

⁹Binyathikiŋ ntuy bi thimo miŋ, kere hali miŋ gbonkiyaŋ naŋ naŋ baŋ, miŋ niyeŋ bena laneya. Miŋ kotheŋ ba doma na beŋ kiŋ iŋ thaduba thahita tha ka kisi ndeŋ baŋ thaŋ.

¹⁰Masaala wɔ na nde wo konsɔŋŋ wuthumbe. Wunde sa piito wali ba thanki beŋ niya baŋ maa thimo hu toŋŋ beŋ haŋ ba wunde ka kumase ku thanki beŋ dunkuna koŋ iŋ ku beŋ dunkuŋ koŋ ka bintoni ndeŋ biKristeŋ beŋ.



¹¹Kufiyo ntun kumandin kuna ba womo woma ka beɲ nde be ni soɓe bakenama ba teɲa ka mapeye maɲ, wuna noɲ beɲ kutu beyiniɲ ba kahe beɲ thukuma baɲ.

¹²Miɲ thimota ba beɲ niyo biya bimayeini, kere ba beɲ yemito biya bi niye laneya iɲ bi ni muyuɲ, awa wuna beɲ kutu mu ni nde Masaala lahiri muɲ.

¹³Naa ni Masaala lahiri nama baɲ ka Ebrahim, nde gbiɲe ba niya ba thanki nde niya lahiri baɲ. Na ka wo wo yame ba Masaala, bena nde gbiɲokoy ka niya lahiri baɲ.

¹⁴Wunde tepe, na “Yaɲ ni yina lahiri ba doma na yaɲ koɲ yina thiyiye thaduba e yaɲ yina dunkune komisine humandin.”

¹⁵Ebrahim ni nde muyuɲ wunambe, awa nde kute nene mu ni nde Masaala lahiri muɲ.

¹⁶Naa wo gbiɲe, nde koɲ gbiɲ ka wo yame niɲ kaye-kaye, awa gbiɲa haɲ huna thanki kugbakali koɲ.

¹⁷Ka binde bi ba kuta mu thanki nde niya lahiri muɲ beɲ, Masaala tepe huɲ nagberekethe ba doma na nde sa thikipi madenki nama maɲ. Huna tute nde kugbiɲ ka lahiri baɲ ka thinthi.

¹⁸Beyiniɲ babaye baɲ baɲ sa thikipi awa Masaala sa punku kerija hothi ba beɲ. Huna mindo kute thebina thukuma beɲ kenama miɲ kahino thathukuma ba bohitoko wukahe-kahe kukahe ntun thukuma ku deniyo miɲ ka kotokoy koɲ.

¹⁹Miɲ kiɲ iɲ kukahe ntun thukuma koɲ koɲ baɲ ku miɲ bohitoko ba siini bakentuɲ baɲ noɲ nthi ki bohitoko ki sa ɲenoko. Nthi kibina kiɲ ayohi piitoko awa ki kiɲ seɲa. Awa kiɲ daɲande thika babime ba yanto baɲ ka biyo hu ka makonko ma ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koɲ maɲ ka doɲe nde ka.

²⁰Saathɛ bakentuɲ, Yisɔs kotiyokoy mina kende, awa nde niyoy Bafode Womandin ba koɲ yo koɲ wo sekithe makooye ma ka Melikisideki maɲ.

BiHiburu beɲ 7

¹Melikisideki woɲ baɲ bafode na nde ka meti ba ka Selemi baɲ awa nde na nde heɲeɲ bafode wo ka Masaala wo ka thinthi woɲ nthoɲ nda fooma. Naa nde Ebrahim duu ɲaye ka kuyombo ku punke nde wunde gbakuɲ biboye beɲ koɲ, Melikisideki penke niɲ ka gboɲa e nde niɲ thiyiye thaduba.

²Awa kena dunkune niɲ Ebrahim wu teɲine wu kɔhi wuɲ ka nthi yo nthi ki kute nde ka kuyombo koɲ. Ka yenke, mu domo Melikisideki wuɲ thalintando, na “Gbaku wo ka Mathumbe.” Awa ka thinthi ka beina, nde na heɲeɲ doma, na “Gbaku wo ka Mathebe,” baa mu domo Selemi, meti ba ɲaye nde baɲ, thalintando, na “Mathebe.”

³Magbali yo ka ma tepe mina ba fandama maa nandama maa mbembeɲ bikenama. Magbali yo ka ma tepe mina ba mpoo hukenama maa ba tuka hukenama. Wunde athoyande iɲ Hati ka Masaala woɲ; wunde kiɲ bafode koɲ yo koɲ.



- ⁴Siyuwan̄ ba nde wunde niyɔ wɔ mandin̄. Ebrahim, mbemba ntun̄ womandin̄ won̄, dunkune nin̄ wu teɲine wu kɔhi wun̄ ka nth̄a yo nth̄a ki kute nde ka kuyombo kon̄.
- ⁵Awa bafodeni bi ka bɔnsɔn̄ ba ka Libay ban̄ beɲ niyo nde yamari in̄ Siran̄ ban̄ ba bɔha wu teɲine wu kɔhi wun̄ ka biya bi ka Isireli beɲ naa binde kɔ thubututu munki namen̄ mun̄. Wun̄ thoyande ba dɔma na ka biya namen̄ bi binde kuyekɛn̄ kunthe beɲ, hali na niyɔy wun̄ na binde bina kuyekɛn̄ kunthe e binde heɛn̄ niyɔ bɔnsɔn̄ ba ka Ebrahim.
- ⁶Melikisideki ka nde ka bɔnsɔn̄ ba ka Libay ban̄, kere nde bohe nde wu teɲine wu kɔhi wun̄ maɲaye ka Ebrahim e nde nin̄ thiyiye thaduba, wunde Ebrahim wo kute nde lahiri ba ka Masaala ban̄ won̄.
- ⁷Wun̄ ka mina yaayi ba dɔma na wo thiyiye wɔ thaduba won̄ yamen̄ ba wo nde thiyiye thaduba won̄.
- ⁸Ka kufeɲ ku ka bafodeni beɲ kon̄, wu teɲine wu kɔhi wun̄ boho nde in̄ biya bi tuku; kere ka kufeɲ ku ka Melikisideki kon̄, wu teɲine wu kɔhi wun̄ boho nde in̄ wɔ sa tuku hali, nɔn̄ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ na.
- ⁹Huna, wun̄ thoyande ba dɔma, naa dunkun̄ Ebrahim wu teɲine wukɔhi wun̄, Libay wo nde bɔnsɔn̄ ba bohi wu teɲine wukɔhi wun̄, dunkun̄ nde ka nanthe in̄ Ebrahim wu teɲine wukɔhi wun̄ ka Melikisideki,
- ¹⁰baa ka lɔkɔ babeina Libay mpɔita nde he hintin̄, kere wun̄ thoyande ba dɔma na nde kin̄ nde nda ka kɔtɔ ku ka mbemba nama won̄ Ebrahim, naa penke Melikisideki nin̄.
- ¹¹Maɲaye ka hufode hu ka bɔnsɔn̄ ba ka Libay ban̄ haɲ kena dunkuno nde Siran̄ ban̄ ka biIsireli beɲ. Ka tete, mene wali ba ka biLibay beɲ ban̄ nde nɔn̄ niyɔ bathankinuwe, bafode wohena sa nde nda thimiyo ba nde tɔɲinɔkɔ wo si sekethi makooye ma ka Melikisideki maɲ, wun̄ ka ma ka Aran̄ maɲ.
- ¹²Ba naa hufode thikipo, siran̄ ban̄ neɲ heɛn̄ athikipa.
- ¹³Awa Mariki ntun̄ wo ba beyinin̄ ban̄ ban̄ gbonkiyiyo won̄, kin̄ ka bɔnsɔn̄ bahena awa wɔ ka he ka bɔnsɔn̄ nama ban̄ wo niye wali nɔn̄ bafode.
- ¹⁴Wu kothiyo nagberekethe ba dɔma na nde kin̄ wunthe ka bɔnsɔn̄ ba ka Yuda ban̄; awa Musa tha nde hin̄ bɔnsɔn̄ ban̄ ban̄ naa nde wunde gbonkoy ba bafodeni.
- ¹⁵Hu he miɲ gbonkoy haɲ yame niyɔ nagberekethe baa bafode wohena tɔɲinɔkɔy nde, wo thoyande in̄ Melikisideki.
- ¹⁶Wunde tha nde niyɔ bafode maɲaye ka siran̄ ba tepe ba dɔma na yɔkɔn̄ wunde ɲaye ka mbember̄ bithɔkɔ; kere nde niyɔ bafode maɲaye ka sembe ba ka sii ba sa wɔ punku teetuwa ban̄.
- ¹⁷Ba magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe, na “Yi kɔn̄ nɔn̄ niyɔ bafode ba kɔy yo kɔy, wo si sekethi makooye ma ka Melikisideki maɲ.”



- ¹⁸Siraŋ batiyo baŋ deŋo nde kuwaŋ, baa beŋ kahuweta awa beŋ sa punku mase wo.
- ¹⁹Ba Siraŋ ba ka Musa baŋ tha nde punku niya ba ntha o ntha niyo kithankinuwe. Awa ka tete, kukahe thukuma ku yame niyo waŋ ku nda ni ba miŋ thuriye Masaala na dunkuno.
- ²⁰Ba ndinta ka thinthi ka beina, Masaala gbiŋe nde ba bafode woŋama woŋ baŋ. Masaala tha nde gbiŋ naa nde bibintheŋ beŋ niya bafodeni.
- ²¹Kere Yis̄s niyoŋ bafode maŋaye ka gbiŋa naa dome Masaala, na “Mariki woŋ thanki gbiŋa awa nde sa thikipi masiyi nama maŋ: ‘Yi koŋ niyo bafode ba koŋ yo koŋ.’”
- ²²Mahakande ma ka magbiŋ maŋ maŋ baŋ ni ba Yis̄s heleŋ niyo maləŋ ma ka mayukunande ma yame niyo waŋ maŋ.
- ²³Mahakande mahena ma kiŋ nde heleŋ kende: bafodeni bihena beŋ beŋ baŋ bi kiŋ nde kende biboye-boye, baa binde tuuku nde awa binde tha key wali nameŋ baŋ ka koŋkoŋ.
- ²⁴Kere Yis̄s kiŋ koŋ yo koŋ, awa wali nama baŋ noŋ bafode sa key ka wo hena.
- ²⁵Awa nde punkeŋ, ka tete haŋ ka wuŋ key, ba niya kisi bi see ka Masaala beŋ ka keŋ kukenama koŋ, baa nde kiŋ timo tima ka theteke Masaala na ba binde.
- ²⁶Yis̄s na Bafode ntuj Womandiŋ wo sisande ba miŋ. Wunde dunkunokoŋ ka Masaala; nde ka iŋ ka nde boho theke maa hake. Nde deŋo nde kuwaŋ ba thana tikitande iŋ bahakeŋ e nde ŋatino ka thinthi e daŋande arianeŋ beŋ.
- ²⁷Wunde ka noŋ bafodeni bibukuyuwe binondi beŋ. Wunde ka bafode wo yenke hintiŋ fuŋuna saraka ba hakeŋ bakenama timo tima e nde ntiŋ ko manke fuŋuna saraka ba hakeŋ ba ka biya nama. Saraka banthe napethi bena fuŋuŋ wunde, awa nde fuŋuŋ beŋ ba biya fooma, naa fuŋunokoŋ nde saraka.
- ²⁸Siraŋ ba ka Musa baŋ ni nde biya bafodeni bimandiŋ bi be thankani, kere lahiri ba ka Masaala ba niyo iŋ kugbiŋ baŋ, ba manke saa ba yame ba Siraŋ baŋ, beŋ ni ba Hati ka Masaala woŋ niyo Bafode Womandiŋ, wo niyo wothankinuwe woŋ ba koŋ yo koŋ.

BiHiburu beŋ 8

- ¹Yaha hu ka beyiniŋ ba miŋ gbonkoy baŋ fooma wu kiŋ ba doma na miŋ kiŋ iŋ Bafode Womandiŋ, wo doŋoy ka yonko huthome hu ka Masaala wo Gbaku Womandiŋ woŋ haŋ, kuwaŋ ka yensi nama haŋ ka ariana, ka madoŋe mayiki maŋ.
- ²Wunde koŋ ni wali ka tha ka yame nthoŋ nda kuwa ke noŋ Bafode Womandiŋ, ka banka bathika bagbeen ba kiyo iŋ Mariki woŋ baŋ, wuŋ ka ka ba kiye wometi baŋ.
- ³Bafode yo Bafode Womandiŋ wali nama bena ba fuŋuna munkii mene sarakeŋ ba ka maamiŋ ka Masaala. Awa nena heleŋ Bafode wokentuŋ Womandiŋ woŋ, yokoŋ nde be heleŋ neŋ niyo iŋ ntha ba fuŋuna saraka.



⁴Mene nde kin nde kafaydo, nde sa nde niyo bafode hali, baa bafodeni biboye bi kin kafaydo bi fuɗɗu saraka munkii mu thonthoŋ Siran ba ka Musa ban.

⁵Wali ba ka hufode ba binde ni ban ba kin hokon sumuin ba tojina wali ba ka Bafode ntun Womandin won ban ka ariana. Huna yelo nde Musa han naa bathoy nde ba kiya banka bathika ban ba kende niye Masaala na kubatho. Masaala tepe nin ba doma, na “Ba piito ba kiye banka bathika ban non na tojino yi ka kuseri kon ka thinthi na ba beŋ kiye.”

⁶Kere ka tete Yisus dunkuno wali ba ka hufode ba yame niyo wan ayan ba bakenamen ban. Non na nthon mayukunande ma yukunande nde mateete ma ka Masaala in biya nama beŋ wan na, baa men there ka niya lahiri ba niya beyinin ba yame niyo wan ban.

⁷Mene bey banenoy tha nde niyo ka mayukunande mamayon man, mayukunande mamaye sa nde nda helen duu ka thimiyo.

⁸Kere Masaala kutute biya bikenama beŋ bey banenoy, wuna biye nde kon don, na “Malokon man me kon see ma yan duu ka niye mayukunande in biya bi ka Isireli beŋ mene biya bi ka Yuda beŋ. Yan Mariki won na tepe nen.

⁹Mayukunande mabeina men sa niyo non mayukunande ma yukunande nde yan in mbemben namen beŋ man ka loko ba bohe yan binde thenko e yan binde fuɗuta ka kuyeken ku ka Iyipiti kon. Binde tha nde koson lahiri namen ba ni binde ka mayukunande ma ni yan in binde man, bena yan tha binde poniye kuiha hali.

¹⁰Ka tete, mayukunande man man mena nda yan ni in biya bi ka Isireli beŋ ka malokon ma see man. Yan Mariki won na tepe nen: Yan kon thiyi sirani nin ban ka masiyini namen man awa e yan beŋ gbala ka thathukuma namen than. Yan kon niyo Masaala wokenamen, awa bi kon niyo biya bikiyan.

¹¹Wo sa non nda niyo ka binde wo thanani nto nama na maa ba doma ka wo binde kuyeken kunthe, na ‘Kotho Mariki won.’ Baa binde fooma bi kon yama kotho, there ka wothahuwoy won haan kan ka womandin won.

¹²Yan kon binde peniye haken bakenamen ban, awa yan sa non nda siyi banenoy namen ban hali.”

¹³Naa nde gbonkoy ba mayukunande manama man e nde men doma manama, Masaala ni ba mayukunande mamayon man niyo matiy; awa ntha yo ntha nene ki tiyoy e kin dorima, kin sa nambi ka piriya.

BiHiburu beŋ 9

¹Mayukunande mamayon man ma kin nde in sirani ba niye kubatho mene helen ka tha ka yeheni wometri ba niye Masaala na kubatho.

²Binde kiye nde banka bathika, awa makonko mamayon ma ka banka babeina ma kon nde doma na ka kuwe ke. Kende ka beina kena kiyo nde ntha ki ka mumooli mun tuta mene thebulu wo ka nton non munkii mu dunkuna ka Masaala tuta ke.



- ³Thika babime babaye baŋ ba yanteŋ nde ka biyo hu ka makonko makaake maŋ, awa makonko mamaye mabeina ma koŋ dɔma ka yame nthoŋ nda kuwa ke.
- ⁴Kende kaake kena beŋe baboyi ka gbomgbo baŋ toonuwo ke, mene kuma ba pututo fooma iŋ boyi ba ka mayukunande maŋ baŋ, mene heleŋ somba huboyi haŋ e ŋatoŋ ŋa ŋaye ka ariana ŋaŋ kende niyo, kugbokodi ku ka Arɔŋ ku thahe koŋ ku kiŋ nde kende, mene ŋawalaka ŋaye ŋatharaka ka gbalo sirani baŋ ke.
- ⁵Ka kuma baŋ ka thinthi, kena kiyo mathoyandey maye ma yehinuwo noŋ malekeŋ bi iŋ ŋapeli ba toŋina kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ, e binde pempinjina ŋapeli nameŋ ŋaŋ e ŋeŋ pututa ka biyameti peniyo hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ ke. Kere miŋ sa he punku methine bena beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ nagberekethe.
- ⁶Nanaŋ baŋ nena deenko nde beyiniŋ baŋ. Bafodeni beŋ bi koŋ nde ko key timo tima ka makonko mamayoŋ maŋ ba ka niya wali nameŋ baŋ.
- ⁷Kere yokoŋ Bafode Womandiŋ woŋ na key kaake ka makonko mamaye maŋ, awa nde koŋ wuŋ ni hanthe ka nina haŋ. Naa nde ko key, nde koŋ diŋ wasi ba ka maama ka kaa. Nde koŋ beŋ ka fuŋuŋ saraka ka Masaala ba hakeŋ nama baŋ mene ba ka biya nama ba ni binde ka thana kotho baŋ.
- ⁸Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ na thaninuwe nagberekethe fooma ŋaye ka madeenki maŋ maŋ baŋ ba dɔma na gboŋa ba biyande ka yame nthoŋ nda kuwa ke pethoita he hanimaa na hintiŋ makonko mamayoŋ maŋ na.
- ⁹Wuŋ baŋ mathoyande mena nde ma toŋine ka loko ba doŋe he miŋ baŋ. Wuŋ baŋ toŋoŋ ba dɔma na munkii muŋ mene maamiŋ bi penkita ka Masaala beŋ sa punku niya thathukuma tha ka bi ni ŋabatho beŋ thaŋ thathumbɛ ka kuwaŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ.
- ¹⁰Baa bi koŋ niye kubatho koŋ koŋ baŋ iŋ muthoma, muthiiyuwe, mene yenke methinoko huhakuwande haŋ ka naamu woŋ. Muŋ muŋ baŋ fooma mu koŋ kutiyoko nagberekethe mu si niya. Wuŋ baŋ wuna nde niya haŋ yokoŋ naa see Masaala kahataŋ madeenki maŋama na.
- ¹¹Kere Kraist thanki nde nda saa e si niyo Bafode Womandiŋ wo ka beyiniŋ bayohoy ba see nda kafaydo baŋ. Awa banka bathika ba nde niye wali baŋ ba yameŋ niyo hita e beŋ yama niyo bathankinuwe; wometi kute yehinuwe beŋ, wuŋ thoyande ba dɔma beŋ tha yehinuwa noŋ na yehinuwo kafay woŋ na.
- ¹²Naa biyande Yisɔs banka bathika baŋ, nde biyande toloŋ e kaa ka yame nthoŋ nda kuwa ke, awa hanthe napethi biyande na nde kende. Wunde si key kende, nde tha diŋ wasi ba ka baahuiŋ mene manani bithurani ka kaa ba ka fuŋuna saraka. Kere wasi nama baŋ deŋe na nde ka kaa e mina ka boyiye kisi ba koy yo koy.
- ¹³Mayoŋ nde, wasi ba ka baahuiŋ, manani bithurani, mene hooto hu ka manan wohatiye wotoonuwoy muna nde Bafode woŋ konke biya bi be nde thanki metha ka kotokoy ka Masaala beŋ. Awa wuŋ baŋ wuna nde binde methen maŋaye ka thana metha nameŋ haŋ.



14Mene wasi ba ka maaminj punke niya wuŋ baŋ, mbu ntiŋ nda wasi ba ka Yisɔs baŋ? Ɖaye ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Yina wo kɔy yo kɔy woŋ haŋ, Yisɔs dunkunɔkɔy ba fuŋunɔkɔ saraka bathankinuwe ka Masaala. Wasi bakenama baŋ ba kɔŋ methɛŋ thathukuma ntunŋ thaŋ ŋaye ka thonko hu ka beyiniŋ ba kati wɔ ka tuka baŋ, wuna miŋ niyiye Masaala wopethɔy woŋ wali.

15Ba saabu baŋ baŋ huna niye Kraist wɔ sisinuwe mayukunande maŋama maŋ. Wuna bi thiyi Masaala beŋ kutu thaduba tha kɔy yo kɔy tha ni nde wunde lahiri thaŋ. Wuŋ baŋ wu kɔŋ punku niyɔ baa tuka niyɔy hu bakiŋe biya ka hakeŋ ba ni nde binde baŋ naa nde binde ka pothi ka mayukunande mamayonŋ maŋ.

16Mene wɔ ni mayukunande ba tɛpa na kee nama baŋ hanuwo naa nde tuku, yɔkɔŋ wuŋ toŋino na nde tuku saanuŋ biya kɔ niya ntiŋ ba ka mayukunande maŋ baŋ.

17Ba mayukunande nɔŋ maŋ maŋ ka nthɔ yo nthɔ naa doŋe hintiŋ wo niye meŋ woŋ. Ma kɔŋ ni wali kere yɔkɔŋ wo niye meŋ woŋ tuku.

18Wuna biye nde mayukunande mamayonŋ maŋ ma kɔŋ nde ni wali baa maaminj bi kɔŋ nde kɔra e wasi nameŋ baŋ dunkuno ka Masaala.

19Ka yenke, Musa koyonŋ nde fooma yamariŋ ba ka Siranŋ baŋ ka biYusu beŋ. Kena sekithe nde wasi ba ka manani bithurani beŋ baŋ mene ba ka baahuiŋ e beŋ tikitinuwande iŋ mandi, e muŋ konke ka buku wo ka gbalo Siranŋ baŋ ke mene ka biya beŋ fooma. Hande hu dɔma na hisopi mene bɔɔye butaka bupothinoy muna ni nde ba beŋ konke.

20Kena dome nde, na “Wasi baŋ baŋ bena thankaŋ mayukunande ma ni nde Masaala yamari ba beŋ putiyɔ maŋ.”

21Ka gboŋa babanthe babeina bena konke hɛleŋ Musa wasi baŋ ka banka bathika baŋ mene ka munki muŋ fooma mu nde sekitha ba niya Masaala na kubatho muŋ.

22Yaathi, maŋaye ka Siranŋ baŋ, nthɔ yo nthɔ ki kiŋ ba methino ka wasi, awa biyameti sa peniya hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ yɔkɔŋ tuka niyɔy e wasi toŋo.

23Munki muŋ muŋ mu nde hɔkɔŋ ba thɔrintɔkɔ munki mu ka ariana mugbeenŋ muŋ, mu kiŋ nde ba methino ka gboŋa babanthe babeina. Kere munki mu ka ariana muŋ gbeenŋ mu thimonŋ sarakeŋ ba yame ba baŋ baŋ.

24Ba Yisɔs tha nde biyande ka tha ka kuwe ka yeheni wɔmeti, ka nde hɔkɔŋ ba thɔrintɔkɔ ka kuwe ka gbeenŋ ke. Ka ariana tolonŋ kena key nde, ka key nda wunde kɔɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Masaala saathe ba kentunŋ.

25Bafode Womandiŋ wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ kɔŋ nde key ka tha ka yame nde kuwa ka nina yo nina iŋ wasi ba ka maaminj. Kere Kraist tha nde doŋe fuŋunɔkɔ saraka ba malɔkɔiŋ maboye,



²⁶baa nde kɔŋ nde nɔŋ doŋe niyɔ thɔrɔ tima o tima there ka masesi ma kafay woŋ maŋ. Ka tete, naa bohe malɔkɔ ma ka mapeye ma kafay woŋ maŋ thuriye, nde tɔŋinɔkɔy hanthe napethi, ba teetuwa sɛmbɛ ba ka hake maŋaye ka fuŋunɔkɔ nama saraka haŋ.

²⁷Wɔ yo wɔ boheŋ ba tuka hanthe napethi, awa na wuŋ ŋaye kende, wunde boheŋ ba konsiŋino iŋ Masaala.

²⁸Ka maniyɔ mamanthe mabeina heleŋ mena dome Kraist kɔŋ fuŋuna saraka hanthe ba si puuthuwa hakeŋ ba ka biya biboye. Wunde kɔŋ heleŋ tɔŋinɔkɔ kafaydo hukaye, kere wuŋ ka nda saathe ba hake, kere ba si niya kisi bi bare niŋ yumba beŋ.

BiHiburu beŋ 10

¹Siraŋ ba ka biYusu beŋ baŋ ba kiŋ nde hɔkɔŋ sumuiŋ ba beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba bɔhe ba saa baŋ, wuŋ, beyiniŋ bagbeen baŋ; magbali mena nde hɔkɔŋ ba thɔrintɔkɔ munki muyɔhɔy mu bɔhe ba saa muŋ. Sarakeŋ banthe babeina ba kɔŋ niya kɔy yo kɔy, nina o nina. Mbu nama Siraŋ baŋ, maŋaye ka sarakeŋ baŋ, punku niye biya bi thuriye ba niya Masaala na kubatho beŋ bithankinuwe?

²Mene biya bi ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ nde hɔkɔŋ nthɔŋ niyɔ bimethinɔy maŋaye ka hakeŋ namɛŋ baŋ, binde sa nde nda kutɔkɔ mathonko ma ka hake hali, awa sarakeŋ baŋ fooma ba kɔŋ nde thanki.

³Kere, sarakeŋ baŋ ba kɔŋ niya nina yo nina ba simina biya ba hakeŋ namɛŋ baŋ,

⁴baa wasi ba ka manani bithurani mene ba ka baahuiŋ sa punku puuthuwa hakeŋ ba ka biyameti.

⁵Ba saabu baŋ baŋ, naa bathɔy Kraist ba saa kafaydo, nde dome ka Masaala: na “Yi thimota sarakeŋ mene munkii kere yi thanki kɔsinɔkɔ kɔtɔ ba yaŋ.

⁶Wuŋ yeheta yina ba maamiŋ bitɔɔnuwa beŋ ka bese baŋ, maa iŋ sarakeŋ ba fuŋuna baŋ ba puuthuwa hakeŋ ba ka biyameti.

⁷Huna dome yaŋ, na ‘O Masaala, ya yama, yaŋ be ni mathimo makenda maŋ, nɔŋ na gbalo nde wuŋ ba yaŋ na ka buku wo ka Siraŋ baŋ woŋ na.’ “

⁸Bey bamayoŋ ba tepe wunde Masaala na bena baŋ baŋ, na “Yi thimota, awa wuŋ yeheta yina ba kuta sarakeŋ, munkii, maa maamiŋ bi si tɔɔnuwa ka bese baŋ ba puuthuwa hakeŋ ba ka biyameti.” Wunde tepe nde haŋ haŋ baŋ hali na niyɔy nde wuŋ na sarakeŋ baŋ baŋ fooma ba kɔŋ nde fuŋuna nɔŋ na tepe nde Siraŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ na.

⁹Kena dome nde, na “O Masaala, ya yama, yaŋ be ni mathimo makenda maŋ.” Huna thankiŋ Masaala ba sarakeŋ batiyɔ baŋ fooma e nde kiya saraka ba ka Kraist baŋ ka makooye mabeina.

¹⁰Naa ni Yisɔs Kraist ba thimo Masaala ba nde niya baŋ, hakeŋ ntuiŋ baŋ methino fooma maŋaye ka kɔtɔ nama ku fuŋuno saraka kɔŋ hanthe napethi.



- 11**Bafode yo Bafode wo ka biYusu beŋ koŋ nde ko ni wali nama baŋ timo tima e ko fuŋuna sarakeŋ banthe babeina loŋkoŋ fooma; kere sarakeŋ baŋ baŋ sa punku puuthuwa hakeŋ baŋ hali.
- 12**Kraist, saraka banthe napethi bena fuŋuŋ nde ba hakeŋ baŋ, awa saraka bena ba niyo koŋ yo koŋ. Naa thanki nde fuŋuna saraka baŋ baŋ, wunde doŋoy kuwaŋ ka yonko huthome hu ka Masaala haŋ ka madoŋe mayiki maŋ.
- 13**Kena doŋe nda wunde ka yumba haŋ noŋ yokoŋ Masaala sisi hadeni bikenama beŋ ka ŋathaki nama ŋaŋ ka pothi.
- 14**Ka saraka banthe baŋ baŋ kena niye nde ba bi thanke methino ka hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ beŋ niyo bithankinuwe koŋ yo koŋ.
- 15**Awa Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ toŋine heleŋ mina maseri makenama maŋ. Ka yenke, nde tepe ba doŋa, na
- 16**“Mayukunande maŋ maŋ baŋ mena yaŋ ni iŋ binde ka malokoŋ ma see maŋ. Yaŋ Mariki woŋ na tepe neŋ: Yaŋ koŋ thiyi sirani niŋ baŋ ka thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ awa e yaŋ beŋ gbala ka masiyini nameŋ maŋ.”
- 17**Awa nde dome heleŋ, na “Yaŋ sa noŋ nda siyi hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ mene banenoy ba binde ni baŋ.”
- 18**Huna, naa thanki nda binde peniyo muŋ muŋ baŋ fooma na, binde ka nda heleŋ ba fuŋuna saraka ba puuthuwa hakeŋ hali.
- 19**Mbendaŋ beŋ, miŋ kiŋ nda iŋ mayoho mathanke nagburu ba biyande kaake ka yame nthoŋ nda kuwa ke saathe ba wasi ba toŋe Yisos ka tuka nama haŋ.
- 20**Wunde pethiye mina gboŋa baŋama, bapethoy, ba daŋande thika babime ba yanto nde mateete ba biyande ka yame nthoŋ nda kuwa ke, gboŋa ba thoŋande noŋ koto kukenama koŋ.
- 21**Miŋ kiŋ nda iŋ bafode wo bohite sembe wo dethiteke banka ba ka Masaala baŋ.
- 22**Miŋ thuriyeŋ Masaala na iŋ thathukuma ntuŋ thaŋ fooma mene laneya bakahe, mene thathukuma tha thanke nda methino ŋaye ka mathonko ma ka hake, mene ŋakoto ŋa biyo iŋ mandi makele nagberere.
- 23**Miŋ bohitoŋkoŋ wukahe-kahe kukahe ntuŋ thukuma ku miŋ gbonkiyiye koŋ, baa miŋ punkeŋ ba piteke Masaala na ba nde ko kosina lahiri nama baŋ.
- 24**Miŋ tutuyanden thukuma, miŋ masiyanden, miŋ thimiyanden, miŋ niyanden bayohoy.
- 25**Miŋ beŋ pey mabari ma ka thuŋande ka tha banthe maŋ, noŋ na pey biya binondi ba neŋ niya na. Miŋ thayuwanden timo tima, noŋ na kute nda beŋ Maloko ma ka saa hu ka Mariki woŋ haŋ ma si yaŋ thuriye na.



- 26** Saraka ka nɔŋ nda ba fuɔna ba puuthuwa hakeŋ mene miŋ key heleŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy thunŋ ka niya hake ka sapa mahenŋ ma na thanki miŋ toŋino nɔndi banŋ na.
- 27** Mu peye nda miŋ ba niya, yɔkɔŋ ba nda yumba inŋ payɔ malɔkɔ ma ka kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ kɔŋ ma see maŋ mene buu bugbeki bu si tɔni bi sɔkinɔkɔy Masaala na beŋ.
- 28** Wɔ yo wɔ wo tha putiyɔ Siranŋ ba ka Musa banŋ, wɔ beina kɔŋ kɔra wu ka inŋ nkinikiniŋ naa nde konsinŋino e nde kututo mathonko maŋaye ka maseri ma ka biya biye maa bitaati.
- 29** Mbu nama ntiŋ nda wuŋ niyɔ ba wɔ yethitɔy Hati ka Masaala wonŋ? Wɔ wo niye wasi ba ka mayukunande ma ka Masaala maŋ inŋ biyameti ba methenŋ wɔ wonŋ ka hake nɔŋ nthi ki kɔyuwe mɔlɔŋ kina? Wɔ wo yake Yina wo ka Masaala wo sisi makutiye maŋ wonŋ? Siyuwanŋ he kugbasanŋati kunenɔy-nenɔy ku nɔŋ wɔ beina kutu kɔŋ!
- 30** Ba miŋ kɔthenŋ wɔ tepe wonŋ ba dɔma, na “Yaŋ kiŋ inŋ mayoho ba gbasiŋita, awa yaŋ kɔŋ tenkenŋ.” Awa nde na tepe ba dɔma, na “Mariki wonŋ kɔŋ kɔnsɔŋɔŋ biya bikenama beŋ.”
- 31** Bey bagbeki bena wɔ ba thɔɔ ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Masaala wopethɔy wonŋ haŋ!
- 32** Siyuwanŋ he na nde wuŋ bena ka malɔkɔinŋ ma danande maŋ. Ka malɔkɔinŋ maŋ maŋ banŋ, naa thanki nda bena wanŋ ba ka Masaala banŋ bende na, beŋ niyo nambara inŋ beyiniŋ babɔye, kere haanŋ he beŋ punkɔita inŋ nambarenŋ babeina.
- 33** Lɔkɔinŋ banɔndi beŋ yako nde ka sethe e beŋ niyo beyiniŋ bathoone. Awa malɔkɔinŋ manɔndi beŋ kɔsinɔkɔy nde ba thɔɔɔ biya bi thanke niyo beyiniŋ banŋ banŋ beŋ.
- 34** Beŋ niyɔy nde nkinikiniŋ ba biya bi thiyo ka yeeli wonŋ beŋ. Awa naa thanki beŋ bohito munki mukendenŋ muŋ fooma, beŋ ni muyunŋ e beŋ yehitɔkɔ wumandiŋ, baa beŋ kɔthenŋ ba dɔma na beŋ kiŋ inŋ hintiŋ nthi ki yame niyɔ wanŋ ba muŋ, nthi ki niyɔ kiŋ ba kɔy yo kɔy.
- 35** Banŋ teetuwo thathukuma, baa wu kɔŋ bena sisiye kuthunkunŋ kumandiŋ.
- 36** Beŋ kiŋ ba niya kuthithi, wuna beŋ punku niya mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ awa wuna beŋ kutu mu thanki nde bena niya lahiri muŋ.
- 37** Ba magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Wuŋ peye wuyetenanŋ, awa nde wo ba saa wonŋ kɔŋ see; awa nde sa bɔɔli saa hubaina.
- 38** Namo nama biyanŋ bithumbɛ beŋ bi kɔŋ ni laneya e binde niyɔ inŋ sii. Kere mene wunthe ka binde dapiyɔkɔy, wuŋ sa yama yehe ba wunde.”
- 39** Miŋ ka nda biya bi heleŋ dapiyɔkɔ e miŋ piriŋa. Kere miŋ kiŋ nda ba niyɔ biya bi niye laneya e miŋ niyɔ kisi.

BiHiburu beŋ 11



- ¹Mu domo ba niyɔ in laneya, wu kin ba kahe thukuma beyiniɔ ba tute miɔ thukuma ba miɔ beɔ kɔ kuta, ba yerɔkɔ beyiniɔ ba sa miɔ punku kutiyɔkɔ baɔ.
- ²Ka lɔkɔ ba thanke daɔande baɔ, biya bi nde ka lɔkɔ babeina beɔ yeroko in Masaala saathe ba laneya nameɔ baɔ.
- ³Maɔaye ka laneya kena kothiye miɔ ba dɔma na Masaala yeheni kafay woɔ maɔaye ka gbonkiya nama haɔ. Wuna munki mu nda punku kutiyoko muɔ yehinuwo ɔaye ka mu sa punku kutiyoko muɔ.
- ⁴Laneya bena niye nde ba Ebeli fuɔna saraka ba yeroko in Masaala wuɔ yama ba wendama Keni. Saathe ba laneya nama baɔ kena toɔino nde in Masaala ba nde niyɔ wɔ thumbɛ, baa Masaala gbeen ka yethe nama nde gbonkoy wuyɔhɔy ba munkii nama muɔ kenama. Saathe ba laneya nama baɔ nde Ebeli haɔ he wo gbonkoy, hali na thanki nde nda wunde tuka na.
- ⁵Laneya bena niye nde Inɔki tha tuku. Wunde ɔatito ka thinthi ka Masaala, awa wɔ yo wɔ tha niɔ kutu, baa Masaala ɔatite niɔ ka thinthi. Magbali ma ka Masaala maɔ tepe ba dɔma na saanuɔ Inɔki ba ɔatito ka ariana, wunde yenke yehina Masaala na thukuma.
- ⁶Wɔ yo ka wo yeheɔ Masaala na thukuma mahɔ ma wɔ beina tha niɔ yenke niya laneya. Ba wɔ yo wɔ wo see ka Masaala yɔkɔɔ nde be yenke niya laneya ba dɔma na Masaala kin lɔkɔin fooma, awa na nde koɔ thunkuɔ bi niɔ deethi beɔ.
- ⁷Laneya bena niye nde ba Nowa yuye kuyeli ku ka Masaala koɔ ba beyiniɔ ba be he Nowa kutiyɔkɔ baɔ. Wunde meyyamari wo tepe niɔ Masaala woɔ e nde lonka gbe bamandiɔ ba thɔye nde in kubɔri nama e binde niyɔ kisi. Ka gboɔa baɔ baɔ kena toɔine wunde ba kafay woɔ niyɔ wosikoy, awa nde domo in Masaala ba nde niyɔ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba ka laneya bakenama baɔ.
- ⁸Laneya bena niye ba Ebrahim meya yamari wo tepe niɔ Masaala woɔ ba nde peyena kuyekɔɔ ku mpoo nde koɔ e nde kaa ka kuyekɔɔ ku ni Masaala lahiri ba niɔ kuɔ dunkune koɔ. Wunde peyɔɔ kuyekɔɔ nama koɔ e nde fuɔa ba kaa ka be nde kɔthɔ.
- ⁹Saathe ba na ni nde Masaala na laneya, nde key niyɔ thahine ka kuyekɔɔ ku ni nde niɔ Masaala lahiri koɔ. Wunde key kende niyɔ ka banka bathika ba kiye wunde baɔ, awa nena ni heheɔ Aisaki, hati nama wowathe, mene Yakuba, koma nama, bi kute nde lahiri babanthe babeina maɔaye ka Masaala.
- ¹⁰Ba Ebrahim bareɔ nde yumba ba meti bamandiɔ ba denketi nda Masaala baɔ e nde kende thoyuwa, meti bamandiɔ ba kɔ wukahe-kahe baɔ.
- ¹¹Laneya bena niye ba Ebrahim punka mpaa hati, hali na nde nda wunde wɔ thanthe na e wɔtɔ nama Sera thantha binde tha mpoo mpati. Ebrahim piteke Masaala na ba nde kɔ kɔsina lahiri nama baɔ.



- 12**Hali na thuriye nde nda tuka hukenama haɗ na, kenama kena ɗaye bɔnsɔɗ bamandiɗ-mandiɗ baɗ nɔɗ sɔseɗ bi ka kuthahine koɗ beɗ. Awa binde boye nɔɗ thekeyaɗ hu ka gbaraɗ ba ka manko maɗ hu sa punku kondo haɗ.
- 13**Binde kahite ka niya Masaala na laneya haɗ binde tuukuwa fooma. Binde tha peɗ thiya ka yɔnkɔ munki mu ni nde Masaala binde lahiri muɗ, kere binde kute muɗ wuthokiye e binde muɗ yerɔko, e binde teɓa nagberethe ba dɔma na thahineɗ bina binde awa binde ka iɗ ka kahite binde kafaydo.
- 14**Biya bi teɓi beyiniɗ nɔɗ baɗ baɗ beɗ bi koɗ teɓi nagberethe ba dɔma na bi koɗ dethi ba kuta kuyekɗ nameɗ kahalala.
- 15**Binde doɗeta nde siyuwa ba kuyekɗ ku peyeɗ binde koɗ; mene binde nde nɔɗ wuɗ niya, bi koɗ nde nɔɗ niyɔ iɗ heera ba ba duwe kende.
- 16**Kere kuyekɗ ku yame niyɔ hita kuna niyɔy nde binde kufiyo, kuna kuyekɗ ku ka ariana koɗ. Awa Masaala tha niyɔ kuyaahu ba binde niɗ thiya Masaala wokenameɗ, baa nde kosiniyɔkoɗ binde meti bamandiɗ.
- 17**Laneya bena niye ba Ebrahim fuɗuna Aisaki na saraka ka Masaala naa gberɗeɗ niɗ Masaala. Ka Ebrahim wobɛina kena ni nde Masaala lahiri, kere nde yerɔkoɗ ba fuɗuna saraka ka Masaala hati nama wowunthe woɗ napethi,
- 18**hali na niyɔy wuɗ na Masaala tepe nde kenama ba wuɗ niyɔ na “Maɗaye ka Aisaki kena yi kute bɔnsɔɗ ba ni yaɗ yina lahiri baɗ.”
- 19**Ebrahim niyeɗ nde laneya ba Masaala ko punka ɗayina Aisaki na ka tuka haɗ. Miɗ teɓeɗ nda ba dɔma na Ebrahim duu nde heɗeɗ ka kuta Aisaki na wopethɔy nagbelebe.
- 20**Laneya bena niye ba Aisaki nde niya lahiri Yakuba na mene Iso mpati nama beɗ ba binde nɔɗ ko kuta thaduba.
- 21**Laneya bena niye ba Yakuba thiyiye mpati bibiyetheɗ bi ka Yusufu beɗ thaduba saanuɗ nde ba tuka. Wunde dekintɔkoɗ ka kugbɔkodi nama koɗ ka thinthi e nde niya Masaala na kubatho.
- 22**Laneya bena niye nde, naa bathɔy Yusufu ba tuka, nde gbonkiya ba biIsireli beɗ nɔɗ ko fuɗa ka kuyekɗ ku ka Iyipiti koɗ, awa nde binde toɗinuwe na nɔɗ binde ni kubeli nama koɗ naa nde tuku.
- 23**Laneya bena niye ba biya bi ka Musa niɗ nununa senkeni bitaati naa mpoo wunde. Binde kute nde ba dɔma na hati woyɔhɔy ka detha na nde, awa binde tha payɔ ba thinka siraɗ ba deɗe nde gbaku woɗ baɗ.
- 24**Laneya bena niye ba Musa baɗina ba gbanthinto ka hati woyereme wo ka gbaku wo ka Iyipiti woɗ, naa thanki nde fuɗa.
- 25**Wunde yethi ba niyɔ nambara ka nanthe iɗ biya bi ka Masaala beɗ, ayaɗ ba yehiteke hake ba wuthurɔy.



- 26**Wunde ni nde laneya ba dōma na ba hetho ba Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ wu yameŋ niyɔ hita ba nanhuluiŋ ba ka kuyekɛŋ ku ka Iyipiti fooma, baa nde loope nde thaaya natiŋ ka kuthunkuŋ ku nɔŋ see koŋ.
- 27**Laneya bena niye ba Musa peyena ka Iyipiti hali naa thooye nde gbaku woŋ ka mathoŋ na. Wuŋ thooyande nde ba dōma nɔŋ ka kute nde Masaala wo sa kutiyoko woŋ, huna baŋine wunde nakosi ba dapiyoko ka Iyipiti.
- 28**Laneya bena niye nde ba Musa kahitina maloko ma ka siyuwa loko ba puntiyando nde binde iŋ maleka wo ka tuka haŋ woŋ ka Iyipiti. Awa nde ni nde yamari biIsireli beŋ ba puina wasi ba ka takeŋ bikoroŋ beŋ ka thabiyo thaŋ. Wuna, naa Maleka wo nde katitoko Tuka haŋ woŋ teŋ, nde be tha koori mpati bibiyethen bimayoŋ bi ka biIsireli beŋ.
- 29**Laneya bena niye nde ba biIsireli beŋ punka thuhande Manko Mapothe maŋ nɔŋ ka thithe kena binde kaande. Naa gbereŋen biIyipiti beŋ ba wuŋ niya, mandi maŋ pirinje binde nayeŋ.
- 30**Laneya bena niye ba thathen ba penkande nde meti ba ka Yeriko baŋ ɛɔtuwa naa penkande beŋ biIsireli beŋ gbɛeni bisoŋ-biye.
- 31**Laneya bena niye nde ba Rehabu wo ba kaande nama o nama woŋ tha koritanda iŋ bi tha nde putiyɔ Masaala na beŋ, ba na yeritoy nde wunde wuyohoy bayilin bi ɛindi nde biIsireli beŋ.
- 32**E yaŋ kaa ka kotokoy? Yaŋ ka nda iŋ loko ba gbonkiya ba Kidiyoŋ, Baraka, Samasoŋ, Yefitha, Dauda, Sameli, mene banabin beŋ.
- 33**Laneya dekiye meien ɛakuyekɛŋ ɛabunthu e binde ɛen punka. Binde ni wuthumbe awa binde kute nene mu ni nde Masaala lahiri muŋ. Binde manke nde yaadin thahothi,
- 34**e binde dōminuwa buuni bumandin, e binde buthuro ba koro iŋ silanhiŋ. Binde ka nde bi kahe ɛakoto, kere binde manke niyɔ bi kahe ɛakoto; binde niyoy nde biya bibukuyuwe ka ɛayombo ɛaŋ awa e binde punka kurugbani bi ka ɛakuyekɛŋ ɛahena ɛaŋ beŋ.
- 35**Laneya bene niye ba yeremen binondi kuta mpooni namer bi ɛayino ka tuka haŋ ba niyɔ iŋ sii. Biya binondi nene, binde niyo wuthoone iŋ hadeni namer beŋ haŋ e binde tukuwa. Binde tha meyba buuhuwa Masaala na haliko ba buthuro tuka haŋ. Binde ni wuŋ haliko ba ɛayino nɔŋ ka tuka haŋ iŋ sii ba yame niyɔ waŋ baŋ.
- 36**Biya bihena heleŋ neŋ, binde hetho, binde gbuduŋo, awa binondi loŋo iŋ yolonkoŋ e binde thiyo ka yeeli.
- 37**Binondi loopuwo tharaka haŋ binde tuka; binondi thonkando iŋ serani; binondi koro iŋ silanhiŋ. Binde key kaŋ penkande bi gbekitokoy ɛathagba ɛa ka takeŋ maa ɛa ka baahuiŋ, bamonen, bi niyo thoro, e binde diŋo wunenoy.



³⁸Biya biyohoy bej bej ban tha nde sisande ba ka fay wonenoy won ban. Binde thooye nde wuruwanda ka wulani ban mene ka naseri nan, e binde niya yikiya ka nathani nan mene ka mathani man ka kuyeken kon.

³⁹Hali na pey binde nakej nayohoy na saathe ba na ni binde Masaala na laneya, binde tha nde kutu mu ni nde Masaala lahiri mun,

⁴⁰baa Masaala tutunuwande ba madeenki ma yame niyo hita ba minj. Madeenki ma ka Masaala man mena na yokon binde niyoy bithankinuwe ka tha banthe inj minj.

BiHiburu bej 12

¹Huna, na nda minj inj maserinj ma ka biya bimandinj bej bej bi niye nde Masaala na laneya bi penkande mina bej, minj kanoin ntha yo ntha ki mina thonoti gbona, mene hake ba bohe mina wukahe-kahe ban. Awa minj tharej ba punka kugbakande ku mina ka kotokoy kon.

²Minj dethenj Yisos na natinj, wo therine laneya bakentun ban won e nde bej thankinuwa. Wunde ni muyun naa yanto nde ka kuyenj kubarinjande kon ba mayehitoko ma ninj yumbu ka kotokoy manj. Wunde tha siyi tuka hukuyaahu hu nde wunde ba tuka ka kuyenj kubarinjande kon hanj. Awa ka tete, nde donenj nda kuwanj ka yonko huthome ka donj Masaala ka yensi nama hanj ke.

³Siyuwanj ba thanke ninj danjande banj; nde thambiyo inj bahakenj. Huna, banj teetuwo thathukuma e bej thamo.

⁴Ka kudekeyi ndenj kon ma sokinoko hake banj, bej dekiyeta he e bej teja ka bej koro.

⁵E bej piitoy thampenj thakuthontho tha tepo bej thanj nonj mpati? Thampa thanj tepe, na "Hatinj wonj, pona kuiha naa Mariki wonj ko yina gbasanjati, awa ba teetuwo thukuma naa nde pinde yina.

⁶Baa Mariki wonj konj gbasanjati wo yo wo wo thimo wunde, awa e nde sisinuwa wo yo wo nde yeroko nonj hati nama."

⁷Niyanj kuthithi thoro ba bej niya banj nonj ka komisa gbasanjati mpati nama; baa thoro ndenj banj tononj ba doma na Masaala konj bena dije nonj mpati nama. E hati kinj wo sa gbasanjita inj fandama?

⁸Mene nde tha bena gbasanjati nonj na nde ni mpati bikenama na fooma, wunj tononj ba doma nde kute mpee bena gbeenj. Wo hena na mpee bena.

⁹Naa minj gbonkoy ba bi fanda ntunj bi biyameti bej, bi konj mina gbasanjati awa minj konj nene binde thiyi yiki. Mbu ntinj nda Fanda ka yinenj ntunj bej e minj sanj ninj putiyo haliko minj be kutu sii?

¹⁰Bifanda ntunj bi biyameti bej gbasanjite mina ba wuthuroy, baa binde siyi na wunj asisande ba minj. Kere Masaala konj wunj ni ba wuyohoy wukentunj haliko minj be niyo biya bithumbenonj na wunde na.



- 11**Naa miŋ gbasinŋito, miŋ koŋ ŋuru ka loko babeina, awa miŋ sa yehitoko hali. Kere naa wuŋ nambe, bi dinko ka kugbasanŋati koŋ koŋ baŋ beŋ, bi koŋ kutu kuthunkuŋ ku ka mathebe mene sii bamethe.
- 12**Huna, yenthinŋinaŋ ka thinthi thenko ndeŋ thathamoy than e beŋ kahinuwa thagbu ndeŋ thatheneke than.
- 13**Kaandiyandenŋ ka gboŋeŋ bathumbe natolon, wuna sa ŋathaki ndeŋ ŋayominuwoy ŋaŋ yaŋ yominuwō kere ŋa be niyo ŋapethoy.
- 14**Yolaŋ ba doŋo wuthebine thukuma iŋ biya fooma, awa e beŋ yola ba niyo noŋ biya bi ka Masaala noŋ na beŋ na, baa wō sa punku kutiyoko Mariki woŋ maher ma nde tha neŋ niyo.
- 15**Niyaŋ kuthegbe haliko wō wunthe ka beŋ be tha sikiŋ sokoro makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ. Niyaŋ kuthegbe haliko wō wunthe ka beŋ be tha niyo noŋ muthuu muŋaloy mu muku e muŋ niya thoro muthuuni muhena muŋ iŋ mayara nama maŋ.
- 16**Niyaŋ kuthegbe haliko wō wunthe ka beŋ be tha niyo babeymaa wo ka wō ka Masaala noŋ na Iso na, wo niye hukalaŋ nama haŋ gboŋ ka wendama wohatiye ba nkoo muthoma.
- 17**Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, beŋ yuye ba doma na wunde duu nde ka thimo ba kuta thaduba ŋaye ka fandama, kere nde tha nda yeroko, baa nde tha nda kutu gboŋa na nde thonkine ba thanki nde niya baŋ, hali na yole nde wunde ba wuŋ niya iŋ maneeni na.
- 18**Beŋ teŋeta he ka tha ka nthaki beŋ punku ba boheke ka yethe bakendenŋ, noŋ kuseri ku doma koŋ na ka Sainai ka teŋ nde bilsireli beŋ ke, ku iŋ buu butoko buŋ, huntuma hugbeki-gbeki haŋ, huru humandiŋ haŋ,
- 19**poro ba ka ŋathuthu ŋaŋ baŋ, mene thampa tha kende fuŋ than. Naa yuye biya beŋ thampa than than, binde theteke ba bi be tha nda heleŋ yuye soko huhena,
- 20**baa binde sa punku meya yamari wo tepo binde woŋ. Yamari woŋ tepe ba doma, na “Hali maama na teŋe ka kuseri koŋ koŋ baŋ, yokoŋ nde loopuwo tharaka haŋ nde tuka.”
- 21**Hanimaa bi kute nde wuŋ beŋ, wuŋ niyoy nde binde gbeki wumandiŋ haŋ e Musa doma, na “Thena na yaŋ theŋ haŋ, baa payo humandiŋ thoye yama.”
- 22**Kere beŋ teŋ ka kuseri ku ka Saiyoy koŋ mene ka meti ba ka Masaala wopethoy woŋ baŋ, ka meti ba ka Yerusalemi ba ka ariana ba iŋ malekeŋ wuluiŋ-wuluiŋ baŋ.
- 23**Beŋ teŋ ka komande mpati bi ka Masaala bimayoy beŋ ke ka yehitoko, bi ŋakeŋ namenŋ ŋa babey ka ariana beŋ ŋaŋ. Beŋ teŋ ka Masaala wo konsoroŋ biyameti woŋ fooma, mene ka yineŋ bi ka biya bithumbe bi niyo bithankinuwe beŋ.
- 24**Beŋ see ka Yisōs, wo yehinuwe mayukunande maŋama maŋ woŋ, mene ka wasi ba konko ba toŋina beyiniŋ ba yame niyo hita ayaŋ ba beyiniŋ ba toŋoy wasi ba ka Ebeli baŋ.



²⁵Niyaŋ kuthɛgbɛ, beŋ be tha baŋaŋ ba yuyɛ wo gbonkoy woŋ. Binde bi baŋine nde ba yuyɛ wo yeɛ nde binde kafaydo woŋ, binde tha nde buthurɔ kugbasanati koŋ. Nama miŋ buthuriye kugbasanati koŋ mene miŋ sikiŋ sokoro wo gbonkoy ŋaye ka ariana woŋ?

²⁶Thampa nama thaŋ theneŋ nde kafay woŋ ka loko babeina. Kere ka tete nde ni lahiri, na “Yaŋ koŋ theneŋ hanthe heleŋ wuŋ ka kafay woŋ wutho kere iŋ ka ariana.”

²⁷Magbonkoy ma domo maŋ maŋ, na “hanthe heleŋ” meŋ toŋoŋ nagberekethe ba doma na munki mu yehinuwo muŋ mu koŋ thenoko e muŋ gbonino ka makooye nama, haliko mu tha punku ba thenoko muŋ mu be kahati ka noŋ muŋ ke.

²⁸Miŋ thiyen maamo, baa miŋ kute hugbakine hu sa punku ba thenoko. Miŋ niyoŋ biya bi kothɛ niyiyo awa e miŋ niya Masaala na kubatho ka gbona ba niŋ yehe, kaŋ dunkune niŋ yiki iŋ kaŋ payo niŋ;

²⁹baa Masaala ntuŋ woŋ athoyande iŋ buu bu teeti.

BiHiburu beŋ 13

¹Kaŋ ka kotokoy thimiyande ndeŋ haŋ noŋ biya bihuwendiya ka Kraist.

²Baŋ piito ba yeroko thahineŋ ka yikiyani ndeŋ baŋ. Biya binondi bi kiŋ nde bi yerokoy thahineŋ ka yikiyani nameŋ haŋ binde yeroko maleken ka thana kotho.

³Baŋ piito bi thiyo ka yeeli woŋ beŋ, wu niyoŋ bena noŋ bena ka yeeli woŋ iŋ binde. Baŋ piito bi niyo thoro beŋ, wu niyoŋ bena noŋ bena niyo thoro ka nanthe iŋ binde.

⁴Biya fooma bi thiyen kuyentande yiki, awa bayentiŋ beŋ mene yeremeŋ biyento beŋ bi beŋ tikitande mutaye iŋ biya bihena. Baa Masaala koŋ thonkine biya fooma bi ni ŋabeini ŋahakuwande beŋ.

⁵Baŋ tinde thimo kobiri wudankande, teŋoŋ wumo wuma wu iŋ beŋ. Ba Masaala tepe, na “Yaŋ sa yina peyeŋ; awa yaŋ sa yina baŋinoko.”

⁶Miŋ kahen thathukuma e miŋ doma, na “Mariki woŋ na bamase wokiyaŋ, awa yaŋ sa payo. Mbe mu wometi yama punku niya?”

⁷Baŋ piito biya bi yenke bena katitoko beŋ, bi yenke nde bena tepe thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ beŋ. Siyuwaŋ na nde binde iŋ na tukuwe binde na, awa yemiton laneya bakenameŋ baŋ.

⁸Yisos Kraist wo na heŋ nthoŋ nde na, nena he heleŋ nde, awa nena nde niyo koy yo koy.

⁹Baŋ meken ba mathanani yo mathanani maŋama bena fuŋuta ka gbona baseŋa baŋ. Wu koŋ niyo wuyohoy miŋ ba kahinuwo thathuma iŋ makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ, wuŋ ka ba kahinuwo thathukuma iŋ muthoma muthoko, mu sa nde mase bi muŋ thoŋ beŋ.



- 10**Bafodeni bi nde ni wali ka banka bathika ba nde biYusu beŋ niye Masaala na kubatho baŋ beŋ ka nda iŋ mayoho ba thōma ka beŋe ntuŋ baŋ.
- 11**Bafode Womandiŋ wo ka biYusu beŋ woŋ koŋ sisi wasi ba ka maamiŋ ba beŋ si fuŋuna saraka ba hakeŋ ka yame nthoŋ nda kuwa ke; kere maamiŋ bi kōra beŋ bi koŋ tōnuwa heŋ ka niye binde yikiya ka.
- 12**Ba saabu baŋ baŋ huna tuke nde helen nene Yisōs heŋ meti bamandiŋ baŋ haliko ba methina biya beŋ ŋaye ka hakeŋ iŋ wasi nama baŋ.
- 13**Bena, miŋ kaayen kenama ka heŋ meti baŋ e miŋ ka hanande kuyaahu koŋ iŋ wunde.
- 14**Ba miŋ ka iŋ meti bamandiŋ bagbeen kafay dondo baŋ; kere mindo yumbu meti bamandiŋ ba noŋ see baŋ.
- 15**Huna, maŋaye ka yōnkō hu ka Yisōs, miŋ gbuŋunuwen Masaala na timo tima, wuna saraka ba miŋ fuŋune ka thahothi thakentuŋ thaŋ, naa miŋ ni keŋ nama koŋ yiki.
- 16**Baŋ piitō ba niya bayōhōy iŋ ba masiyande, baa saraken baŋ baŋ bena yeheŋ Masaala na thukuma.
- 17**Putiyōŋ bi bena katitōkō beŋ awa e beŋ meya yamariŋ nameŋ beŋ. Binde bina dethiteke bena lōkōiŋ fooma baa bi boheŋ ba tōŋa kuna wali nameŋ baŋ ka Masaala. Mene beŋ putiyōy binde, bi koŋ ni wali nameŋ baŋ iŋ thathukuma thayōhōy, mene huŋ kute, bi koŋ beŋ ni biŋure. Mene wuŋ niyōy nene neŋ, wuŋ sa punku ba bena mase hali.
- 18**Kaŋ ka kōtōkōy ba mina niyiye kuramine haŋ. Miŋ niyeŋ laneya ba dōma na miŋ kiŋ iŋ thathukuma thayōhōy, baa miŋ thimoŋ ba niya bey bathumbe lōkōiŋ fooma.
- 19**Yaŋ theteke bena fooma kaye-kaye ba beŋ niya kuramine ba Masaala be yama duu helen ka ŋinda kendeŋ ka ka wuthurōy wuŋ baŋ.
- 20**Masaala thanki ŋayina Yisōs Kraist wo Mariki ntuŋ woŋ ka tuka haŋ, wo niyo Batōli takeŋ beŋ woŋ saathe ba wasi nama ba toŋe nde ka tuku nama haŋ ba kahitine mayukunande ma kōy yo kōy maŋ.
- 21**Haliko Masaala wo iŋ mathebe woŋ dunkune bena nthā yo nthā kiyōhōy ki panke beŋ wuna beŋ ni ba niŋ yeheŋ thukuma. Haliko Masaala niye Kraist na wali ba niya ba niŋ yehe ka siini bakentuŋ baŋ. Haliko Kraist niyo yiki kōi o kōi! Amiina.
- 22**Mbendaŋ bi miŋ ka laneya baŋ beŋ, yaŋ theteke bena ba beŋ pona kuiha iŋ muyuŋ huseri hukiyaŋ hu ni kuthōnthō haŋ; baa kuthagba ku gbalite yaŋ bena koŋ koŋ baŋ athurō.
- 23**Yaŋ thimoŋ ba beŋ kōthō ba dōma na wenda ntuŋ Timothy fuŋuto ka yeeli woŋ iŋ bi thiye niŋ kende beŋ. Mene nde see dondo baŋ ka wuthurōy wuŋ baŋ, yaŋ koŋ niŋ diŋ ka kaa kendeŋ ka.



²⁴Maaniyaŋ mina bi bena katitɔkɔ beŋ fooma mene biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma.
Mbenda ntun bi miŋ ka laneya baŋ beŋ ka kuyeken ku ka Itali maan bena fooma.

²⁵Haliko Masaala niyiye bena fooma bayɔhoy.



Yemesi

Yemesi 1

- ¹Kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ ŋaye ka Yemesi, bawali wo ka Masaala woŋ mene Mariki woŋ Yisɔs Kraist. Yaŋ maŋ bendo biya bi ka Masaala beŋ fooma bi pankande beŋ kafay woŋ fooma.
- ²Mbendaŋ beŋ, yehitokɔŋ wubɔye-bɔye naa ŋagberɛŋeni ŋahakuwande siiya bena penki.
- ³Kɔthɔŋ ba dɔma na saabu ba ka ŋagberɛŋeni ŋa ka kulaneya kukendeŋ koŋ ba kiŋ ba bena dunkune sembe ba beŋ be tha thamɔ.
- ⁴Muyuy bakendeŋ baŋ ba kɔsinɛŋ bena ba niyɔ biya bi kɔɔye wukahe haŋ e beŋ thana thamɔ, haliko beŋ be punku ba niyɔ biya bithankinuwe, e beŋ kuta kusaŋa, awa beŋ sa panki nthā yo nthā ka laneya ndeŋ baŋ.
- ⁵Kere mene wɔ kiŋ ka mateete makendeŋ wo ka iŋ kele, nde niyeŋ kuramine ka Masaala. Nde kɔŋ niŋ huŋ dunkune, baa Masaala kɔŋ dunkune wɔ yo wɔ kele hubɔye ti thimo nde ba niŋ huŋ dunkune. Awa nde kɔŋ wuy niye ka nkinikiniŋ.
- ⁶Kere naa beŋ kɔ ni kuramine, niyɔŋ iŋ kulaneya, awa e beŋ thana niyɔ iŋ haame hali. Wɔ yo wɔ wo niyɔ haame, nde athoyande nɔŋ na munkulu hu ka manko ka haŋ hu katitanda na iŋ huru haŋ kamo kama.
- ⁷Wɔ beina woŋ baŋ siiya basikiyoko na, awa nde sa punku ba yetha bey ba nde ni. Awa nde beŋ siyi ba dɔma na nde kɔŋ kutu nthā yo nthā ki nde thonthoŋŋ Mariki woŋ.
- ⁹Bendo mbendaŋ bibamoneŋ beŋ, gbuŋunokɔŋ naa Masaala ŋataŋ bena ka thinthi ka kɔtokoy kenama.
- ¹⁰Awa bendo mbendaŋ bidinhaŋiŋ beŋ, gbuŋunokɔŋ naa Masaala ni ba beŋ niyɔ bendo thathinokoy, baa dinhaŋiŋ beŋ bi kɔŋ daŋande nɔŋ na nthoŋ musenkeŋ muyohoy mu ka ŋayeŋ ŋaŋ muŋ yayi na.
- ¹¹Naa kaŋ wotokoŋ woŋ bendi nthoŋ, ŋayeŋ ŋabeina mene musenkeŋ muŋ thokinokoy, awa wuyohoy wubeina teetuwoy. Awa nena helen dinhaŋiŋ beŋ tuku naa hintiŋ binde ni wali ba kuta kobiri woyame.
- ¹²Mayehitoko ma kiŋ ka wɔ wo niyɔ wo yohoy niyo laneya ka ŋagberɛŋeni ŋa niŋ penki ŋaŋ. Mene nde punke daŋande ŋagberɛŋeni ŋabeina, wunde kɔŋ kutu kuthunkuy ku ka sii ba ni Masaala lahiri ka bi thimo niŋ beŋ.
- ¹³Mene wɔ thiiko ka ŋagberɛŋeni ŋaŋ ŋaŋ, wunde beŋ tepi ba dɔma, na “Thiiko haŋ haŋ baŋ ŋaye yama ka Masaala.” Masaala sa punku thiiko ba niya banenoy, awa wunde heleman nene, wunde sa thiiki wɔ ba niya banenoy.



- 14** Kere wɔ kɔŋ thiika nɔŋ na niŋ kufiyo nama kunenɔy kɔŋ kahe na, iŋ na niŋ kuŋ yose na.
- 15** Awa kufiyo kunenɔy kɔŋ kɔŋ baŋ kuna niyɔ hooye haan kuŋ mpaahake; awa naa hake baŋ thanki kuntha, bena sisi tuka haŋ.
- 16** Mbendaŋ bi thimo yaŋ, baŋ mey ba thokino.
- 17** Munkii yo munkii muyohoy muŋ see maŋaye ka ariana; muŋ thuhe maŋaye ka Masaala, wo yehinuwe wani ba ka kuthahine kɔŋ baŋ. Nde na Masaala wo sa thikipi woŋ, awa wunde sa sikiyoko e niya ba huntuma niyɔ.
- 18** Wunde yethi ba mina mpaah. Thampa thakenama thanɔndi thaŋ niye ma wuŋ, haliko miŋ be sekethi makooye mamayoŋ maŋ ka nthay nthay ki yeheni nde.
- 19** Mbendaŋ bi thimo yaŋ beŋ, siyuwan haŋ haŋ baŋ. Wɔ yo wɔ niyoyiŋ wɔ thimo ba pona kuiha, kere nde niyeŋ kuthegbe ka gbonkiya. Nde helemaŋ niya kuthegbe ka thoo ka mathoŋ.
- 20** Mathoŋ ma ka wometi maŋ sa punku niya mathumbe ma thimo Masaala maŋ.
- 21** Peyaŋ niya beyiniŋ bahake baŋ, awa e beŋ peya maniyɔ ndeŋ manenoy maŋ fooma. Dunkunokɔŋ ka Masaala, e beŋ yeroko thampa nama tha thiyewunde ka thathukuma thakendeŋ thaŋ, tha punku ba bena niya kisi thaŋ.
- 22** Baŋ thokinoko ba hokɔŋ peye ka poniye kuiha thampa nama thaŋ nagbeti. Ponaŋ kuiha e beŋ theŋ thiya ka mani.
- 23** Wɔ yo wɔ wo hokomaŋ poniye kuiha thampa thaŋ, kere wunde tha theŋ thiyi ka mani, nde athoyande nɔŋ wɔ dethoko ka senke e nde kutoko na wunde.
- 24** Naa nde thanki nthoŋ dethoko e nde ko kaa, ka wuthuroy wubeina nde piito na wunde.
- 25** Kere wɔ wo dethi wuyohoy ka siran bathankinuwe ba punku ba niya wometi kooŋ baŋ, iŋ wo key ka kotokoy ka poniye beŋ kuiha woŋ, awa iŋ wo sa hokɔŋ yuye e nde piito, kere nde wuŋ thiya ka mani, wɔ beina kɔŋ thiyiya thaduba iŋ Masaala ba wu ni nde wuŋ.
- 26** Mene wɔ kin ka mateete makendeŋ wo siyuwe ba doma na wɔ thumba na wunde, mahen ma nde sa bohi hothi nama haŋ, dina nama woŋ ka nthay nthay . Wɔ beina thokinoko ma thokinoko.
- 27** Wuŋ baŋ wuna siyuwe Masaala Fanda ntun woŋ dina womethe wogbeen woŋ: ba mase bayihani beŋ mene bagbokorani beŋ ka thoroŋ bakenamen baŋ. Mene ba kosina yethe nda baŋ ba thana niyo wɔ sikoy iŋ kafay woŋ baŋ.

Yemesi 2



- ¹Mbendaŋ, baa beŋ ni laneya ka Mariki woŋ Yis̄s Kraist, Mariki wo inŋ yiki woŋ, baŋ hakinande biyameti ka na beŋ binde kute na.
- ²Thampo dinhaŋi wo thōthok̄oy gb̄etu huboyi inŋ yabeŋ ba ŋah̄oli ŋaȳoh̄oy see biyande ka makutande makendeŋ maŋ, awa e bam̄one wo thōoye yaba bann̄ekith̄eŋ h̄eleŋ si biyande.
- ³Mene beŋ dunkuŋ yiki bamandiŋ ka wo gb̄ekit̄ok̄oi wuȳoh̄oy woŋ, e beŋ d̄oma kenama, na “D̄oŋo dondo baŋ ka gb̄od̄o huȳoh̄oy haŋ,” kere beŋ d̄oma ka bam̄one woŋ, na “K̄oo kende, maa d̄oŋo dondo k̄ekeŋ kuwaŋ ka gb̄od̄o niŋ haŋ,”
- ⁴bendo thonko bina beŋ, baa beŋ thiye kuhakinande mateete makendeŋ. Beŋ k̄ons̄oŋoŋ kuk̄ons̄oŋoŋ ku ŋaye ka masiyi manen̄oy.
- ⁵Ponaŋ kuiha bendo mbendaŋ bi thimo yaŋ beŋ. Masaala na yeth̄e bam̄oneŋ bi kafaydo beŋ ba niȳo dinhaŋiŋ ka kulaneya mene ba niȳo mpati mp̄uu ka Hugbakine nama hu ni wunde lahiri haŋ ka binde bi thimo niŋ beŋ.
- ⁶Kere bendo yethit̄o bam̄oneŋ beŋ. Mb̄e bi bena ni nakasi e binde bena kata ka bak̄ons̄oŋoni beŋ ba bena ka pithita ba thunkuna d̄ōnth̄oiŋ ndeŋ baŋ? Dinhaŋiŋ beŋ bina.
- ⁷Binde bina h̄eleŋ gbonkoy wunen̄oy ma s̄okin̄ok̄o keŋ kuȳoh̄oy ku ka Mariki woŋ Yis̄s Kraist ku dunkuno beŋ koŋ.
- ⁸Beŋ koŋ ni bey baȳoh̄oy mene beŋ putiȳoy siran̄ ba ka Hugbakine hu ka Masaala haŋ, ba kuto ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ, ma t̄epe maŋ ba d̄oma, na “Thimo nt̄o nda na n̄oŋ na thimo yi yeth̄e bakenda baŋ na.”
- ⁹Kere mene beŋ diŋe biya bihena beŋ n̄oŋ na beŋ binde kute na, Siran̄ baŋ ba koŋ bena thonkine baa beŋ niȳoybahakeŋ bi ka hakinuwande.
- ¹⁰W̄o yo w̄o wo thinki siran̄ banthe maŋaye ka Sirani ba dunkuŋ Masaala ka ȳonk̄o hu ka Musa haŋ baŋ, w̄o thonko na ka thinka beŋ fooma.
- ¹¹Masaala wo d̄ome woŋ, na “Ba ni kubey,” nde na d̄ome h̄eleŋ, na “Ba k̄ori w̄ometi.” Hali yi tha ni kubey, kere mene yi kore, yi thinke Siran̄ baŋ.
- ¹²Bena, gbonkiyaŋ e beŋ niya n̄oŋ biya bi b̄oh̄e ba konsiŋino ka siran̄ ba b̄oh̄e ba dunkune w̄o huk̄ōriya baŋ.
- ¹³Masaala sa n̄oŋ niȳo inŋ nkinikiniŋ naa nde k̄o n̄oŋ k̄ons̄oŋoŋ w̄o yo w̄o wo tha niȳo inŋ nkinikiniŋ; kere mene w̄o niȳoy nde inŋ nkinikiniŋ, wu koŋ ni ba wunde buthuro thonkino nama haŋ.
- ¹⁴Mbendaŋ beŋ, mb̄e wuȳoh̄oy wu kende, w̄o ba d̄oma, na “Yaŋ kin inŋ kulaneya,” mene wunde tha ni beyiniŋ baȳoh̄oy ba mbendama ba t̄oŋoŋ ba nde niya laneya? E kulaneya kubeyna siiya ku koŋ niŋ ni kisi?



15Mbu na wuŋ niyɔy na mbenda bibiyethɛŋ maa biyeremɛŋ binde ka iŋ muthɔɔ, lɔko he bi kaho ŋakɔnthɔ?

16Mbe wuyɔhɔy wu wuŋ binde ni ba hɔkɔŋ dɔma kenamɛŋ, na “Haliko beŋ kaa wuthɛbine thukuma! Haliko beŋ kuta muthɔɔ e beŋ kuta muthɔma,” kere yi tha binde dunkune mu panke binde ba yethe namɛŋ baŋ muŋ?

17Nena heleŋ laneya, mɛne wɔ niyɔyiŋ laneya kere wunde tha ni beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba mbendama, laneya batuke bena.

18Kere binɔndi bi kɔŋ tepi, na “Biya binɔndi bi kiŋ iŋ kulaneya kɔŋ, awa biya bihena kɔ niya beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy baŋ.” Yaabi bakiyaŋ baŋ bena baŋ baŋ: na “Toŋine yama na wɔ punku ba niiye iŋ kulaneya ku be ni beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy. Yaŋ kɔŋ nene yina toŋine kulaneya ku iŋ yaŋ kɔŋ ka beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba yaŋ ni baŋ.”

19E yi niyeŋ kulaneya ba dɔma na Masaala wunthe napethi nde na kende? Ayɔhɔ. Kere hali mbayiŋ beŋ heleŋ bi niyeŋ huŋ kulaneya, e binde thena iŋ payɔ.

20Wɔ thɔkɔy na yi. E yi thimoŋ ba toŋino ba dɔma na kulaneya ku sa ni beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy kumayeini kuna?

21Nama kuto nde mbemba wokentuŋ woŋ Ebrahim nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ iŋ Masaala? Nde kuto nde nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ saathe ba beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba ni wunde baŋ, naa yerɔkɔy wunde ba fuŋuna hati nama Aisaki na saraka ka beɛe ba yeheni wunde baŋ.

22Yi kute ntiŋ na ni kulaneya nama kɔŋ iŋ beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba ni wunde baŋ wali ka tha banthe. Kulaneya kukenama kɔŋ niyɔy kuthankinuwe saathe ba beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba ni wunde baŋ.

23Awa soora wo ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ see niyɔ nɔndi wo tepe woŋ ba dɔma, na “Ebrahim ni Masaala na laneya, awa ba saathe ba ka laneya babeina nene, Masaala yerɔkɔy niŋ nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ.” Wuna biye Ebrahim nde kɔ domo, na “Nyathiki wo ka Masaala.”

24Awa yi kute ntiŋ ba dɔma na wɔmeti kɔŋ kuto nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ iŋ Masaala saathe ba beyiniŋ ba nde ni baŋ, wuŋ ka hɔkɔŋ saathe ba kulaneya nama kɔŋ kuŋ kuthɔ nagbeti.

25Nena niyɔy nde heleŋ wuŋ ba Rehabu, yereme na nde wo katitoko namo nama. Kere wunde kuto nɔŋ wɔ thumbɛ iŋ Masaala saathe ba bey bayɔhɔy ba ni wunde baŋ, naa key nde yeritɔ biYusu bi bayiliŋ bi ŋindo nde beŋ ba ka kɔthɔ na kende e nde binde fuŋutiye gboŋa bahena haŋ nde niya binde niyɔ kisi.

26Nɔŋ na nthɔŋ kɔtɔ kɔŋ na. Mene kuŋ ka iŋ yina woŋ, kutuke kuna. Nena heleŋ kulaneya kɔŋ. Mene kuŋ ka iŋ beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba ku ni, kutuke kuna.

Yemesi 3

1Mbendaŋ beŋ, niyaŋ ba biya biyetenɔŋ hɔkɔŋ niyɔ karimɔkɔiŋ ka mateete makendeŋ, baa beŋ kɔthɛŋ ba dɔma na mindo karimɔkɔiŋ beŋ miŋ kɔŋ bohitoko wukahe ka konsiŋino daŋandɛŋ ba biya bihena beŋ.



- ²Minj fooma mindo piriñinuwɔ. Wɔ yo wɔ wo sa piriñinɔ ka ba nde gbonkoy, wɔ thankinuwe na, awa wɔ na helen wo punke kerinije yethe bakenama banj fooma.
- ³Naa minj nathi karahu banj ka hothi hu ka soo wonj hanj haliko nde be mina meyiye yamari, minj konj punku niya ba wunde kaa kamo kama ka thimo minj.
- ⁴Maa siyuwanj he gbe bamandij banj. Benj abukuyi awa benj ko katitoko inj huru hukahen hanj, kere kora woyete punkenj ba benj dapinuwande e keebini wonj benj punka katitoko kamo kama ka thimo nde ba benj kaaye.
- ⁵Awa nena helen hiliñ hanj. Dethanj he ti peye huñ ka meesa te, kere hu konj gbuñunoko ba beyiniñ babukuyuwɛ. Siyuwanj helen buu buthahuwɔy buñ nonj na buñ toni kuyokoso kumandij konj natharanj.
- ⁶Awa hiliñ hanj athoyande inj buu buñ. Huñ kooye yokonj ba banenoy ba kafay wonj, awa huñ sekithe makooye nama ka koto konj. Huñ teeti wometi wonj fooma. Huñ thiye sii ba ka wometi banj fooma buu, awa hu konj nene thiya buu inj yahanama.
- ⁷Wometi wonj punkenj ba kerinije awa wunde konj kerinije maaminj siiyani fooma, maaminj bi ka hee, betinj, bibolokoy, mene heni.
- ⁸Kere wometi yo ka he wo punke ba kerinije hiliñ hanj. Huñ sa meyi ba kerinijo, awa huñ athija inj mayara manenoy ma kori.
- ⁹Minj konj huñ thiye Mariki wo Fanda ntunj wonj maamo, awa e minj helen huñ ko yake biyameti bi yehinuwo benj ka mathoyande ma ka Masaala manj.
- ¹⁰Thampenj tha ka thiya maamo inj tha ka mayakinj theñ ko fuja ka hothi hunthe hubeina. Mbendanj benj, wunj ka nenj ba niye hali.
- ¹¹Nthondi kinthe ki ka mandi sa punku ba fuñuna mandi mathimoy mene manjaloy ka nanthe.
- ¹²Mbendanj benj, kuyenj ku inj mutinj muthoma ku doma konj na kugbemgbenj sa punku ba tima mutinj muhena; nena helen magbemgbenj manj menj sa tinj ka kuyenj kuhena. Awa nena helen, nthondi ki ka mandi mameeti kinj sa punku ba fuñuna mandi mathambe.
- ¹³E wo kinj ka mateete makendenj wo inj kele e nde metho bey yo bey? Nde kinj ba wunj tonjina ka maniyɔ makenama mayohoy manj inj ka beyiniñ bayohoy ba wunde ni inj thathinoko mene kele.
- ¹⁴Kere mene thathukuma ndenj thanj thiño inj kuhoti kumandij mene kufiyo ba yama wɔ yo wɔ, banj niyoko kukabane, awa banj gbonkoy hothi ma sokinoko nondi banj.
- ¹⁵Kele hu nonj na hanj hanj na siiya tha njaye ka ariana. Hu kinj hokonj ba kafaydo; huñ njaye ka maniyɔ ma ka huwometiya mene mbayinj.
- ¹⁶Kamo kama ka kuhoti kumandij mene kufiyo ba yama wɔ yo wɔ, kena konthohili mene banenoy bahakuwande fooma.



¹⁷Kere naa yi kute wɔ wo in kele hu naye ka ariana haɲ woɲ, wɔ beina kɔɲ niyɔ wɔ methɛ; bey bayɔhɔy ba yi niɲ yenke kututa baɲ bena. Wunde kɔɲ helɛɲ niyɔ wɔ thebine thukuma; wunde kɔɲ niyiye biya bihena bayɔhɔy, awa e wunde meya ba poniye binde kuiha. Wunde kiɲ in nkinikiniɲ ba biya bihena, awa wunde kɔɲ sisi mutiɲ mu ka beyiniɲ bayɔhɔy ba wunde ni ba biya bihena. Wunde hakinandeta biyameti, awa wunde ka wɔ banitɔkɔ.

¹⁸Wɔ beina kɔɲ niyɔ bathiyi mathebe; bathuu mathebe na wunde, awa wunde na nɔɲ mutiɲ mu ka mathumbe.

Yemesi 4

¹Mbe mu dɔme nadekey mene nayanɔnde kɔ niyɔ mateete makendenɲ? Dafiyoinɲ na ka huwɔmetiya na dekey kaake kendenɲ naɲ nena ni ba beɲ kɔ dekiya e beɲ kɔ yunɔnde.

²Bendo thimo ba kuta munki, kere beɲ kuita muɲ, wuna biye beɲ kɔ kɔra. Beɲ niyɔy mile wumandiɲ ba kuta munki, kere beɲ sa muɲ punku kuta, wuna biye beɲ kɔ yunɔnde e beɲ kɔ dekiya. Beɲ sa kutu mu panke beɲ muɲ baa beɲ tha thonthɔɲɔɲ Masaala na ba muɲ.

³Awa naa beɲ thonthɔɲɔɲ, beɲ sa kutu, baa masiyi makendenɲ maɲ anenɔ; beɲ thonthɔɲɔɲ ba munki ba thiɲina nafiyoinɲ ndenɲ na ka huwɔmetiya haɲ naɲ.

⁴Beɲ teeti lahirinɲ bakendenɲ baɲ ka Masaala nɔɲ yereme woyentɔy wo babey. E beɲ kɔtheta ba dɔma na wɔ niyɔ hunyathikiya in kafay woɲ na hadenɲ wo ka Masaala na? Wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo ba niyɔ nyathiki wo kafaydo, nde kɔɲ niyɔ hadenɲ wo ka Masaala.

⁵Baɲ siyi ba dɔma na magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ piriɲinɔy, ma tepe maɲ na thathukuma tha thiye mina Masaala thaɲ, thathukuma thena tha thimo ba niyɔ in kuhoti.

⁶Kere kutiye hu ka Masaala haɲ hu yameɲ ba nafiyoinɲ nakentunɲ naɲ. Wuna biye magbali ma ka Masaala maɲ tepe ba dɔma, na “Masaala kɔɲ baɲinɔkɔ bibukuinɔkɔy beɲ, kere nde kɔɲ kutiye bithathinɔkɔy beɲ nkinikiniɲ.”

⁷Bena meyiyaɲ Masaala na yamari. Baɲinɔkɔɲ Sithani na, awa nde kɔɲ bena kiti.

⁸Thuriyeɲ Masaala na, awa wunde kɔɲ bena thuriye. Methinɔkɔɲ, bendo bahakenɲ beɲ! Bendo basikiyɔkɔɲ beɲ, methinaɲ thathukuma thakendenɲ thaɲ.

⁹Niyɔɲ nkinikiniɲ e beɲ berina; thikipaɲ gbaakani baɲ ka sampereɲ. Peyaɲ ba yehitɔkɔ haɲ.

¹⁰Thathinɔkɔɲ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Mariki woɲ, awa wunde kɔɲ bena natanɲ ka thinthi.

¹¹Mbendaɲ beɲ, baɲ tharinuwande. Wɔ yo wɔ wo tharatharani wendama wo binde ka laneya baɲ maa ba niɲ konsinina, Siranɲ baɲ bena tharatharani nde e beɲ konsinina. Mene yi konsɔɲɔɲ Siranɲ baɲ, yi sa nɔɲ nda niyɔ wɔ beɲ putiyɔ hali; kere bakonsɔɲɔɲ beɲ na yi.



¹²Masaala nagbeti nde na dunkune beɲ e nde niyo bakɔnsɔɲɔɲ woɲ. Awa nde wuntheɲ napethi nde na ni wɔ kisi maa nde teetuwa wɔ ka yahanama. Nama yi siyiyɔkɔ ka yethe bakenda ba kɔnsiɲina ntɔ nda na?

¹³Poniyɔɲ nuɲ kuiha! Beɲ, bendo tɛpi beɲ ba dɔma, na “He maa mɛmpɛ miɲ kɔɲ key ka meti baɲ baɲ. Miɲ kɔɲ kende ka dɔɲɔ ba nina hunthe. Miɲ kɔɲ kende ka dɔɲɔ ba kɔ boya e miɲ kɔ niya gbɔɲ haɲ e miɲ kuta kɔbiri wobɔye.”

¹⁴Kere beɲ kɔtheta ba mɛmpɛ niyo ka siini bakendeɲ baɲ. Bendo nɔɲ hiti hu tɔɲinɔkɔ ba wuthurɔy e huɲ duwa ka piriɲa.

¹⁵Beɲ kiɲ ba dɔma, na “Mene Masaala mɛy, miɲ kɔɲ niyo iɲ sii, awa miɲ kɔɲ ni fooma ba thanki miɲ deenka baɲ.”

¹⁶Kere beɲ kɔɲ bukuinɔkɔ ka gbonkiya e beɲ kɔ gbuɲunɔkɔ; awa gbuɲunɔkɔ haɲ haɲ baɲ fooma huɲ anenɔ.

¹⁷Huna, wɔ yo wɔ wo kɔthe ba niya bayɔhɔy, kere nde tha beɲ ni, wɔ beina ni hake.

Yemesi 5

¹Bendo bananhuluiɲ beɲ, poniyɔɲ yama kuiha! Berinaɲ sampereɲ ba nambareɲ ba bohe ba bena penka baɲ.

²Nanhuluiɲ bakendeɲ baɲ thanki tuunuwa. Mɔki haɲ thanki thɔma yabeɲ bakendeɲ baɲ.

³Boyi bukendeɲ buɲ mene kɔbiri wokendeɲ wosiliba woɲ thanki boho makenkeretiɲ, awa makenkeretiɲ mabeina ma kɔɲ tɔɲɔɲ ba dɔma na biya binenɔy bina beɲ awa ma kɔɲ thɔɲ ɲakɔtɔ ɲakendeɲ ɲaɲ nɔɲ buu. Beɲ thanki kɔminande nanhuluiɲ bakendeɲ baɲ dondo ka malɔkɔiɲ mamanke maɲ maɲ.

⁴Beɲ thunkuneta he kuthunkuɲ hali ka biya bi ni wali ka dumgbuiɲ bakendeɲ baɲ beɲ. Yuyɔɲ ɲafuɲutu ɲakenameɲ ɲaɲ! Awa Masaala wo Mariki wo biye sembeɲ fooma woɲ yuye berina hu ka bi kɔminuwande mutiɲ mukendeɲ muɲ beɲ.

⁵Beɲ tha ni wali bakahe kafaydo. Beɲ thanki niya bey yo bey ba thimo beɲ ba niya. Beɲ thanki nda niyɔkɔ ka yethe bakendeɲ nɔɲ maamiɲ bibukuyuwe bi see ka koro.

⁶Beɲ thanki thonkine e beɲ kɔɔruwa biya bi pankɔy bey beɲ. Kere binde tha bena baɲinɔkɔ hali.

⁷Mbendaɲ beɲ, niyaɲ muyuɲ haɲ saa hu ka Mariki woɲ haɲ. Dethaɲ he na bamahi woɲ yumbu haɲ nde kuta muthɔma maɲaye ka kuyekɛɲ nama kɔɲ. Wunde kɔɲ yumbu muɲ ba malɔkɔiɲ mathɔkuwe haɲ e muɲ kuta koyɔɲ womayoɲ woɲ iɲ womanke woɲ.

⁸Nena helen beɲ ba niya muyuɲ. Niyɔɲ iɲ thathukuma thakahe, baa lɔkɔ ba ka saa hu ka Mariki woɲ haɲ bohe thuriye.



- ⁹Mbendaŋ beŋ, baŋ gbonkiyiwɔkɔ ma sɔkinɔkɔ wunthe iŋ nto nama, wuna sa bena Masaala kɔnsɔŋɔŋ. Bakɔnsɔŋɔŋ wonŋ kiŋ nda wuthuriye; wunde kooyeŋ nda ka biyo haŋ.
- ¹⁰Mbendaŋ beŋ, siyuwaŋ he banabiŋ bi gbonkiye nde beŋ nɔŋ baseriŋ bi ka Mariki wonŋ. Bi niyɔŋ mathɔyande makendeŋ ma ka niya muyuŋ thɔrɔ baŋ.
- ¹¹Miŋ kɔŋ he nda binde dɔŋ biya bi iŋ mayehitɔkɔ baa binde ni muyuŋ thɔrɔ nameŋ baŋ. Beŋ yuye nde ba thɔrɔ ba ka Yobu baŋ iŋ na niye wunde beŋ muyuŋ. Awa beŋ kute ba niyiye niŋ Mariki wonŋ ka wumanke. Mariki wonŋ kiŋ bankinikiniŋ iŋ bamase.
- ¹²Mbendaŋ beŋ, ba ndinta ka thinthi ka beina, baŋ gbiŋ naa beŋ kɔ ni lahiri; baŋ gbiŋ ka ariana maa kafaydo, maa ka nthɔ yo nthɔ kihena. Dɔmaŋ hɔkɔŋ na “Ndo” mene ndo na siyuwe beŋ, e beŋ dɔma na “Ade” mene ade na siyuwe beŋ. Wuna sa beŋ thonkino iŋ Masaala.
- ¹³Mene wɔ wunthe ka beŋ kiŋ ka thɔrɔ, nde niyeŋ kuramine. Mene wɔ kiŋ ka beŋ wo iŋ mayehitɔkɔ, wunde sɔŋeŋ kaŋ gbuŋunuwa Masaala na.
- ¹⁴Mene wɔ kiŋ ka beŋ wothoonɔy, nde thiyenŋ bakalani bibayahenŋ bi ka makɔmande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ e binde niya kuramine ba wunde e binde niŋ puina mayɔ kaŋ hina keŋ ku ka Mariki wonŋ kɔŋ.
- ¹⁵Kuramine ku niyo ka laneya, ku kɔŋ pethenŋ bathoonanŋ wonŋ. Mariki wonŋ kɔŋ heŋeŋ niŋ pethenŋ kɔtɔ, awa hakeŋ ba ni wunde baŋ, nde kɔŋ beŋ peniya.
- ¹⁶Bena tepiyandenŋ hakeŋ bakendenŋ baŋ, awa niyandenŋ ŋaramine, wuna beŋ pethina. Kuramine ku ka wɔ wothumbɛ ku kiŋ iŋ sembe.
- ¹⁷Wɔmeti na nde Ilaya nɔŋ na nthɔŋ miŋ na. Wunde ni kuramine ku ka laneya ba koyonŋ be tha tiŋ, awa koyonŋ tha tiŋ ka kuyekenŋ kubeyna haŋ ba thaninenŋ thataati iŋ senkeni bisɔŋ-wunthe.
- ¹⁸Awa wunde ni heŋeŋ kuramine, e kuthahine kɔŋ heŋeŋ tɔŋita koyonŋ awa e kuyekenŋ kɔŋ ntiŋ punka ba sisa mutiŋ mukenama muŋ.
- ¹⁹Mbendaŋ beŋ! Mene wɔ wunthe ka beŋ fuŋ ka nɔndi baŋ e wɔ hena heŋeŋ niŋ duwa ka sisa,
- ²⁰kɔthɔŋ ba dɔma na wɔ yo wɔ wo duutu bahake ŋaye ka gboŋa bakenama banenɔy baŋ, wɔ beina ni kisi bahake wobeina ŋaye ka tuka haŋ, awa wɔ beina ni ba bahake wonŋ baŋ peniyo hakeŋ nama babɔye baŋ.



1 Pita

1 Pita 1

¹Yama Pita na, baseri wothooko wo nindi Yisos Kraist won. Yama tonite kuthagba kon kon ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ, bi key doŋo huthahineya ka ŋakuyeken ŋa ka Pɔntosi, Kaletiya, Kapadosiya, Esiya, mene ka Bithiniya.

²Fanda ntun won Masaala yethi nde bena manaye ka madenki nama man. Yina wo ka Masaala won ni nde bena ba beɲ niyo biya bi ka Masaala haliko beɲ be putiyo Yisos Kraist na mene ba methino in wasi nama ban, naa tuku nde ba beɲ. Haliko Masaala tonine bena mathimo fooma e dunkune bena thebina thukuma.

³Miɲ thiyen Masaala na maamo, Fanda ka Mariki ntun won Yisos Kraist. Masaala kutiye mina, huna nde mpuu mina wunama ba niyo mpati nama manaye ka nayina Yisos Kraist na ka tuka han. Wuna biye miɲ kon nda niyo in kukahe thukuma timo tima.

⁴Mindo dethi ba biyo nanhulu ba kosiniye mina Masaala ka ariana ban. Nanhulu babeina beɲ sa tuunu, beɲ sa teetuwo, awa beɲ sa piriɲ.

⁵Sembe ba ka Masaala ban koson bena wuthesine thukuma manaye ka laneya nden ban, ba niyo kisi naa Masaala tonon na wunde niye biya kisi ka maloko mamanke man.

⁶Beyiniɲ ban ban ba niyen haliko beɲ be niyo in mayehitoko hali hintin loko banon di beɲ kon teetuwo thathukuma ba loko bathuroy ba nambaren bahakuwande baboye ba bena gberenɲ ban.

⁷Saabu ban ba kin ba tonina ba wun niyo na beɲ ni Kraist na laneya in laneya bagbeen ban. Ba hali boyi bun, bu punku ba teetuwo bun, bu kon gberinina ka buu ba kotho mene bugbeen buna; nena helen laneya bakenden ban ka Kraist. Ba yamen kaha molon ayan ba boyi, kere ba kon helen gberinina ba kotho mene bagbeen bena, wuna beɲ gbununuwa e niyo yiki ka maloko ma Yisos Kraist tonina.

⁸Beɲ thimo niɲ, hali na ba he beɲ niɲ kutu na; awa beɲ ni niɲ laneya, hali na ba beɲ niɲ kutu na. Huna beɲ kin in mayehitoko mamandin han wo ka wo punku tepa mayehitoko man man.

⁹Beɲ kin in mayehitoko baa beɲ niyo nda kisi. Wun, wuna saabu ba ka laneya bakenden ban.

¹⁰Banabiɲ beɲ gbonkoy nde ba munkii mu si niyo mukenden mun. Binde dethe nde bathuroy, awa e binde thonthinina ba kisi ban ban.

¹¹Banabiɲ beɲ yole nde ba kotho ti beyiniɲ ban ban niye mene na beɲ niye. Yina wo ka Kraist kin nde binde kaake, awa wunde kon nde tonon ti beyiniɲ ban ban niye, naa nde ni hunabi ba nambaren ba non Kraist niyo ban mene ba yiki ba yen kahen ban.



¹²Masaala toɲine banabiŋ beŋ beŋ ba binde thana niya wali ba yethe nameŋ, kere binde niyiye nde bena wali, na nde binde gbonkoy ba beyiniŋ ba thanki nda beŋ yuye maŋaye ka baseriŋ bi koyiŋe nde Huseri Huyohoy haŋ, bi niye wali iŋ sembe ba ka Yina wo ka Masaala, wo ŋindo maŋaye ka ariana woŋ. Hali hintiŋ malekeŋ beŋ bi thimoŋ ba methino beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ.

¹³Siyuwaŋ bathuroy ba beyiniŋ ba beŋ ba niya baŋ. Niyon biya bi keriniye yethe bakenameŋ. Kukahe ndeŋ thukuma kunthe ku niyoŋ thaduba tha beŋ si dunkuno thaŋ ti Yis̄s Kraist toŋina.

¹⁴Niyon biya bi meyiye yamari ka Masaala, Fanda ndeŋ woŋ, awa baŋ mekeŋ ba siini ndeŋ baŋ keriniyo iŋ ŋafiyoŋ ŋa nde iŋ beŋ ŋaŋ naa nde hintiŋ beŋ biya bi be kotho Huseri Huyohoy haŋ ba Yis̄s Kraist.

¹⁵Kere, niyon biya bi kathiŋokoy ka beyiniŋ fooma banenoy ba niya, non na Masaala wo thiyē bena woŋ na wo kathiŋokoy ka beyiniŋ fooma banenoy.

¹⁶Magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Niyon bendo kathiŋokoy ka banenoy baa wo na yaŋ wo kathiŋokoy ka banenoy.”

¹⁷Naa beŋ ko ni kuramine ka Masaala, beŋ koŋ niŋ doŋ na Fanda ntuy woŋ. Wunde na konsonon biya fooma, awa wunde hakinandeta ka konsinina haŋ; wunde koŋ konsonon womo woma maŋaye ka ba thanki wunde niya baŋ. Huna, na hintiŋ beŋ kafaydo, payon niŋ wuseŋa.

¹⁸Beŋ kotheŋ ti thunkuno wuŋ ba bena bakiŋa maŋaye ka maniyo mamayeini ma ka siini ndeŋ ma peyo nde beŋ maŋ iŋ mbemberen ndeŋ beŋ. Awa nthā kute ki punku teetuwo, non na siliba maa boyi teetuwo na.

¹⁹Saraka bena nde ba kahe molon ba ka Kraist, wo thoyande nde woŋ non taka wohatiye wo ka iŋ kere maa tempe.

²⁰Wunde thanki nde yethe iŋ Masaala saanuŋ ka fay woŋ ba yehinuwo, awa wunde toŋino ka malokon mamanke maŋ maŋ saathe ba kendeŋ.

²¹Maŋaye ka Kraist beŋ ni Masaala na laneya, wo ŋayine niŋ ka tuka haŋ woŋ e niŋ dunkune yiki; wuna biye beŋ nda niya Masaala na laneya awa beŋ nda niyo iŋ kukahe thukuma ba beyiniŋ ba nde ni lahiri baŋ.

²²Beŋ thanki putiyo mathanani maseŋa maŋ ba Yis̄s Kraist, awa wuna niye ba beŋ methinoko ŋaye ka hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ. Wuna biye beŋ thimo mbenda ndeŋ bi beŋ ka laneya baŋ wuboye-boye. Thimiyandē iŋ thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ fooma.

²³Thampa tha ka Masaala thapethoy thaŋ, thaseŋa thaŋ koy yo koy, ni ba beŋ mpoo heleŋ wuŋama, non mpati bi iŋ komisa wowathe wo sa tuku, wo kute wo tuku non na wometi tuku na.



²⁴Nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Biyameti fooma athɔyande iŋ hande haŋ, awa yiki nameŋ baŋ fooma athɔyande iŋ ŋawumbɛ ŋa ka hande haŋ ŋaŋ. Hande haŋ hu koŋ thithi, awa ŋawumbɛ ŋaŋ fooma ayayi,

²⁵kere thampa tha ka Mariki woŋ thaŋ tha kiŋ thaseŋa timo tima.” Thampa thaŋ thaŋ thena Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu beŋ niya kewandi haŋ.

1 Pita 2

¹Pɛyaŋ niya banɛnɔy baŋ, pɛyaŋ keriŋa hothi haŋ, pɛyaŋ thokina biya haŋ, pɛyaŋ thahunanŋ thaŋ maa mayakiŋ maŋ.

²Mpati bi dɔy mpoo bi thimoŋ ba bɔpa mabiini mabɔye. Nena beŋ ba thimo hɛlɛŋ Thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ. Thena thɔyande iŋ mabiini mayɔhɔy. Tha koŋ ni ba beŋ kɔɔ wukahe e beŋ niyo kisi.

³Nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na ba dɔma, na “Beŋ thanki nda mina bayɔhɔy ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ.”

⁴Saan ka Mariki woŋ, wo thɔyande iŋ raka hupethɔy hu baŋaŋ biyameti haŋ ba huŋ niyo humayeini, kere Masaala yethi huŋ ba huŋ niyo hukahɛ mɔlɔŋ.

⁵Saan beŋ be niyo nɔŋ tharaka thapethɔy, awa e beŋ mɛkina ba thiyito ka thoya banka ba ka Masaala ba Yina nama woŋ thoyi baŋ, ka beŋ nɔŋ ni wali ke nɔŋ kiki ba ka bafodeni bi dunkuno ka Masaala ba fuŋuna saraka kenama, ba nde yerɔkɔ saathe ba ka Yisɔs Kraist, awa e beŋ niyo ba gbakita iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.

⁶Ba magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Yaŋ yethi raka hukahɛ mɔlɔŋ, hu yaŋ dɛŋ ba huŋ yama nthɔŋ nda niyo waŋ haŋ ka mɛti ba ka Saiyɔŋ; awa wɔ yo wɔ wo ni niŋ laneya wunde sa thɔŋ kuyaahu.”

⁷Raka haŋ haŋ baŋ huŋ akahi mɔlɔŋ ka kufɛŋ ku ka bendo niye laneya beŋ; kere ka kufɛŋ ku ka bi tha ni laneya beŋ; na “Raka hu baŋino iŋ bathoyini beŋ haŋ ba huŋ niyo mayeini, huna see niyo raka hu yame nthɔŋ nda niyo waŋ ka thoya haŋ.”

⁸Awa magbali ma ka Masaala mahena tepe hɛlɛŋ, na “Raka hu ni ba biya thuyɔ huna haŋ haŋ; huna kuthara ku ni ba binde ŋɔta koŋ.” Binde thuyɔy baa binde tha ni Thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ laneya; awa nena thimo Masaala ba nɛŋ wuŋ niye ba binde.

⁹Kere beŋ, siya bɛna beŋ ba yetho iŋ Masaala, beŋ kiŋ bafodeni bi ka Gbaku woŋ, siya ba dunkunɔkɔy ka Masaala, biya bi ka Masaala beŋ, bi yetho ba niya kewandi beyiniŋ bathakaba ba ni nde Masaala baŋ, wo thiyɛ bɛna woŋ maŋaye ka huntuma haŋ ba kaa ka waŋ nama bathakaba baŋ.

¹⁰Malɔkɔ thanki daŋande beŋ ka nde biya bi ka Masaala, kere ka tete nda beŋ kiŋ nda biya nama; malɔkɔ thanki daŋande beŋ kɔita nde nkinikiniŋ ki ka Masaala kiŋ, kere ka tete beŋ kute nkinikiniŋ nama kiŋ.



- 11** Yaŋ theteke bena, bendo thimo yaŋ beŋ, bendo see dɔŋɔ huthahineya kafaydo ba wuthurɔy: baŋ dunkuŋ ŋakɔtɔ ndeŋ ŋaŋ ka ŋafiyoiŋ ŋanenɔi, ŋa dekeyi yineŋ bikendeŋ beŋ timo tima.
- 12** Maniyɔ makendeŋ maŋ ka mateete ma ka bi be ni Masaala na laneya beŋ ma niyɔiŋ mayɔhɔy-yɔhɔy, huna naa binde tepiye bena ba beŋ niyɔ biya bi ni banenɔy, bi be ŋee maniyɔ makendeŋ mayɔhɔy maŋ awa wuna binde gbuŋunu Masaala na ka lɔkɔ ba nde see kenameŋ.
- 13** Mene beŋ kiŋ ba yehina Mariki woŋ thukuma, putiyɔŋ wɔmeti yo wɔmeti wo kereŋ; ka yenke, putiyɔŋ Gbaku womandiŋ wo yame binde woŋ fooma,
- 14** awa mene bakereni bi ŋindi nde beŋ, bi tɔŋɔŋ nde beŋ ba gbasinɔta bi ni wunenɔy beŋ, mene ba gbuŋunuwa bi ni bathurɔy beŋ.
- 15** Ba Masaala thimoŋ ba beŋ niya ba biya bimayeini bi gbonkoy ba be binde kɔthɔ beŋ daanɔkɔ maŋaye ka beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba beŋ ni baŋ.
- 16** Niyɔŋ nɔŋ biya bi nda kɔɔrɔiŋ; kere baŋ sekethi hukɔɔriya ndeŋ haŋ ba huŋ niye kabari ba niye hake, kere niyɔŋ nda nɔŋ bawaliŋ bi ka Masaala.
- 17** Thiyaŋ womo woma yiki, thimoŋ mbenda ndeŋ bi beŋ ka laneya baŋ, payɔŋ Masaala na wuseŋa, awa e beŋ thiya Gbaku womandiŋ woŋ yiki.
- 18** Bendo bawaliŋ beŋ, yɔkɔŋ beŋ be putiyɔ marikiŋ bikendeŋ beŋ awa beŋ binde thiya yiki wumandiŋ, wuŋ ka hɔkɔŋ ka bi bɔhe bena bathurɔy beŋ e binde bena kɔ niya bayɔhɔy, kere hali ka bi thiye denkeŋ beŋ.
- 19** Masaala kɔŋ bena thiyiye thaduba, mene beŋ niyo thɔrɔ e beŋ gbasinɔto ba bey banenɔy ba tha beŋ ni, na kɔtheŋ beŋ ba dɔma na mathimo nama na beŋ ni.
- 20** Mbe kugbuŋunu ku wɔ kutu mene nde gbuduŋo ba bey banenɔy ba thanki nde niya? Kuna sisande nde ba kuta. Kere mene beŋ gbuduŋo hali ba bey bayɔhɔy ba thanki beŋ niya, Masaala kɔŋ bena thiyiye thaduba ba huŋ.
- 21** Ba huŋ bena thiye bena Masaala, ba Kraist ka yethe nama gbeen nde niyo thɔrɔ ba beŋ e nde bena peye mathoyande. Huna yemaŋ manankeŋ makenama maŋ.
- 22** Wunde tha ni hake hali, awa wɔ yuyeta he nde si kereŋ hothi hali hanthe.
- 23** Naa yako nde iŋ biya, wunde tha binde tenkiniye mayaki; naa niyo nde thɔrɔ iŋ biya, nde tha binde yethe, kere nde piteke Masaala na, Bakɔnsɔŋɔŋ wothumbɛ woŋ.
- 24** Kraist ka yethe nama gbeen nde kate hakeŋ bakentun baŋ ka kɔtɔ nama kɔŋ ka kuyen kubariŋande kɔŋ, huna nda miŋ tuku ka kufen ku ka niya hake baŋ kɔŋ e miŋ nda niyɔ biya bi ni mathumbɛ. Maŋaye ka yominuwo nama haŋ, kena puyo miŋ.
- 25** Beŋ athoyande nde nɔŋ takeŋ bipiriŋe, kere ka tete beŋ siso helen ba si yema Batoli wo bena ni kantha woŋ.



1 Pita 3

¹Ka gboŋa babanthe babeina bendo yeremeŋ biyentɔy beŋ, meyaŋ yamari ka biwanda ndeŋ, wuna mene wunthe ka binde kiŋ wo be ni Thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ laneya, maniyɔ makendeŋ maŋ ma be ni ba binde niya laneya, hali beŋ thanaŋ gbonkiya sɔko yo sɔko,

²baa bi koŋ kutu thumba hukendeŋ haŋ iŋ payɔ ndeŋ Masaala na haŋ.

³Beŋ ka ba pitha mugekitokɔ muyɔhɔy mu ni ba beŋ niyɔ biya biyɔhɔi ka detha, nɔŋ ba daŋinuwande ka yehinuwa bɔɔye ndeŋ bu ka yaha buŋ, ba yantokɔ boyi, ma ba gbekitokɔ mupithi muyɔhɔy.

⁴Yɔhɔ ndeŋ haŋ hu kiŋ ba niyɔ kaake kendeŋ, hu sa teetuwo haŋ, e beŋ niyɔ iŋ thathukuma thayɔhɔi mene thathebe, tha kahe mɔlɔŋ ka kuwaŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ.

⁵Baa yeremeŋ biyentɔy bimayoŋ bi dunkunokɔy nde ka Masaala beŋ e binde niŋ piteke ba dɔma na nde koŋ ni ba thanki nde niya lahiri baŋ yehinokɔy nde ka meyiye biwandameŋ yamari.

⁶Nena ni nde Sera; wunde mey nde yamari ka wandama Ebrahim e nde niŋ dɔma na mariki. Mpati nama biyeremeŋ bina beŋ mene beŋ ni beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy e beŋ thana payɔ ntha yo ntha.

⁷Ka gboŋa banthe babeina bendo bayentiŋ, yɔkɔŋ beŋ be dɔŋɔ iŋ yeremeŋ bikendeŋ beŋ e beŋ kɔthɔ wuyɔhɔy ba dɔma na binde kahuweta ŋakɔtɔ nɔŋ beŋ. Thiyaŋ binde yiki, baa binde heleŋ gbeen bi koŋ dunkuno munkii mu ka sii baŋ muŋ iŋ Masaala ka nanthe iŋ beŋ. Niyaŋ neŋ wuna sa bey yo bey pindi ŋaramine ndeŋ ŋaŋ.

⁸Ba nda gbanthina: bohinandeŋ e beŋ kutiyande; thimiyandeŋ nɔŋ biya bihuwendiya, e beŋ niyɔ biya bi ni bayɔhɔy awa womo woma niyɔ wothathinokɔy.

⁹Baŋ tenkeŋ banenɔy ba banenɔy maa danka ba danka; kere tenkinaŋ thaduba, baa thaduba thena ni Masaala lahiri ba bena dunkune naa thiya nde bena.

¹⁰Nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Wo yo wo wo thimo ba niyɔ iŋ mayehitokɔ e nde thimo ba kuta malokɔiŋ mayɔhɔy, yɔkɔŋ nde be pey gbonkiya wunenɔy e nde peya kerija hothi haŋ.

¹¹“Wunde peyeŋ niya banenɔy haŋ e nde bɔha niya bayɔhɔy; nde yɔleŋ ba dɔŋɔ wuthebine thukuma iŋ biya bihena iŋ thukuma nama haŋ fooma.

¹²Ba Mariki woŋ koŋ ni kantha bithumbe beŋ e nde poniye kuiha ŋaramine nameŋ ŋaŋ; kere nde koŋ baŋinokɔ bi ni wunenɔy beŋ.”

¹³Wo o ka wo bena ni muthoone mene bena yɔli beŋ ba niya beyi bayɔhɔy.

¹⁴Kere hali aniyo na beŋ thɔrɔ ba na beŋ ni bey bathumbe, beŋ koŋ punku ba niyɔ iŋ mayehitokɔ mamandiŋ. Baŋ payɔ wo yo wo, awa baŋ ni thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ yaagba.



¹⁵Kere niyaŋ Kraist na kubatho iŋ thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ, awa beŋ niŋ niya yiki noŋ Mariki wokendeŋ. Niyonŋ bendo kōsinokoy timo tima ba niya yaabi mene ba methine wo yo wo bena thonthonŋ ba kukahe thukuma ku iŋ beŋ koŋ,

¹⁶kere niyonŋ bendo thathinokoy e beŋ binde dunkune yiki naa beŋ binde ni yaabi baŋ baŋ. Baŋ ni beyi ba beŋ kute kuyaahu, wuna mene beŋ yako, binde bi gbonkoy wunenoy beŋ ba beŋ ba maniyō makendeŋ mayohoy maŋ noŋ kubōri ku ka Kraist, bi be kutu kuyaahu ba ba thanki binde tepa baŋ.

¹⁷Ba wu koŋ yaŋ niyō hita ba niyo thōrō ba bayohoy ba thanki wo niya ayaŋ ba niyo thōrō ba niya banenoy, mene mathimo ma ka Masaala mena beŋ ba niyo thōrō.

¹⁸Ba Kraist tuku nde hanthe saathe ba hakeŋ ba ka biya bihena, awa wunde ka nda heleŋ ba tuku; wo thumbē woŋ tuku ba biya bisikoy beŋ, haliko ba bena kata ka Masaala. Wunde koro nde, wuŋ niyoy ba dōma kōtō nama koŋ kuna koro nde, kere nde dunkuno nde heleŋ sii ka yina woŋ.

¹⁹Ka yina woŋ baŋ kena kaaye heleŋ nde ba niya kewandi ka yineŋ bi kosino bilonoy beŋ.

²⁰Yineŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ binde bina nde bi ka biya bi tha nde putiyō Masaala na beŋ naa nde wunde yumbu binde wunambe ka malokoiŋ ma nde Nowa lonke gbe nama bamandiŋ baŋ. Biya bison-bitaati bithahuwoy bi nde ka gbe baŋ beŋ bina niyoy nde kisi ka mandi maŋ.

²¹Mandi maŋ maŋ mena kōoye nde mathoyande ba tōjina biye hu ka Masaala haŋ, hu niye he nda bena kisi haŋ. Biye hu biyameti biye haŋ ba kana mayiini kute ye, kere lahiri ba niyo ka Masaala baŋ maŋaye ka thukuma hu ba niya bey bayohoy, hu koŋ bena ni kisi maŋaye ka ŋayi hu ka Yisōs Kraist ka tuka haŋ,

²²wunde wo ŋate ka ariana woŋ e nde ka dōŋo kuwaŋ ka yōnkō huthome hu ka Masaala haŋ ka madoŋe mayiki maŋ, e nde kō kerinoye malekeŋ beŋ fooma mene bi iŋ sembe mene mayoho kende ka ariana.

1 Pita 4

¹Ba na niyo Kraist nambara ka kōtō nama koŋ, huna beŋ heleŋ neŋ gbeen beŋ kiŋ ba kahinokō ka yethe bakendeŋ iŋ masiyi mamanthe ma nde iŋ wunde maŋ; baa wo yo wo wo niya nambara ka kōtō koŋ, wunde sa nda thōtō ka niya hake.

²Maŋaye nda he, yōkōŋ beŋ be ni ba siini bakendeŋ baŋ kafaydo kerinoy iŋ mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ, awa wuŋ ka ba kerinoy iŋ ŋafiyoiŋ ŋa ka huwōmetiya haŋ ŋaŋ.

³Beŋ thanki nde teetuwa malokoiŋ maboye ka niya ba thimo bi be ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ ba niya baŋ. Siini bakendeŋ baŋ teetuwoy nde ba gboŋ ka niya beyiniŋ banenoy, ka kufiyō ba niya kubei, ka yilō iŋ mampa, ka malokoiŋ mathōkō ma biya thūŋande ba thiiyuwe mampani haŋ binde yilō e binde niya beyiniŋ baŋayaahu, mene ba niya dekeŋ kubatho, bey bakuyaahu baŋ nthōŋ nda ba beŋ niya,



- ⁴Awa ka tete biya bi be ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ niyɔy therenaŋ ba na tha nda beŋ binde thoɔɔ ka niya beyiniŋ banenɔy ba be binde kɔthɔ na binde wuŋ thanke, awa wuna biye binde yaka bena.
- ⁵Kere bi boheŋ ba tɔŋiyɔkɔ kuna ka Masaala, wo kɔsinɔkɔy ba kɔnsiŋina bipethɔy beŋ mene bituke beŋ.
- ⁶Wuna biye nde Huseri Huyɔhɔy haŋ niyo kewandi ka bituke beŋ helen, ka binde bi thanke nde thonkino beŋ awa yɔkɔŋ siini nameŋ baŋ teŋ ka mapeye maŋ nɔŋ ba ka wo yo wɔ; huŋ niyo nde kewandi kenameŋ wuna binde niyɔ iŋ sii ka yineŋ nameŋ beŋ nɔŋ na Masaala niyɔ iŋ sii na.
- ⁷Mapeye ma ka bey yo bey thuriye, huna yɔkɔŋ beŋ be kiyi thankaha ndeŋ thaŋ natolon e beŋ niyɔ biya bi punku kerinɔye yethe nameŋ, wuna beŋ punku niya kuramine.
- ⁸Ka thinthi ka bey yo bey, thimiyandeŋ maŋaye ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ, baa mathimo ma kɔŋ puntuntande thaaya beyiniŋ banenɔy fooma.
- ⁹Yeritandeŋ bathurɔy wu ka iŋ gbonkiyɔkɔ.
- ¹⁰Niyiyandeŋ ka munkii mu dunkuno beŋ muŋ, haliko na beŋ niye badethiteken biyɔhɔi bi dunkune Masaala munkii nama muhakuwande muŋ.
- ¹¹Wɔ yo wɔ wo ni kewandi, yɔkɔŋ nde be ni kewandi huseri hu ka Masaala haŋ; wo yo wɔ wo mase biya bihena, nde niyeŋ wuŋ iŋ sembe ba dunkune niŋ Masaala baŋ ba wuŋ niya. Huna Masaala gbuŋunuwa ka bey yo bey maŋaye ka Yisɔs Kraist, wo iŋ yiki woŋ mene sembe kɔy yo kɔy. Amiina.
- ¹²Bendo biyaŋ bi thimo yaŋ, baŋ niyɔ therenaŋ ba ŋagbereneŋ ŋathoone-thoone ŋa bena penki ŋaŋ. Baŋ siyi ba dɔma na bey batherenaŋ bena baŋ baŋ.
- ¹³Kere yehitɔkɔŋ ba na beŋ niya nambara nɔŋ na niyo nde Kraist nambara na, wuna beŋ nɔŋ yehitɔkɔ wumandiŋ naa yiki nama baŋ tɔŋinɔkɔy.
- ¹⁴Yehitɔkɔŋ mene beŋ yako ba na beŋ biya bi ka Kraist; wuŋ tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na Yina wo iŋ sembe woŋ, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, tutɔi bena.
- ¹⁵Mene wɔ yo wɔ ka beŋ niyo nambara, wu beŋ niyɔ na bakɔri na wunde, maa batuwaŋ, maa wɔ wo tha putiyɔ siran, maa banahiki.
- ¹⁶Mene beŋ niyo nambara ba na beŋ Kristeni, baŋ niyɔ kuyaahu ba huŋ, kere thiyaŋ Masaala na maamo ba na beŋ iŋ keŋ ku ka Kraist koŋ.
- ¹⁷Malɔkɔ maŋ teŋ ma kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ sesuwe maŋ, awa biya bi ka Masaala beŋ bina yenke konsiŋino. Mene Masaala sesuwe kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ nama koŋ kentun, wu koŋ yaŋ niyɔ kɔnthɔhili ba bi tha ni laneya Huseri Huyɔhɔy hu ŋaye ka Masaala haŋ.



¹⁸Nɔŋ na tepe magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ na, na “Mene wuŋ niyɔi wukahe ba wo thumbɛ ba niyo kisi, mbu ntɪŋ nda ba bahakenɪ bi tha putiyɔ Masaala na beŋ?”

¹⁹Huna, beŋ hɛlɛŋ, bendo niya nambara beŋ ba na thimo Masaala ba beŋ niyo nambara, pitekenɪ niŋ awa e beŋ kɔ niya bayɔhɔy. Beŋ punkenɪ ba niŋ piteke wo yehinuwe bena wonɪ.

1 Pita 5

¹Yaŋ, yando bakalanɪ, yaŋ theteke bakalani bibayahenɪ beŋ ka mateete makendenɪ. Wo na yaŋ wo kutiyɔkɔy nambarenɪ ba ka Kraist banɪ, awa yaŋ kɔŋ niyɔ inɪ kufɛŋ ka yiki ba nɔŋ tɔŋina banɪ. Yaŋ theteke bena

²ba beŋ niyɔ nɔŋ batɔlinɪ kubɛri ku dunkune bena Masaala kɔŋ ba kuŋ dethiteke inɪ thathukuma ndenɪ thanɪ fooma, nɔŋ na thimo Masaala ba beŋ wuŋ niya na; banɪ wuŋ ni ba pankananiya. Niyaŋ wali bakendenɪ banɪ; banɪ beŋ niye ba kuthunkunɪ hɔkɔŋ nagbeti, kɛrɛ niyaŋ beŋ inɪ kufiyɔ kumandinɪ ba beŋ niya.

³Banɪ yɔli ba kerinɪye ka sembe bi dunkuno beŋ ba dethiteke beŋ, kɛrɛ niyɔŋ mathɔyande mayɔhɔy ka kubɛri kɔŋ.

⁴Awa naa Batɔli Wobayaha wonɪ tɔŋinɔkɔy, beŋ kɔŋ dunkuno nemu wo ka yiki wo sa pirinɪŋ benda nama hanɪ.

⁵Ka gboŋa babanthe babɛina, bendo lamgbenɪ beŋ mɛyaŋ yamari ka bakalani bibiyethenɪ beŋ. Awa beŋ fooma yɔkɔŋ beŋ be thathinɔkɔ ba niyiyande; baa magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ tepe, na “Masaala kɔŋ sɔkinɔkɔ bibukuinɔkɔy beŋ, kɛrɛ ndɛ kɔŋ thiyiye thaduba bithathinɔkɔy beŋ.”

⁶Thathinɔkɔŋ ka pothi ka yɔnkɔ hu ka Masaala hu inɪ sembe hanɪ, wuna ndɛ bena ŋatanɪ ka thinthi ka lɔkɔ nama bayɔhɔy banɪ.

⁷Penkitanɪ niŋ fooma yaagbani ndenɪ beŋ, baa ndɛ atute bena thukuma.

⁸Kiyaŋ thankaha ndenɪ thanɪ natolonɪ e beŋ niyɔ biya bithɔhɔy! Hadenɪ wokendenɪ wonɪ, wo Wayi Womandinɪ wonɪ, ndɛ na penkande kanɪ kunkura wonɪ nɔŋ yaadi wo deethi wo wo ndɛ thɔŋ.

⁹Kɔŋ wukahe ka lanɛya ndenɪ banɪ awa e beŋ niŋ sɔkinɔkɔ, baa beŋ kɔthenɪ ba dɔma na mbenda ndenɪ beŋ ka lanɛya banɪ ka fay wonɪ fooma bi kɔŋ penkande inɪ nambarenɪ banthe banɪ sɪiya.

¹⁰Kɛrɛ naa thanki beŋ niyɔ nambara ba wuthurɔy, Masaala wo kutiyɛ mina wukunthe wonɪ, wo thiyɛ bena ba niyɔ inɪ kufɛŋ ka yiki ba kɔy yo kɔy banɪ ka bɔhande ndenɪ hanɪ ka Kraist, ndɛ kɔŋ bena kiyi wukahe hɛlɛŋ awa wunde kɔŋ ni ba beŋ thana teetuwa lanɛya ndenɪ banɪ. Wunde kɔŋ bena dunkune sembe ka thathukuma ndenɪ thanɪ, awa ndɛ kɔŋ ni ba beŋ kɔŋ wukahe ba Kraist.

¹¹Haliko kerinɪ nama hanɪ hu niyɔ kɔy yo kɔy. Amiina.



¹²Sailasi, wo bohe yaŋ woŋ nɔŋ wendaŋ, mase yama ba gbalita bena kuthagba kuthurɔy koŋ koŋ baŋ. Yaŋ thimoŋ ba bena niya kuthonthonɔ mɛnɛ ba niya maseri ba dɔma na makutiye manɔndi ma ka Masaala mɛna maŋ maŋ. Kɔɔŋ wukahe ka mɛŋ.

¹³Makɔmande ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ ka Babilɔŋ, ma nɔŋ wenda ndeŋ woyerɛmɛ maŋ, tonjite bena ŋamaaŋ, awa hatiŋ wowathe woŋ Maki ni hɛlɛŋ nɛŋ.

¹⁴Maanuwandeŋ nɔŋ biya bihuwendiya ka Kraist. Haliko beŋ fooma bendo biiyo iŋ Kraist beŋ bi niyɔ iŋ thathukuma thathebe.



2 Pita

2 Pita 1

- ¹Yama Saimon Pita, bawali mene baseri wothokoko wo ka Yisos Kraist. Yan gbalite bena, bendo dunkuno laneya ba kahe molon non bakentun ban ban, ba dunkuno ben saathe ba mathumbe ma ka Masaala wokentun won, in Banikisi nutun won Yisos Kraist.
- ²Haliko beyinin bayohoy in mathebe mathine nayerere mu niyo in ben manaye ka makotho makenden man ba Masaala in ba Yisos, Mariki wokentun won.
- ³Sembe ba ka Masaala ban dunkune mina ntha yo ntha ki panke min ba haliko na min niye in siini ba yehe Masaala na thukuma naye ka makotho ma ka wunde wo thiye mina ba niyo in kufen ku ka yiki in mathumbe nama man.
- ⁴Gbona ban ban bena dunkune wunde mina munkii mumandin, awa mu kahe molon mu thanki nde nde mina niya lahiri mun, ba haliko naye ka munkii mun mun, min kon punku ba buthurande in nafiyoin nateeti nan ka dunia ban ban, ba haliko min be see ba niyo in kufen ku ka maniyoko ma ka Masaala man.
- ⁵Ba kolo ban ban, dekiyokon ba ndinta bayohoy ka laneya bakenden ban; ka bayohoy bakenden ban, ndintan makotho.
- ⁶Ka makotho makenden man, ndintan bakeriniye yethe nden. Ka keriniye yethe nden han, ndintan kuthithi; ka kuthithi nden kon, ndintan kende putiyo Masaala na.
- ⁷Ka putiyo Masaala na nden han, ndintan mathimiyande ma ka huwendiya; ka mathimiyande ma ka huwendiya nden, ndintan mathimo.
- ⁸Makoni man man mena ba niyo in ben. Awa mene ben niyo in men wuthine, me kon bena ni ba ben niyo bendo kahe e ben punka niye wali makotho ma ka Mariki wokentun won Yisos Kraist man.
- ⁹Kere wo yo wo wo ka in makoni man man, wo mankon thaaya na ka thukuma, awa nde sa punku kuta beyinin ba ka Masaala ban. Awa nde piitoy nda ba doma na nde thanki methino naye ka haken bitiyoko nama ben.
- ¹⁰Bena, mbendan ben, dekiyokon wukahe ba niya mathiyi in mayethi ma ka Masaala man koo wukahe. Mene ben ni nen, ben sa non nda peyen laneya bakenden ban.
- ¹¹Gbona ban ban, bena ben dunkuno mayoho mathine ba biyande ka Hugbakine hu kon yo kon hu ka Mariki won han in Banikisi wokentun won Yisos Kraist.
- ¹²Bena yan kon simin bena tima ba beyinin ban ban, hali na wun na ben kothen nda ben e ben nda niyo bendo kooiyokon ka nondi ba thanki ben kuta ban.
- ¹³Yan simeken ba doma na wu kin wuthumbe ba bena simina ba beyinin ban ban naa donje hintin yan.



14Yan̄ kōthēn wuŋ sa nda nambi, yan̄ kōŋ ŋutu kōtō ku ka huwōmetiya kōŋ kōŋ, nōŋ na tepe nde yama Mariki wokentun̄ wōŋ Yisōs Kraist nagberekethe.

15Yan̄ kōŋ ni ti punke yan̄ ba fuŋuniye bena gboŋa ba beŋ kō simeke beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ naa yan̄ tuku nōŋ.

16Ka tepe bena ba saa husembe hu see nde Mariki wokentun̄ wōŋ Yisōs Kraist, miŋ tha dekinteki ka mbōrōŋ ki yehinuwo iŋ biyameti. Kere iŋ thaaya thakentun̄ than̄, miŋ kutiyōkōy nde yiki nama bamandiŋ baŋ.

17Miŋ kiŋ nde kende naa dunkuno wunde yiki iŋ Fanda ntun̄ wōŋ, naa see thampa than̄ kenama ŋaye ka yiki ba ka Masaala bathanthe baŋ nthōŋ nda fooma ba dōma, na “Wōŋ, hatiŋ wo thimo yan̄ wōŋ na, wo yama yeheŋ thukuma wōŋ!”

18Miŋ yuye thampa than̄ than̄ ka yethe bakentun̄ ŋaye ka ariana naa nde miŋ iŋ wunde ka kuseri ku ka Masaala kōŋ.

19Huna yame ntiŋ miŋ niye laneya maseri ma koyōŋ banabiŋ beŋ maŋ. Wu kōŋ nde niyō wuyōhōy ba meŋ poniye kuiha, baa ma kiŋ nōŋ mumōli muna mōli ka huntuma haŋ haŋ kaŋ wōŋ puthō, awa haŋ sosa wo kuputhō ku kaŋ wōŋ mōluwa kaake ka thathukuma thakendeŋ.

20Ka gboŋa yo gboŋa, simōkōŋ ba dōma na wō ka ka yethe bakenama wo punku ba methina nagberekethe hunabi hu thanke niyo haŋ ka magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ.

21Baa hunabi ka hu see hōkōŋ nthōŋ ŋaye ka mameyi ma ka wōmeti, kere biya bi kiŋ nde ka pothi ka makeren̄ ma ka Yina wo ka Masaala wōŋ naa binde tepi huseri haŋ haŋ ŋaye ka Masaala.

2 Pita 2

1Ka malōkō madan̄ande nde, banabiŋ bibasōken̄ ŋayinōkōy nde ka mateete ma biYusu beŋ. Nena heleŋ karimōkōŋ bibasōken̄ ŋayinōkō ka mateete makendeŋ. Bi kōŋ sisi nasōyiŋ mathananini maŋasōke ba teetuwa laneya bakendeŋ baŋ. Awa bi kōŋ hintiŋ nthōŋ buuhu Mariki wo bakiŋe binde wōŋ. Ka lōkō babeina bi kōŋ sisiyōkō hupiriŋa huyako.

2Ba saabu babeina, biya bibōye bi kōŋ yemitō gboŋeŋ bakenameŋ banenōy baŋ. Ba saathe ba beyiniŋ ba binde ni baŋ, biya binōndi bi kōŋ gbonkoy wunenōy ba Gboŋa Banōndi baŋ.

3Daye ka mile, karimōkōŋ bibasōken̄ beŋ beŋ bi kōŋ kutu kōbiri ŋaye ka mathanani maŋasōke ma yeheni binde ma binde bena thanani maŋ. Kere ba malōkō mathōkite bakōnsōŋōŋ wokenameŋ wōŋ thanki nda kōsinōkō, wo ba binde teetuwa wōŋ, wo thōhōy nakoye.

4Masaala tha nde peniye maleken̄ bi niye nde hake beŋ. Kere e wunde binde yela ka yahanama, ka kosino binde ka huntuma haŋ ke, e binde loŋo yōlōnkōŋ, e binde kō yumba Malōkō ma ka Kōnsōŋ baŋ maŋ.



⁵Masaala tha nde peniye dunia ba nde mayoŋ baŋ, kere nde sisi mandi maboŋe ka dunia ba ka biya binenoy beŋ. Yoŋoŋ Nowa, wo nde ni kewandi mathumbe, iŋ biya bisoŋ-biye bihena bina ni nde kisi.

⁶Masaala thonkine metiŋ ba ka Sodoŋi mene ka Komoŋa; nde beŋ teetuwe ka buu. Nde beŋ niya mathoyande ma ba niyo ka biya bi be putiyo Masaala na beŋ.

⁷Nde ni Loti na kisi, wo thumbɛ, wo baŋiyo nde maniyɔ manenoy ma ka biya bi samey ba putiyo siran beŋ.

⁸Wo yohoy woŋ baŋ niyo ka mateete nameŋ. Timo tima, nde ko niyo thoŋo naa nde yuye e ko kuta maniyɔ makenameŋ manenoy maŋ.

⁹Bena Masaala kotheŋ noŋ na wunde niye biya nama beŋ kisi ka maloko ma ka kugbereheŋ; nde kotheŋ heleŋ na wunde kosine biya binenoy beŋ ba Maloko ma ka Konsoŋ koŋ maŋ ba binde gbasinŋita.

¹⁰Yameŋ ntiŋ beybi yeŋ ba thiŋina ŋafiyo ŋanenoy ŋa ka ŋakoto ŋakenameŋ ŋaŋ beŋ, e binde yethito sembe ba ka Masaala baŋ. Karimokoŋ bibasokeŋ beŋ beŋ payeta, aŋatinoko; saanuŋ binde be dunkuŋ yiki ka bi teŋe ba dunkuno yiki, agbonkiyiye binde wunenoy.

¹¹Hali hintiŋ malekeŋ, bi yame kahuwa beŋ, e binde yama bukuyuwa ba karimokoŋ bibasokeŋ beŋ beŋ, tha binde gbonkiyiye wunenoy ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Mariki woŋ.

¹²Kere biya beŋ beŋ, bi koŋ ni noŋ maamiŋ bi ka hee, bi mpoo ba boha mene ba koŋa. Bi koŋ note iŋ magbonkoy manenoy ba bey yo bey ba be binde methe. Bi koŋ teetuwa noŋ maamiŋ bibaŋoy.

¹³Awa bi koŋ thunkuna nambara ba nambara ba sisi binde baŋ. Mayehitoko makenameŋ maŋ, ma kiŋ ba niya bey yo bey hato teete nadewu haliko ba thiŋina ŋafiyo ŋa ka ŋakoto ŋakenameŋ ŋaŋ. Beŋ koŋ kutu kuyaahu iŋ yarabi na binde thoŋoy ka thoŋa hukendeŋ haŋ, e binde niyo ka mayehitoko ma ka gboŋeŋ nameŋ banenoy baŋ.

¹⁴Binde ka iŋ bey yo bey ba thimo binde ba detha, daŋandey yeremeŋ bi babeini; kufiyo nameŋ koŋ ba hake sa punku thiŋino. Bi koŋ penkeŋ biya biŋenoy ba boho ka mudikiŋ mu ka hake. Binde see nda niyo bi kahe thathukuma ka mile. Bena bi kiŋ nda ka pothi ka thadanka tha ka Masaala thaŋ.

¹⁵Binde peyeŋ gboŋa bathumbe baŋ, awa binde piriŋo gboŋa nameŋ baŋ. Binde yeme gboŋa ba yeme nde Belami, hati ka Biyo, wo thimo kobiri wo nde kutu ŋaye ka niya banenoy woŋ.

¹⁶Huna pindo nde ba niya hake; mbapu nama woŋ gbonkoy noŋ wometi. Wunde pinda banabi woŋ ba thana niya thoko hubaina.



¹⁷Biya beɲ beɲ athoyande noɲ mandi maduthuwe, noɲ thawuruma tha huru haɲ yelande. Masaala kɔsoɲ ka tha ba binde ka huntuma hudiidi haɲ nthoɲ nda fooma.

¹⁸Binde koɲ gbonkoy wubukuyuwe wu ka iɲ kele. Binde koɲ niye wali ɲafiyo ɲanenoy ɲa ka koto koɲ ɲaɲ ba yoseke bi doɲ sikiyoko beɲ maɲaye ka biya bi ka gbona ba ka piriɲa haɲ baɲ.

¹⁹Binde koɲ ni biya lahiri ba binde ko peyo kuyankaɲ. Maheɲ mabeina binde yaathi, mbaayin bi ka maniyɔ ma binde teeti, baa wo yo wo kin waayi ka ntha yo ntha ki punke niɲ.

²⁰Mene biya fuɲ ɲaye ka sembe ba tununu dunia baɲ baɲ saathe ba ka kotho nameɲ Mariki woɲ, Banikisi woɲ Yisɔs Kraist, e binde heleɲ boho, e binde punko iɲ ɲeɲ, biya bibeina bi koɲ niyo binenoy daɲandey hintin na nde binde mayoɲ na.

²¹Wu koɲ nde noɲ niyo hita ba binde thana nde noɲ kotho gbona bamathumbe baɲ, daɲandey ba binde beɲ kotho e binde sikina sirani bi dunkuno binde iɲ Masaala beɲ sokoro ka kusiasi.

²²Wu ni binde wuɲ toɲoɲ nagberethe ba doma na thayin thaɲ tha kin nɔndi, na “Kutheɲ duu ka mukasi nama,” awa, na “Kosa wo thanke biyo woɲ duu kaɲ binkiloko ka kupothokoy koɲ.”

2 Pita 3

¹Mbendaɲ bi thimo yaɲ, kuthagba koɲ koɲ kuna teɲine kuɲaye ba bena gbalite. Ka kuthagba yo kuthagba, yaɲ gbereneɲ ba bena thununa thathukuma ba haliko ba bena simina ba beyiniɲ baɲ baɲ.

²Yaɲ thimoɲ ba bena simina ba thampeneɲ tha gbonkiyo nde iɲ banabiɲ bi ka Masaala beɲ iɲ ba yamari ba ɲaye ka Mariki woɲ, wo Banikisi woɲ, ba dunkuno nde beɲ baɲ iɲ baseriɲ bithoko beɲ.

³Humayoɲ haɲ, beɲ kin ba metho ba doma na ka malokoɲ mamanke maɲ maɲ, biya binɔndi bi koɲ toɲinoko, siini bakenameɲ baɲ ba keriniya iɲ ɲafiyo ɲakenameɲ. Binde koɲ bena heɲhi.

⁴Bi koɲ thonthonoɲ, na “Wunde ni nde lahiri ba saa. E wunde sa te nda see? Kama wunde? Mbembey ntuɲ thanki tukuwa, kere ntha yo ntha ki kin thuɲ noɲ na nde wuɲ ka matheren maɲ ka dunia baɲ!”

⁵Binde pitinokoy ka kusiasi ba kotho ba doma na ka maloko ma daɲande nde wuthokite, Masaala ni yamari; kuthahine koɲ iɲ dunia baɲ niyo. Dunia baɲ yehinuwo ɲaye ka mandi maɲ.

⁶Awa dunia bamayoɲ baɲ teetuwo nde heleɲ ɲaye ka mandi, mandi matenke maɲ.

⁷Kere kuthahine kuhe koɲ, iɲ ntha yo ntha ki kende, iɲ dunia bahe baɲ, ka yamari wunthe wobaina Masaala kosoɲ heleɲ muɲ ba nda teetuwe muɲ iɲ buu. Muɲ kosino ba maloko ma bohe biya bi be putiyɔ Masaala na beɲ ba konsiniɲo iɲ ba teetuwo.



⁸Kere baŋ piito bey banthe, bendo mbendaŋ beŋ: Mahakande ka ka masiyi ma ka Mariki woŋ maŋ mateete ma ka gbɛɛŋ wunthe iŋ thanina wulu wunthe; ka masiyi nama, gbɛɛŋ woŋ iŋ thanina wulu wunthe nanthe nathesi.

⁹Mariki woŋ thamɔita ba thiŋina ba thanki wunde niya lahiri baŋ, nɔŋ na simeke biya binɔndi na. Kere muyuŋ bena iŋ wunde ba beŋ, baa nde thimota ba wɔ yo wɔ piriŋa. Kere nde thimoŋ ba wɔ yo wɔ sikiyɔkɔ ŋaye ka hakeŋ bakenama baŋ.

¹⁰Kere Malɔkɔ ma ka Mariki woŋ maŋ mɛ kɔŋ see nɔŋ batuwaŋ. Ka lɔkɔ babɛina kuthahine koŋ iŋ nthā yo nthā ki kende kɔŋ piriŋ iŋ kutɔŋa kumandiŋ. Munkiŋ mu ka dunia fooma mu kɔŋ tɔki, awa mu kɔŋ teetuwaɔ, awa dunia baŋ iŋ nthā yo nthā ki kende kɔŋ piriŋ.

¹¹Mene munkiŋ muŋ muŋ teetuwoy nanaŋ, mbe mathoyande ma ka biya ma beŋ niyɔ? Siini bakendeŋ baŋ ba kiŋ ba niyɔ bakathiŋɔkɔy ka banenoy awa ba dunkunɔkɔy ka kuwaŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ,

¹²naa beŋ yumbu Malɔkɔ ma ka Masaala maŋ. Niyāŋ ba punke beŋ ba ma be see yako, malɔkɔ ma bohe kuthahine koŋ ba tooke e kuŋ teetuwaɔ, munkiŋ mu kende fooma mu kɔŋ kele.

¹³Kere miŋ kiŋ ka yumba ba thanki Masaala niya lahiri baŋ nde: kuthahine kuŋama iŋ dunia baŋama, ka mathumbe niye yikiya.

¹⁴Bena, mbendaŋ beŋ, naa beŋ yumbu ba lɔkɔ babɛina, dekiyɔkɔŋ ba niyɔ bendo mɛthe, bendo ka iŋ tempe ka thaaya tha ka Masaala thaŋ, iŋ ba niyɔ ka mathebe iŋ wunde.

¹⁵Siyuwaŋ ba muyuŋ ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ nɔŋ heera bena dunkuŋ nde bena ba bena niya kisi, nɔŋ na gbalite nthɔŋ bena wenda ntuŋ woŋ na Pɔli, na wunde niye wali kele hu dunkuŋ niŋ Masaala haŋ.

¹⁶Haŋ haŋ huna wunde gbonkoy ka kuthagba yo kuthagba ku wunde gbali ba sɔkɔ haŋ haŋ. Beyiniŋ bakahe ba hakiyande biya ba kiŋ ka ŋathagba nama ŋaŋ. Beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ, ka biya bi be hakiyando beŋ iŋ bi kɔyuywe beŋ, bi kɔŋ beŋ hakinuwande wuhothi, nɔŋ na binde ni ka magbali mahena ma ka Masaala maŋ na. Huna, binde sisiyɔkɔy hupiriŋa.

¹⁷Kere beŋ, bendo binyathikiŋ bikiyaŋ beŋ, bendo kɔthe nda huŋ beŋ. Pamɔkɔŋ, ba haliko beŋ be tha kata iŋ mathanani maŋasɔke mene biya bi sa putiyɔ sirāŋ baŋ beŋ, e beŋ ŋɔta ŋaye ka kisi bakendeŋ baŋ.

¹⁸Kere kahinaŋ boya ka makutiye iŋ makothɔ ma ka Mariki woŋ, Banikisi wokentuŋ woŋ Yisɔs Kraist. Haliko yiki ba niyɔ iŋ wunde, there nda he haŋ ka wuŋ key! Amiina.



1 Yɔni

1 Yɔni 1

¹Mina bena gbalati, haliko beɲ be kɔthɔ ba Thampa tha ka sii baɲ thaɲ, tha nde maɲaye ka masesi maɲ. Miɲ yuye nde wɔ wo dɔma Thampa tha ka sii baɲ thaɲ woɲ, e miɲ niɲ kutiyɔkɔ iɲ thaaya thakentuɲ thaɲ. Yaathi, miɲ kute niɲ, e miɲ niɲ boheke iɲ thenkɔ thakentuɲ thaɲ.

²Naa see nde sii baɲ baɲ tɔɲina, miɲ kute beɲ; wuna biye miɲ kɔ gbonkiya kendeɲ ba sii ba kɔy yo kɔy baɲ baɲ, ba ɲaye ka Fanda ntunɲ woɲ baɲ, ba ni wunde ba miɲ kɔthɔ baɲ.

³Ba kute nde miɲ e miɲ beɲ yuye, bena miɲ koyonɲ heɣeɲ kendeɲ, haliko beɲ be niyɔ iɲ mabohinande iɲ miɲ ma ɲaye ka Fanda ntunɲ woɲ mene Hati nama woɲ Yisɔs Kraist.

⁴Mina bena gbalati kuthagba koɲ koɲ haliko mayehitɔkɔ makentuɲ maɲ me be niyɔ makunthe.

⁵Ka tete, maseri ma yuye nde miɲ maɲaye ka Hati nama woɲ Yisɔs Kraist, mena miɲ koyonɲ kendeɲ maɲ. Masaala waɲ bena, awa nde ka iɲ huntuma hali.

⁶Huna, mene miɲ tepe ba dɔma na miɲ kiɲ iɲ mabohinande iɲ Masaala, kere miɲ kɔ niya beyiniɲ bahuntuma, ka lɔkɔ babeina miɲ kerine hothi ka magbonkoy makentuɲ iɲ ka maniyɔ makentuɲ.

⁷Masaala kiɲ ka waɲ baɲ timo tima, awa mene miɲ niyoy ka waɲ babanthe babeina, miɲ bohinande fooma, awa wasi ba ka Yisɔs, Hati nama woɲ, ba koɲ mina methenɲ ka hake yo hake.

⁸Awa mene miɲ tepe ba dɔma na miɲ niyeta hakeɲ, miɲ thɔkɔɲ yethe bakentuɲ, awa miɲ tha tepi nɔndi baɲ hali.

⁹Mene miɲ teɲinɔkoy hakeɲ ntunɲ baɲ ka Masaala, nde koɲ mina peniye hakeɲ ntunɲ baɲ awa e nde mina methina ka beyiniɲ ntunɲ basikoy fooma, baa nde koɲ thinɲ lahiri nama baɲ kentunɲ ba niyiye mina wuthumbe.

¹⁰Mene miɲ tepe ba dɔma na miɲ tha ni banenoy, miɲ dome Masaala na ba wunde niyɔ bahothi, awa thampeɲ nama thaɲ ka iɲ miɲ.

1 Yɔni 2

¹Yama bena gbalati kuthagba koɲ koɲ, bendo nɔɲ mpatinɲ beɲ, haliko beɲ be tha ni hake. Kere, mene wɔ ni hake, miɲ kiɲ iɲ wɔ wo mina thetiyeke Masaala na, Yisɔs Kraist wɔ thumbɛ woɲ.

²Ba Yisɔs Kraist nde na saraka baɲ ba mina peniye hakeɲ ba thanki miɲ niya baɲ. Wuɲ ka hɔkɔɲ ba miɲ bithɔ, kere ba biya fooma.



- ³Mene miŋ putiyɔy sirani ba ka Masaala baŋ, miŋ kɔŋ kɔthɔ ba dɔma na miŋ kɔtheŋ niŋ.
- ⁴Wɔ yo wɔ wo tepi ba dɔma na nde kɔtheŋ Masaala na, kere wunde tha putiyɔ sirani nama baŋ, wɔ beina bahothi na, awa wunde tepeta nɔndi baŋ hali.
- ⁵Kere mene wɔ putiyɔy thampɛŋ tha ka Masaala thaŋ, wɔ beina na iŋ mathimo mathankinuwe ba wunde. Wɔ yo wɔ wo tepe ba dɔma na wunde bɔhande iŋ Masaala, kiŋ ba niyɔ nɔŋ na nde Kraist na. Wuŋ baŋ wuna tɔŋŋ ba dɔma na miŋ bɔhande iŋ Masaala.
- ⁷Mbendaŋ bi thimo yaŋ beŋ, siran ba yaŋ bena gbalite baŋ beŋ ka baŋama, kere siran batiyɔ bena, ba yuye nde beŋ there ka masesi maŋ. Awa siran batiyɔ babeina bena huseri hu thanki beŋ yuye haŋ ŋaye kentun.
- ⁸Halisa, siran ba yaŋ gbalite bena baŋ ba kiŋ baŋama, baa nɔndi ba ka beŋ baŋ ba kɔŋ kuto ka Kraist, mene helen kendeŋ. Ba huntuma haŋ huna daŋande haŋ, awa waŋ bagbeŋ baŋ bena bendi baŋ.
- ⁹Mene wɔ tepe ba dɔma na wunde kiŋ ka waŋ baŋ, kere wunde thambo wendama na, wɔ beina nde kiŋ ka huntuma haŋ haŋ he.
- ¹⁰Wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo wendama na nde niyɔy ka waŋ baŋ, awa wunde ka iŋ beyi ba ni ba wɔ ŋɔta.
- ¹¹Kere wɔ yo wɔ wo thambo wendama na, wunde kiŋ ka huntuma haŋ. Nde kɔŋ kaande ka huntuma haŋ awa nde sa kɔthɔ ka wunde key, baa huntuma haŋ manke niŋ thaaya.
- ¹²Yama bena gbalati, bendo mpatin, baa beŋ peniyo hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ saathe ba Kraist.
- ¹³Yama bena gbalati, bendo bifandaŋ, baa beŋ kɔtheŋ niŋ wo nde there ka masesi maŋ woŋ. Yama bena gbalati, bendo lamgbeŋ beŋ, baa beŋ thanki nde punka Sithani na, Wayi Womandiŋ wonenɔy woŋ.
- ¹⁴Yama bena gbalati, bendo mpatin, ba na kɔthe beŋ Fanda ntun woŋ. Yama bena gbalati, bendo bifandaŋ, baa beŋ kɔtheŋ niŋ wo nde there ka masesi maŋ woŋ. Yama bena gbalati, bendo lamgbeŋ beŋ, baa beŋ kiŋ bendo kahe; thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ niyɔy kaake kendeŋ, e beŋ punka Wɔ Nenɔy woŋ.
- ¹⁵Baŋ thimo ka fay woŋ iŋ munkin mu ka fay woŋ muŋ. Mene beŋ thimo ka fay woŋ, beŋ sa thimo Masaala na, wo Fanda ntun woŋ.
- ¹⁶Ba munkin fooma mu ka faido muŋ--ŋafiyo ŋanenɔy ŋa ka huwɔmetiya haŋ ŋaŋ, mene mile wo ka thaaya thaŋ woŋ, mene bukuinɔkɔ hu ka huwɔmetiya haŋ—muŋ muŋ fooma ŋayeta ka Fanda ntun woŋ; kere muŋ kiŋ hɔkɔŋ ba ka faido.
- ¹⁷Ka fay woŋ kɔŋ daŋande, awa beyi yo beyi ba thimo biyameti, be kɔŋ helen daŋande, kere wɔ yo wɔ wo ni nɔŋ na thimo Masaala na, nde kiŋ iŋ sii ba kɔy o kɔy.



¹⁸Mpatinj, malɔkɔ mamankɛ maŋ thuriye. Beŋ yuye ba Hadeŋ wo ka Kraist woŋ ko saa; awa ka tete, hadeni bibɔye bi ka Kraist binde thanki saa, wuna biye miŋ kɔthɔ ba dɔma na malɔkɔ mamankɛ maŋ thuriye.

¹⁹Awa biya beŋ beŋ baŋ binde ka nde ka kiki ntuj baŋ gbeen, wuna biye binde mina peyena. Mene bi kiŋ nde ka kiki ntuj baŋ, binde sa nde mina peyɛŋ. Kere wu ni binde wuj, tɔŋɔŋ ba dɔma na binde ka nde ka kiki ntuj baŋ gbeen.

²⁰Kere beŋ koŋo nde Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ iŋ Kraist, awa beŋ see he kɔthɔ nɔndi baŋ.

²¹Yama bena gbalati, wuj ka ba dɔma na beŋ kɔita nɔndi baŋ; beŋ kɔthɛŋ nɔndi baŋ, awa beŋ kɔthɛŋ heleŋ ba dɔma na wɔ yo wɔ wo ka nɔndi baŋ, nde ka ba kerija hothi.

²²Wɔ yo wɔ wo tɛpi ba dɔma na Yisɔs nde kute Banikisi wo niyo nde lahiri woŋ, bahothi na wunde. Hadeŋ wo ka Kraist na wunde. Wunde baŋaŋ Masaala na, wo Fanda ntuj woŋ, mene Hati nama woŋ ka nanthe.

²³Ba wɔ yo wɔ wo baŋine Hati ka Masaala woŋ, nde baŋaŋ heleŋ Masaala na. Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo yerɔkɔ Hati woŋ, wunde kiŋ heleŋ iŋ Masaala, wo Fandama woŋ.

²⁴Awa kɔsinaŋ huseri haŋ ka thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ, hu yuye nde beŋ there ka masesi maŋ haŋ. Mene beŋ kɔsɔŋ huŋ, beŋ kɔŋ bɔhande timo tima iŋ Hati woŋ, mene Fanda ntuj woŋ.

²⁵Hati ka Masaala woŋ ni nde mina lahiri ba dɔma na nde kɔŋ mina dunkune sii ba kɔy yo kɔy.

²⁶Yama bena gbalati ba bi bena yɔli ba thɔkina beŋ.

²⁷Kraist koŋe bena Yina wokenama woŋ. Na hintinj beŋ iŋ Yina wokenama woŋ, beŋ panketa wɔ bena thanani. Ba Yina nama woŋ na bena thanani ba beyi yo beyi, awa beyi ba wunde bena thanani baŋ, nɔndi bena, beŋ ka hothi. Putiyɔŋ mathanani ma ka Yina woŋ maŋ, e beŋ kaa ka kɔtɔkɔy ka bɔhande ndeŋ ha ka Kraist.

²⁸Mpatinj beŋ, kaŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka bɔhande ndeŋ haŋ iŋ Kraist, haliko miŋ be kahi thathukuma naa wunde tɔŋinɔkɔy e miŋ thana nunɔkɔ iŋ kuyaahu ka malɔkɔ ma wunde see.

²⁹Nɔŋ na kɔthe beŋ ba dɔma na Kraist kiŋ wɔ thumbɛ, bena beŋ kiŋ ba kɔthɔ ba dɔma na wɔ yo wɔ wo ni wuthumbɛ, Masaala na mpeɛ niŋ.

1 Yɔni 3

¹Siyuwaŋ he nɔŋ na thimo mina Fanda ntuj woŋ wumandiŋ na. Thimo nama humandiŋ haŋ ba miŋ ni ba miŋ domo mpati bikenama, awa nena miŋ yaathi. Biya bi ka fay woŋ beŋ kɔita Masaala na; wuna biye binde kɔita mina.



- ²Biya bi thimo yaŋ beŋ, miŋ kiŋ nda mpati bi ka Masaala, kere wuŋ toŋineketa he nagberekethe na miŋ si niye. Kere miŋ kotheŋ ba doma, naa Kraist toŋinokoy, miŋ koŋ niyo noŋ na wunde na, baa miŋ koŋ niŋ kutu noŋ na wunde na gbeeŋ.
- ³Wɔ yo wɔ wo iŋ kukahe thukuma koŋ koŋ ka Kraist, nde kiŋ ba niyo wɔ methɛ noŋ na Kraist wɔ methɛ na.
- ⁴Wɔ yo wɔ wo ni hake, nde thinke Siran ba ka Masaala baŋ; baa ba niya hake huna thinka Siran ba ka Masaala baŋ.
- ⁵Beŋ kotheŋ ba doma na Kraist toŋinokoy ba si sekitha hakeŋ baŋ, awa beŋ kotheŋ ba doma na wunde tha ni hake hali.
- ⁶Huna wɔ yo wɔ wo bohande iŋ Kraist nde sa nda key ka kotokoy ka niya hake; kere wɔ yo wɔ wo key ka kotokoy ka niya hake, nde kutiyeketa he niŋ awa nde koita niŋ.
- ⁷Mpatiŋ beŋ, baŋ mekeŋ ba wɔ yo wɔ bena thokina. Wɔ yo wɔ wo ni beyi bathumbe wɔ thumbɛ na wunde, noŋ na Kraist wɔ thumbɛ na.
- ⁸Wɔ yo wɔ wo key ka kotokoy ka niya hake nde kiŋ ka Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ ka, baa Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ ni nde hake there ka masesi maŋ. Saabu ba toŋineke Hati ka Masaala woŋ baŋ bena ba teetuwa wali ba ka Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ baŋ.
- ⁹Mene wɔ niyoy hati ka Masaala, nde sa nda key ka kotokoy ka niya hake, baa maniyo ma ka Masaala maŋ gbeeŋ ma kiŋ iŋ wunde. Awa wunde sa nda punku kaa ka kotokoy ka niya hake, baa Masaala mpuu nda niŋ.
- ¹⁰Wɔ yo wɔ wo tha ni beyiniŋ bayohoy, maa nde tha thimo wendama na, wɔ beina hati ka Masaala kute. Mahakande maŋ mena maŋ maŋ nagberekethe mateete ma ka mpati bi ka Masaala beŋ mene bi ka Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ beŋ.
- ¹¹Huseri hu yuye nde beŋ haŋ there ka masesi maŋ huna ba miŋ thimiyande.
- ¹²Miŋ beŋ niyo noŋ Keni. Wunde kiŋ nde ka Wɔ Nenoy woŋ ka, awa wunde kore nde wendama na Ebeli. Mbe hu kore nde niŋ? Nde kore nde niŋ baa beyiniŋ ba ni nde wunde baŋ beŋ aneno, awa ba ni nde Ebeli baŋ beŋ ayohɔ.
- ¹³Mbendaŋ beŋ, baŋ niyo therenaŋ mene biya bi ka faido beŋ thambo bena.
- ¹⁴Miŋ kotheŋ ba doma na miŋ peyeŋ tuka haŋ, awa miŋ saa ka sii baŋ. Miŋ kothe huŋ, baa miŋ thimo mbenda ntuŋ beŋ. Wɔ yo wɔ wo ka iŋ mathimo, haŋ he wunde kiŋ ka pothi ka sembe ba ka tuka haŋ baŋ.
- ¹⁵Wɔ yo wɔ wo thambo wendama na, bakori na wunde; awa beŋ kotheŋ ba doma na bakori woŋ ka iŋ sii ba koy yo koy kaake kenama.
- ¹⁶Kraist see dunkuŋ sii nama baŋ ba mina toŋine na mathimo. Awa miŋ heleŋ neŋ yokoy miŋ be dunkuŋ siini bakentuŋ baŋ ba mbenda ntuŋ beŋ.
- ¹⁷Mene bananhulu kute wendama na wo panke si kaande wu ka iŋ nthɔ, awa nde tha niŋ mase, nama wunde toŋine ba doma na wunde athimo Masaala na?



- ¹⁸Mpatinj bej, miŋ beinj həkəŋ thimo biya bej ka magbonkoy, kere miŋ thimoynj binde thimo hugbeenj haŋ hu təŋinəkə haŋ ka mani.
- ¹⁹Thimo haŋ haŋ ni ba miŋ kəthə ba dōma na miŋ kiŋ biya bi ka nōndi baŋ, awa miŋ sa nəŋ payə ba kutiyəkə Masaala na.
- ²⁰Awa mene thathukuma thakentuj thaŋ thonkine mina, miŋ kəthej ba dōma na Masaala yamej bukuya ba thathukuma thakentuj thaŋ, awa nde kəthej beyi yo beyi.
- ²¹Mbendaŋ bi thimo yaŋ, mene thathukuma thakentuj thaŋ tha mina thonkine, miŋ kiŋ iŋ kaha thukuma ka kətəkoy ka Masaala.
- ²²Miŋ kəŋ kutu ntha yo ntha ki miŋ thənthəŋəŋ Masaala na, baa miŋ yerəkoy sirani nama baŋ, e miŋ kə niya beyiniŋ ba niŋ yehe.
- ²³Sirani nama baŋ bəna baŋ baŋ: ba miŋ niya laneya ka Hati nama woŋ Yisəs Kraist, e miŋ thimiyande, nəŋ na tepe nde wunde mina na.
- ²⁴Wə yo wə wo putiyə sirani nama baŋ, nde bəhande iŋ Masaala, awa Masaala bəhande iŋ wunde. Awa Yina wo dunkune mina Masaala woŋ ni ba miŋ kəthə ba dōma na miŋ bəhande iŋ Masaala.

1 Yəni 4

- ¹Mbendaŋ bej, baŋ he ni laneya biya bi tēpi bej ba dōma na bi kiŋ iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, kere gberininaŋ hintinj binde mene Yina wo ŋaye ka Masaala na iŋ binde, baa banabiŋ bibahothinj bibəyē pinthi he ka fay woŋ.
- ²Wə yo wə wo tēpi ba dōma na Yisəs Kraist see ka faido iŋ kətə ku ka wəmeti, wunde na iŋ Yina wo ŋaye ka Masaala ka woŋ. Nəna bej kothiye ba dōma na wə beina kiŋ iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ.
- ³Kere wə yo wə wo buuhuwe ba dōma na Yisəs tha see ka faido iŋ kətə ku ka wəmeti, nde ka iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ. Yina wo ka Hadej wo ka Kraist woŋ na iŋ wə beina. Bej yuye nde ba yina wobəina kə saa, awa ka tete nde kiŋ nda ka fay woŋ.
- ⁴Mpatinj bej, bej kiŋ mpati bi ka Masaala, e bej thanka punka banabiŋ bibahothinj bej; baa Yina wo ni wali kaake kendej woŋ, nde kiŋ iŋ sembe ayaŋ ba yina wo ni wali kaake ka biya bi ka fay woŋ bej.
- ⁵Banabiŋ bibahothinj bej bej baŋ, bi kəŋ gbonkoy ba beyiniŋ ba ka fay woŋ, awa biya bi ka fay woŋ bej bi kəŋ binde poniye kuiha, baa binde helenj neŋ bi kiŋ biya bi ka fay woŋ.
- ⁶Kere miŋ, miŋ kiŋ biya bi ka Masaala, bəna wə o wə wo ka Masaala nde kəŋ mina poniye kuiha. Kere wə wo ka wo ka Masaala woŋ, wunde sa mina poniye kuiha. Kena miŋ kothiye mahakande ma ka Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ iŋ yina wo thəkəŋ biya woŋ.
- ⁷Mbendaŋ bej, miŋ thimiyandəŋ, baa ka Masaala kəna ŋaye mathimiyande. Wə yo wə wo thimo biya bihena, Masaala na mpēe niŋ, awa nde kəthej Masaala na.



⁸Wɔ yo wɔ wo sa thimo biya bihena, nde kɔita Masaala na, baa Masaala wɔ na wo in mathimo.

⁹Awa Masaala tɔŋɔŋ mathimo nama maŋ ba miŋ ka tɔŋita Hati nama wowunthe woŋ napethi ka faido haliko miŋ be kutu sii maŋaye kenama.

¹⁰Wuŋ baŋ wuna dɔma mathimo: miŋ kute thimo Masaala na ye, kere Masaala na thimo mina e tɔŋita Hati nama woŋ ba si niyɔ saraka ba mina peniye hakeŋ ba thanki miŋ niya baŋ.

¹¹Mbendaŋ beŋ, mene Masaala thimo mina wumandiŋ nɔŋ nanaŋ baŋ, miŋ nene yɔkɔŋ miŋ be thimiyande.

¹²Wɔmeti yo ka he wo kute Masaala na. Mene miŋ thimiyande, Masaala bɔhande in miŋ, awa mathimo nama maŋ niyɔy mathankinuwe kentun.

¹³Miŋ kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na miŋ bɔhande in Masaala, awa wunde heleŋ nde bɔhande in miŋ, baa nde dunkune mina Yina wokenama woŋ.

¹⁴Awa miŋ kute nde ba dɔma na Fanda ntun woŋ ŋindi nde Hati nama woŋ ba si niyɔ Banikisi wo ka biya bi ka faido beŋ, huna miŋ tepe biya haŋ.

¹⁵Wɔ yo wɔ wo tepi ba dɔma na Yisɔs na Hati ka Masaala woŋ, wɔ beina bɔhande in Masaala awa Masaala bɔhande in wɔ beina.

¹⁶Awa miŋ kɔtheŋ nagberekethe e miŋ niya laneya ba dɔma na Masaala thimo mina. Masaala wɔ na wo in mathimo, awa wɔ yo wɔ wo key ka kɔtɔkɔy in thimo, wɔ beina kɔŋ bɔhande in Masaala, awa Masaala kɔŋ bɔhande in wɔ beina.

¹⁷Mathimo nama maŋ niyɔy mathankinuwe kentun haliko miŋ be nɔŋ niyɔ in kaha thukuma ka malɔkɔ ma ka kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ kɔŋ maŋ. Awa miŋ kɔŋ niyɔ in kaha thukuma haŋ haŋ baa siini bakentun baŋ ka faido ba kɔŋ nda niyɔ nɔŋ na ba ka Kraist baŋ na.

¹⁸Kama yo kama ka mathimo, payɔ ka kende, baa mathimo mathankinuwe mena kanthi payɔ. Payɔ haŋ hu kɔŋ see ka malɔkɔ ma biya gbasiŋito maŋ. Wuna biye wɔ yo wɔ wo niyɔ in payɔ, nde ka in mathimo mathankinuwe.

¹⁹Miŋ thimiyande baa Masaala yenke mina thimo.

²⁰Mene wɔ tepe ba dɔma na wunde athimo Masaala na, kere wunde thambo wendama na, wɔ beina bahothi na wunde. Mene wunde tha thimo wendama na, wo nde kutiyɔkɔ woŋ, nama wunde punku thimo Masaala na, wo ba nde kutu woŋ?

²¹Kraist dunkune mina siran baŋ ba dɔma, na wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo Masaala na kin heleŋ ba thimo wendama na.

1 Yɔni 5



- ¹Wɔ yo wɔ wo niye laneya ba dɔma na Yisɔs na Banikisi wo ni nde Masaala lahiri woŋ, nde na hati ka Masaala woŋ. Awa wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo komisa woŋ, wɔ na wunde wo thimo heleŋ hati woŋ.
- ²Minj kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na minj athimo mpati bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋaye ka thimo Masaala na inj kaŋ putiyɔ sirani nama baŋ.
- ³Thimo ntuj Masaala na haŋ hu kinj ba putiyɔ sirani nama baŋ. Awa sirani nama baŋ kahuweta ba minj,
- ⁴baa wɔ yo wɔ wo hati ka Masaala nde kɔŋ punku ka fay woŋ. Laneya bakentuj baŋ ni ba minj punka ka fay woŋ.
- ⁵Nkaana punku ka fay woŋ? Yɔkɔŋ wo niye laneya woŋ ba dɔma na Yisɔs na Hati ka Masaala woŋ.
- ⁶Yisɔs Kraist see nde inj mandi ma biyo nde wunde maŋ, e nde tɔŋa wasi e tuka. Awa nde tha hɔkɔŋ see inj mandi mathɔ, kere nde see inj mandi mene wasi. Awa Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ tepe ba wuj niyɔ wunɔndi, nɔŋ na nde Yina woŋ wonɔndi na.
- ⁷Maserinj mataati mena maŋ maŋ:
- ⁸Yina woŋ, mandi maŋ, mene wasi baŋ; awa fooma mutaati muŋ muŋ baŋ ni maseri ba beyi babanthe babeina.
- ⁹Hali minj niyaŋ maseri ma ka wɔmeti laneya. Kere maseri ma ka Masaala maŋ mena yame kahita ba ma ka wɔmeti maŋ. Awa maseri maŋ maŋ mena dunkuj Masaala ba Hati nama woŋ.
- ¹⁰Wɔ yo wɔ wo niye laneya ka Hati ka Masaala woŋ, nde niyɔy inj maseri maŋ maŋ ka thukuma hukenama haŋ; kere wɔ wo tha ni Masaala na laneya, nde dome Masaala na ba wunde niyɔ bahothi, baa wunde tha ni laneya ka maseri ma tepe Masaala ba Hati nama woŋ maŋ.
- ¹¹Maseri maŋ mena ba dɔma na Masaala dunkune mina sii ba kɔy yo kɔy, awa sii baŋ baŋ beŋ ŋaye ka Hati nama woŋ.
- ¹²Wɔ yo wɔ wo inj Hati woŋ, nde kinj inj sii; wɔ o wɔ wo ka inj Hati ka Masaala woŋ, nde ka inj sii.
- ¹³Yama bena gbalati kuthagba koŋ koŋ baŋ haliko beŋ be kɔthɔ ba dɔma na beŋ kinj inj sii ba kɔy yo kɔy, bendo niye laneya ka Hati ka Masaala woŋ.
- ¹⁴Minj kinj inj kaha thukuma ka kupenkintiyande ku ka Masaala koŋ, baa minj kɔtheŋ ba wunde mina kɔ yuyɛ mene minj thɔnthɔŋɔŋ ninj ba beyi yo beyi ŋaye ka madɛenki nama maŋ.
- ¹⁵Minj kɔtheŋ ba dɔma na nde yuyɛŋ mina naa minj thɔnthɔŋɔŋ ba beyi yo beyi. Wuna biye nene, minj kɔtheŋ ba wunde mina kɔ dunkune mu minj ninj thɔnthɔŋɔŋ muŋ.



16Mene yi kute wenda na si ni hake ba sa ni ba wunde tuka, niya kuramine ba Masaala be niɗi dunkune sii. Haɗ haɗ hu kiɗ ba biya bi ni hake ba sa ni ba binde tuka baɗ, kere hake ba kiɗ ba ni ba wo tuka, awa yaɗ tha doɗ ba beɗ niya kuramine ka Masaala ba beɗ.

17Beyi yo beyi basikoɗ, hake bena; kere hake ba kiɗ ba sa ni ba womeɗi tuka.

18Miɗi kotheɗ ba doɗa na hati o hati wo ka Masaala nde ka ba doɗe niya hakeɗ, baa Hati ka Masaala woɗi koɗi paɗ wo beina wuthebine thukuma, awa nde sa niya muthoone iɗi Wo Nenoy woɗi.

19Miɗi kotheɗ ba doɗa na miɗi kiɗ biya bi ka Masaala, hali na niyoy wuɗi na ka faido fooma ka kiɗ ka yonko hu ka Wo Nenoy woɗi haɗ.

20Miɗi kotheɗ ba doɗa na Hati ka Masaala woɗi see nde ba mina si dunkune kele hu ni ba miɗi kotheɗ Masaala wogbeen woɗi. Miɗi bohande iɗi Masaala wogbeen woɗi, wuna ba bohande iɗi Hati nama woɗi Yisus Kraist. Nde na Masaala wogbeen woɗi, awa wuɗi baɗ wuna sii ba koɗi yo koɗi baɗ.

21Mpatiɗi beɗ, baɗ ni dekeɗi kubatho hali.



2 Yɔni

2 Yɔni 1

¹Maɲaye ka bakalaɲ woɲ. Yama gbali kuthagba koɲ koɲ ka mɔɔɲ wo yetho iɲ Masaala woɲ, mene mpati bikenama beɲ fooma, bi thimo yaɲ huseɲa beɲ. Awa yaɲ wuntheɲ kute thimo hɔkoɲ bena ye, kere fooma bi kothe nɔndi baɲ beɲ binde athimo helen bena,

²baa nɔndi baɲ ba kiɲ iɲ miɲ awa ba koɲ niyɔ iɲ miɲ ba kɔi o kɔi.

³Haliko Masaala Fanda ntuy woɲ, mene Yisɔs Kraist, Hati ka Masaala woɲ thimo mina, kutiye mina nkinikiniɲ, e dunkune mina thebina thukuma. Haliko miɲ niyɔ biya bi kothe nɔndi baɲ e miɲ thimiyande.

⁴Wuy yehe nde yama wumandiɲ ba na yuye yaɲ ba dɔma na mpati bikendeɲ binɔndi yeme gboɲa baseɲa baɲ, nɔɲ na tepe nde mina Masaala ba miɲ niya na.

⁵Ka tete yaɲ koɲ yina thonthoɲɔɲ ba niya beyi banthe. Yaɲ gbaliteta bena siran baɲama, kere siran ba yuye nde beɲ there ka masesi maɲ. Bena baɲ baɲ: miɲ thimiyandeɲ.

⁶Mathimo maɲ mena maɲ maɲ baɲ: miɲ kiɲ ba putiyɔ sirani ba ka Masaala baɲ. Awa siran ba yuye nde beɲ fooma baɲ there ka masesi maɲ bena ba beɲ yema gboɲa ba ka mathimiyande maɲ baɲ.

⁷Biya bibɔye bi thɔkoɲ biya pinthi ka fai woɲ. Binde bina biya bi sa dɔɲ beɲ na Yisɔs Kraist see ka faido nɔɲ wɔmeti. Wɔ nɔɲ woɲ baɲ bathiiki biya thɔko na, awa Hadeɲ wo ka Kraist na.

⁸Awa tuteɲ thukuma haliko beɲ be tha piriɲiɲ wu thanki beɲ niyiyɛ wali wuy, wuna beɲ kutu kuthunkuy kuthiɲɛ.

⁹Wɔ o wɔ wo tha kahati ka mathanani ma ka Kraist maɲ, kere nde ndinta ka meɲ, wɔ beina ka iɲ Masaala. Wɔ o wɔ wo kahite ka mathanani ma ka Kraist maɲ, nde kiɲ iɲ Masaala mene Hati nama woɲ.

¹⁰Mene wɔ o wɔ kei kendeɲ ka, nde tha bena katiye mathanani ma ka Kraist maɲ, baɲ niɲ yerɔko ka bankeɲ bakendeɲ baɲ, awa baɲ hintiɲ nthoɲ niɲ maɲ.

¹¹Ba wɔ o wɔ wo niɲ maɲ, wɔ beina mase niɲ ka niya banenɔi baɲ.

¹²Hali na niyɔi wuy na yaɲ kiɲ iɲ beyiniɲ babɔye ba bena tepe, yaɲ sa thimo ba wuy niya ka kuthagba, baa yaɲ tuteɲ thukuma ba bena kaa ka maana, haliko miɲ be ka gbonkoi ka tha banthe. Ka malɔko mabeina miɲ koɲ niyɔ iɲ mayehitɔko mathankinuwe.

¹³Mpati bi ka wenda woyereme woɲ, wo yetho nde iɲ Masaala woɲ, maɲ yina.



3 Yɔni

3 Yɔni 1

- ¹Maɲaye ka bakalaɲ woɲ. Yama gbali kuthagba koɲ koɲ ka Keiyusi wo thimo yaɲ woɲ mathimo maseɲa maɲ.
- ²Wendaɲ wo thimo yaɲ woɲ, yaɲ ni kuramine haliko wuyɔhoi wu be niyɔ in yi, e yi niyɔ in kɔtɔ kupethoi. Yaɲ kothɛɲ ba dɔma na yindo pethoi na ka yina.
- ³Yaɲ yehitɔkɔi nde wumandiɲ naa see mbenda ntuj binɔndi beɲ, e binde mina si tepe na yehe yi niyo laneya ka bohitɔkɔ nɔndi baɲ, nɔɲ na bare nɔɲ yi beɲ bohe na.
- ⁴Ntha kihena kute niye ba yaɲ yehitɔkɔ nɔɲ ba yuyɛ ba dɔma na mpati bikiyaɲ beɲ bi yemeɲ gboɲa baseɲa baɲ.
- ⁵Wendaɲ woɲ, yi ayɔho niyo laneya ka wali bakenda ba yi ni ba mbenda biKristeni beɲ, hali na niyɔi wuj na yi kotheta binde.
- ⁶Binde tepe mina dondo baɲ ka mathuɲande ntuj maɲ ba mathimo makenda maɲ. Yaandi, mase binde ba kaa ka kɔtɔkɔi in biyasi nameɲ haɲ naa yehe wuj Masaala na.
- ⁷Ba binde kei biyasi nameɲ haɲ ba ka niya wali ba ka Masaala baɲ, awa binde tha yerɔkɔ ntha o ntha maɲaye ka biya bi be ni laneya beɲ.
- ⁸Awa mindo Kristeni beɲ, miɲ kiɲ ba mase biya beɲ beɲ baɲ, haliko miɲ be ni kufɛɲ kukentuɲ ka wali nameɲ ba gboɲa baseɲa baɲ.
- ⁹Yaɲ gbale nde kuthagba kuthurɔi ka mathuɲande nda maɲ, kere Dayaturɔfisi, wo thimo ba niyɔkɔ bayaha woɲ, wunde tha yama poniye kuiha.
- ¹⁰Huna, naa yaɲ see, yaɲ kɔɲ si gbonkoi ba beyiniɲ fooma ba thanki wunde niya baɲ. Wunde kɔɲ kei kaɲ tɛpa beyiniɲ banɛnɔi e nde kɔ kaa kaɲ kerinkiyɛ mina hothi. Kere wuj kute thanke hɔkɔɲ ba wunde; nde yereketa mbenda ntuj biKristeni beɲ naa binde see. Wunde kɔɲ pindi biya bi thimo ba binde yerɔkɔ beɲ, e nde kɔ yɔla ba binde funkuta ka mathuɲande nda maɲ.
- ¹¹Wendaɲ wo thimo yaɲ, ba yemitɔ beyiniɲ banɛnɔi, kere yemitɔ beyiniɲ bayɔhoi. Wɔ o wɔ wo ni beyi bayɔhoi, nde na kothɛ Masaala na; kere wo ni beyi banɛnɔi, wɔ beina kutiyeketa he Masaala na.
- ¹²Biya beɲ fooma bi kɔɲ gbonkoi wuyɔhoi ba Demitirɔsi; nɔndi baɲ gbeɲ beɲ gbonkoi wuyɔhoi ba wunde. Awa miɲ hɛleɲ miɲ gbonkoi wuyɔhoi ba wunde. Yi kothɛɲ magbonkoi makentuɲ maɲ, ma kiɲ maseɲa.
- ¹³Yaɲ kiɲ in beyiniɲ babɔye ba yina tepe, kere yaɲ sa thimo ba wuj niya ka kuthagba.
- ¹⁴Ba yaɲ tuteɲ thukuma ba yina kuta ka wuthurɔi wuj baɲ. Miɲ be gbonkoi beɲ ka tha banthe.



¹⁵Haliko mathebe ma niyo in yi. Binyathikin nda beŋ fooma maan yina, awa maaniye yama binyathikin bikiyaŋ beŋ fooma.



Yudi

Yudi 1

¹Yama Yudi na, bawali wo ka Yis̄s Kraist, awa wo wenda ka Yemisi woŋ. Yaŋ gbale kuthagba koŋ koŋ ka beŋ, bendo biya bi thiyo iŋ Masaala, wo Fanda ntuŋ woŋ, e thimiyo iŋ wunde, e beŋ k̄o niyo kantha iŋ Yis̄s Kraist.

²Haliko Masaala kutiye bena nkinikiniŋ kimandiŋ; haliko beŋ thiŋo iŋ mathebe; haliko beŋ thimiyande wumandiŋ.

³Mbendaŋ bi thimo yaŋ, yaŋ kiŋ nde iŋ kufiyo ba bena gbalite ba kisi ba thanki miŋ fooma niyo baŋ iŋ Masaala. Kere yaŋ kute ba d̄oma na yaŋ kiŋ ba bena gbalite yako-yako haliko ba niya bena kuth̄on̄th̄o ba beŋ be dekey wukahe ba laneya ba dunkuŋ nde Masaala biya nama beŋ baŋ k̄o hanthe haŋ ka wuŋ key.

⁴Baa biya binen̄oy bin̄ondi biyande ka mateete makendeŋ nas̄oyi, biya bi thimo ba thikipa huseri ba makutiye ma ka Masaala maŋ haliko ba dunkun̄k̄o kabari ba beyiniŋ banen̄oy-nen̄oy ba binde ni baŋ. Binde k̄o kaa kaŋ thanthiye Mariki wokentuŋ woŋ Yis̄s Kraist, wo Gbaku ntuŋ wowunthe woŋ nagbeti. Magbali ma ka Masaala maŋ gbonkoy nde wuth̄okite ba mathonkino ma binde ba kuta.

⁵Hali na kothe nda beŋ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ na, kere yaŋ thimoŋ ba bena simina ba n̄oŋ na niye nde Mariki woŋ biIsireli beŋ kisi na n̄aye ka Iyipiti, kere mahen̄ mabeina nde teetuwa bi tha meygonkoi ba niya laneya beŋ.

⁶Sim̄ok̄oŋ he maleken̄ bi tha nde kuntho semben̄ ba dunkuno nde binde iŋ Masaala baŋ beŋ, bi peyene nde beŋ beŋ e binde ka sekitha sembe ba tha binde dunkuno. Binde boho nde, e binde loŋo ȳl̄on̄k̄oŋ ba sa teetuwa, e yelo ka pothi ka huntuma hudiidi haŋ, ka kosino binde ke haŋ n̄oŋ Mal̄ok̄o ma ka K̄ons̄oŋ koŋ maŋ k̄o teŋa.

⁷Sim̄ok̄oŋ ba metiŋ ba ka S̄od̄omi iŋ ka K̄om̄ora, iŋ metiŋ ba t̄ope kende baŋ, bi niye nde n̄oŋ na ni nde maleken̄ beŋ na, haŋ binde th̄o ka niya n̄abey n̄a ka ka mateete ma ka biyameti, e binde gbasin̄ito buu, ba haliko wuŋ, wu be niyo kuyeli iŋ mathoyande ba w̄o yo w̄o.

⁸Nanthe helen̄, biya beŋ beŋ bi k̄oŋ kutu beyiniŋ ka maniȳo math̄ok̄o n̄oŋ mande, ba binde ni ba binde niya hake ka n̄ak̄ot̄o nameŋ n̄aŋ. Binde k̄oŋ yethit̄o mayoho ma ka Masaala maŋ awa e binde k̄o yaka bi teŋe ba dunkuno yiki.

⁹Hali hintiŋ maleka woŋ Maikeli nde tha nde wuŋ ni ka kuyun̄ande nama koŋ nde iŋ Sithani, naa nde binde gbakali ba wo sekethi kubeli ku ka Musa koŋ. Maikeli, maleka woŋ, tha nde hintiŋ gberen̄eŋ ba thonkine Sithani na. Kere atep̄e ma nth̄oŋ, na “Mariki woŋ pinden̄ yina.”

¹⁰Kere biya beŋ beŋ, bi k̄oŋ n̄ote bey yo bey ba be binde methe; bi k̄oŋ key kaŋ niya beyiniŋ ba mpuutando binde n̄oŋ maamiŋ bi ka hee, awa beyiniŋ ba binde ni baŋ baŋ gbeen̄ bena binde teeti.



11Nambareŋ ba kɔŋ see ba binde, baa binde yeme gboŋa ba ka Keni baŋ. Awa ba saathe ba ka kɔbiri, binde dunkunɔkɔy ka banenɔy ba ni nde Belami baŋ, e binde baŋina ba putiyɔ sembe ba binde ka thinthi nɔŋ na ni nde Kora na, huna teetuwo nene binde nɔŋ na teetuwo nde Kora na.

12Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ bi kɔŋ ni beyiniŋ ba nde binde ba niyɔ kuyaahu baŋ. Bi kiŋ nthɔŋ nɔŋ munki mupothuwe ka thɔma hukendeŋ hu ka mabohinande maŋ haŋ. Timo tima bi kiŋ nthɔŋ ba yethe bakenameŋ. Bi thɔyandenɔŋ thawuruma tha huru haŋ yelande wu ka koyonɔ. Bi thɔyandenɔŋ ŋayenɔ ŋa ka iŋ mutiŋ, hali ka malɔkɔ ma ŋeŋ ba time, nɔŋ ŋayenɔ ŋa muko e ŋeŋ tuka nayeŋ.

13Bi thɔyandenɔŋ thamunkulu thabaŋɔy ka manko mamɛeti maŋ. Maniyɔ ma ka ŋayaahu ŋakenameŋ ŋaŋ ŋe kɔŋ ŋati nɔŋ nthi kifuitu. Bi kiŋ nɔŋ sosɛŋ bi tharɔkɔ namo nama, bi kɔsiniye Masaala ka pothi ka tha ka huntuma hudiidi haŋ ke haŋ nɔŋ nda.

14Haŋ haŋ huna ni nde Inɔki hunabi haŋ, wo teŋine wosɔŋ-biye wonɔ ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Adama baŋ, ba binde wuthokite, ba dɔma na, “Mariki wonɔ kɔŋ see iŋ malekeŋ wuluŋ-wuluŋ,

15ba binde fooma si gbasinɔta, iŋ ba binde thonkine ba beyiniŋ fooma banenɔy ba thanki binde niya, iŋ ba magbonkoy manenɔy ma thanki biya bi bahakeŋ beŋ gbonkiya maŋ ba sɔkinɔkɔ Masaala na.”

16Biya beŋ beŋ timo tima agbonkiyɔkɔ, adene biya theke, ayenɔ ŋafiyo ŋakenameŋ, aniyɔkɔ kabane, agbuŋunu biya bihena haliko na binde kaaye ka kɔtɔkɔy ka ba binde ni baŋ.

17Mbendaŋ beŋ, simɔkɔŋ thampeŋ tha tepe nde baseriŋ bithɔkɔ bi ka Mariki ntun wonɔ beŋ thanɔ Yisɔs Kraist,

18ba dɔma, na “Ka malɔkɔ mamanke maŋ, bahethiŋ beyiniŋ bi kɔŋ see, biya bi yenɔ ba thiŋina ŋafiyoŋ ŋakenameŋ ŋanenɔi.”

19Biya beŋ beŋ bi kerinɔya iŋ ŋafiyoŋ ŋa ka kɔtɔ kɔŋ ŋaŋ, awa binde ka iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala wonɔ, awa biya beŋ beŋ, biya bina bi fuŋe kupote awa bi kɔŋ sisi mahakuwandeŋ ka mateete makendeŋ.

20Kere beŋ, bendo mbendaŋ bi thimo yanɔ beŋ, kahinɔkɔŋ maŋaye ka mathanani ma ba Kraist ma thanki beŋ niya laneya maŋ, ma yame ba mathananini mahena fooma. Niyanɔ kuramine nɔŋ na beŋ gbakito iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala wonɔ.

21Peyonɔ ka pothi ka mathimo ma ka Masaala maŋ naa beŋ yumbu Mariki wokentun wonɔ Yisɔs Kraist iŋ nkinikiniŋ kikenama kiŋ ba bena dunkune sii ba kɔy yo kɔy.

22Tɔŋinaŋ nkinikiniŋ kikendeŋ kiŋ ka bi ka ba yerɔkɔ nɔndi baŋ beŋ.



²³Porithañ binɔndi bi ka buu buñ beñ, e beñ binde niya kisi. Toñine binɔndi nkinikiniñ ki tikitande in payɔ, kere thamboñ yabeñ ba thooye binde bañ, ba thanke pothinuwo in ñafiyoin ña ka hake bañ na.

²⁴Ka tete, miñ niyeñ yiki Masaala na, wo bena kiyi wukahe won, ba haliko na nde bena non kiye ka kotokoy kenama bendo ka in mathonko, awa e beñ non niyo in yehitoko humandiñ.

²⁵Haliko yiki, hugbakine, makeñ, in sembe mu niyo in Masaala wokentuñ won, ñaye ka Banikisi won Yisɔs Kraist, Mariki wokentuñ won, timo tima there nda he hañ ka wuñ key. Amiina.



Matɔŋinɔkɔ maŋ

Matɔŋinɔkɔ maŋ 1

¹Buku woŋ baŋ na ba matɔŋinɔkɔ ma ka beyiniŋ ba see ka niyɔ ka wuthurɔy wuŋ baŋ ma dunkune nde Masaala Yisɔs Kraist na e nde meŋ tɔŋina ka bawaliŋ nama beŋ. Awa wunde ni ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ kothiyo maŋaye ka ŋinda maleka nama woŋ ka Yɔni bawali nama woŋ.

²Wunde Yɔni wobaina na gbale kuna ku ka beyiniŋ fooma ba thanki nde kutiyɔkɔ baŋ. Wunde gbale thampa tha ka Masaala tha niyiye Yisɔs Kraist maseri thaŋ.

³Wɔ wo ni buku woŋ baŋ karaŋ kɔŋ yehitɔkɔ, awa biya bi kɔŋ yehitɔkɔ bi poniye kuiha e binde kɔsina ka thathukuma namenŋ thaŋ thampereŋ tha ka hunabi tha gbalo ka buku woŋ baŋ thaŋ, baa malɔkɔ maŋ thuriye ma beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ niye fooma.

⁴Yaŋ Yɔni yama gbalati bena, bendo biya bi ka Masaala bi kɔmande ka metiŋ babasɔŋ-baye ba ka kuyekeŋ ku dɔma kɔŋ na Esiya. Haliko beŋ kuta makutiye mene mathebe ma ŋaye ka Masaala wo he woŋ, wo nde woŋ, wo nɔŋ heleŋ niyɔ woŋ, mene heleŋ neŋ ma ŋaye ka yineŋ bisɔŋ-biye bi kɔɔye ka kɔtɔkɔy ka yensi nama haŋ beŋ,

⁵mene ŋaye ka Yisɔs Kraist, wo maseri ma teŋe ba niyo laneya maŋ, Hati nama womayoŋ wo ŋayino ka tuka haŋ woŋ, wo heleŋ niyɔ bakereŋ ba gbakuŋ bi kafaydo beŋ fooma. Wunde athimo mina, awa maŋaye ka wasi nama ba toŋe wunde ka tuka nama haŋ, nde bakaŋ mina ŋaye ka sembe ba ka hakeŋ bakentuŋ baŋ.

⁶Wunde ni mina bafodeni ka hugbakine nama haŋ bi niyiye Masaala wo Fandama woŋ wali. Haliko yiki mene sembe ba niyɔ iŋ Yisɔs Kraist ba kɔy yo kɔy! Amiina.

⁷Dethaŋ he wunde si see iŋ thawuruma thaŋ. Womo woma kɔŋ niŋ kutu, thiyitaŋ bi yɔminuwe niŋ beŋ. Awa biya bi ka siyani ba kafaydo baŋ beŋ fooma bi kɔŋ berenŋ ba na wunde see. Nena wuŋ niye yaathi! Amiina.

⁸Mariki woŋ Masaala na tepe, na “Yama matherenŋ maŋ mene mapeye maŋ.” Wunde wo iŋ sembeŋ fooma woŋ, nde na he woŋ, wo nde woŋ, mene wo see woŋ.

⁹Yama Yɔni na, wo wenda ndeŋ woŋ, awa saathe ba na bɔhande yaŋ iŋ Yisɔs, yaŋ niyɔ iŋ kufeŋ iŋ beŋ ka kuthithi ku ka nambareŋ ba ka bi nda ka hugbakine nama haŋ beŋ. Yaŋ deŋo nde ka thiki hu dɔma haŋ na Patimɔsi saathe ba na yaŋ koyonŋ thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ mene nɔndi ba ni Yisɔs maseri baŋ.

¹⁰Ka lɔkɔ babeina ba ka Mariki woŋ baŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ na nde yama kerinŋye. Kena yuye yaŋ thampa thatɔke, tha thoyande iŋ thampa tha ka kuthuthu tha si yama gbonkiye maheŋ.

¹¹Thampa thaŋ tepe yama, na “Gbala beyiniŋ fooma ba yi see ka kuta baŋ e yi tɔŋita buku wobaina ka makɔmandeŋ masɔŋ-maye ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ ka metiŋ baŋ baŋ: ka Efesɔsi, Sumerina, Pɛkamɔŋ, Thaiataira, Sadisi, Filadelifiya, mene ka Leyodisiya.”



12Yañ sikiyokoy mahen ba detha wo yama gbonkitiyande wonj. Kena kute yañ mutute mumoolini muson-muye mu yehinuwo manjaye ka boy mu kooye.

13Ka mateete ma ka mutute mumoolini muñ muñ banj kena kooye wə wo thoyande inj hati ka wə wo thoye kuhəli kuthokuwe e kuñ tena ka thagboso nama thanj, e nde yukoko mbumbusa ki yehinuwo ka boy ka kanka nama banj.

14Boye bu ka yaha nama hanj buñ buhuhe napoonj nonj pampoonj, awa e thaaya nama thanj niyo nonj buu bumaye.

15Dathaki nama hanj niyo nonj huye hubirasi hu kelino ka buu e huñ gboko wuyohoy. Awa thampa nama thanj niyo nonj kugbarasi.

16Wunde bohenj nde sosonj bisonj-biye ka yonko nama huthome hanj, e silanhi babile nawanj njaye ko funa ka hothi nama hanj. Yethi nama hanj ko maleke nonj kanj wo hato teete.

17Naa kute yañ ninj, yañ noti ka nathaki nakenama hanj nonj wo tuxe. Kena tute wunde yama yonko nama huthome hanj e nde doma, na “Ba payo! Yama mathereñ manj mene mapeye manj.

18Yama woheme wonj! Yañ tuku nde, kere kumanj yañ niyoy nda inj sii ba koy yo koy. Yañ kinj inj masaarenj ma ka mayoho manj ba kerinjye tuka hanj mene ka Tiye ka.

19Gbala beyininj ba kute yi ba si niyo banj, ba he niyo banj mene ba nonj niyo banj.

20Ya gbundu wo ba sosonj bisonj-biye bi kute yi yañ bohe ka yonko ninj huthome hanj beñ, mene ba mutute mumoolini muson-muye mu yehinuwo manjaye ka boy muñ: sosonj bisonj-biye beñ bina malekenj bisonj-biye bi ka makomandenj ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beñ manj ka metinj basonj-baye banj, awa mutute mumoolini muson-muye muñ muna makomandenj mason-maye manj.”

Matonjinko manj 2

1Wunde key ka kotokoy e doma, na “Gbala kuthagba ka maleka wo dethiteke biya bi ka Masaala beñ ka meti ba ka Efesosi ba doma, na “Huseri hanj huna hanj hanj banj hu njaye ka wunde wo bohe sosonj bisonj-biye beñ ka yonko nama huthome hanj, wunde wo kaande mateete ma ka mutute mumoolini muson-muye mu yehinuwo manjaye ka boy muñ.

2Yañ kothenj wali ba thanki beñ niya banj; yañ kothenj yoloko hu yolokoy beñ wukahe hanj inj muyunj bakendenj banj. Yañ kothenj ba doma na beñ sa mekenj biya binenoy beñ ba niyo ka mateete makendenj, inj na gberenjenj beñ bi domoko beñ na baserinj bithoko bi ka Mariki wonj bina binde mahen ma binde ka nenj, awa beñ kute ba doma na bahothinj bina binde.

3Yañ kothenj ba doma na bendo ni muyunj thoroinj banj saathe ba kiyanj, awa beñ tha thamo.



- ⁴Kere yaŋ kiŋ iŋ beyi banthe ma sokinoko bena: beŋ thimota nda yama non na nde mayon na.
- ⁵Siyuwan na nde beŋ mayon na beŋ tha niye niye ka maniyɔ ma beŋ niye hake, e beŋ sikina sokoro haken nden ban awa e beŋ niya waliŋ ba yenke nde beŋ niya ban. Mene beŋ tha sikiŋ sokoro haken nden ban, yaŋ kon key kenden ka e yaŋ ka gbɔnina mutute mumoli nden muŋ ka makooye nama man.
- ⁶Kere bey banthe bena ni beŋ ba yaŋ bena gbuunu, beŋ athambo maniyɔ ma ka biya bi yeŋ Nikoleyosi na beŋ man non na thambo yaŋ men na.
- ⁷“Yindo iŋ ŋaiha ba yuye, poniye kuiha hu Yina wo ka Masaala won tepi han ka makomanden mason-maye ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ man. “Ka binde bi punke kon wukahe-kahe ka laneya ban beŋ, yaŋ kon binde dunkune mayoho ba thoma mutin mu ka kuyen ku ka sii ban ku muke ka muthuu mu ka Masaala muŋ.
- ⁸“Gbala kuthagba ka maleka wo dethiteke biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka meti ba ka Sumerina ba doma, na “Huseri han huna han han ban hu naye ka wunde wo matheren man mene mapeye man won, wunde wo thanke tuka won e nde helen duwa ka niyo iŋ sii.
- ⁹Yaŋ kohen thoren bakenden ban; yaŋ kohen ba beŋ niyo bamonen, kere halisa bendo dinhan! Yaŋ kohen beyiniŋ banenoy ba beŋ tepiya ban iŋ bi domokoy beŋ ba binde niyo biYusu, kere binde ka nen. Sithani na biye kiki namen ban.
- ¹⁰Ban payo nambara yo nambara ba bena penki. Poniyan nun kuiha, Wayi Womandiŋ wobaina kon thiyi binondi ka beŋ ka yeeli ba bena gberina. Thoren nden ban ba kon niyo ba gbene kahi. Kaan ka kotokoy ka niya yama laneya han non na thanki beŋ niya lahiri na, hali wu penkan nthon bena ba koro, yaŋ kon bena dunkune nemu wo ka sii ban won ba kuthunkun kukenden.
- ¹¹“Yindo iŋ ŋaiha ba yuye, poniye kuiha hu Yina wo ka Masaala won tepi han ka makomanden mason-maye ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ man. “Ka binde bi punke kon wukahe-kahe ka laneya ban beŋ, binde sa niyo nthaka tuka hukaye han.
- ¹²“Gbala kuthagba ka maleka wo dethiteke biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka meti ba ka Pekamon ba doma, na “Huseri han huna han han ban hu naye ka wunde wo bohe silanhi babilen nawan naye nan ban.
- ¹³Yaŋ kohen ba doma na ka niye yi yikiya ke kena don Sithani ka yensi nama hu ka hugbakine han. Kere yi key ka kotokoy ka niya yama laneya, awa yi tha peyi ba yama niya laneya hali ka loko ba koro Antipasi wo nde ni maseri mayohoy ba yaŋ won, kende ka niye Sithani yikiya ke.
- ¹⁴Kere yaŋ kiŋ iŋ beyiniŋ bayete ma sokinoko bena: biya binondi bi kiŋ ka beŋ bi yeme mathanani ma ka Belami wo thaninuwe Balaki na ba niya na bisireli beŋ niye hake manaye ka thoma muthoma mu fununa saraka ka deken beŋ muŋ, mene ba niya nabeini nahakuwande.



15Ka gboŋa banthe babeina, beŋ kiŋ heleŋ iŋ biya ka mateete makendeŋ bi yeme mathanani ma ka biya bi yeme Nikoleyosi na beŋ maŋ.

16Sikinaŋ sokoro hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ. Mene huŋ kute, yaŋ koŋ tete key e yaŋ ka dekiya ma sokinoko biya bibaina beŋ beŋ baŋ iŋ silanhi ba fuŋ ka hothi niŋ haŋ baŋ.

17“Yindo iŋ ŋaiha ba yuye, poniyɛ kuiha hu Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ tepi haŋ ka makomandeŋ masoŋ-maye ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ. “Ka binde bi punke koŋ wukahe-kahe ka laneya baŋ beŋ, yaŋ koŋ binde haŋ ŋatoŋ ŋa ŋaye ka ariana ŋanununoy ŋaŋ. Yaŋ koŋ heleŋ dunkune womo woma ka binde raka huhuhe, ka gbalo keŋ kuŋama ku sa wo hena punku koŋho yokoŋ wo dunkuno huŋ woŋ.

18“Gbala kuthagba ka maleka wo dethiteke biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka meti ba ka Thaiataira ba doma, na “Huseri haŋ huna haŋ haŋ baŋ hu ŋaye ka Hati ka Masaala wo thaaya tha noŋ buu bumaye woŋ wo ŋathaki nama ŋa maleke woŋ noŋ huye hubirasi hugbokoŋ.

19Yaŋ koŋheŋ wali ba thanki beŋ niya baŋ, thimo ndeŋ haŋ, yoho ndeŋ niyo laneya haŋ, wali ndeŋ baŋ, mene muyuŋ ndeŋ baŋ. Yaŋ koŋheŋ ba doma na beŋ niyeŋ wuyohoy ayaŋ ba mayoŋ nde.

20Kere yaŋ kiŋ iŋ bey ma sokinoko bena: beŋ mekeŋ hati woyereme wo doma Yesebeli wo domokoŋ woŋ na banabi na wunde. Wunde koŋ thanani e ko thoŋina bawalin bikiyaŋ beŋ ba niya ŋabeini ŋahakuwande mene ba thoma muthoma mu fuŋuna saraka ka dekeŋ beŋ muŋ.

21Yaŋ dunkune niŋ maloko ba sikina sokoro hakeŋ nama baŋ, kere nde ka ba peya ŋabey ŋaŋ.

22Bena, yaŋ koŋ niŋ tayi ka hinsi ka nde iŋ bi niye ŋabey beŋ iŋ wunde niyiye thoro wumandin. Yaŋ koŋ tete ni wuŋ baŋ, yokoŋ binde sikiŋ sokoro beyiniŋ banenoy ba ni binde baŋ iŋ wunde.

23Yaŋ koŋ heleŋ neŋ kori bi yeme niŋ beŋ, awa makomandeŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ fooma bi koŋ koŋho ba doma na yama wo koŋhe masiyini ma ka biyameti iŋ thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ. Yaŋ koŋ tenkiniye womo woma ba thanki nde niya baŋ.

24“Kere binondi ka beŋ, bendo biThaiataira beŋ, tha yeŋ mathanani manenoy maŋ maŋ baŋ; beŋ tha thani mu dome biya bihena beŋ muŋ, na ‘gbundu basuŋoi ba ka Sithani baŋ.’ Yaŋ koŋ bena tepe ba doma na yaŋ sa tutu doni yo doni bahena kendeŋ,

25kere bohitaŋ wukahe-kahe ba iŋ beŋ baŋ haŋ yaŋ noŋ saa.

26Ka binde bi punke koŋ wukahe-kahe ka laneya baŋ beŋ, e binde kaa ka kotokoŋ ka niya ba thimo yaŋ baŋ haŋ ka mapeye maŋ, yaŋ koŋ binde dunkune mayoho mamante ma kute yaŋ ŋaye ka Fandaŋ woŋ maŋ: Yaŋ koŋ binde dunkune mayoho ka thinthi ka biya bi be ni Masaala na kubatho beŋ, ba binde keriniye iŋ kugbokodi kuhuye, ba binde teetuwa noŋ ka wo tambi sokoro.



²⁸Yañ kəŋ hɛlɛŋ bindɛ dunkune sosa wo kuputhɔ ku kaŋ woŋ.

²⁹“Yindo inŋ ŋaiha ba yuyɛ, poniye kuiha hu Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ tɛpi ka makɔmandɛŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ.

Matɔŋinɔkɔ maŋ 3

¹“Gbala kuthagba ka maleka wo dethiteke biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka mɛti ba ka Sadisi ba dɔma, na “Huseri haŋ huna haŋ haŋ baŋ hu ŋaye ka wundɛ wo inŋ yinɛŋ bisɔŋ-biye bi ka Masaala beŋ mɛnɛ sosɛŋ bisɔŋ-biye beŋ. Yañ kɔthɛŋ ba beŋ ni baŋ; awa yaŋ yuyɛŋ beŋ si tɛpiya ba beŋ niyɔ biya bipethɔy, kɛrɛ kumaŋ bituke bina beŋ.

²Huna, thɔhɔŋ e beŋ kahinuwa sii bayete ba pɛyɛtɔy beŋ baŋ haliko ba be tha niye tuke nayeŋ. Yañ kute ba dɔma na ba thanki beŋ niya baŋ beŋ ka hɛ bathankinuwe ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Masaala wokiyay woŋ.

³Siyuwanŋ ba thanki nde beŋ thaninuwo baŋ inŋ ba yuyɛ beŋ baŋ; putiyɔŋ beŋ e beŋ sikina sɔkɔrɔ hakeŋ bakendeŋ baŋ. Mɛnɛ beŋ tha thɔhɔ, yaŋ kəŋ key kendeŋ ka nɔŋ batuwanŋ, awa beŋ sa hintiŋ nthɔŋ kɔthɔ lɔkɔ ba yaŋ kaaye baŋ.

⁴Kɛrɛ haanŋ hɛ beŋ kiŋ hintiŋ inŋ biya bithahuwɔy ka mɛti ba ka Sadisi bi bɔhɛ hintiŋ muthɔɔ namɛŋ muŋ natharaŋ. Awa bindɛ bina nɔŋ kaande inŋ yaŋ e thɔɔ muhuhe napooŋ, baa bindɛ asisande ba nɛŋ niyɔ.

⁵Bindɛ bi punku kɔɔ wukahe-kahe ka lanɛya baŋ beŋ, bi kəŋ gbekita mupithi muhuhe nɔŋ muŋ muŋ siiya awa yaŋ sa puuthu ŋakeŋ namɛŋ ŋaŋ ka buku wo ka bipethɔy beŋ woŋ. Yañ kəŋ gbonkoy nagberekethe ba bindɛ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Fandanŋ woŋ mɛnɛ ka malekeŋ nama beŋ ba dɔma na bikiyaŋ bina bindɛ.

⁶“Yindo inŋ ŋaiha ba yuyɛ, poniye kuiha hu Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ tɛpi haŋ ka makɔmandɛŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ.

⁷“Gbala kuthagba ka maleka wo dethiteke biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka mɛti ba ka Filadelifiya ba dɔma, na “Huseri haŋ huna haŋ haŋ baŋ hu ŋaye ka wundɛ wo sɛɛ ŋaye ka Masaala ka woŋ e ndɛ hɛlɛŋ niyɔ wɔ sɛŋa. Wundɛ kiŋ inŋ saapa hu ka Dauda haŋ nde, awa naa wundɛ pethi biyo haŋ, wɔ sa huŋ punku lɔŋa; naa ndɛ lɔŋ biyo haŋ wɔ sa huŋ punku petha.

⁸Yañ kɔthɛŋ ba thanki beŋ niya baŋ. Yañ kɔthɛŋ ba dɔma na beŋ kiŋ inŋ sɛmbɛ bathahuwɔy; kɛrɛ beŋ yeme mathanani niŋ maŋ, awa beŋ tha buuhu ba beŋ yama niya lanɛya. Yañ pethiyɛ bena biyo ka kɔtɔkɔy kendeŋ, hu sa wɔ punku lɔŋa.

⁹Ponanŋ kuiha, yaŋ kəŋ bena tepe ba biya bi ka kiki ba ka Sithani baŋ beŋ, bahothiŋ bi dɔmɔkɔy beŋ na biYusu bina bindɛ mahɛŋ ma bindɛ ka nɛŋ. Yañ kəŋ ni ba bindɛ kaa e bindɛ ka putɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka ŋathaki ndeŋ ŋaŋ. Bindɛ fooma bi kəŋ kɔthɔ ba dɔma na yaŋ athimo bena.



10Saathe ba na meyi beŋ yamari wokiyaŋ wo ka niya muyuŋ baŋ woŋ, yaŋ koŋ nene ni ba beŋ thana kuta masibo ka loko ba ka kugberenŋen ba see kafaydo baŋ ba si gberinina biya bi kafaydo beŋ fooma.

11Yaŋ koŋ key tete. Bohitaŋ wukahe-kahe ba iŋ beŋ baŋ, wuna sa wo bena tuutu nemuiŋ ndeŋ bi ka punka haŋ beŋ.

12Yaŋ koŋ ni wo punku woŋ kuthulu ka banka ba ka Masaala baŋ, awa wunde sa kende peyeŋ hali. Yaŋ koŋ gbali ka koto nama koŋ keŋ ku ka Masaala wokiyaŋ woŋ koŋ iŋ keŋ ku ka meti ba ka Masaala wokiyaŋ woŋ baŋ, meti ba ka Yerusalemi banama ba thuhu baŋ naye ka Masaala ka ariana. Yaŋ koŋ helenŋ gbali keŋ niŋ kuŋama koŋ ka koto nama koŋ.

13“Yindo iŋ naiha ba yuye, poniye kuiha hu Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ tepi haŋ ka makomandenŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ.

14“Gbala kuthagba ka maleka wo dethiteke biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ka meti ba ka Leyodisiya ba doma, na “Huseri haŋ huna haŋ haŋ baŋ hu naye ka wo doma woŋ na Amiina, wo yohoy niyo laneya woŋ e helenŋ niyo maseri maseŋa, wo mathere ma ka ntho yo ntho ki yeheni Masaala.

15Yaŋ kotheŋ ba thanki beŋ niya baŋ; beŋ ka bithebe, beŋ ka bitoke. Yaŋ thimoŋ ba beŋ niyo beyi banthe, bithebe maa bitoke.

16Kere saathe ba na beŋ bithebe maa bitoke e beŋ niyo nawumpuraŋ, yaŋ bathoi ba bena thutha ka hothi niŋ haŋ.

17Beŋ tepe ba doma, na ‘Dinhaŋiŋ bina miŋ bi thanke nagburu; awa miŋ panketa ntho yo ntho.’ Kere beŋ koita ba doma na biya bimayeini bina beŋ, biya bi ka nkinikiniŋ, bamonenŋ, bi mankoi thaaya, mene bi kooye bunthu.

18Huna, yaŋ yeli bena ba beŋ yama boyte boy buyohoy, haliko beŋ be niyo dinhaŋiŋ. Beŋ helenŋ boya muthoo muhuhe mu beŋ gbekitoko ba pututa bunthu ndeŋ bakuyaahu baŋ. Boyaŋ helenŋ teeni ba thiya ka thaaya ndeŋ thaŋ, wuna beŋ kutu.

19Bi thimo yaŋ beŋ bina yaŋ tojine hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ e yaŋ binde gbasinjita wuna binde dinko. Huna, sikinaŋ sokoro hakeŋ ndeŋ baŋ iŋ thathukuma ndeŋ thaŋ fooma.

20Ponaŋ kuiha, yaŋ kooyeŋ ka biyo haŋ e yaŋ ko gbadiŋa; mene wo yo wo yuye thampa niŋ thaŋ e nde petha biyo haŋ, yaŋ koŋ biyande ka banka nama baŋ e yaŋ thoma iŋ wunde, awa nde koŋ thoŋ iŋ yaŋ.

21Wunde wo punku koo wukahe-kahe ka laneya baŋ woŋ, yaŋ koŋ niŋ dunkune mayoho ba donjo iŋ yaŋ ka yensi niŋ haŋ, noŋ na punke nthoŋ yaŋ na e yaŋ he donjo iŋ Fandaŋ woŋ ka yensi nama haŋ.

22“Yindo iŋ naiha ba yuye, poniye kuiha hu Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ tepi ka makomandenŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ maŋ.”

Matoninko maŋ 4



¹Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, yaŋ kute beyiniŋ heleŋ ka maniyo mathooko noŋ mande. Yaŋ kute biyo hupethoy ka ariana. Awa thampa tha thoyande iŋ thampa tha ka kuthuthu tha yenke yaŋ yuye thaŋ dome yama, na “Data ka thinthi dondo baŋ, awa yaŋ koŋ yina toŋine ba noŋ niyo baŋ.”

²Ka wuthuroy wubeina, Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ bohe yama. Kena kute yaŋ yensi ka ariana e wo doŋo ka huŋ.

³Yethi hukenama haŋ ko maleke namankale-mankale noŋ tharaka tha kahe-kahe molon thayohoy tha doma thaŋ na yasapa mene karaneliyaŋ. Awa ka doŋe nde ka yensi haŋ ke, kena penkando nde iŋ hiyoharama hu thoyande iŋ raka hu kahe molon hu doma haŋ na emeralidi.

⁴Thayensi kontho-kaye iŋ thanaŋ thahena thena penkande yensi haŋ. Ka thayensi thaŋ thaŋ baŋ, bakalani kontho-kaye iŋ binaŋ bi gbekitokoy muthoo muhuhe napoon e binde tutoko nemuiŋ biboy bina doŋoy ka theŋ.

⁵Daye ka yensi hu penkando haŋ haŋ baŋ, kena nawali-waliŋ fuŋ, natonani, e nthanken ko hoo ruwa. Ka kotokoy ka yensi haŋ, mumoolini muson-muye muna kende maye. Mumoolini muŋ muŋ baŋ muna yineŋ bison-biye bi ka Masaala beŋ.

⁶Ka kotokoy ka yensi haŋ heleŋ neŋ, ntha ki kiŋ kende ki thoyande iŋ manko makele nagberere noŋ senke womethe. Awa maamiŋ binaŋ bipethoy bi iŋ thaayen thaboye ka kotokoy mene mahen penkande yensi haŋ.

⁷Womayon woŋ noŋ yaadi; wobiye woŋ noŋ manan wothuura; wotaati woŋ kiŋ iŋ yethi noŋ yethi hu ka wometi; awa wobinaŋ woŋ athoyande iŋ gbuŋo ka keŋa.

⁸Womo woma ka maamiŋ bipethoy beŋ beŋ baŋ kiŋ iŋ napeli nason-kunthe, e niyo iŋ thaayen thaboye kaake iŋ kahen. Gbeen iŋ piri-iri binde peyeta ba sonka. Nanaŋ baŋ nena nde binde soŋe, na “Yindo Mariki woŋ Masaala, wo na yi wo kathinokoy ka beyiniŋ banenoy fooma, wo metha na yi, awa e yi heleŋ niyo wo thankinuwe. Yina biye semben fooma. Yi kiŋ nde, yi kiŋ he, awa yi koŋ noŋ heleŋ niyo.”

⁹Maamiŋ bi binaŋ bipethoy beŋ beŋ soŋe nainja na ba dunkuna yiki bamandiŋ mene ba thiya wo doŋoy ka yensi haŋ woŋ maamo, wo niyoy koy yo koy woŋ. Naa ni binde wuŋ,

¹⁰kalani bikontho kaye iŋ binaŋ beŋ noti ka kotokoy ka wo doŋoy ka yensi haŋ woŋ, e binde niya kubatho wunde wo koy yo koy woŋ. Kena ye binde nemuiŋ namen beŋ ka kotokoy ka yensi haŋ e binde doma, na

¹¹“Yindo Mariki wo Masaala ntun woŋ, yi asisande ba gbuŋunuwo awa ba kuta yiki mene sembe. Ba yina yehinuwe ntha yo ntha, awa ka madeenki makenda man, kena niye yi ba muŋ muŋ niyo iŋ sii.”

Matoninko man 5



- ¹Kena kute yaŋ ka yɔnkɔ huthome hu ka nde wo dɔŋɔy ka yensi haŋ woŋ kuthagba ku ka maama ku iŋ magbali kaheŋ iŋ kaheŋ. Awa kuthagba kubeina kuhuuyuwɔy e kuŋ naalo mayinki ka thani kasɔŋ-kaye.
- ²Awa kena kute yaŋ maleka wo basembe, wo koyiŋe iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi e nde dɔma, na “Mbe wo sisande ba kana mayinki ma naalo maŋ e nde pɛekina kuthagba kuhuuyuwɔy koŋ?”
- ³Wɔ tha niyɔ ka ariana maa kafaydo maa ka kuyekɛŋ koŋ ka pothi wo pɛekɛŋ kuthagba kuhuuyuwɔy koŋ ba kuŋ detha kaake.
- ⁴Yaŋ bereŋ wuthoone-thoone baa wɔ tha punku kutɔ wo sisande ba pɛekina kuthagba koŋ ba kuŋ detha kaake.
- ⁵Kena dome yama wunthe ka bakalani beŋ, na “Ba bereŋ. Detha, Yaadi wo ŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Yuda baŋ, wɔ mandij wo ŋaye ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Dauda baŋ, thanki punka kudekeyi koŋ, huna wunde na punku kana mayinki ma naalo ka thani kasɔŋ-kaye maŋ e wunde pɛekina kuthagba koŋ.”
- ⁶Kena kute yaŋ Taka Wohatiye woŋ kooye mateete ka yensi haŋ, e penkando iŋ maamiŋ bipethɔy beŋ mene bakalani beŋ. Taka Wohatiye woŋ thoyande noŋ wo kɔrɔy na wunde. Taka woŋ baŋ kiŋ iŋ ŋaase ŋasɔŋ-ŋaye mene thaaya thasɔŋ-thaye. Thaaya thasɔŋ-thaye thaŋ thaŋ baŋ thena yineŋ bisɔŋ-biye bi ka Masaala bi ŋindo kafay wobunthu woŋ beŋ fooma.
- ⁷Taka Wohatiye woŋ key e ka bɔha kuthagba kuhuuyuwɔy koŋ ka yɔnkɔ hu ka wo dɔŋɔy ka yensi haŋ woŋ.
- ⁸Naa bohe nde kuthagba koŋ, maamiŋ binaŋ bipethɔy beŋ mene bakalani kɔnthɔ-kaye iŋ binaŋ beŋ puutuwoy ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Taka woŋ. Womo woma ka binde boheŋ kututeŋ mene somba huboy hu thiŋo gbomgbo ka yɔnkɔ nama. Muŋ muŋ baŋ muna ŋaramine ŋa ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ŋaŋ.
- ⁹Binde soŋe kuiŋa kuŋama e binde dɔma, na “Yi asisande ba bɔha kuthagba kuhuuyuwɔy koŋ e yi kana mayinki maŋ e yi kuŋ pɛekina, baa yi thanki koro, awa maŋaye ka tuka nda haŋ yi bakiŋiye Masaala na biya bi ka bɔnsɔni fooma, bi ka thayuni fooma, bi ka siyani fooma, mene bi ka ŋakuyekɛŋ fooma.
- ¹⁰Yi ni binde hugbakine hu ka bafodeni bi niyiye Masaala ntuj woŋ wali, awa bi koŋ kerinjiye kafaydo.”
- ¹¹Yaŋ dethe helen e yaŋ yuye malekɛŋ wuluiŋ-wuluiŋ bi sa punku kondo. Malekɛŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ bi kooyeŋ nde e binde penkande yensi haŋ, maamiŋ bipethɔy bibinaŋ beŋ, mene bakalani beŋ,
- ¹²e binde kɔ sɔŋa iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi, na “Taka Wohatiye wo koro woŋ na sisande ba kuta sembe, hudinhaŋiya, kele, kaheke, yiki bamandiŋ, mene kugbuŋunu.”



¹³Awa yaŋ yuye ntha yo ntha ki heme ka ariana, kafay woŋ, ka pothi kafay woŋ, mene ka manko mameeti maŋ, ntha yo ntha ki yeheni Masaala, asoŋ e muŋ ko doma, na “Kugbuŋunu, yiki bamandiŋ, mene kaheke huboye mu niyoŋ ka wunde wo doŋoy ka yensi haŋ woŋ mene ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ koy yo koy.”

¹⁴Maamiŋ bipethoy bi binaŋ beŋ beŋ dome, na “Amiina.” Kena puutuwoy bakalani beŋ e binde niya kubatho.

Matoninko maŋ 6

¹Kena kute yaŋ Taka Wohatiye woŋ si kaŋ mayinki maŋ e kubuna kukahataŋ kumayoŋ koŋ ka ŋakahataŋ ŋa ŋasoŋ-ŋaye ŋaŋ. Awa yaŋ yuye wunthe ka maamiŋ bipethoy beŋ si thiyi wo in thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi noŋ nthanka, na “Fuŋa!”

²Yaŋ dethe kende, awa kena kute yaŋ soo wohuhe. Wo niŋ tuto woŋ boheŋ nde hiyo ka yonko e nde dunkuno nemu. Awa kena fuŋ wunde ba kaa kaŋ dekiya ŋayombo e ŋeŋ ko punka.

³Taka Wohatiye woŋ kane heleŋ mayinki maŋ e kubuna kukahataŋ kuŋaye koŋ; kena yuye yaŋ maama wobiye woŋ ka maamiŋ bipethoy beŋ si thiyi wo, na “Fuŋa!”

⁴Awa kena fuŋ soo wohena wo pothe noŋ buu. Wo niŋ tuto woŋ dunkuno nde sembe ba sisa kuyombo kafaydo, haliko biyameŋi bi be korande. Awa nde dunkuno nde silanhi babukuye.

⁵Kena kane heleŋ Taka Wohatiye woŋ mayinki maŋ e kubuna kukahataŋ kutaati koŋ; awa kena yuye yaŋ maama wotaati woŋ ka maamiŋ bipethoy beŋ si thiyi wo, na “Fuŋa!” Yaŋ dethe kende, awa kena kute yaŋ soo wobole. Wo niŋ tuto woŋ boheŋ nde muthubute ka yonko ba thubuta ti dimbo hu ka ntha.

⁶Yaŋ yuye kutona noŋ thampa thena fuŋ ŋaye ka mateete ma ka maamiŋ bipethoy bibinaŋ beŋ. Thampa thaŋ tepe, na “Niya ba kooŋu hanthe paka niyo gboŋ ba kuthunkuŋ kunthe ku ka wo ba gbeyoŋ woŋ, awa kooŋu kataati mpende ba kuthunkuŋ kunthe ku ka wo ba gbeyoŋ woŋ. Kere baŋ teŋi mayo maŋ maa mampa maŋ.”

⁷Taka Wohatiye woŋ kane heleŋ mayinki maŋ e kubuna kukahataŋ kuŋanaŋ koŋ; awa kena yuye yaŋ maama wobinaŋ woŋ ka maamiŋ bipethoy beŋ si thiyi wo, na “Fuŋa!”

⁸Yaŋ dethe kende, awa kena kute yaŋ soo wonahaaru. Wo niŋ tuto woŋ na domo Tuka haŋ e ka Tiye niŋ yema kahen wuthuriyande. Binde dunkuno mayoho ba kerinye kufeŋ kunthe ka ŋafeŋ ŋanaŋ ŋa kafaydo ŋaŋ, ba kora ka kuyombo, ka ŋakonho, ka nhuruin, mene ka maamiŋ bibaŋoy.

⁹Kena kane heleŋ Taka Wohatiye woŋ mayinki maŋ e kubuna kukahataŋ kusohi koŋ. Yaŋ dethe kende awa kena kute yaŋ ka pothi ka thebulu wo nde saraka baŋ fuŋuno ka Masaala yineŋ bi ka biya bi koro nde beŋ saathe ba na nde binde koyoŋ thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ in ba na key binde ka kotokoy ka niya maseri ba wunde.



¹⁰Binde beren in thampa tha nate ka thinthi e binde doma, na “O Mariki wo biye semben fooma won, yi niyoy wo kathinokoy ka hake, e yi helen niyoy wo sena. Tima helen nda wun nambi yi ba konsinina biya bi kafay won ben e binde gbasinjita ba na kore binde mina?”

¹¹Kena dunkuno womo woma ka bituke ben ben ban kuholi kuhuhe napoon e binde tepo ba hemuwa helen wuyete, haan yokon wun kunthu ti mbendamen bi niyiye Masaala na wali ka nanthe in binde ben koro, non na koro nde binde na.

¹²Naa kane Taka Wohatiye won mayinki man e kubuna kukahatan kuson-kunthe kon, yan dethe kende, awa kuman, kuyeken kon thenen wumandin-mandin, awa e kan won bolol natii non thika babole-bole, awa e senke won potha nagbonoyoo non wasi.

¹³Sosen bi ka kuthahine kon ben yaya keken non ka mutin mu be pothi yayi manaye ka kuyen nama naa huru humandin-mandin nen kun.

¹⁴Kena piriye kuthahine kon nayan non kuthagba kumaama ku in magbali ku huuyuwoy, awa kuseri yo kuseri mene thathiki than gbonino ka makooye namen man.

¹⁵Kena kute yan gbakuin bi kafay won ben, bakereni ben, bayahen bi ka kurugbani ben, bananhului ben, basemben ben, mene biya bihena fooma, mbaayin mene koron, ko nunoko ka nathan nan mene ka tharaka tha ka naseri nan than ka pothi.

¹⁶Kena thiyi binde naseri nan mene tharaka than, na “Doten mina e ben mina nununa haliko wo donoy ka yensi han won be tha mina kutu. Awa e ben helen niya ba min niyoy thank mathon ma ka Taka Wohatiye won man!

¹⁷Maloko mamandin ma ka mathon namen man ten, awa nkaana men punku sokinoko?”

Matonoko man 7

¹Naa danande wun kende, yan kute maleken bina bi kooye ka thadon thathanan tha kafay won than, e binde ko pinda thahuru thathanan than wuna sa huru yo huru hon kafay won maa ka manko mameeti man maa ma sokinoko kuyen ndo kuyen.

²Awa kena kute yan maleka wohena si see naye ka kan won fuje ka in mudeje thenkey mu ka Masaala wopethoy won mun. Kena thiyi nde maleken bibinan bi dunkune Masaala sembe ben ba teetawa kafay won, mene manko mameeti man in thampa tha nate ka thinthi

³e doma, na “Ban teeti kafay won, manko mameeti man, maa nayan nan, haan yokon min deje thenkey bawalin bi ka Masaala ntun won ben ka thayethi namen than, ka thinthi ka bunihin bun.”

⁴Awa kena tepo yan ti bi dejo thenkey ben in mudeje thenkey mu ka Masaala mun ka thayethi namen than. Bi kin nde wului kahi in biye dono kahi in kaye (144,000). Ka bonsoni ba ka Isireli bakahi in baye ban kena naye binde,



⁵wuluiŋ kōhi iŋ biye ŋaye ka bōnsōŋ ndo bōnsōŋ. Dakeŋ ŋa ka bōnsōni baŋ ŋena ŋaŋ ŋaŋ baŋ: Yuda Rubēŋ Kadi Asa Nafatalay Manasa Simiōŋ Libay Isaka Sebulōŋ Yusufu Benyamiŋ

⁹Naa daŋande wuŋ kēnde, yaŋ dethe, awa kumaŋ, sethe bamandiŋ-mandiŋ ba sa wo punku kōnda bēna. Binde ŋaye ka siya yo siya, ka bōnsōni fooma, ka ŋakuyekēŋ ŋa kafaydo fooma, mēne ka biya bi ka thayuni fooma e binde kōo ka kōtōkōy ka yensi haŋ mēne ka Taka Wohatiye wōŋ, bi thōoye ŋahōli ŋahuhe napooŋ e binde bōha rōnkōiŋ ka thenkō.

¹⁰Kēna bereŋ binde iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi e binde dōma, na “Kisi ntuiŋ baŋ ŋaye ka Masaala ntuiŋ wo dōŋoy ka yensi haŋ wōŋ, mēne ŋaye ka Taka Wohatiye wōŋ!”

¹¹Malekēŋ beŋ fooma key penkande yensi haŋ, bakalani beŋ, mēne maamiŋ bipethōy bibinaŋ beŋ. Kēna puutuwoy binde ka kōtōkōy ka yensi haŋ e binde niya Masaala na kubatho,

¹²e binde dōma, na “Amiina! Haliko Masaala ntuiŋ wōŋ niyo iŋ kugbuŋunu, bukuya humandiŋ, kele, kuthiyi maamo, yiki, sembe, mēne kaheke ba kōy yo kōy! Amiina!”

¹³Kēna thōnthōŋōŋ yama wunthe ka bakalani beŋ, na “E yi kōtheŋ ba biya beŋ beŋ baŋ bi thōoye ŋahōli ŋahuhe beŋ mēne ka ŋaye binde?”

¹⁴Yaŋ ni niŋ yaabi, na “Hēmōŋ yaŋ kōita, kere yi kōtheŋ ba binde mēne ka ŋaye binde.” Huna dome nde kiyaŋ, na “Biya beŋ beŋ baŋ binde bina bi niyo nde nambara beŋ ka lōkō ba ka thōrōiŋ bamandiŋ baŋ kere binde tha duu mahēŋ. Binde looyi ŋahōli nameŋ ŋaŋ e binde ŋeŋ methina iŋ wasi ba ka Taka Wohatiye wōŋ baŋ.

¹⁵Wuna biye binde si kōo ka kōtōkōy ka yensi hu ka Masaala haŋ ba niŋ niyiye wali gbēeŋ iŋ piri-iri ka banka ba wunde niyo kubatho baŋ. Wunde wo dōŋoy ka yensi haŋ wōŋ kōŋ binde ni kantha iŋ kupenkintiyande nama kōŋ.

¹⁶Binde sa nōŋ nda kaho kōnthō maa kumbē; kaŋ wōŋ sa binde penki maa nthā yo nthā ki binde tōni,

¹⁷baa Taka Wohatiye, wo mateete ka yensi haŋ wōŋ, kōŋ niyo batōli nameŋ, awa wunde kōŋ binde katitōkō ka nthondiŋ ki ka mandi ma dunkuŋ sii baŋ kiŋ. Masaala kōŋ puuthu manēni yo manēni ka thaaya nameŋ thaŋ.”

Matōŋinōkō maŋ 8

¹Naa kane Taka Wohatiye wōŋ mayinki maŋ e nde kubuna kukahataŋ kusōŋ-ŋaye kōŋ, kēna niyoŋ wuŋ nayeŋ ka ariana bere ba wakathi mateete.

²Kēna kute yaŋ malekēŋ bisōŋ-biye bi kōoye ka kōtōkōy ka Masaala ka beŋ, e binde dunkuno ŋathuthu ŋasōŋ-ŋaye.

³Awa maleka wohena wo bōhe mutoonuwe gbomgbo muboy fuŋ e ka kōo ka binde fuŋune saraka baŋ ke ka Masaala. Wunde dunkuno gbomgbo babōye-bōye ba ndinta



ka ɲaramine ɲa ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ fooma, ba muɲ dunkuna nɔɲ munkii ka thebulu woboy wo fuɲune saraka ka Masaala woɲ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka yensi haɲ.

⁴Hiti hu ka gbomgbo ba tɔɔnuwa baɲ haɲ muna ɲati ka thinthi iɲ ɲaramine ɲa ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ ɲaɲ ɲaye ka yɔnkɔ hu ka maleka wo kɔɔye ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Masaala ka woɲ.

⁵Kena sekithe maleka woɲ mutoonuwe gbomgbo baɲ muɲ, e nde muɲ thiɲina buu bu sekithe nde ka binde fuɲune saraka baɲ ke ka Masaala e wunde muɲ yela ka pothi ka fai woɲ. Kena fuɲ ɲatɔɲa mene nthankeɲ, ɲawali-waliɲ, awa e kuyekeɲ koɲ thenina.

⁶Kena kɔsinɔkɔy malekeɲ bisɔɲ-biye beɲ ba hɔɲa ɲathuthu nameɲ ɲa ɲasɔɲ-ɲaye ɲaɲ.

⁷Maleka womayoɲ woɲ hoɲe kuthuthu nama koɲ. Kena fuɲ thoo mene buu mu tikitande iɲ wasi e muɲ kɔ sasɔ kafay woɲ; kufey kunthe ka ɲafey ɲa ɲataati ɲa kafay woɲ ɲaɲ toonuwo, kufey kunthe ka ɲafey ɲa ɲataati ɲa ka ɲayey ɲaɲ toonuwo, hande huthɔne haɲ tɔki natharaɲ.

⁸Maleka wobiye woɲ hoɲe kuthuthu nama koɲ. Kena tɔɲinɔkɔy nthɔ nɔɲ kuseri kumandiɲ ku thiyɔi buu e wuɲ gbantɔkɔ ka manko mameeti maɲ. Kufey kutaati ku ka manko mameeti maɲ koɲ sikiyɔkɔy wasi,

⁹kufey kutaati ku ka maamiɲ bipethɔy bi ka manko mameeti maɲ beɲ tuukuwa, awa kufey kutaati ku ka gbeni baɲ koɲ teetuwoy.

¹⁰Maleka wotaati woɲ hoɲe kuthuthu nama koɲ. Kena tɔɲinɔkɔy sosa womandiɲ e kɔ benda nɔɲ mumɔli muna maye e muɲ kɔ yaya ɲaye ka kuthahine koɲ ka kufey kutaati ku ka mankoɲ maɲ, mene ka nthondiɲ ki ka mandiy maɲ kiɲ.

¹¹Keɲ ku ka sosa woɲ koɲ kuna dɔma “Wuɲalɔy.” Kufey kutaati ku ka mandiy maɲ niyɔy maɲalɔy, awa biya bibɔye tuuku naa thiiye binde mandi mabeina baa meɲ niyɔy maɲalɔy.

¹²Maleka wobinaɲ woɲ hoɲe kuthuthu nama koɲ. Kufey kutaati ku ka kaɲ woɲ, mene senke woɲ, mene sosey beɲ haɲo e kuɲ niyɔ huntuma nagbii; awa waɲ ka nda ka kufey kutaati ku ka gbey woɲ koɲ mene ku ka piri-piri woɲ koɲ.

¹³Yaɲ dethe, awa kena yuye yaɲ gbuɲɔ si keɲ ka thinthi ka kufenaɲ koɲ e nde kɔ berina iɲ thampa tha ɲate ka thinthi, na “Nkinikiniɲ, nkinikiniɲ, nkinikiniɲ ki koɲ niyɔ ka bi kafay woɲ beɲ fooma naa ɲathuthu ɲaɲ hoɲo iɲ malekeɲ bitaati bibinthenɲ bi kɔɔye ma hoɲe beɲ.”

Matɔɲinɔkɔ maɲ 9

¹Maleka wosɔhi woɲ hoɲe kuthuthu nama koɲ. Kena kute yaɲ sosa ɲɔta kafay woɲ ka ɲaye ka kuthahine koɲ, e nde dunkuno saapa hu pethi biyo hu ka tha kuyekeɲ koɲ mankande ka haɲ.



- ²Wunde pethi biyo hu ka tha kuyeken konj mankande ka, awa kena fuɗ hiti hu thoyande in hiti hu ka buu bumandinj. Huɗ fuɗ haan kanj wonj mene kufenan konj niyo huntuma nagbi in hiti hu fuɗe ka pethi wunde ka hanj.
- ³Awa naye ka hiti hanj hanj banj, sisinj bohe kende fuɗa e binde ko nɔta kafay ka. Binde dunkuno nde sembe nonj sembe ba ka dempuinj bi kafay wonj bej.
- ⁴Kere binde tepo ba thana niya hande hanj nthaa maa nayan njan maa muthuu yo muthuu muhena; kere na ba binde niya nthaa biya bi ka in thenkey wo ka Masaala wonj ka thayethi namenj thanj ka thinthi ka bunihinj namenj buj.
- ⁵Sisinj bej tepo ba binde niya biya bej muthoone ba senkeni bisohi, kere na ba binde thana kora biya bej. Awa wuthoone wu niyo wuj ka senkeni bisohi bej, wu konj niyo nonj wuthoone wu niyo wuj naa dempu thahe wo.
- ⁶Ka senkeni bisohi bej bej banj, biya bej bi konj deethi gbonen na binde tuka, kere binde sa bej kutu; bi konj thimo ba tuka, kere tuka hanj hu konj binde kiti.
- ⁷Sisinj bej athoyande in sooni bi kooye madekiye kuyombo; bi kinj in munki ka thankaha namenj thanj mu thoyande in nemuinj biboy, awa thayethi namenj thanj nonj thayethi tha ka biyameti.
- ⁸Booye namenj buj buthokuwe nonj booye bu ka thankaha tha ka yeremenj, awa thathithi namenj thanj nonj thathithi tha ka yaadinj.
- ⁹Bi kinj in yabenj nonj thawe tha putoko ba pama kankenj namenj banj awa kutonja ku fuɗ ka napeli namenj njan athoyande in poro ba ka muthare muboye mu yosa in sooni ba kaa ka kuyombo.
- ¹⁰Bi kinj in njathindaali na binde thahe nonj dempuinj, awa ka njathindaali namenj njan kena binde in sembe ba niye biya thoro ba senkeni bisohi bej.
- ¹¹Bi kinj in gbaku wo binde kerinjye; wunde na maleka wo dethiteke ka tha kuyeken konj mankande ka. Kenj nama konj ka huyun hu ka biYusu bej hanj kuna doma Abadonj; ka huyun hu ka biKiriki bej hanj na Apolijonj, wu thalintando wuj ba doma, na “Bateeti wonj.”
- ¹²Nkinikini kimayonj kinj danande; awa naa danande kinj na, wuj peye helenj nkinikinini kiye ba niyo.
- ¹³Maleka wosonj-wunthe wonj honje kuthuthu nama konj. Kena yuye yanj thampa tha si fuɗ naye ka nase njananj na ka thadonj tha ka thebulu woboy wo fuɗune saraka ka Masaala wo kooye ka kotokoy kenama wonj.
- ¹⁴Thampa thanj dome ka maleka wosonj-wunthe wonj, na “Peeka malekenj bibinanj bi yuko nde bej ka manko mamandinj ma doma manj na manko ma ka Yufiretisi manj!”
- ¹⁵Malekenj bibinanj bej peeko; awa ba wakathi wogbeenj wonj banj, ka gbreenj wogbeenj wo ka loko banj banj ka senke wogbeenj wonj banj, ka nina hugbeenj hanj hanj banj, huna kosino nde binde ba koruwa kufenj kutaati ku ka biyameti fooma.



¹⁶Yaŋ tepo ti sooni beŋ mene bi tutoy binde beŋ ka fooma nama; bi kiŋ nde wuluŋ kɔhi dɔŋɔ wuluŋ kɔhi dɔŋɔ kaye.

¹⁷Awa ka maniyɔ mathɔkɔ maŋ maŋ baŋ nɔŋ mande, yaŋ kute sooni beŋ mene bi tutoy binde beŋ: bi tutoy sooni beŋ bi kiŋ nde iŋ yabeŋ bathawe ba pama kankɛŋ nameŋ baŋ bapothɛ nɔŋ buu, babiloo nɔŋ kuthahine koŋ, mene bayelo nɔŋ sɔlifa. Thankaha tha ka sooni beŋ thaŋ athoyande iŋ thankaha tha ka yaadiŋ, awa buu, hiti, mene huru hu ka sɔlifa wotɔki kɔ fuŋa ka thahothi nameŋ thaŋ.

¹⁸Kufɛŋ kutaati ku ka biyameti kooruwo iŋ kasareŋ baŋ baŋ: buu buŋ, hiti haŋ, mene huru hu ka sɔlifa wotɔki mu fuŋ ka thahothi tha ka sooni beŋ thaŋ.

¹⁹Baa sembe ba ka sooni beŋ baŋ ba kiŋ ka thahothi nameŋ thaŋ mene ka ŋakindeŋ nameŋ ŋaŋ. Ŋakindeŋ nameŋ ŋaŋ athoyande iŋ bikɛkeni bi iŋ thankaha, awa ŋena binde niye biya muthoone.

²⁰Awa biyameti bi peye beŋ fooma, bi tha kɔra ka kasareŋ baŋ baŋ beŋ, binde baŋaŋ ba sikina sɔkɔrɔ ŋaye ka mu thanki binde yehiniyɔkɔ muŋ. Binde tha peyi ba niya mbayiŋ kubatho, maa dekeŋ bi yehinuwo ŋaye ka boy, siliba, birasi, tharaka, maa ŋayeŋ, bi be yuyɛ, binde kuita, maa ba kaande.

²¹Binde tha hintiŋ nthɔŋ sikiŋ sɔkɔrɔ kɔra hu binde kɔri haŋ, thakanka nameŋ thaŋ, ŋabeini nameŋ ŋaŋ, maa ŋatuwani nameŋ ŋaŋ.

Matɔŋinɔkɔ maŋ 10

¹Kena kute yaŋ maleka wohena womandiŋ si thuhu ka pothi kafay woŋ ŋaye ka ariana. Maleka wobɛina wo gbekito wuruma e hiyo harama niŋ penkande ka yaha; yethi nama haŋ niyɔ nɔŋ kaŋ woŋ, awa ŋathaki nama ŋaŋ ŋabukuyuwe nɔŋ ŋathulu ŋa ka buu.

²Wunde boheŋ nde kuthagba kuyete ku iŋ magbali ku pempinɔy ka yɔnkɔ. Wunde thiye nde kuthaki nama kuthome koŋ ka manko mamɛti ka e kupokɔdɔ koŋ niyɔ ka thithe ka.

³Awa kena thiyi nde iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi tha nɔŋ ka yaadi kunkuru. Naa thiyi wunde, nthankeŋ kisɔŋ-kiye kiŋ kina meye kaŋ kunkura.

⁴Naa thanki nthɔŋ kiŋ gbonkiya nafeu, yaŋ bathɔi ba gbala. Kere yaŋ yuye thampa tha be fuŋ ka ariana tha tɛpe ba dɔma, na “Kɔsina ka gbundu ba thanki nthankeŋ kisɔŋ-kiye kiŋ gbonkiya baŋ; ba beŋ gbali!”

⁵Awa maleka wo kute yaŋ kooye ka manko maŋ woŋ mene ka thithe ka yentheŋeŋ yɔnkɔ nama huthome haŋ ka ariana

⁶e wunde gbiŋa ka keŋ ku ka Masaala wo kɔy yo kɔy woŋ, wo yehinuwe ka ariana woŋ, kafay woŋ, mankoŋ maŋ, mene ntho yo ntho ki ka muŋ. Maleka woŋ dome, na “Wuŋ sa nda nambi!”



⁷Kere ti nthon maleka woson-biye won hon kuthuthu nama kon, tena Masaala ni beyinin ba ka madenki nama magbundu man, non na tepe nde wunde na ka bawalin nama bej, bi banabin bej.”

⁸Awa thampa tha yuye yan tha si gbonkoy than naye ka ariana gbonkitiyande yama helen e then yama tepe, na “Kaa e yi ka boha kuthagba ku in magbali ku pempininon kon ka yonko hu ka maleka wo koye ka manko man won in ka thithe ka.”

⁹Huna kaaye yan ka maleka won e yan nin ka thonthinina ba nde yama dunkune kuthagba kuyete kon. Kena dome nde yama, na “Sekitha kun e yi kun thoma; ku kon thimo ka hothi nda han non ton, kere ku kon niyo nagbayin ka kotho nda han.”

¹⁰Yan bohe kuthagba kuyete kon ka yonko nama han e yan kun thoma, awa kun niyon kuthimon ka hothi nin non ton. Kere naa nune nthon yan kun, kun niyon nagbayin ka kotho nin han.

¹¹Kena domo yan, na “Yokon yi be ni hunabi helen ba biya bi ka siyani baboye, nakuyeken naboye, mene thayuni thaboye, mene ba gbakuin namen bej.”

Matoninko man 11

¹Kena dunkuno yan kuyen ku thoyande in kuyen kuthubute, e yan domo, na “Kaa e yi ka thubuta banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho ban mene bese ba wunde fununiyo saraka ban, awa e yi konda biya bi ni kubatho kende bej.

²Kere ba thubutu gbada hu ka banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho ban han, baa hun dunkuno ka biya bi be ni Masaala na kubatho bej, bi kon non gbesen meti ba ka Masaala ban ba senkeni kontho-kanan in biye.

³Yan kon non nindi baserin nin biye bi thoye yaba babekin, awa bi kon non ni hunabi ba hura wulu wunthe e keme kaye in kontho kason-hanthe.”

⁴Baserin bibiye bej binde bina nayan naye napolifisi nan mene mumoli muye mu koye ka kotokoy ka Mariki wo kafay won.

⁵Awa mene wo kon yoli ba binde niya muthoone, buu bu kon fun ka thahothi namen than e bun teetuwa hadeni namen bej; awa ka gbona ban ban wo yo wo wo yoli ba binde niya muthoone kon kora.

⁶Biya bej bej ban bi kin in sembe ba lon kuthahine kon, koyon be tha niyo ka loko ba binde ni hunabi ba Masaala. Bi kin helen in sembe ka thinthi ka mandin man, ba men sikina wasi; bi kin helen in sembe ba sisa kasara yo kasara siya ti lokon ba thimo binde.

⁷Naa binde thanki koyina huseri namen han, maama wobanon wo fun ka tha kuyeken kon mankande ka kon dekeyi ma sokinko binde. Wunde kon binde punku ka dekiya han e binde koruwa.



⁸Dabeli namɛŋ ɲaŋ ɲa kɔŋ ɲɔkɔ ka gboŋa bathanthe ba ka meti bamandiŋ-mandiŋ baŋ, ka yanto nde Mariki namɛŋ woŋ ba tuka kɛ. Ka thayiŋ, keŋ ku ka meti babeina kuna dɔma ka Sɔdɔmi, maa ka Iyipiti.

⁹Biya bi ka bɔnsɔni fooma, siyani, thayuni, mɛnɛ ɲakuyekɛŋ bi kɔŋ dethi ɲabeli namɛŋ ɲaŋ ba gbɛeni bitaati iŋ ka teete, awa binde sa mekeŋ ba binde mankuwo.

¹⁰Biya bi kafay woŋ beŋ bi kɔŋ yehitɔkɔ ba tuka hu ka biya bibiye beŋ beŋ haŋ. Bi kɔŋ ni yakaliŋ ba huŋ e binde tɔŋitiyande munkii, baa banabiŋ biye beŋ beŋ baŋ bina yame sisa nambara ka biyameti.

¹¹Naa daŋande gbɛeni bitaati beŋ iŋ ka teete, hema hu ka sii baŋ haŋ ɲaye ka Masaala ka e huŋ binde thɔɔ. Binde ɲaye ka kɔɔ; awa bi kute binde beŋ fooma wuŋ niyɔy binde gbeki wumandiŋ.

¹²Kena yuye banabiŋ bibiye beŋ thampa tha ɲate ka thinthi ka ariana tha si dɔŋ, na “Saaŋ ka thinthi dondo!” Naa hadeni namɛŋ beŋ binde dethi, binde ɲate ka thinthi ka ariana ka wuruma.

¹³Ka wuthurɔy wubeina kuyekɛŋ koŋ thenɛŋ wumandiŋ-mandiŋ; e kufɛŋ kukɔhi ku ka meti babeina teetuwo, awa biya wuluŋ bisɔŋ-biye bina koro. Biya bi pɛyɛ beŋ thooyo gbeki wumandiŋ e binde gbuŋunuwa bukuya hu ka Masaala wo ka ariana woŋ haŋ.

¹⁴Nkinikiniŋ kikiye kiŋ daŋande, kɛrɛ kitaati kiŋ ki kɔŋ tete see ka wuthurɔy wuŋ baŋ!

¹⁵Maleka wosɔŋ-biye woŋ hoŋe kuthuthu nama koŋ, awa kena fuŋ thampɛŋ tha ɲate ka thinthi ka ariana tha tɛpɛ ba dɔma, na “Hugbakine hu kafay woŋ haŋ see nda niyɔ hugbakine hu ka Mariki ntuiŋ woŋ mɛnɛ Banikisi wo ni nde wunde lahiri woŋ, awa nde kɔŋ kɛrɛŋ ba kɔy yo kɔy!”

¹⁶Kena puutuwoy bakalani bikɔnthɔ-kaye iŋ binaŋ bi doŋe Masaala na ka kɔtɔkɔy beŋ e binde niŋ niya kubatho,

¹⁷e binde dɔma, na “Mariki wo Masaala wo biye sembeŋ fooma woŋ, Masaala wo he woŋ iŋ wo nde wuthɔkite woŋ! Miŋ thiyi yina maamo ba wuŋ niyɔ na yi sekithe sembe nda bamandiŋ baŋ awa yi key kaŋ kɛriŋa!”

¹⁸Biya bi be yina ni kubatho beŋ thɔoyɛ ka mathoŋ, baa lɔkɔ ba yi thooye ka mathoŋ baŋ tɛŋ, lɔkɔ ba bituke beŋ konsiŋino baŋ. Lɔkɔ baŋ tɛŋ ba yi thunkune bawaliŋ nda beŋ bi banabiŋ beŋ, mɛnɛ biya bikɛnda beŋ fooma, bi yina ni kubatho beŋ, biya bi dunkuno yiki beŋ mɛnɛ bi be dunkuno yiki beŋ. Lɔkɔ baŋ tɛŋ ba ba teetuwe biya bi teetuwe kafay woŋ beŋ!”

¹⁹Banka ba ka Masaala baŋ petho nde ka ariana, awa kuma ba ka mayukunande maŋ baŋ iŋ Masaala kuto nde kɛnde. Awa kena fuŋ ɲawali-waliŋ. Kuthahine koŋ kɔ kinkira, nthankɛŋ kɔ hɔɔruwa, kuyekɛŋ koŋ kɔ thenina, e thooni babukuyuwe kɔŋ ɲɔta.

Matɔŋinɔkɔ maŋ 12



- ¹Kena tɔŋinɔkɔy beyi bathakaba ka kuthahine koŋ. Wɔ yereme na kute yaŋ wo muthɔɔ mukenama muna kaŋ woŋ, e senke woŋ niyɔ ka ŋathaki nama ŋaŋ ka pothi, awa e wunde tutɔkɔ nɛmu wo iŋ sosenŋ kɔhi iŋ biye.
- ²Wɔ yereme woŋ baŋ wo thuriye ba mpaa na, awa wuthoone iŋ nambara ba ka mpaa haŋ baŋ ni ba nde berina wuthoone-thoone.
- ³Kena kute yaŋ bey bathakaba bahena tɔŋinɔkɔ ka kuthahine koŋ. Yaarɔ womandiŋ-mandiŋ wopothɛ na kute yaŋ wo iŋ thankaha thasɔŋ-thaye, ŋaase kɔhi, mene nɛmu wunthe ka yaha yo yaha ka thankaha thasɔŋ-thaye thaŋ.
- ⁴Kindɛŋ nama haŋ huna yose wunde kufɛŋ kutaati ku ka sosenŋ beŋ koŋ ŋaye ka kuthahine koŋ e nde binde yela ka pothi kafay woŋ. Wunde key kooye woyereme woŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy haliko ba thɔma hati nama woŋ naa wunde mpuu niŋ.
- ⁵Woyereme woŋ mpuu hati wathe, wo si kerinŋiye siyani baŋ fooma iŋ kugbɔkɔdi kuhuyɛ. Kere hati woŋ kano e kato ka Masaala ka mene ka yensi nama haŋ.
- ⁶Woyereme woŋ kiti ka wula ka, e ka niyɔ ka tha ka thanki Masaala niŋ kɔsiniyɔkɔ ke. Kenke baŋ kena nde dethitoko ba hura wulu wunthe e keme kaye iŋ kɔnthɔ kasɔŋ-hanthe.
- ⁷Kena ŋɔti kuyombo ka ariana. Maikeli iŋ malekeŋ nama beŋ bina dekeyi ma sɔkinɔkɔ yaarɔ woŋ; awa yaarɔ woŋ iŋ malekeŋ nama beŋ dekiye nene binde.
- ⁸Kere yaarɔ woŋ iŋ malekeŋ nama beŋ punko awa binde tha nda niyɔ iŋ yikiya ka ariana hali.
- ⁹Kena yelo yaarɔ womandiŋ-mandiŋ woŋ ka pothi ka fai woŋ ka. Wunde na wokekeŋ wotiyo-tiyɔ wo dɔma Sithani woŋ, Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ, ba thɔkɔŋ biya bi kafay wobunthu woŋ beŋ fooma. Wunde yelo ka nanthe iŋ malekeŋ nama beŋ fooma ka pothi kafay woŋ ka.
- ¹⁰Awa kena yuye yaŋ thampa thatɔke ka ariana tha tepe ba dɔma, na “Ka tete, kisi baŋ see ŋaye ka Masaala! Ka tete, Masaala tɔŋɔŋ sembe nama baŋ nɔŋ gbaku! Ka tete, Banikisi wo ni nde wunde lahiri woŋ tɔŋɔŋ mayoho nama maŋ, baa wo bare kɔɔ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka Masaala ka woŋ ba fuŋutiye mbenda ntun beŋ yelo ka pothi kafay woŋ ka; wunde wobɛina na bare binde fuŋutiye ka Masaala gbɛɛŋ iŋ piri-iri.
- ¹¹Kere mbenda ntun beŋ punke niŋ maŋaye ka wasi ba ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ baŋ, mene maŋaye ka niya nameŋ maseri haŋ ba Masaala, awa binde yerɔkɔy ba dunkuna siini nameŋ baŋ kaŋ tuka.
- ¹²Bena, mayehitɔkɔ ma niyɔyŋ ka ariana! Bendo biya bi kende beŋ fooma yehitɔkɔŋ. Kere nkinikiniŋ ki kɔŋ niyɔ kafay woŋ mene ka manko mameeti maŋ. Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ thuhe kendeŋ ka iŋ mathoŋ mamandiŋ, baa wunde kothɛ ba dɔma na malɔkɔ makenama maŋ athurɔ nda!”



¹³Naa kute yaarɔ wonɔ ba nde yelo ka pothi kafay wonɔ, nde bohe yenkande woyereme wo mpee hati wathe wonɔ.

¹⁴Kere woyereme wonɔ dunkuno ɲapeli ɲaye nɔɲ ɲa ka gbuɲɔ womandiɲ-mandiɲ haliko wunde be keɲ e kita wokekenɲ wonɔ ba kaa ka wula ka. Wunde key niyɔ ka tha ka nde ka dethitoko ba thanineɲ thataati iɲ ka teete.

¹⁵Kena paye wokekenɲ wonɔ woyereme wonɔ mandi ma funɲunɲ nde ka hothi nama haɲ maɲ nɔɲ manko.

¹⁶Kere kuyekenɲ koɲ mase woyereme wonɔ; kuɲ ɲakaɲ hothi nama haɲ e kuɲ ɲuna mandi maɲ ma funɲe ka hothi hu ka yaarɔ wonɔ haɲ.

¹⁷Awa yaarɔ wonɔ thooye woyereme wonɔ ka mathoɲ, e wunde kaa kaɲ tɔɲa kuyombo ka mpati bipeye bi ka woyereme wonɔ beɲ, ka bi putiyɔy yamariɲ ba ka Masaala baɲ beɲ, e binde niya maseri ba Yisɔs.

¹⁸Awa kena key yaarɔ wonɔ koɔ ka thekeyaɲ hu ka manko mameeti maɲ haɲ.

Matɔɲinɔko maɲ 13

¹Awa kena kute yaɲ maama wobanoɲ si funɲ ka manko mameeti maɲ wo iɲ ɲaase koɲi mene thankaha thasɔɲ-thaye. Awa koɔse o koɔse nama ku kiɲ iɲ nemu, awa yaha yo yaha nama keɲ ku kiɲ kende ku yake Masaala na.

²Awa maama wo kute yaɲ wonɔ athoyande iɲ wohuye. Awa ɲathaki nama ɲaɲ nɔɲ maama wo ka hee wo thoyande iɲ yaɲa wonɔ. Hothi nama haɲ nde niyɔ nɔɲ hothi hu ka yaadi. Awa kenama kena dunkuɲ nde yaarɔ wonɔ sembe nama baɲ, yensi nama haɲ, mene mayoho nama maɲ.

³Yaha hunthe hu ka maama wonɔ baɲ haɲ niyɔ nɔɲ hu yominoy ma koro, kere mathimo mabeina pethoy, awa biya bi kafay wonɔ beɲ fooma yeme maama wonɔ baɲ kaɲ niya ɲakabane.

⁴Biyameti beɲ ni yaarɔ wonɔ kubatho, baa nde dunkuɲ mayoho nama maɲ ka maama wonɔ, awa binde ni maama wonɔ baɲ kubatho e binde doɲa, na “Nkaana iɲ sembe nɔɲ maama wonɔ baɲ, awa nkaana niɲ punku dekiya?”

⁵Kena dunkuno maama wonɔ baɲ heera ba gbonkiya thampeɲ tha ka bukuinoko tha yake Masaala na. Awa nde mekino ba niya mayoho nama maɲ ba senkeni kontho kanaɲ iɲ biye.

⁶Kena sesi nde ba yaka Masaala na, keɲ nama koɲ, mene ka doɲe Masaala ke, mene bi doɲoy ka ariana beɲ.

⁷Wunde mekino nde helenɲ ba tɔɲa kuyombo ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ mene ba binde punka. Awa wunde dunkuno nde helenɲ mayoho ka thinthi ka biya bi ka bonsoni fooma, bi ka siyani fooma, bi ka thayuni fooma, mene bi ka ɲakuyekenɲ fooma.



⁸Awa biya bi kafay woŋ beŋ fooma bi koŋ ni maama woŋ baŋ kubatho, yokoŋ bi ŋakeŋ nameŋ ŋa gbalo saanuŋ kafay woŋ ba yehinuwo ka buku wo ka bi iŋ sii baŋ beŋ wo biiyo iŋ Taka Wohatiye wo koŋ woŋ, binde bina sa niŋ ni kubatho.

⁹“Yindo iŋ ŋaiha ba yuye, pona kuiha!

¹⁰Wɔ yo wɔ wo thanke domo ba dɔma na nde koŋ boha ka kuyombo, yaathi wunde koŋ boha ka kuŋ; wɔ yo wɔ wo thanke domo ba dɔma na nde koŋ koŋa ka silanhi, yaathi wunde koŋ koŋa ka beŋ. Muyuŋ iŋ ba niya Masaala na laneya muna ni ba biya bi ka Masaala beŋ thunkuteke ba niyo muŋ muŋ baŋ.”

¹¹Kena kute yaŋ maama wobaŋɔy wohena si fuŋ ka kuyekeŋ koŋ. Wunde kiŋ nde iŋ ŋaase ŋaye noŋ ŋa ka taka awa e wunde ko gbonkiya noŋ yaaro.

¹²Wunde niye nde wali mayoho ma ka maama wobaŋɔy womayoŋ woŋ yokoŋ ba kenama. Wunde pithite nde kafay woŋ mene bi kende beŋ fooma ba niya maama womayoŋ woŋ kubatho, wo mathimo nama ma nde noŋ niŋ koŋi maŋ, kere meŋ petho.

¹³Maama wobiye woŋ baŋ ni beyiniŋ bathakaba baboye; wunde ni ba buu ŋota kafay woŋ ŋaye ka ariana ka thaaya tha ka wɔ yo wɔ.

¹⁴Awa maama woŋ baŋ thokoŋ biya bi kafay woŋ beŋ fooma maŋaye ka niya beyiniŋ bathakaba ba mekino nde wunde ba niya baŋ ka thaaya tha ka maama womayoŋ woŋ. Maama wobiye woŋ baŋ tepe binde ba binde yehinuwa deka wo binde niye yiki maama wobaŋɔy wo yomino nde iŋ silanhi baŋ kere wunde tha tuku.

¹⁵Maama wobiye woŋ mekino nde ba hema sii ka deka wo ka maama womayoŋ woŋ, wuna deka woŋ gbonkoy e nde koŋruwa fooma bi baŋine ba niŋ niya kubatho beŋ.

¹⁶Awa maama wobiye woŋ pithite biya beŋ fooma, biya bi be dunkuno yiki beŋ mene bi dunkuno yiki beŋ, dinhanjij mene bamoneŋ, mbaayij mene koŋroij, ba niyo iŋ thenkey ka thenko nameŋ thathome thaŋ maa ka thayethi nameŋ thaŋ ka thinthi ka bunihij buŋ.

¹⁷Wɔ yo ka wo boy maa ba niya gbɔŋ yokoŋ nde niyoŋ iŋ thenkey woŋ baŋ. Wuŋ thoŋande ba dɔma, keŋ ku ka maama woŋ koŋ maa makondi ma koŋye ba keŋ koŋ maŋ.

¹⁸Wuŋ baŋ thonthoŋoŋ ba wɔ kele. Wɔ yo wɔ wo kele nde koŋ punku ba methina makondi ma ka maama wobaŋɔy woŋ maŋ, baa makondi maŋ maŋ, makondi ma ka wometi mena. Makondi nama maŋ mena keme kasoŋ-hanthe e kontho kasoŋ-hanthe iŋ kasoŋ-hanthe (666).

Matɔŋinɔko maŋ 14

¹Yaŋ dethe awa kena kute yaŋ Taka Wohatiye kooye ka kuseri ku dɔma koŋ na Saiyoŋ; wunde kiŋ nde iŋ biyethen wuluŋ koŋi iŋ biye doŋo koŋi iŋ kaye bi iŋ keŋ ku ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ mene ku ka Fandama koŋ e ŋeŋ gbalo ka thayethi nameŋ thaŋ ka thinthi ka bunihij buŋ.



²Kena yuye yaŋ thampa ŋaye ka ariana tha thoyande noŋ kugbarasi, noŋ nthankeŋ kina hoori. Kutonja ku ka thampa than koŋ athoyande heleŋ noŋ ka bayakaliŋ haŋ ŋatuteŋ nameŋ.

³Kena ŋaye biyetheŋ wuluiŋ koŋi iŋ biye doŋo koŋi iŋ kaye, e binde ka koŋ ka koŋokoy ka yensi haŋ, ka maamiŋ bibinaŋ bipethoy beŋ, mene ka bakalani beŋ; e binde soŋa kuiŋa kuŋama ku sa wo yo wo punku koŋho, yokoŋ biya beŋ beŋ baŋ bi bakiŋo beŋ ŋaye kafay woŋ, binde bina kuŋ punku soŋa.

⁴Biyetheŋ beŋ beŋ baŋ binde bina punke kosina yethe nameŋ baŋ wumethe ba thana tikitande mutayi iŋ yereme yo yereme; awa binde koita ba yereme hali. Bi koŋ yemande Taka Wohatiye woŋ kamo kama ka nde kaaye. Beŋ beŋ bakiŋo nde maŋaye ka mateete ma ka biyameti, awa binde bina see niyo mutiŋ mumayoy mu dunkuno ka Masaala mene ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ.

⁵Binde tha kereŋ hothi, awa binde tha kututa kere.

⁶Kena kute yaŋ maleka si keŋ ka kufeŋaŋ koŋ iŋ Huseri Huyohoy hu koy yo koy haŋ ba huŋ koyiŋa ka biya bi doŋoy kafay woŋ beŋ, ka biya bi ka siyani fooma, bi ka bonsoni fooma, bi ka thayuni fooma, mene bi ka ŋakuyekeŋ fooma.

⁷Kena gbonkoy wunde iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi e doŋa, na “Payoy Masaala na e beŋ niŋ dunkune yiki; baa loko baŋ teŋ ba nde konsiŋine biyameti baŋ. Niyaŋ niŋ kubatho, nde wo yehinuwe ka ariana woŋ, kafay woŋ, manko mameeti maŋ, mene nthondiŋ ki ka mandiŋ maŋ kiŋ.”

⁸Maleka wohena wo yeme maleka wo yenke tete fuŋa woŋ dome, na “Beŋ ŋoti! Meti bamandiŋ ba ka Babiloy baŋ ŋoti! Beŋ ni ba biya thiiye mampa nama makahe-kahe ma ni ba biya niyo kufiyo ba niya kubey.”

⁹Maleka wohena wotaati woŋ yeme wobiye woŋ e nde doŋa ka thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi, na “Wo yo wo wo ni kubatho maama wobaŋoy woŋ mene deka nama woŋ, e nde niyo iŋ thenkey nama woŋ ka yethi nama haŋ ka bunihŋ buŋ ka thinthi, maa ka yonko nama haŋ,

¹⁰wunde koŋ thiiye mampa ma ka Masaala maŋ, mampa nama ma ka mathoy, ma ŋutu nde ka koŋpu nama haŋ ma tha tikitinando iŋ mandi hali. Awa bi niye wuŋ beŋ fooma bi koŋ yela ka buu mene ka solifa wotoŋki ba niyo muthoone ka koŋokoy ka malekeŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ mene ka koŋokoy ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ.

¹¹Hiti hu ka buu bu binde toŋni buŋ hu koŋ ŋati ka thinthi ba koy yo koy. Kuhemuwe sa niyo ka gbeyoy woŋ maa ka piri-iri woŋ ba bi ni kubatho maama wobaŋoy woŋ mene deka nama woŋ, mene wo yo wo wo kute thenkey ba ka keŋ nama koŋ baŋ.”

¹²Wuŋ baŋ thonthonoy biya bi ka Masaala beŋ ba niya muyuŋ, bi meye yamariŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, awa e binde kaa ka koŋokoy ka niya Yisos na laneya haŋ.

¹³Kena yuye yaŋ thampa ŋaye ka ariana tha tepe ba doŋa, na “Gbala wuŋ baŋ: Mayehitoko ma koŋ niyo ka bi tuke ka bohande nameŋ haŋ iŋ Mariki woŋ there nda he



haaŋ ka wuŋ key.” Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ meyi, na “Nena huŋ yaathi! Bi koŋ hemi maŋaye ka wali namaeŋ bakahe baŋ, baa bi koŋ kutu kuthunkuŋ ku ka wali namaeŋ baŋ koŋ.”

14Yaŋ dethe, awa kena kute yaŋ wuruma huhuhe napooŋ, awa wo doŋoŋ ka wuruma haŋ woŋ athoyande iŋ hati ka wɔ e tutɔkɔ nɛmu woboy ka yaha nama e boha wɔrotho wobile ka yɔnkɔ nama.

15Kena fuŋ maleka wobinaŋ ka banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho baŋ e berina iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi e doŋa ka wo doŋoŋ nde ka wuruma haŋ woŋ, na “Done wɔrotho nda woŋ, baa loŋko baŋ teŋ; kafay woŋ teŋ loŋko ba ŋono.”

16Kena yili wo doŋoŋ ka wuruma haŋ woŋ wɔrotho nama woŋ, awa kafay woŋ ŋono fooma.

17Kena kute yaŋ maleka wosohi si fuŋ ka banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho ke baŋ ka ariana, awa wunde kiŋ nde heleŋ iŋ wɔrotho wobile.

18Kena fuŋ maleka wosohi-wunthe ka saraka baŋ fuŋuno ka Masaala ke, wo iŋ gbetheŋ ba ka buu buŋ baŋ. Wunde gbonkoy iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi ka maleka wo iŋ wɔrotho wobile woŋ e doŋa, na “Thonkiyande wɔrotho nda woŋ mutiŋ mu mampa maŋ yehinuwo muŋ ŋaye ka potha muŋ. Thonkande muŋ ka muŋ ke ka dungbu ba ka muthuuni muŋ baŋ kafay woŋ, baa muŋ pothe!”

19Huna yile maleka woŋ wɔrotho nama woŋ kafay woŋ, e thonkande mutiŋ muŋ ŋaye ka ŋayerŋ ŋaŋ, e muŋ yela ka kuma bamandiŋ ba yehinuwo ba muŋ pothe baŋ ŋaye ka boḍiboḍina muŋ, ba mathoŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ toŋino baŋ.

20Boḍiboḍina haŋ ka kuma bamandiŋ baŋ niye nde heŋ ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ, awa kena fuŋ wasi ka mutiŋ muŋ potho ke e beŋ bula noŋ manko bere ba ŋaragba keme kaye ka thoŋkuwa, awa bere ba boha hanthe ka suŋo.

Matɔŋinɔko maŋ 15

1Kena kute yaŋ bey bahena ka kuthahine koŋ bathakaba, bamandiŋ, mene bakutherenaŋ. Malekeŋ bisohi-biye bi iŋ kasareŋ basohi-baye bina kute yaŋ. Awa kasareŋ baŋ baŋ bena bamanke baŋ, baa ka beŋ kena Masaala thankine mathoŋ nama maŋ.

2Kena kute yaŋ nthi ki thoŋyande iŋ manko mameeti ma yehinuwo maŋaye ka senke e wuŋ tikitinando iŋ buu. Yaŋ kute heleŋ bi punke nde dekiya maama wobanoŋ woŋ mene deka nama woŋ mene wo keŋ nama ku kuto ka makondi maŋ koŋ. Bi kooyeŋ nde ka manko mameeti ma yehinuwo ŋaye ka senke maŋ, e binde boha ŋatuteŋ ŋa dunkune nde Masaala binde ŋaŋ.

3Bi koŋ nde soŋ kuiŋa ku ka Musa koŋ, wo nde bawali wo ka Masaala woŋ, mene ku ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ koŋ. Kuiŋa koŋ kuna koŋ koŋ baŋ: “Yindo Mariki wo Masaala wo ka thinthi woŋ nthoŋ nda fooma, e yi niyo wɔ mandiiŋ awa e yi heleŋ ko niya



beyiniŋ babukuyuwɛ! Yina gbaku wo ka biya bi ka siyani baŋ beŋ fooma, gboŋɛŋ bakenda baŋ athumbu awa beŋ seŋa!

⁴Mariki, mbe wo sa yina payɔ? Mbe wo baŋaŋ ba gbonkiya ba bukuya hukenda haŋ? Yi wuntheŋ napethi yina kathiŋɔi ka hake. Biya bi ka siyani baŋ beŋ fooma bi kɔŋ see e binde yina niya kubatho, baa biya fooma bi kɔŋ kutu mani makenda mathumbe maŋ.”

⁵Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, yaŋ kute banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho baŋ ba pethɔy ka ariana, awa banka bathika baŋ ba kiŋ nde kende ba ka kosino beyiniŋ ba tɔŋine mayukunande maŋ iŋ Masaala.

⁶Malekeŋ bisɔŋ-biye beŋ bi iŋ kasareŋ babasɔŋ-baye baŋ fuŋ ka banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho baŋ, bigbekitɔkɔy iŋ mupithi muhuɛ napooŋ mumaleke e binde yuka thikeŋ baboy ka kankeŋ nameŋ baŋ.

⁷Kena dunkune maama wunthe ka maamiŋ bipethɔy beŋ malekeŋ bisɔŋ-biye beŋ thasomba thasɔŋ-thaye thaboy tha thiŋo mathoŋ ma ka Masaala wo niyɔy ba kɔy yo kɔy woŋ maŋ.

⁸Banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho baŋ thiŋo hiti ŋaye ka yiki nama baŋ mene ŋaye ka sembe nama baŋ. Awa wɔ yo wɔ tha punku biyande kaake ka banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho ke baŋ haŋ yɔkɔŋ naa daŋande kasareŋ basɔŋ-baye ba sisi malekeŋ bisɔŋ-biye beŋ baŋ.

Matɔŋinɔkɔ maŋ 16

¹Kena yuye yaŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi tha be fuŋ ŋaye ka banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho ke baŋ. Thampa thaŋ dome ka malekeŋ bibisɔŋ-biye beŋ, na “Kaŋ e beŋ ka koŋa thasomba thasɔŋ-thaye tha thiŋo iŋ mathoŋ ma ka ka Masaala maŋ kafay woŋ.”

²Maleka womayoŋ woŋ key e ka koŋa somba nama haŋ ka fai woŋ ka. Kena ŋuuruwo bi iŋ thenkey wo ka maama wobayoŋ woŋ beŋ, bi niye deka nama woŋ kubatho beŋ, munki munenɔy muthoone-thoone.

³Maleka wobiye woŋ koŋe somba nama haŋ ka manko mameeti maŋ. Mandi maŋ pothe nɔŋ wasi ba ka wɔ tuke, awa ntho yo ntho ki iŋ sii ka manko mameeti maŋ tuku.

⁴Kena koŋe maleka wotaati woŋ somba nama haŋ ka mankoŋ maŋ mene ka nthondiŋ ki ka mandin maŋ kiŋ, awa kena sikiyɔkɔy mandi maŋ wasi.

⁵Kena yuye yaŋ maleka wo iŋ gbetheŋ ba ka mandin maŋ woŋ baŋ si dɔŋ, na “Yindo womethe woŋ, e yi niyɔ he, e yi niyɔ nde, yi athumbu ka ŋakɔnsɔŋɔŋ ŋa yi kɔnsɔŋɔŋ ŋaŋ!

⁶Biyameti thanki tɔŋa kekeŋ wasi ba ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ mene ba ka banabin beŋ baŋ, awa nena yi thanki binde dunkune wasi ba beŋ thiiye. Mani nameŋ mena.



- ⁷Awa yaŋ yuye ka saraka baŋ fuŋuno ka Masaala ke ka si gbonkoy e kende doma, na “Yaathi, yindo Mariki wo Masaala wo ka thinthi woŋ nthoŋ nda fooma, kukoŋsoŋoŋ nda koŋ seŋa e kuŋ heleŋ niyo kuthumbe!”
- ⁸Kena koŋe maleka wobinaŋ woŋ somba nama haŋ ka kaŋ woŋ, awa kaŋ woŋ mekino ba toonuwa biyameti iŋ wulu-wulu nama ba noŋ buu baŋ.
- ⁹Biyameti toonuwo iŋ wulu-wulu ba noŋ buu baŋ baŋ, e binde yaka keŋ ku ka Masaala wo iŋ sembe ka thinthi ka kasareŋ baŋ baŋ woŋ. Kere binde tha sikiŋ soƙoro hakeŋ nameŋ baŋ e binde niya Masaala na yiki.
- ¹⁰Maleka wosoŋi woŋ koŋe somba nama haŋ ka yensi hu ka maama wobanoŋ woŋ haŋ. Kena loŋande huntuma humandiŋ-mandiŋ ka hugbakine hu ka maama wobanoŋ woŋ haŋ, awa e biya ŋaaka thahiliŋ nameŋ thaŋ baa wuthoone wuŋ.
- ¹¹Kena yaki binde Masaala wo ka ariana woŋ baa wuthoone wuŋ mene muŋure muŋ, kere binde tha sikiŋ soƙoro ŋaye ka gboŋeŋ nameŋ banenoŋ baŋ.
- ¹²Kena koŋe maleka wosoŋ-wunthe woŋ somba nama haŋ ka manko mamandiŋ ma doma Yufiretisi maŋ. Mandi maŋ duthu, ba deŋa gboŋa ba gbakuŋ bi see beŋ ŋaye ka kaŋ woŋ fuŋe ka.
- ¹³Kena kute yaŋ mbayiŋ bitaati bi ŋaye ka Sithani ka, bi thoŋande iŋ ŋabonkoŋ, bi si fuŋ ka hothi hu ka yaaro woŋ haŋ, ka hothi hu ka maama wobanoŋ woŋ haŋ, mene ka hothi hu ka banabi wo bahothi woŋ haŋ.
- ¹⁴Binde bina mbayiŋ bi ni beyiniŋ bathakaba beŋ bi ŋaye ka Sithani ka beŋ. Mbayiŋ bitaati beŋ beŋ baŋ key ka gbakuŋ bi kafay woŋ beŋ, ba binde ka thuŋunande ka tha banthe ba kuyombo koŋ ka loko bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala wo ka thinthi woŋ nthoŋ nda fooma baŋ.
- ¹⁵Mariki woŋ tepe, na “Pona kuiha! Yaŋ koŋ see noŋ batuwaŋ! Mayehitoko ma koŋ niyo ka wo wo yaŋ penki wothoŋ, awa e nde thuruntiyeke mutho nama muŋ, wuna sa nde kaande bunthu e nde kuta kuyaahu ka sethe!”
- ¹⁶Kena sisi mbayiŋ beŋ gbakuŋ beŋ ka tha banthe ka tha ka doma ka huyuŋ hu ka biYusu beŋ haŋ na Amakedoŋ.
- ¹⁷Maleka wosoŋ-biye woŋ koŋe somba nama haŋ ka kufeŋaŋ koŋ. Kena fuŋ thampa thatoko ŋaye ka yensi haŋ ka banka ba Masaala niyo kubatho baŋ. Thampa thaŋ tepe, na “Wuŋ thiŋe!”
- ¹⁸Kena fuŋ ŋawali-waliŋ, nthankeŋ ko hoŋruwa, awa e kuyekeŋ koŋ thenina wumandiŋ. Kabi naa yehinuwo nde kafay woŋ kuyekeŋ koŋ thenineta he neŋ; awa thenina haŋ haŋ baŋ huna yame nenɔ ba thenina yo thenina!
- ¹⁹Meti bamandiŋ baŋ hakande doŋo kataati, awa e metiŋ babukuyuwe ba ka ŋakuyekeŋ fooma teetuwo. Kena siyi Masaala ba meti bamandiŋ ba doma Babiloŋ baŋ



e nde niya ba beɲ thiiye mampa ma ka kɔɔpu nama haɲ maɲ, mampa ma ka mathoɲ nama maɲ.

²⁰Thathiki thaɲ fooma piriɲe; ɲaseri ɲaɲ fooma piriɲe.

²¹Thooni babukuyuwɛ-bukuyuwɛ badimbɔy-dimbɔy nɔɲ paka beki wunthe ɲote biya ɲaye ka kuthahine koɲ. Biya beɲ yaki Masaala na saathe ba kasara ba ka thoo baɲ, baa kasara bathoone-thoone bena.

Matɔɲinɔkɔ maɲ 17

¹Kena see maleka wunthe kiyaɲ ɲaye ka malekeɲ bisoɲ-biye bi nde iɲ thasomba thasoɲ-thaye thaɲ e nde dɔma, na “Saa, yaɲ kɔɲ yina toɲine na yereme wo taititoko namo nama woɲ si gbasiɲito na; wunde na meti bamandiɲ ba thoyo ka mankoɲ mabɔye maɲ.

²Gbakuiɲ bi kafay woɲ beɲ ni nde ɲabeini ɲahakuwande iɲ wunde, awa biya bi kafay woɲ beɲ yilɔi nde ɲaye ka thiiye mampa ma ka ɲabeini nama ɲaɲ maɲ.”

³Yina wo ka Masaala woɲ bohe yama, awa e maleka woɲ yama kata ka wula ka. Kena key yaɲ kute wɔ yereme doɲe ka thinthi ka maama wobaɲɔy wopothɛ wo ɲakeɲ ɲa yake Masaala na ɲa gbaluwo ka kɔtɔ nama koɲ fooma; awa maama woɲ kiɲ nde iɲ thankaha thasoɲ-thaye mene ɲaase kɔhi.

⁴Wɔ yereme woɲ baɲ wogbekitokɔy na nde wunde wuyɔhɔy iɲ muthɔɔ mu niye maɲ potha, awa e wunde pututiyo iɲ munki mu yehinuwo ɲaye ka boy, tharaka thakahe mɔlɔɲ thahakuwande. Wunde boheɲ nde kɔɔpu huboy hu thiɲo munki munenɔy-nenɔy mu ɲaye ka ɲabei nama ɲaɲ.

⁵Ka yethi nama haɲ ka thinthi ka bunihɲ buɲ, keɲ gbalɔ kende ku iɲ thalintando hugbundu. Gbundu babeina bena: “Meti ba ka Babilɔɲ bamandiɲ, nanda ka yeremeɲ bi taititoko namo nama beɲ fooma, mene nanda ka biya bi ni ɲabeini ɲahakuwande ɲanenɔy-nenɔy beɲ fooma kafay woɲ.”

⁶Awa yaɲ kute ba dɔma na woyereme woɲ woyilɔy na nde iɲ wasi ba ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ baɲ mene wasi ba ka bi koro nde beɲ saathe ba na dunkunokɔy nde binde ka Yisɔs. Naa kute yaɲ hati woyereme woɲ, yaɲ ni thakaba wumandiɲ-mandiɲ.

⁷Huna thonthingine yama maleka woɲ ba dɔma, na “Mbɛ hu yi niye thakaba? Yaɲ kɔɲ yina tepe gbundu wo ka wɔ yereme woɲ baɲ mene wo ka maama wobaɲɔy wo iɲ thankaha thasoɲ-thaye thaɲ mene ɲaase kɔhi ɲaɲ.

⁸Maama woɲ baɲ wopethɔy na nde, kere wunde ka iɲ hema ka tete; wunde kiɲ ba fuɲa ɲaye ka tha kuyekɛɲ koɲ mankande ke, awa wunde kɔɲ key ba ka teetuwo. Biya bi kafay woɲ beɲ bi ɲakeɲ nameɲ ɲa be gbalɔ ɲaɲ saanuɲ kafay woɲ ba yehinuwo ka buku wo ka bi kute sii baɲ beɲ, bi kɔɲ ni thakaba wumandiɲ naa binde dethi maama wobaɲɔy woɲ. Wopethɔy na nde wunde; ka tete wunde ka iɲ nda iɲ sii, kere nde kɔɲ duu ka saa.



⁹“Wuŋ baŋ thonthoŋŋ kele iŋ makotho. Thankaha thasoŋ-thaye thaŋ kooye ba ŋaseri ŋasoŋ-ŋaye ŋaŋ, ŋaseri ŋa ka doŋe wo yereme woŋ ke ŋaŋ. Theŋ kooye heleŋ ba gbakuŋ bisoŋ-biye beŋ.

¹⁰Bisoŋi ka binde ka nda gbakuŋ, kere haŋ he wunthe koŋ kereŋ, awa wo wuntheŋ woŋ seeta he ka keriŋa; naa wunde see, yokoŋ wunde be si niyo ba maloko mathuroy.

¹¹Awa maama wobaŋoy wo nde wopethoy woŋ, kere wunde ka nda, wunde na teŋine gbaku wosoŋ-bitaati wo ka kiki ba ka gbakuŋ bisoŋ-biye bimayoŋ beŋ baŋ, awa wunde kooye nda ba teetuwo.

¹²“Awa ŋaase kochi ŋaŋ kooye ba gbakuŋ kochi bi be he kutu sembe beŋ, kere bi koŋ dunkuno mayoho ba keriŋa noŋ gbakuŋ ba wakathi wunthe ka nanthe iŋ maama wobaŋoy woŋ.

¹³Gbakuŋ bikochi beŋ beŋ bi kiŋ iŋ masiyi manthe awa bi koŋ dunkuŋ sembe nameŋ baŋ mene mayoho nameŋ maŋ ka maama wobaŋoy woŋ.

¹⁴Bi koŋ dekeyi ma sokinoko Taka Wohatiye woŋ; kere Taka Wohatiye woŋ, ka nanthe iŋ bi thanki nde thiya kaŋ yetha beŋ bi kaaye ka kotokoy ka niya niŋ laneya haŋ beŋ, wunde koŋ binde punku, baa wunde na Mariki ka thinthi ka marikiŋ fooma, mene Gbaku ka thinthi ka gbakuŋ fooma.”

¹⁵Maleka woŋ dome heleŋ yama, na “Mandiŋ ma kute yi maŋ ka doŋe wo yereme wo taititoko namo nama woŋ meŋ kooye ba biya bi ka siyani bahakuwande, bi ka kikiŋ baboye-boye, bi ka ŋakuyeken ŋahakuwande, mene bi ka thayuni thahakuwande.

¹⁶Daase kochi ŋa kute yi ŋaŋ mene maama wobaŋoy woŋ, mu koŋ thambo wo yereme wo taititoko namo nama woŋ; bi koŋ niŋ kanati ntho yo ntho kiŋ iŋ wunde e binde niŋ kiya bunthu: bi koŋ thoŋ koto nama koŋ e binde niŋ tonuwa iŋ buu.

¹⁷Ba Masaala thiye wuŋ ka thathukuma nameŋ thaŋ ba kata madeenki nama maŋ ka kotokoy, ba wuŋ niya iŋ masiyi manthe e dunkune maama wobaŋoy woŋ sembe ba keriŋa, haŋ yokoŋ thampeŋ tha ka Masaala thaŋ thiŋe.

¹⁸“Wo yereme wo kute yi woŋ wunde kooye ba meti bamandiŋ ba keriŋiye gbakuŋ bi kafay woŋ beŋ.”

Matoninko maŋ 18

¹Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, yaŋ kute maleka wohena si see ŋaye ka ariana. Wunde kiŋ nde iŋ mayoho mamandiŋ, awa waŋ nama bamaleke baŋ kuntheke kafay woŋ fooma.

²Kena gbonkoy nde iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi e doma, na “Wo yereme woŋ ŋoti! Ka Babiloŋ ka mandiŋ ŋoti! Mbayiŋ bi ka Sithani beŋ bina nda ni yikiya kenama; betiŋ binenoy fooma bi thambiyo bina nda ni yikiya kenama.

³Biya bi ka siyani baŋ fooma thanki thiiye mampa nama maŋ, mampa nama makahekahe ma ni ba wo niyo kufiyo ba niya ŋabey ŋaŋ. Gbakuŋ bi kafay woŋ beŋ fooma



thanki niya ɲabeini ɲahakuwande iɲ wɔ yereɛe wonɲ baɲ, awa bi kooɲe ba deethuwa nanhulu kafay wonɲ beɲ kute nde nanhulu ɲaye ka kufiyo nama ku sa thanki koɲ.”

⁴Keɲa yuye yaɲ thampa thahena ɲaye ka ariana tha tepe ba doɲa, na “Fuɲaɲ kenama, bendo biyaɲ beɲ! Fuɲaɲ kenama, wuna sa beɲ niyɔ iɲ kufeɲ ka hake nama baɲ, wuna sa beɲ niyɔ iɲ kufeɲ ka kasareɲ ba noɲ niɲ penki baɲ.

⁵Ba hakeɲ bakenama baɲ koɲande nda nagbironɲ e beɲ ɲata ka thinthi noɲ ka ariana, awa Masaala siyi gboɲeɲ nama banenoy baɲ.

⁶Diɲeɲ niɲ noɲ na diɲe wunde beɲa na; tenkiniyaɲ niɲ kaye-kaye ba ba thanki wunde niya baɲ. Thiɲinaɲ koɲpu nama haɲ mampa makahe-kahe kaye-kaye e wuɲ yama mampa ma tikitiniyande nde wunde beɲa maɲ.

⁷Dunkuneɲ niɲ nambara bamandiɲ mene nkinikiniɲ noɲ na yiki bamandiɲ mene nanhulu bamandiɲ ba nkooɲoɲ nde baɲ. Ba nde doɲoɲoɲ ka yeɲhe nama; na ‘Yaɲ doɲeɲ dondo baɲ noɲ gbaku woyereɛe! Yaɲ ka bagbokora, Yaɲ ka iɲ nkinikiniɲ!’

⁸Saathe ba wuɲ baɲ, nde koɲ penka kasara loko banthe, nhuruɲ, nkinikiniɲ, mene koɲtho. Awa nde koɲ toɲnuwa iɲ buu, baa Mariki wonɲ Masaala wo niɲ koɲsoɲoɲ wonɲ, wunde abukuyi.”

⁹Gbakuiɲ bi kafay wonɲ bi sekiɲhe kufeɲ ka ɲabeini nama ɲaɲ mene ɲafiyoɲiɲ nama ɲaɲ, bi koɲ noɲ bereɲ e binde bokita meti bamandiɲ baɲ naa binde kute hiti hu fuɲ ka ɲalampitha ɲa niɲ toɲni ɲaɲ.

¹⁰Binde kooɲe wuthokiye, baa binde payoy ba kuta kufeɲ ka nambara nama baɲ. Binde tepe ba doɲa, na “Nkinikiniɲ! Nkinikiniɲ kimandiɲ ka meti bamandiɲ ba ka Babilonɲ baɲ! Ka wakathi wunthe wonɲ baɲ seeye na kugbasanati kukenda koɲ.”

¹¹Bi kooɲe ba deethuwa nanhulu baɲ kafay wonɲ beɲ bereɲ heɲeɲ e binde doɲo hugbokora ba wunde, baa wɔ sa nda binde boyte munki nameɲ muɲ.

¹²Wɔ sa nda binde boyte boy nameɲ buɲ, siliba, tharaka thakahe moɲoɲ thahakuwande; thikeɲ nameɲ bahuhe, thikeɲ ba niye maɲ pothita, thikeɲ badelimoy, maa thikeɲ bapotho; ɲayeɲ ɲa thimoy huru ɲa kahe moɲoɲ, mene munki fooma mu yehinuwo ɲaye ka thathithi tha ka kampen beɲ thanɲ maa ka ɲayeɲ ɲa kahe moɲoɲ, ka birasi, ka thawe, mene ka tharaka tha kahe moɲoɲ,

¹³munki mu fuɲ huru thimoy mu doɲa muɲ na sinamoɲ, sepe, gbomgbo, mari, mene fankinsensi, mampa, mene mayo, kutoɲ mene paka, ndansiɲ mene takeɲ, sooni mene muthare, mbaayin, mene siini bagbeenɲ ba ka biyameti baɲ.

¹⁴Biya bi kooɲe ba deethuwa nanhulu beɲ dome kenama, na “Munki muyoɲoɲ mu yi kufiyo muɲ fooma thanki piriɲa, awa hudinhaɲiya nda haɲ mene maleke nda haɲ thanki natharaɲ awa yi sa noɲ nda muɲ kutu!”



15Biya bi deethi nanhulu beɲ, binde niyɔy bananhuluiɲ ɲaye ka deethuwa nanhulu ka meti bamandiɲ babeina, bi kɔɲ kɔɔ wuthokiye baa binde payɔy ba kuta kufeɲ ka nambara ba ka wɔ yereme won ɓaɲ. Bi kɔɲ bereɲ e binde dɔɲɔ hugbokora,

16e binde dɔma, na “Nkinikiniɲ! Nkinikiniɲ kimandiɲ ki kɔɲ niyɔ ka meti bamandiɲ ɓaɲ! Wɔ yereme won ɓaɲ bareɲ nde kɔ gbekitɔkɔ iɲ mupithi muhuhɛ, mu niye maɲ pothita, mene mupothɛ, e nde mankitɔkɔ boy bu kahe mɔlɔɲ, mene tharaka tha kahe mɔlɔɲ thahakuwande!

17Ka wakathi wunthe napethi wunde thanko nanhulu nama ɓaɲ!” Keɓiniɲ bi katitɔkɔ gbeni babukuyuwɛ ɓaɲ beɲ fooma mene biya bi binde kati beɲ, bi ni wali ka gbeni ɓaɲ beɲ mene nda biya bihena fooma bi kute muthɔma nameɲ ɲaye ka niya wali ka manko mamɛti maɲ, kɔɔye nde wuthokiye,

18e binde berina naa kute binde hiti hu fuɲ ɲaye ka ɲalampitha ɲa tɔɔni wɔ yereme won ɲaɲ. Binde tepe ba dɔma, na “Meti yo ka he neɲ bamandiɲ nɔɲ meti bamandiɲ ɓaɲ ɓaɲ!”

19Binde koɲeke kuligbi ka thankaha nameɲ thaɲ ba tɔɲina ba wuɲ binde niyɔ gbeki. Binde bereɲ, binde dɔɲɔy hugbokora e binde dɔma, na “Nkinikiniɲ! Nkinikiniɲ kimandiɲ ka meti bamandiɲ ɓaɲ! Wɔ yereme won na meti bamandiɲ ba ka biya bi iɲ gbeni babukuyuwɛ ɓaɲ beɲ bi kaandiyande ka manko mamɛti maɲ e binde niyɔ bananhuluiɲ ɲaye ka nanhulu nama ɓaɲ! Ka wakathi wunthe napethi, nthɔ yo nthɔ thanki!”

20Huna, ariana, yehitɔkɔ saathɛ ba teetuwo nama haɲ! Yehitɔkɔɲ bendo biya bi ka Masaala beɲ, bendo baseriɲ bithɔkɔ beɲ, mene banabiɲ beɲ, baa Masaala thonkine wɔ yereme won ba ba thanki wunde bena niya ɓaɲ!

21Kena sekithe maleka wunthe wo basembe raka hu ti raka hugbokile hubukuyɛ nɔɲ haɲ e huɲ yɛla ka manko mamɛti masuɲɔy maɲ e nde dɔma, na “Nanaɲ ɓaɲ nɛna nɔɲ meti bamandiɲ ba ka Babilɔɲ ɓaɲ yɛla ka sembe, awa beɲ sa nɔɲ nda kuta hali.

22Bayakaliɲ bi iɲ ɲatuteɲ mene basɔnkiɲ, bahɔni thooriyeɲ, mene bahɔni ɲathuthu, yi sa nɔɲ nda binde yuuta hali! Yi sa nɔɲ nda kututa basani bi ni ɲasani nameɲ ɲahakuwande beɲ! Thadinthi tha ka yɔɲa sa nɔɲ nda yuya!

23Yi sa nɔɲ nda kututa waɲ ba ka mumɔli. Yi sa nɔɲ na yuuta poro ba ka kuyentande. Biya bi kɔɔye nde ba yina deethiye nanhulu beɲ binde bina yame nthɔɲ nda niyɔ iɲ sembe kafay won fooma. Awa thakanka thakenda thahothi thaɲ thena yi thokine biya bi kafay won beɲ fooma.”

24Babilɔɲ gbasinɲito baa wasi ba ka banabiɲ beɲ mene ba ka biya bi ka Masaala beɲ ɓaɲ kuto kende; nɛna huɲ yaathi, wasi ba ka bi koro nde kafay won beɲ fooma.

Matɔɲinɔkɔ maɲ 19



- ¹Naa daŋande wuŋ kende, yaŋ yuye kutɔŋa nɔŋ kutɔŋa ku ka sethe bamandiŋ ka ariana. Binde tepe ba dɔma, na “Miŋ gbuŋunuweŋ Masaala na! Kisi ntuŋ baŋ ŋaye ka Masaala ntuŋ woŋ. Wunde na biye yiki mene sembe.
- ²Kukɔnsɔŋɔŋ nama koŋ seŋa awa kuŋ athumbu! Wunde thonkine wɔ yereme wo taititoko namo nama wo nde teeti kafay woŋ iŋ ŋabeini nama ŋahakuwande ŋaŋ. Masaala gbasiŋite niŋ baa nde thanki nde kɔruwa bawaliŋ bi ka Masaala beŋ.”
- ³Kena yele helen sethe baŋ thampa e binde dɔma, na “Miŋ gbuŋunuweŋ Masaala na! Hiti hu fuŋ ka meti bamandiŋ batɔki baŋ ŋate ka thinthi ba kɔy yo kɔy!”
- ⁴Bakalani kɔnthɔ kaye iŋ binaŋ beŋ mene maamiŋ bipethɔy bibinaŋ beŋ puutuwoy e binde niya Masaala wo dɔŋɔy nde ka yensi haŋ woŋ kubatho e binde dɔma, na “Amiina! Miŋ gbuŋunuweŋ Masaala na.”
- ⁵Kena fuŋ kutɔŋa ku ka thampa ka yensi haŋ tha tepe ba dɔma, na “Bendo bawaliŋ nama beŋ fooma, gbuŋunuwaŋ Masaala na, bendo payɔy niŋ beŋ fooma, bi dunkuno yiki beŋ mene bi be dunkuno yiki beŋ.”
- ⁶Kena yuye yaŋ kutɔŋa nɔŋ ka sethe bamandiŋ gbonkoy, nɔŋ kutɔŋa ku ka kugbarasi, nɔŋ ka nthankeŋ hɔri. Yaŋ yuye bi si dɔŋ, na “Miŋ gbuŋunuweŋ Masaala na, baa Mariki wo Masaala ntuŋ wo iŋ sembe ka thinthi woŋ nthɔŋ nda fooma, kɔŋ kereŋ.
- ⁷Miŋ yehitɔkɔiŋ wumandiŋ-mandiŋ; miŋ dunkuneŋ niŋ yiki, baa lɔkɔ baŋ teŋ ba ka kuyentande ku ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ koŋ baŋ, awa wo ba yento woŋ thanki kɔsinɔkɔ yethe bakenama ba kuyentande koŋ.
- ⁸Wo ba yento woŋ thanki nda dunkuno thika bahuhe bamaleke-maleke ba gbekitɔkɔ.” Thika bahuhe baŋ baŋ kooye mathɔyande ba beyiniŋ bayɔhɔy ba ni nde biya bi ka Masaala beŋ baŋ.
- ⁹Kena dome yama maleka woŋ, na “Gbala haŋ haŋ baŋ; mayehitɔkɔ ma kɔŋ niyɔ ka bi thiyo ba penkitiye ka thɔma hu ka kuyentande ku ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ koŋ.” Awa maleka woŋ ndinti ka thinthi ka beina e dɔma, na “Thampeŋ thaseŋa tha ka Masaala thaŋ thena thaŋ thaŋ baŋ.”
- ¹⁰Kena ŋɔti yaŋ ka ŋathaki ŋakenama ŋaŋ ba niŋ niya kubatho. Kere nde tepe yama ba dɔma, na “Ba wuŋ ni! Wɔ na yaŋ wo ni wali ka nanthe iŋ yi, mene ka nanthe iŋ mbenda beŋ bi bɔhe wukahe-kahe nɔndi ba tɔŋɔŋ Yisɔs baŋ. Masaala na yi ba niya kubatho.” Nɔndi ba tɔŋɔŋ Yisɔs baŋ bena dunkune nde banabiŋ beŋ sembe.
- ¹¹Kena kute yaŋ na pethɔy ka ariana, awa soo wohuhe napooŋ na kute yaŋ kende. Wo nde niŋ tutɔ woŋ na dɔma Wɔ Woyɔhɔy Niyo Laneya mene Wɔ Seŋa woŋ; ka mathumbe kena konsiŋine nde e nde kɔ dekiya ŋayombo ŋaŋ.
- ¹²Thaaya nama thaŋ nde nɔŋ kulampitha ku buu, awa nde tutekeŋ nde nemuiŋ bibɔye ka yaha nama haŋ. Wunde kiŋ nde iŋ keŋ ku gbalo ka kɔtɔ nama koŋ, kere wɔ ka wo kɔthe kuŋ yɔkɔŋ nde na kɔthe kuŋ.



¹³Kuhɔli ku thooye nde wunde koŋ muluno nde ka wasi, awa keŋ nama koŋ kuna, na “Thampa tha ka Masaala thaŋ.”

¹⁴Bayomboiŋ bi ka ariana beŋ yeme niŋ ka kaa bi tutɔy sooni bihuhe napooŋ e binde gbekitokɔ mupithi mumethe muhuhe napooŋ.

¹⁵Silanhi babilɛ-bilɛ bɛna fuŋɛ ka hothi nama haŋ, awa bɛna nde punke biya bi ka siyani ba niŋ sɔkinokɔ baŋ beŋ. Wunde kɔŋ binde kerinɔye iŋ kugbɔkɔdi kuhuyɛ, awa nde kɔŋ bɔdɔbɔdɔŋ mutiŋ muŋ ba yehinuwa mampa ka kuma bamandiŋ ba mathoŋ ma ka Masaala maŋ toŋino baŋ, Masaala wo iŋ sembe ka thinthi woŋ nthoŋ nda fooma.

¹⁶Ka kuhɔli nama koŋ mene ka yeɛ nama haŋ, keŋ gbalo nde kende. Keŋ koŋ kuna koŋ koŋ baŋ, na “Gbaku wo ka gbakuin woŋ mene Mariki wo ka marikin woŋ.”

¹⁷Kɛna kute yaŋ maleka kooye ka kaŋ woŋ. Wunde gbonkoy iŋ thampa tha ŋate ka betiŋ fooma bi noŋ yibani bi keŋ ka kuthahine koŋ ka thinthi beŋ e dɔma, na “Saaŋ thuŋande ka tha banthe ba thɔma humandiŋ hu thiyi Masaala haŋ!

¹⁸Saaŋ e beŋ si thɔma ŋakɔtɔ ŋa ka gbakuin beŋ ŋaŋ, bayahɛŋ mene kurugbani namɛŋ beŋ, ŋakɔtɔ ŋa ka sooni mene bi binde tuto beŋ, ŋakɔtɔ ŋa ka biya fooma, mbaayin mene kɔɔroin, biya bi dunkuno yiki mene bi be dunkuno yiki beŋ.”

¹⁹Kɛna kute yaŋ maama wobanoŋ woŋ mene gbakuin bi kafay woŋ beŋ mene bayomboiŋ namɛŋ beŋ thuŋande ka tha banthe ba dekiya kuyombo ma sɔkinokɔ wo tutɔy ka soo woŋ mene ma sɔkinokɔ bayomboiŋ nama beŋ.

²⁰Kere maama wobanoŋ woŋ diŋo iŋ kuyombo ka nanthe iŋ banabi wo bahothi wo bare nde kɔ niya beyiniŋ bathakaba ka thaaya tha ka maama wobanoŋ woŋ. Maŋaye ka beyiniŋ bathakaba baŋ baŋ thokine na nde wunde bi iŋ thenkey wo ka maama wobanoŋ woŋ mene bi niye kubatho deka wo ka maama wobanoŋ woŋ beŋ. Maama wobanoŋ woŋ mene banabi wo bahothi woŋ, binde biye yelo bipethoŋ ka buu bu tɔki buŋ iŋ sɔlifa bu thoŋande iŋ manko mamandiŋ maŋ.

²¹Bayomboiŋ namɛŋ beŋ kooruwo ka silanhi ba fuŋɛ ka hothi hu ka wo tutɔy nde soo woŋ haŋ; awa betiŋ beŋ fooma thoŋ nde ŋabeli namɛŋ ŋaŋ ti punke binde.

Matɔŋinokɔ maŋ 20

¹Kɛna kute yaŋ maleka si thuhu ŋaye ka ariana wo bohe ka yɔnkɔ saapa hu pethi ka tha nde kuyeken koŋ mankande ke mene yɔlonkoin badimbɔy-dimbɔy.

²Wunde bohe yaaro woŋ wo nde wokɛken wotiyɔ-tiyɔ woŋ, wo Sithani Wayi Womandiŋ woŋ, e nde niŋ lɔŋa iŋ yɔlonkoin ba thanineŋ wulu wunthe.

³Maleka woŋ yeɛ niŋ ka tha nde kuyeken koŋ mankande ke e lɔŋa kende, e wunde kende kahitina iŋ mayinki, wuna sa noŋ nda wunde thokɔŋ biya bi ka siyani ba kafay woŋ baŋ beŋ haŋ yɔkɔŋ thanineŋ wulu wunthe woŋ daŋande. Naa then daŋande, wunde kɔŋ kaŋa ba wuthuroŋ.



⁴Kena kute yaŋ thayensi mene bi doŋoy ka then beŋ bi si dunkuno sembe ba konsinjina. Yaŋ kute heleŋ yineŋ bi ka bi thoŋo nde thankaha beŋ saathe ba na ni nde binde maseri ba Yisos mene ba na koyon nde binde thampa tha ka Masaala than. Binde tha nde ni kubatho maama wobanoy won maa deka nama won, binde tha niyo in thenkey wo ka maama wobanoy won ka thayethi nameŋ than ka thinthi ka bunihin buŋ maa ka thenko nameŋ than. Binde duu nde ka niyo in sii e binde kerija in Kraist noŋ gbakuin ba thanineŋ wulu wunthe.

⁵Dayi ka tuka humayon han huna han han, awa bituke bibinthen bi peye beŋ tha niyo in sii haan yokon naa danande thanineŋ wulu wunthe won than.

⁶Mayehitoko mene thaduba thamandin mu kon niyo ka bi thiyita ka nayino ka tuka humayon han han. Tuka hukaye han sa niyo in sembe ka thinthi kenamen; bi kon niyo bafodeni bi ka Masaala mene bi ka Kraist, awa bi kon kereŋ in wunde ba thanineŋ wulu wunthe.

⁷Naa thanineŋ wulu wunthe won than danande, Sithani kon kana naye ka yeeli nama won.

⁸Awa wunde kon fun ba kaa kan thokina biya bi ka siyani ba kooye ma sokinoko Masaala na ban ba pankande kafay wobunthu won ban fooma, ba doma ban na Koki mene Makoki. Sithani kon binde sisi ka tha banthe fooma ba toŋa kuyombo, awa bi kon boyi noŋ thekeyan hu ka gbaran ba ka manko man han.

⁹Binde gbanthande kafay won fooma e binde penkande fooma ka niye nde biya bi ka Masaala beŋ yikiya ke mene meti ba thimo-thimo wunde ban. Kere buu thuhe naye ka ariana e buŋ binde tonuwa.

¹⁰Kena yelo Wayi Womandin wo thokine nde binde won ka buu buŋ mene solifa wotoki won bu thoyande in manko mamandin man, ka yelo nde maama wobanoy won ke mene banabi wo bahothi won; awa bi kon kende niyo thoro gbeneŋ in piri-iri ba koy yo koy.

¹¹Kena kute yaŋ yensi humandin huhuhe napoon mene wo doŋoy ka huŋ won. Kafay won mene ariana won kiti kupenkintiyande nama kon, awa binde tha nda kuta heleŋ.

¹²Kena kute yaŋ bituke beŋ, bi dunkuno yiki mene bi be dunkuno yiki, bi kooye ka kotokoy ka yensi han. Bukuin petho, awa kena petho heleŋ buku wohena. Wunde na buku wo ka bi in sii ban beŋ. Bituke beŋ konsinjino naye ka ba thanki nde binde niya ban fooma, ba gballo nde ka bukuin beŋ beŋ ban.

¹³Kena dunkun manko mameti man bituke nde ka men beŋ. Tuka han mene ka Tiye dunkun heleŋ bituke bi noŋ in binde beŋ. Beŋ beŋ fooma konsinjino naye ka ba thanki nde binde niya ban.

¹⁴Kena yelo Tuka mene ka Tiye ka buu bumandin bu noŋ manko mamandin man buŋ. Buu bumandin buŋ buŋ buna kooye ba tuka hukaye han.



¹⁵Wɔ wo wɔ wo keŋ nama ku tha gbala ka buku wo ka bi iŋ sii baŋ beŋ, wunde kɔŋ yɛla ka buu bumandiŋ-mandiŋ bu nɔŋ manko mamandiŋ maŋ buŋ.

Matɔŋinɔko maŋ 21

¹Kena kute yaŋ ariana woŋama mene kafay woŋama. Ariana wotiyɔ woŋ mene kafay wotiyɔ woŋ piriŋe, awa manko mameeti maŋ piriŋe helenɛ neŋ.

²Awa kena kute yaŋ meti bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ, bena meti ba ka Yerusalemi baŋama baŋ, ba si thuhu ŋaye ka ariana ka Masaala ka, ba kosinoko nɔŋ yereme wo ba yento wo gbekitɔkɔy mupithi muyɔhɔy ba peyeto ka wandama.

³Yaŋ yuye thampa tha ŋate ka thinthi tha be fuŋ ka yensi haŋ tha tɛpɛ ba dɔma, na “Ka tete kena ntiŋ Masaala key ka niya yikiya iŋ biyameti! Wunde kɔŋ dɔŋɔ iŋ binde, awa bi kɔŋ niyɔ biya bikenama. Masaala ka yethe nama gbɛɛŋ nde kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ binde, awa wunde kɔŋ niya kubatho iŋ binde.

⁴Wunde kɔŋ puuthu manɛni maŋ fooma ka thaaya nameŋ thaŋ. Tuka sa nɔŋ nda niyɔ, boka ka nda, maa berina, maa wuthoone, baa beyiniŋ batiyɔ baŋ piriŋe fooma.”

⁵Kena dome wo dɔŋɔy ka yensi haŋ woŋ, na “Ka tete kena ntiŋ yaŋ ni ntho yo ntho wuŋama!” Wunde dome helenɛ yama, na “Gbala haŋ haŋ baŋ, baa thampɛŋ thaŋ thaŋ baŋ seŋa awa theŋ ayɔho ba theŋ piitoko.”

⁶Awa kena dome nde, na “Wuŋ thiŋe! Yama matherɛŋ maŋ mene mapeye maŋ, womayɔŋ woŋ mene womanke woŋ. Ka wɔ yo wɔ wo kaho kumbɛ, nde na yaŋ dunkune mayoho maŋ ba thiiye ka nthondi ki ka mandi ma dunkuŋ sii baŋ kiŋ wu ka iŋ thunkuna kɔbiri.

⁷Wɔ yo wɔ wo punku kɔɔ wukahe-kahe ka laneya baŋ, wunde kɔŋ biyɔ wuŋ baŋ ŋaye kiyaŋ; yaŋ kɔŋ niyɔ Masaala nama, awa wunde kɔŋ niyɔ hatiŋ.

⁸Kere biya bi ni banɛnɔy beŋ bi kɔŋ niyɔ iŋ kufɛŋ ka buu bumandiŋ bu tɔoki iŋ solifa bu thoyande iŋ manko mamandiŋ, buna tuka hukaye haŋ. Bapayɔyŋ beŋ, bi teeti lahiri bakenameŋ baŋ beŋ ka Kraist, bi ni beyiniŋ banɛnɔy-nɛnɔy beŋ ba pothinokɔ, bakoriŋ biya beŋ, bi ni ŋabeini ŋahakuwande beŋ, bi ni thakanka beŋ, bi ni dekeŋ ŋabatho beŋ, mene bi kereŋ hothi beŋ fooma, biya beŋ beŋ baŋ fooma bi kɔŋ niyɔ kende ka buu buŋ.”

⁹Maleka wunthe ka malekeŋ bisɔŋ-biye bi nde iŋ thasomba thasɔŋ-thaye tha thiŋo nde kasareŋ basɔŋ-baye bamanke baŋ see kiyaŋ e dɔma, na “Saa, awa yaŋ kɔŋ yina toŋine wo ba yento woŋ, wo nda wɔtɔ ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ.”

¹⁰Yaŋ boho iŋ Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ, e maleka woŋ yama ka tuta ka kuseri kuthɔkuwe-thɔkuwe ka thinthi. Wunde toŋine yama meti ba ka Yerusalemi, bena meti ba ka Masaala baŋ, ba si thuhu ŋaye ka ariana ka Masaala ka.

¹¹Beŋ kɔ maleke iŋ yiki ba ka Masaala baŋ, awa maleke hu beŋ maleke haŋ athoyande iŋ raka hukaha mɔlɔŋ, nɔŋ raka hu dɔma haŋ na yasapa, humethe natharaŋ nɔŋ senke.



12Meti baŋ baŋ ba kiŋ iŋ thatha bamandiŋ, bathoŋkuwe-thoŋkuwe ka thinthi, ba iŋ thabiyo thasoŋ-thaye iŋ malekeŋ bisoŋ biye bi iŋ gbetheŋ ba ka thabiyo thaŋ thaŋ. Ka thabiyo thaŋ thaŋ, ŋakeni ŋa ka bōnsōni kōhi iŋ baye ba ka siya ba ka Isireli baŋ ŋaŋ gbalo kende.

13Thabiyo thataati tha kiŋ ka kuwaŋ ndo kuwaŋ ku ka thatha baŋ: thabiyo thataati ka kaŋ woŋ fuŋe ka, thataati yōnkō huthome haŋ naa yi siseke ka kaŋ woŋ fuŋe ka, thataati yōnkō hupōkōdo haŋ, awa thataati kuwaŋ kupothi koŋ.

14Thatha ba ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ thoyo ka thinthi ka tharaka kōhi iŋ thaye thabukuyuwe, ka gbalo ŋakeŋ ŋa ka baseriŋ kōhi iŋ biye bithoŋkō bi ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ beŋ.

15Maleka wo gbonkiye yama woŋ kiŋ nde iŋ kugbōkōdi kuboy ba thubuta meti bamandiŋ baŋ, thabiyo tha kende thaŋ, mene thatha ba kende baŋ.

16Meti bamandiŋ baŋ ba kiŋ iŋ ŋapepe ŋanaŋ ŋa nanthe ka ŋarina mene ka thoŋkuwa. Kena thubutu maleka woŋ meti bamandiŋ baŋ e beŋ teŋa ŋaragba wulu wunthe e keme kasōhi ka thoŋkiyande, ka ŋarina mene ka thoŋkuwa ka thinthi.

17Maleka woŋ thubutu nde heleŋ thatha baŋ e beŋ teŋa bōha kōnthō kataati ka thoŋkuwa ka thinthi, ŋaye ka muthubute mu nde wunde thubute muŋ.

18Thatha baŋ yehinuwo nde ŋaye ka tharaka tha dōma yasapa thaŋ, awa meti baŋ beŋ yehinuwo nde ŋaye ka boy bumethe, bumethe natharaŋ nōŋ senke.

19Tharaka thabukuyuwe tha ka thatha ba ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ thaŋ gbekito nde wuyōhōy iŋ tharaka tha kahe mōlōŋ thahakuwande. Raka humayoŋ haŋ huna dōma yasapa, humethe natharaŋ. Huthaye haŋ huna dōma safaya, hu mabilu nōŋ kuthahine koŋ. Hutaati haŋ huna dōma akati, hu senkire. Huthanaŋ haŋ huna dōma emeralidi, hu nōŋ bompa budethe buŋ. Husōhi haŋ huna dōma ōnikisi, humethe humaleke. Husōŋ-hunthe haŋ huna dōma karaneliyaŋ, hupothē. Husōŋ-thaye haŋ huna dōma kuwatisi, hu nōŋ yelo. Husōŋ-kataati haŋ huna dōma berili, hu maleke nōŋ bompa budethe buŋ. Husōŋ-thanaŋ haŋ huna dōma topasi, yelo womaleke. Hukōhi haŋ huna dōma talisidōni, nōŋ humanko hudethe. Hukōhi iŋ hunthe haŋ huna dōma tōkuwōsi, hu mabilu nōŋ kuthahine koŋ. Hukōhi iŋ thaye haŋ huna dōma amethisi, hu niye maŋ pothita.

21Thabiyo kōhi iŋ thaye thaŋ yehinuwo ŋaye ka tharaka tha kahe mōlōŋ tha dōma na pōrili; biyo yo biyo yehinuwo ŋaye ka raka hunthe. Gboŋa baŋ ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ kaake yehinuwo ŋaye ka boy bumethe nōŋ senke womethe.

22Yaŋ tha nde kutu banka o banka ba saraka baŋ fuŋuno ka Masaala ka meti bamandiŋ babeina, baa ka yethe namaŋ gbeenŋ Mariki woŋ Masaala wo biye sembe baŋ fooma mene Taka Wohatiye woŋ binde bina banka ba niye kubatho baŋ.



²³Meti baŋ thimota kaŋ woŋ maa senke ba beŋ bende, baa yiki bamandiŋ ba ka Masaala baŋ bena beŋ bende, awa Taka Wohatiye woŋ na mumɔli mu ka meti babeina.

²⁴Biya bi kafay woŋ beŋ bi koŋ kaande ka waŋ ba ka meti babeina, awa gbakuin bi kafay woŋ beŋ bi koŋ kati hudinhaŋiya namen haŋ kende.

²⁵Thabiyo tha ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ thaŋ tha koŋ yin thapethoy; theŋ sa manka hali, baa huye baŋ sa kende niyo.

²⁶Yiki mene hudinhaŋiya mu ka ŋakuyeken ŋa ka fai woŋ ŋaŋ mu koŋ sisa ka meti baŋ.

²⁷Kere ntha yo ntha ki be methi ka kotokoy ka Masaala kin sa biyande ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ, maa wo yo wo wo ni bey bakuyaahu maa wo kereŋ hothi. Yokoŋ bi ŋakeŋ namen ŋa gbalo ka buku wo ka Taka Wohatiye, wo ka gbalo ŋakeŋ ŋa ka bi kute sii baŋ beŋ, binde bina kende biyande.

Matɔŋinɔko maŋ 22

¹Maleka woŋ toŋine nde heleŋ yama manko ma ka mandi ma dunkuŋ sii baŋ maŋ, e men ko maleke noŋ senke womethe, e men ko fuŋa ŋaye ka yensi hu ka Masaala haŋ mene Taka Wohatiye woŋ,

²e men ko bula mateete ka gboŋa ba ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ. Kuwaŋ ndo kuwaŋ ka manko maŋ kuyeŋ ku dunkuŋ sii baŋ koŋ ku kin kende. Kuyeŋ koŋ koŋ baŋ ku koŋ tin mutin doŋo kɔhi in kaye ka nina haŋ; ku koŋ tin hanthe ka senke yo senke. Awa bompama buŋ buna biya bi ka ŋakuyeken ŋa kafay woŋ beŋ puyo.

³Ntha yo ntha ki thiyiye Masaala danka sa kuta ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ baŋ. Yensi hu ka Masaala haŋ mene hu ka Taka Wohatiye woŋ haŋ hu koŋ niyo ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ, awa bawalin nama beŋ bi koŋ nin ni kubatho.

⁴Bi koŋ kutu yethi nama haŋ, awa keŋ kukenama koŋ ku koŋ gbala ka thayethi namen thaŋ ka thinthi ka bunihin buŋ.

⁵Huye baŋ sa nda kende niyo, awa binde sa noŋ nda niyo mumɔli kufiyo maa waŋ ba ka kaŋ woŋ baŋ, baa Mariki wo Masaala woŋ koŋ niyo waŋ bakenamen, awa bi koŋ kereŋ noŋ gbakuin ba koŋ yo koŋ.

⁶Kena dome yama maleka woŋ, na “Thampeŋ thaŋ thaŋ baŋ seŋa awa theŋ ayohɔ ba piitoko. Awa Mariki wo Masaala wo dunkune Yina nama woŋ ka banabin beŋ, nde na ŋinde maleka nama woŋ ba toŋine bawalin nama beŋ ba tete niyo ka wuthuroy wuŋ baŋ.”

⁷Yisɔs tepe, na “Pona kuiha, yama tete see woŋ ka wuthuroy wuŋ baŋ! Mayehitoko ma koŋ niyo ka bi putiyo thampeŋ tha ka hunabi tha ka buku woŋ baŋ thaŋ.”



⁸Yaŋ Yɔni, yuyɔkɔy e yaŋ kutiyɔkɔ beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma. Awa naa thanki yaŋ beŋ yuyɔkɔ e yaŋ beŋ kutiyɔkɔ, yaŋ ŋɛti ka ŋathaki ŋa ka maleka wo toŋine yama beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ woŋ, awa yaŋ niye niŋ kɔ niye kubatho.

⁹Kere nde dome yama, na “Ba wuŋ ni! Bawali wo ka Masaala na yaŋ na nthɔŋ yi na, awa yaŋ kiŋ nɔŋ na nde nthɔŋ mbenda ndeŋ banabiŋ beŋ na, awa mene biya bi yerɔkɔy thampɛŋ tha ka buku woŋ baŋ thaŋ beŋ. Niya Masaala na kubatho!”

¹⁰Awa nde dome yama na “Ba kɔsɔŋ thampɛŋ tha ka hunabi tha ka buku woŋ baŋ thaŋ ka gbundu, baa lɔkɔ baŋ thuriye ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ fooma niye baŋ.

¹¹Wɔ yo wɔ wo nɛnɔy, wunde kaayɛŋ ka kɔtɔkɔy ka nɛnɔ haŋ; awa wɔ yo wɔ wo ni beyiniŋ bapothuwe, yɔkɔŋ wunde be key ka kɔtɔkɔy ka niya beyiniŋ bapothuwe baŋ. Wɔ yo wɔ woyɔhɔy, yɔkɔŋ wunde be key ka kɔtɔkɔy ka niya bayɔhɔy baŋ; awa wo ka kufɛŋ ku ka Masaala koŋ, yɔkɔŋ wunde be key ka kɔtɔkɔy ka niyɔ wɔ ka Masaala.”

¹²Yisɔs dome, na “Pona kuiha! Yama see woŋ ka wuthurɔy wuŋ baŋ! Yaŋ kɔŋ diŋ kuthunkuŋ niŋ koŋ ka saa ba si thunkuna wɔ yo wɔ ba beyiniŋ ba thanki wunde niya baŋ.

¹³Yama matherɛŋ maŋ mene mapeye maŋ, womayoŋ woŋ mene womanke woŋ.”

¹⁴Biya bi looyi ŋahɔli nameŋ ŋaŋ e binde ŋɛŋ methina bi kɔŋ yehitɔkɔ wumandiŋ, awa binde bina niyɔ iŋ mayoho ba thɔma mutiŋ mu time ka kuyɛŋ ku dunkuŋ sii baŋ koŋ, mene ba danjiyande ka biyo hu ba biyande ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ haŋ.

¹⁵Kere heŋ meti bamandiŋ baŋ, biya bi ni beŋ nɔŋ ŋathɛŋ mene bi ni thakanka, bi ni ŋabeini ŋahakuwande mene bi kɔri biyameti beŋ, bi ni dekeŋ kubatho beŋ mene bahothiŋ beŋ ka gbonkiya mene ka mani, binde bina niyɔ heŋ meti baŋ.

¹⁶“Yaŋ Yisɔs, yama ŋinde maleka niŋ woŋ ba koyiŋa beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ kendeŋ, bendo makɔmandeŋ ma ka biya bi ka Masaala beŋ. Yaŋ ŋaye nde ka bɔnsɔŋ ba ka Dauda baŋ; yama sosa wo kuputhɔ ku kaŋ wobende-bende woŋ.”

¹⁷Yina wo ka Masaala woŋ mene wo ba yento woŋ, binde dome, na “Saaŋ!” Wɔ yo wɔ wo yuyɛ haŋ haŋ baŋ yɔkɔŋ nde be heleŋ neŋ dɔŋ, na “Saaŋ!” Wɔ yo wɔ wo kaho kumbe nde seɛŋ; wunde yerɔkɔyŋ mandi ma dunkuŋ sii baŋ maŋ nɔŋ munkii. Mu kiŋ ba wɔ yo wɔ wo thimo.

¹⁸Yaŋ Yɔni yeli wukahe-kahe wɔ yo wɔ wo yuyɛ thampɛŋ tha ka hunabi tha ka buku woŋ baŋ thaŋ; mene wɔ yo wɔ ndinti nthɔ yo nthɔ ka theŋ, Masaala kɔŋ ndinti kasareŋ ba toŋino ka buku woŋ baŋ ka thinthi ka kugbasanati ku ka wɔ beina.

¹⁹Awa mene wɔ yo wɔ kɔŋ gbinkinande nthɔ yo nthɔ ŋaye ka thampɛŋ tha ka hunabi tha gbalo ka buku woŋ baŋ thaŋ, Masaala kɔŋ gbinkinande kufɛŋ kukenama ka mutiŋ mu ka kuyɛŋ ku dunkuŋ sii baŋ koŋ mene kufɛŋ nama ka meti bamandiŋ baŋ, mu toŋino ka buku woŋ baŋ.



²⁰Wunde wo ni maseri ba beyiniŋ baŋ baŋ woŋ fooma nde kɔŋ dɔŋ, na “Hunɔndi yaathi! Yaŋ kɔŋ see ka wuthurɔy wuŋ baŋ!” Yaŋ Yɔni dome, na haliko wu niyɔ neŋ. Saa, Mariki woŋ Yisɔs!

²¹Haliko makutiye ma ka Mariki woŋ Yisɔs maŋ ma niyɔ iŋ womo woma.



Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil